

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY;

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN

LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĪNĪ SĀHĪ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH

SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS;

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT

DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN,

VARANASI (BIHAR & ORISSA).



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarhagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Botterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Babadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chakraverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. O. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
F. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Boohouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Talikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalhaderi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalhaderi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalhaderi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalhaderi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabhkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mingaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Mainital, Murree, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Biod Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Jhbi, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Masfid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Pori Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saldutha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satnr, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzi, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sihakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

(OP)

P44w

F7-12:1

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ II. Bihārī and Oriyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmirī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
- „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Eranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Sanskrit	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salón	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mér	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Siamang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Daní	8
K'ési	8
Nicobarese	8
Mupá	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyámi	10
Siamese	10
Sán	12
Áhm	13
K'amti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgá	16
Taungóu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Mino-tsu	18
Hé Miao	20
Pé Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pau	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
-------------------------------	----

Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
--------------------------------	----

Si-hia	22
------------------	----

Lolo	22
----------------	----

A-hi Lolo	22
---------------------	----

Lo-lo p'o	22
---------------------	----

A-ka, A-kö	23
----------------------	----

Lisu	23
----------------	----

Lis'ä	23
-----------------	----

Mo-s'o	23
------------------	----

Lahu	23
----------------	----

Pyen	23
----------------	----

Nung	24
----------------	----

Tibetan Group	24
-------------------------	----

Gyãdng	24
------------------	----

Mãnyák	24
------------------	----

T'au-chü	24
--------------------	----

Täkpä	24
-----------------	----

Haurpä	24
------------------	----

Tibetan	24
-------------------	----

Bkä Group	25
---------------------	----

Naga Languages	25
--------------------------	----

Western	25
-------------------	----

Semä	25
----------------	----

Central	25
-------------------	----

Eastern	25
-------------------	----

Kachin Languages	25
----------------------------	----

Chingpã	26
-------------------	----

Maran	26
-----------------	----

Knki-Chin Languages	26
-------------------------------	----

Meit'ei	26
-------------------	----

Old Meit'ei	26
-----------------------	----

T'ado	26
-----------------	----

Lai	27
---------------	----

Thayetmyo Chiu	27
--------------------------	----

Sö	27
--------------	----

Taungöa	27
-------------------	----

Chimbök, Yãdwin	27
---------------------------	----

Chimbön	27
-------------------	----

K'amä	27
-----------------	----

Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
-------------------------------	----

Kadu	27
----------------	----

Burma Group	27
-----------------------	----

Szi	28
---------------	----

Lañi	28
----------------	----

Maru	28
----------------	----

Ngachang (Maingöa)	28
------------------------------	----

P'un	28
----------------	----

Mra	28
---------------	----

Burmese	28
-------------------	----

Arakanese	29
---------------------	----

Taungyo	29
-------------------	----

CONTENTS.

v

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

PAGE.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

Burma Group—*concl'd.*

Danu	29
Inga	29
Tavoyan	28

DRavidian LANGUAGES

Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kôta	29
Kodagu	29
Tulu	29
Kôlami	29
Kui	30

ARABIC

ERANIAN LANGUAGES

DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES

European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Panjabi	30

VOCABULARY

One	2-3
Two	4-5
Three	6-7
Four	8-9
Five	10-11
Six	12-13
Seven	14-15
Eight	16-17
Nine	18-19
Ten	20-21
Twenty	22-23
Fifty	24-25
Hundred	26-27
I	28-29
My	30-31
We	32-33
Our	34-35
Thou	36-37
Thy	38-39
You	40-41
Your	42-43
He	44-45
His	46-47
They	48-49
Their	50-51
Hand	52-53
Foot	54-55
Nose	56-57
Eye	58-59
Mouth	60-61
Tooth	62-63
Ear	64-65
Hair	66-67
Head	68-69
Tongue	70-71
Belly	72-73
Back	74-75

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	
Iron	76-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Kitties	182-183
He goat	184-185
Fema's goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

CONTENTS.

vii

PAGE.

VOCABULARY—contd.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-196
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-216
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who?	222-223
What?	224-225
Why?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl'd.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes:—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are:—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, ē, ai, o, ō, āū, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are:—

ā, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

ū, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ū* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *u* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'thero' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ū̄*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ō, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *ou* in the French 'pour.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ū̄*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'hoil.'

ou, sounded as the *ou* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'abel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū̄*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *ūrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore:—

a, ā, ɛ, ē, i, ī, u, ū, ū̄, ū̄̄, ɛ, ɛ̄, ei, ai, o, ō, ō̄, ō̄̄, oi, ou, āū, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies, sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balûchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balûchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration precedes the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hi, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shue' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *ś* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ŋ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ŋ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>l, l', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>s, s', z, z'.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Munda languages, Burmese, Pahnung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Munda words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *ma'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Munda *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Pahnung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Sān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Sān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *mā*, in Sān *ma^h*, in Burmese *mrangi*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their notation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low: but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, how high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

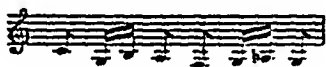
It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that :—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ç*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *-gi°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya° p̣a°*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʰ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *~ka*, and a level-rising tone by *^ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows :—

		Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *^ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *two -kin -tien lung -shén, mi sao che /li -pu^o -chi /hwei* √u, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crowdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ʃ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ej</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1906). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ʃ*, and his *ng* by *ŋ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's <i>a</i>	becomes <i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
<i>ã</i>	" <i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>â</i>).
<i>eu</i>	" <i>ê</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'pen.'
<i>ou</i>	" <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
<i>ng</i>	" <i>ŋ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikâ*, I; *neikâ*, thou; *nukâ* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttâritâ*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLEL,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Sankpâ (Hodgson's Sôkpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifân and Hôrsôk* Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1862), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Sankpâ occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonûr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyûl or Sank-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

<i>â</i>	"	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	"	<i>ai</i>
<i>ô, ou</i>	"	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 473ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bôdô, and Dhimâi Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu " *ō*
h " *ĥ* (Only in T'aachū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy " *z̄*

sy " *s̄*

kh " *χ* (Only in T'aachū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)

gh " *γ* (Only in T'aachū and Haurpā. Elsewhere *g'*.)

gn " *ñ*

nh " *ñn*

final *h* " *°* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Mundā languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'nlong') to *a*, and of *α* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *o*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *α* is changed to *ā*

ṃ " *ṁ*
ḍ " *ḍh*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q̄* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q̄a* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q̄* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'n pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamūk*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *ḥ̄*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declensions: His Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ā*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *o*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sāmang.

For the Sakai and Sāmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaiing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sāmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sāmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sāmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *g'* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tēlā* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sāmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jā'* or *jā-hāb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *lā* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sāmang it seems that in certain cases *tādd'*, or *ēntē*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 329ff.) O. D. Tanern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawnggyeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *ku°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mū°*, an ox; *pā°-i°*, a duck; *hā°*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

a = the *a* in 'bat.'

ā = the same, but long.

ā, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

i and *ī*, are modifications of *i* and *ī*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lār* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dā* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnā*. Thus, in the Katang dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dēi* (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mī*.

For the Katang Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyeng and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katang.' The letter *ō'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dāh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *lehāh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mu°* *kā-mā°*, a cow; *bī°*, a duck; *gā°*, we two; *lū°*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katorg Palang:—

ā, as in *mudā*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account." It is apparently the short sound of ā.

ē, as in *rē-dā*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. e.

ēi. It is the sound of ei considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, ei has the sound of ei in 'vein.'

ōu. It is the short sound of ou, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the ou in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wi*, three; *lū²*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true u-sound, but pronounced as short as the o-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my ū.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pan,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's q.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, ā shows a tendency to become ā. Thus we have *tāh kun*, to a father, but *tāh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1897). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palang-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a k, a t, or a p. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *dāt*, and a third by *lū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt*, another as *dāt*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palang spoken in Kengtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-lōi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kengtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palang-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-lōi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kengtūng valley by the K'ūn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'm, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-ja.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Mnk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Mnk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'fum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsi Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Surrey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Mm's.

ā changed to a, as in 'enr,' with untrilled r.

ā " " ā.

ū " " ā, as in 'mat.'

ō " " ō, as in 'pot.'

ō " " ō, as in 'awful.'

āu " " au, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " oi, as in 'poll.'

ā " " "

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinoseo Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— \underline{ka} , \bar{ka} , \acute{ka} , \grave{ka} . The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' $\underline{yɛ}^2$.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

ai has been changed to ai

di " " " " di

au " " " " au

du " " " " du

e " " " " \bar{e}

ei " " " " \bar{a}

o " " " " d

δ " " " " \bar{o}

ui " " " " \bar{ui}

ny " " " " \bar{n}

And, generally speaking, $\bar{}$ is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of \backslash or $\acute{}$.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even \bar{ka}

Low even \underline{ka}

High rising \acute{ka}

Low rising $\acute{\underline{ka}}$

High falling \grave{ka}

Low falling $\acute{\underline{ka}}$

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (k , t , or p) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, ya' . Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone accompanies the high 'entering tone.'

High falling " " " middle 'entering tone.'

Low falling " " " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone' $\bar{y}a'$

Middle 'entering tone' $\acute{y}a'$

Low 'entering tone' $\acute{\underline{y}}a'$

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . Within [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Manu,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Sān, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *α* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ō*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis:—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kso (k'o)	ค go (k'o)	ฅ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	จ ho
ช cho	ฉ ch'o	ฌ jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ho (yo)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ ho (no)	
ด to (do)	ด to	ด t'o	ต do (t'o)	ต d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ป p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ ā, อี a, อา ā, แอะ ā, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอี e, เอะ ē, อี i, อี้ i, โอะ o, โอ o, เออะ ē, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ข k'o, ฃ kso, ฅ k'o, ฌ j'o, ญ ho, ฎ to, ฏ to, ฑ do, ฒ d'o, ณ ho, บ po, ป po, ฝ fo, พ bo, ฟ fo, ภ b'o, ม mo, ย yo, ร ro, ล lo, ว wo, ศ so, ษ so, ส so, ห ho, ฬ lo, อ o, ฮ ho.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวาง kuong, เกี้ยว kieng or kiang, เกี้ยว kjang.


FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

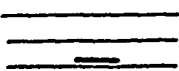
เกย kji, เกยบ kji, เกยว kji, กาว kāo, กิ่ว kiū, กิ่ว kiū, กิ่ว kji, กิ่ว kji, กุย kui, กุย kui, เกว kio, เกว kio, ไกย kai, กบย kbi, กบย kbe, เกี้ยว kio, เกี้ยว kje, เกี้ยว kja, เกี้ยว kja, เกี้ยว kja, เกี้ยว kja, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. —

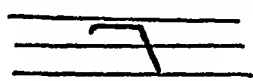
- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus: . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus: . I represent this by —.

Thus —*mā*, seek.

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by ∩. Thus ∩*mā*, a horse.

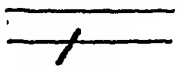
- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

. I represent this by —. Thus —*ma'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus: . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lā and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kéngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šān.

For the Lā list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kéngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *d*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šān, *ū* should perhaps be altered to *y*, and *ō* to *q*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a horse, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 184ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Sān list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

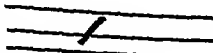
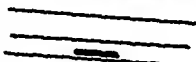

၂ ka	၂ sa	၂ ta	၂ pa	၂ ya	၂ wa
၁ k'a	၁ s'a	၁ t'a	၁ p'a	၁ ra	၁ ha
၁ na	၁ ṇa	၁ na	၁ ma	၁ la	

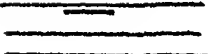
၁ ṇa	၁ ṇa ṇ
၁ ṇa ṇ	၁ ṇa ṇ ṇ
၁ ṇi	၁ ṇi au
၁ ṇi	၁ ṇi in (closed sound).
၁ ṇu	၁ ṇu (mediant sound).
၁ ṇu	၁ ṇu (open sound).
၁ ṇu	၁ ṇu ṇ
၁ ṇi ṇ, or, with open sound, ṇ	၁ ṇi ṇ (closed sound), ṇ (open sound).
၁ ṇi	၁ ṇi oi
	၁ ṇi au

The letter *p* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *p*, resembles the unrounded *p* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *q* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *q*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *a* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Sān Tones, the result of séances in London with a Sān gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.


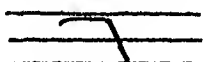
While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Sān has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Sān. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Sān fifth tone. But in Sān, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Sān tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus . I represent this by *∧*. Thus *∧ mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.
- (2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by *—*. Thus *— mā*, the shoulder. This is Dr. Cushing's second tone.
- (3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by *∨*. Thus *∨ mā*, to be mad. This is Dr. Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(3) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}af$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(3a) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent

it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m$, a lower. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

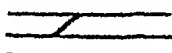
The *Alom* and *K'amt* lists are taken from the *Lingnadic Survey*. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the wordsounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of *Arakan*, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ia* as in other Tai languages. The letter *g* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of *Lu* and *K'ao*, it should not be written *y* or *g*. The letter *z* corresponds to *sh* in *Sán* and *s* in *Siamese*. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the *Sán* *z*, but is sounded like a French *s*. I have therefore written it *s*.

As regards tones, *Alom* is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. *K'amt* has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of *Sán*, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with *Nón K'mt* as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quê Ngũ' (i.e. *Quê Ngũ*) or 'vulgar language', which has been current for the past 500 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Huet for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has aided to his kindness by transcribing the rather peculiar Quê Ngũ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quê Ngũ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transcriptions. It is sufficient to point out that, on certain changes, Quê Ngũ *a* has here become *ā*, *o* has become *ō*, *u* has become *ū*, *h* has become *h̄*, and *l* has become *l̄*.


The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quê Ngũ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aularet, Liotet, and Dore, and of a learned Annamite, P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ky. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bréchet in his '*Cours d'histoire d'Annamite*' and by J. Berjot in his '*Premières Leçons d'Annamite*'. These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, . as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *mā*, the cheek. Some


authorities represent this as high level.


(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, . as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *mā*, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, . as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *mā*, a

rice seed-plot.

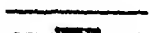
(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *mā*, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus, , as in Qũc Ngũ mã, here written ʌmã, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'inflechit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève en remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouhet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double.' Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by , and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus, , as in Qũc Ngũ m̄, here written -m̄, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sg̃a. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by - on the line. Thus, -ka. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, =ka. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sg̃a, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sg̃a Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sg̃a are slightly different:—

က	ka	ခ	sa	တ	ta	ပ	pa	ယ	ya	ဝ	wa
ခ	ka	ဆ	sa	တ	ta	ပ	pa	ရ	ra	ဟ	ha
ဂ	ga	ဇ	za	ဒ	da	လ	la	လ	la	န	na
စ	sa	ရှ	sha	န	na	မ	ma	ဝ	wa	ဖ	fa
င	ga										

အ	a	အ	u
အ	a	အ	u, (Sg̃a) ū
အ	a	အ	u
အ	a	အ	u
အ	a	အ	u
အ	a	အ	u

The literary Pwo and Sg̃a lists have been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1907). Mr. Duffin gives the tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other tones, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *h* to the end of the word. However, the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 1; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 3; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 10. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his 10th as if it were written 10th.

From Mr. Diller's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to alter it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Spk Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Recalling Pwo Karen he says:—

The languages in use here uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I told two speakers employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Manlmein. When speaking tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a mountain race, quickly perceived the purpose of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The difference of difference between the Bassein and Manlmein Pwo are well illustrated by the word 𑜋𑜧𑜨𑜫 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kai" by the latter. Another word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Manlmein Pwo as Tetrasserin Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 5 to No. 4

No. 6 to No. 6

In the Tetrasserin Pwo there is a tendency for two of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5 to No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1. No. 1 tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𑜋𑜧𑜨𑜫 = yō.

2. No. 2 tone mark. If 𑜋𑜧𑜨𑜫 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𑜋𑜧𑜨𑜫 we get 𑜋𑜧𑜨𑜫 = ya. This is spoken flat, level and long. The word is really not longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is level however than in tones 3 and 6.

3. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

4. Tone marked 3. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

5. Tone marked 2. Long, level and low.

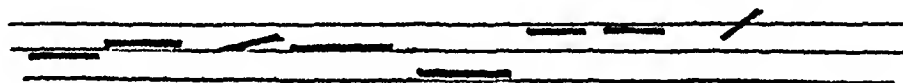
6. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

7. Tone marked 2. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 6, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 6 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 6 and 6 as the same colloquially.

Note.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

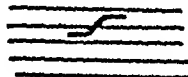
(5) Rising-falling. Thus,



, as in Qaḍe Ngũ rā, here written /rā, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'élève d'abord rapidement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'instant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en pâlissant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'élever, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Horjat says, 'il part du ton un peu plus élevé

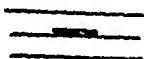
brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by



, and Dur by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,



, as in Qaḍe Ngũ rā, here written -rā, a plantain.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by - on the line. Thus, -ka. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, =ka. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different:—

က ka	ခ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ ba
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	တ t'a	ပ p'a	ရ ra	ယ ha
င ra	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	ငှာ ḥa
စ xa	ရှာ ḥa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဗ va
ငှာ ḥa					

အ a

အိ i

အု u

အို o

အဲ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ā

အံ ḁ

အု (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ū

အို u

အိ ḁ

အဲ ā

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his 10^s as if it were written 10ⁿ.

From Mr. Daffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two sances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kò" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4
No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 = yō.

b. No tone mark. If 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𑜇 we get 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫𑜇 = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked j. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.

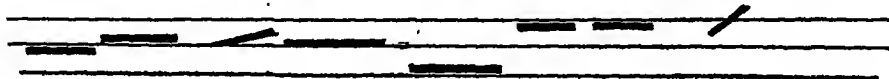
5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked j. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၂ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

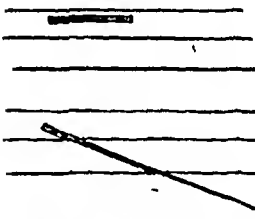
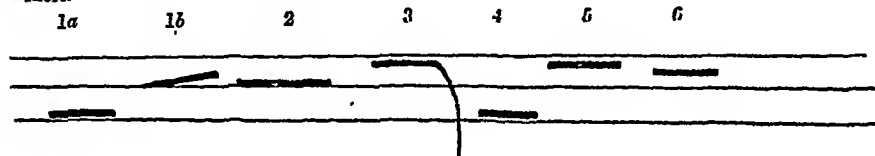
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



Tone 3 when word commences with *s*!

Voice

Variant of tone 3.

breath.'

I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

(1) -ka (there is no occurrence of ya in the list).

(2) (including 9), /ka.

(3) (including 10), =ka.

(4) (including 8), _ka.

(5) (including 7), -ka°.

(6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwn -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwn the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

I got the same results at three different seasons. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ∞ = ya.

b. If ∞ be combined with long vowel ၂, we get the word ∞၂ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၄. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

No. 3. Words written with ၄. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

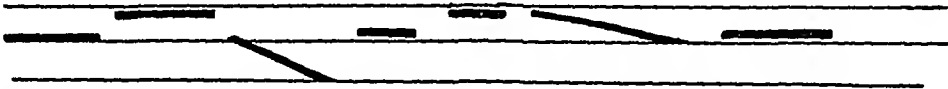
No. 4. Words written with ၄. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၄. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၇. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) —ko°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyn, Brā, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinhā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋa is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thaton, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thaton, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamethin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyn' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nicknames, as the people call themselves 'Gba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the proneans sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye lo	ne le	ze lo	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yī ši-ša	nī ši-ša	zī ši-ša	wī ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tā-sā ši-ša
d, to drink.	yā d	nā d	zā d	wā d	θi d	ze-tā-sā d

Similarly *gi tui*, my dog; *si tui*, our dog; *ni tui*, thy dog; *yo lo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *a*,—thus, *gā*, *nā*, *zā*, and *sā*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is *plā*.

" " " big " " *mu*.

" " " the hand is *dā*.

To hit with a stone is *hwe*.

" " " sword is *plō*.

Brā, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (London, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gbeko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamethin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gbeko, the letter *r* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Derna (properly Dōnrya). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f, fe, s, sz, m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintālā, Sin-hmā Nāpank, Manō, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Nāpank and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Nāpank *ā-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ō*, so that we should properly write *ā-pō, nō, sō*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chin).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsū, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsū came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kängtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves 'Hmōn' and 'Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of 'Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word 'Hmōn,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Gilson.	Remarks.
---------	---------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

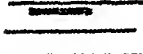
é	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>i</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ô	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>i</i> . See below.
u	ū	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
ûy	ā	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēū	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
äu	ōū	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōū	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .

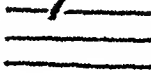
B. Consonants.


kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsh	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	ch'	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEPEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	ñj	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
sh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
z	z	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.


The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is usually higher than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus, . Savina leaves words with this tone without any mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by $\bar{}$. Thus, $\bar{d}a\bar{n}$.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, . Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $\acute{}$. Thus, $\acute{d}a\acute{n}$.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tone grave*, No. 2 on p. 11. Thus, . Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by $\grave{}$. Thus, $\grave{d}a\grave{n}$.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is lower than that of the Level tone. Thus, . Savina represents it by a series of letters giving a curve to the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by $\overset{\frown}{}$. Thus, $\overset{\frown}{d}a\overset{\frown}{n}$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the phlegm. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miaotau, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a check on the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark $\check{}$ added after the vowel, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, $\bar{d}a\check{n}$.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hsieh's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1900). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hsieh's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-colored raiment. They call themselves "Pēu." The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kweichow in Western China. Mr. Hsieh says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hsieh's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hsieh's 'h' becomes *h*

" *hs* " *x*

" *ng* " *ŋ*

" *sh* " *ʃ*

Mr. Hsieh occasionally employs the letter *gh*. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hsieh's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'ow.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtung Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiën and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Qnôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miën or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiën by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dni-pan (Annamese); and Man-sio-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiën (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imäl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Koech, Bôdô, and Dhimäl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Sankpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'amhü yu°, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Löhöröng pi°, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Väyu chū (spelt by Hodgson chōo), a child.

The Bähing and Väyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Sankpā, D'imäl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his \bar{a} (=ä), \bar{e} (=ai) and \bar{o} (=au); but for Bähing and Väyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by \bar{a} , \bar{e} , and \bar{o} respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly \bar{a} , \bar{e} , and \bar{o} should be read as \bar{d} , \bar{ai} , and \bar{au} , respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'amhü dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was no easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Hlóng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. These here used are:—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ô, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōjō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōjō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'co Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Lanfer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Lanfer in *T'oung-pao*,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Lanfer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1900). It illustrates the *Si* dialect of *ken* in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*na*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*na*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*na*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*na*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these *Si* Lolo tones:—

- (1) *-na*, much.
- (2) *-na*, to ask.
- (3) *ˊna*, sick.
- (4) *ˋna*, you.
- (5) *-na*, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows *ñ* or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, *ñi*, *ñu*, *ñö*, *mi*, *mu*, *mö*. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, *ʔ*, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of *T'oung Pao*. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the *T'oung Pao* articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is *ṁ*, to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as *-a ṁṁ*, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's *ka* becomes *-ka*.

" *ka*¹ " *-ka*.

" *ka*² " *ˋka*.

" *ka*³ " *ˊka*.

" *ka*⁴ " *ka*⁵.

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *jūh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'ŏ Lolo is spoken in Yunnan. The words in Lo-lo p'ŏ are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Fun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kāngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Lawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *ryh*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *ryhā* and *ryhē*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *wā* and *wē*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ū*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī*, to soak, here represented by *tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ā*, to open, here represented by *-p'ā*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*, white, here represented by *p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'ŏ (the Mosso or Musn of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'ŏs inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'ŏs, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahns for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.* No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyon or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-lü, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nn̄h) language, I am indebted to Mr. J. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Harnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Patna. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Karkin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a list of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifñ and Hórsók* Vocabularies on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1833) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Notes on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying mistakes, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyáring (Hodgson's Gyáring), Manyák (Hodgson's Manyák), Tachú (Hodgson's Thóchú), Takpa (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpá (Hodgson's Hórpa). The exact affiliation of one of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in the comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Sankpá, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhenúr to Yúnán the continuous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amúóas who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyáring, and by the Manyák; . . . while returning back westward, along the pento septentrionale of the Himalaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyáring and Krombo, the region of the Takpa, or Takyeul. . . . *Sifñ* . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Szechuen. . . . *Within* this mountainous lofty barrier of *Sifñ*, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese" (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpá (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; "and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-té by the Chinese, and Ighúis (as would seem) by themselves."

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz.:—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *z*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unspirited surd consonant or with *k*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *n*, *r*, or *m*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sibilant consonants or with *u*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *s* and *z*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-na*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ndāul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *d*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *d* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā'*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

BĀRĀ Group.

The words in the BĀRĀ Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and vocabularies. In BĀRĀ itself there are two sounds represented by *ɔ* and *ā*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ɛ* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

NĀGĀ Group.

For the NĀGĀ languages, the words for Angami, Lengma and Kēzama have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the lost two languages are doubtful. In Angami, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pā-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Lengma and Kēzama, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ā*, and sometimes like *α*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ā*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yohumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tablang to Mōšang), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oīrāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Knki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tāngk'ul Nāgā Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Haugson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

'(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.

(b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.

(c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1/2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural tone*.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave tone*.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged accent; it may be called the *rising tone*.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt tone*.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic tone*.

Mr. Hansen then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hansen's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *and*, a fact. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *and*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level'—the usual significance of the word in this connection,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'just good.' This is a statement of general length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the pronunciation as in, say, *and*, a fact.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal click, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a pause is made, and we assume that the glottal click is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kala, we can illustrate it by *and*, to wave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is level, it may perhaps be illustrated by *and*, to blow. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent, not of tone, and this aspect should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *and*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingyi and Maman words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkya, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the provincial Chingyan dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maman dialect, which closely resembles Chingyi, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meitei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. III, pp. 458), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meitei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meitei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meitei and Tado, as in the case of Aizawl Naga, words of relatively more importance are preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as *pa*, father, *mā* or (Tado) *mā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen, thus, *-pa*, *-mā*, *-mā*, to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meitei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pupils. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meitei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Philipps, the Head Master of the Johnson School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meitei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meitei character, connecting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernising the ancient forms.

The Tado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Tado Grammar* (Shillong, 1900), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) Tado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Syin is closely connected with Tado. The words are taken from pp. 328 of Vol. III, Pt. III, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Riddell's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Bauhñā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakókku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anal (247) and Hiröi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šö or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Saadaway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šö, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šö *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungtha list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakókku District. He informs me that the Taungthas call themselves 'Rongtnw.'

The Chinbök and Yädwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chiubōa list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakókku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ö*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Lattier's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Borna Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Seangmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing 'P tone' after such words.

Kadn (properly Kadū),—also called 'Asā',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz. a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ne'*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-ā*, I; and a low-falling, as in *nun*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *ma-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingōa (280), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lüt languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwā of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwā or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*γan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gr* (*myi-γe*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingōa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingōa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Ma-γā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingōa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about M'ru, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 278.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Ma'γ* on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ē, au. The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated ai.

ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
ša, ha, la.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in —ā, I; a low-falling, as in ā, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in ʔe°, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short a) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in hni°, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicated only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Dann lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Intha, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inthas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kōdagn (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's *Grammar* (Mangalore, 1872) and from Manner's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmi words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōndi and Kōlāmi Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gondi* (Madras, 1910), and (3) Brāhui (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ث	θ	ط	t
ز	z	ظ	ḏ
ح	χ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	ɣ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḏ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ـي* is represented by *ā*. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ABYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

As for the Eranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fatha-ā-Afṣāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and 'a, both being written *a*.

So also the Ūrmārī, Balōchī, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šīṣṣī, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ūrmārī the letter written *ṣḥ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ*. Shaw's *kḥ* (Survey, *kḥ*), I represent by *ṣ*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *skḥ* as *ṣ*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grabame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hānā, hān</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

50. Buruškaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hīk</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sātū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ūbūlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>moā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>noi</i>

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hlā</i>
6. W'a . . .	<i>tā, tā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'aī, Standard . . .	<i>wei, ſi</i>
12. W'kr . . .	<i>mi, ſi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hān</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>miā', moyā', mī'</i>
25. Kārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'atā . . .	<i>moi, moiā, muā</i>
28. Jāng . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, bo, aloi</i>
32. Gābā . . .	<i>miā-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>—f</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>—g</i>
Q'atā . . .	<i>—tū, f</i>

43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—k'at</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>—k'at</i>

44. Lā . . .	<i>—k'at</i>
47. K'at . . .	<i>—k'at</i>
51. K'at . . .	<i>—k'at</i>
51. K'at . . .	<i>—k'at</i>
52. K'at . . .	<i>—k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā*, k'dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dū</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Biliohi . . .	<i>t', dō</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchāti or Patni . . .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>itti, i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-lōn</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kicoñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>t'-ku</i>
92. Saugpāng . . .	<i>it-ta, ō-ti, ōk-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'f-li, t'i-bān</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>

Chāmliung . . .	<i>aūra, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>t'-h'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>kicoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chanrāya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, ta-ka</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gnrung . . .	<i>g'f</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>t'i-li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kā, ā-tēr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-kin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ā-k'iñ</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kmō, kōmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>jrē, jri, je, ji</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bi</i>
T'anchu . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sē, sūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-tē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>tē-tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vān-t'ē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōšōng . . .	<i>ā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>tēi</i>
193. Marām . . .	<i>hān-ti-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kāsen-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'hai, hai*
Maran . . . *nəhai*
206. Singp'o . . . *ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*
213. Siyin . . . *k'at*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-k'at*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-ka*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *in-kāt*
232. Hallam . . . *in-k'āt*
236. Langrong . . . *pa-kāt, k'āt-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*
239. Kolhreng . . . *k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-k'ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ā-to, k'ē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*
255. Taungōa . . . *kō*
252. Chimbōk . . . *tu-māt*
Yādwīn . . . *tu-māt*
254. Chimbōn . . . *pa-hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*
257. K'ami . . . *hūk*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*
279. Sengimai
280. Chairel . . . *āhal*
281. Kāda . . . *-nu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lā, rā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngaohang . . . *tā*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *tā-kōh*
Me-gyā . . . *tā-kōh*
264. Mīrā . . . *loi (lauh)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*
" spoken . . . *ti', tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*
269. Danu . . . *ti'*
268. Inga . . . *t' ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *onār", or", ōr*
287. Korava . . . *oqā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vaṇḍa*
289. Irula . . . *vondū*
294. Malayalam . . . *or"*
297. Kannarese . . . *onā", oḍḍ"*
298. Badaga . . . *vondū*
301. Kodagu . . . *onā"*
302. Tuju . . . *vonji*
303. Toda . . . *vodā*
304. Kōta . . . *vodā*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *oṇṇā, orī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, ēṇṇ-onā*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or . . .
Khomd . . . *ro(ṇḍi)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ōkkōd*
314. Gōpdi . . . *uṇḍi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *oka'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *asi, asi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *aḥad, wāḥid*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **aivaka-*
Avesta . . . *aəva-*
Pahlavi . . . *əvak*
331. Persian . . . *yak*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yau*
353. Waziri . . . *yō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yau*
360. Ormuṇi . . . *sō, s'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*
366. Eastern . . . *yak', ya*
370. Waxi . . . *'i, i*
371. Širāni . . . *i, i, yiv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *i, i*
376. Ikāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *wok, wak*
377. Minjāni or Mung . . . *yu*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yu, yū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *ev, eo*
380. Wai-nā . . . *ek*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *'ipin, attego*
383. Kalāša . . . *ek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . }
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *i*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *āk*
394. Chilas . . . *ik*
396. of Dms . . . *ek*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *ek*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *ak', ok'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *ak'*
403. Pōgali . . . *yak'*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *ikk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *ak*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ik*
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*
" Syrian . . . *ekā, ikā, y'kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ekāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ekko, ēgō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *hik*
417. Lahnda, of Shāpur . . . *hikk, hekk*
426. Multani . . . *hikk, hekk*
423. Hindki . . . *hik*
432. Tālī . . . *hikk*
433. D'anni . . . *hikk*
435. Tināli . . . *hikk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hikk*
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*
441. Pauch'i . . . *hekk*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hekk', hekkirō*
450. Lāpi . . . *hekk', hekkirō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hikkō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēli . . . *ek*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ek*
494. Kōṭakāni . . . *yek*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēka, guṭṭ*
507. Bihārī, Maith'ili . . . *ek*
516. Magahī . . . *ek*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ek*
520. " South-ern . . . *ē-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ek*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*
" spoken . . . *āk*
537. South-western . . . *et*
541. Siripurī . . . *ek*
546. Eastern . . . *ek*
548. of Caohar . . . *ek*
550. of Chittagong . . . *Ek, ēgurā*
551. Chakmā . . . *ek*
553. Assamese . . . *ek*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ek*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ek*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ek*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ek*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ek*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ek*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ek*
593. Braj B'hān . . . *ek, ēku*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ēku*
611. Bundālī . . . *ek, aik*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *yek*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *ikk*
" spoken . . . *ikk*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ikk*
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ikk*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ek*
661. Charōtari . . . *ek, lāḍ'*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *ek*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ek*
676. G'isādi . . . *ek*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ek*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ek, yek*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ek*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ek*
761. Mālvi . . . *ek*
770. Nimādi . . . *ek*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ēkā*
708. K'audēsi . . . *ek*
678. B'ili . . . *ek*
762. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ek, yek, yak, anjē*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaunī . . . *ek*
803. Gar'wālī . . . *ek*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ek, ekō*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ek*
820. Bag'āri . . . *ek*
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *ek*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *ek*
833. Kuljī . . . *ek*
837. Marāṭ'āli . . . *ek*
842. Chamāli . . . *ikk*
843. Gādi . . . *ak*
845. Paṅg'wāli . . . *ik, yek*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*
849. Pāḍari . . . *ek*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jutatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xogur</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hanyur</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altā</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dui</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dyā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dui, tui*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ſi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>li</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, mār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>lie</i>

Paſaung-Wa.

4. Paſaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

19. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ervāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-ea, bār</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>bār-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'āri . . .	<i>bārīa, bār, ubar</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	<i>bār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>ā*, (Pekin ērh), ſyān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, ſōā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>liān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ān</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lā . . .	} <i>ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>ān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary . . .	<i>ni</i>
" Burmese . . .	} <i>ni</i>
" Manlaim . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni</i>
34. Sz., literary . . .	<i>ni</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ni</i>
32. Hō . . .	<i>ni</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni</i>
33. Kaniyu . . .	<i>ni</i>
Hō . . .	<i>ni</i>
40. Kareni . . .	<i>ni</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ni</i>
Sin-lai . . .	<i>ni</i>
Maſan . . .	<i>ni</i>
32. Gila . . .	<i>ni</i>
37. Padana . . .	<i>ni</i>
38. Yintala . . .	<i>ni</i>
Maſu . . .	<i>ni</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ni</i>
Maſu, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni</i>
" Kaniyu . . .	<i>ni</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōt) . . .	<i>ni</i>
Hm-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man . . .	<i>ni</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-lan-ti . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-lan-ti . . .	<i>ni</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu . . .	<i>ni</i>
73. Chavla Lohali . . .	<i>ni</i>
76. Kani . . .	<i>ni</i>
77. Kani . . .	<i>ni</i>
78. Kani . . .	<i>ni</i>
83. Dni . . .	<i>ni</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ni</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ni</i>
86. Yaku . . .	<i>ni</i>
87. Kambu . . .	<i>ni</i>
90. Baling . . .	<i>ni</i>
91. Baling . . .	<i>ni</i>
92. Sanyang . . .	<i>ni</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>ni</i>
94. Lambichung . . .	<i>ni</i>
95. Walling . . .	<i>ni</i>
96. Chinglung . . .	<i>ni</i>
97. Rongch'enbung . . .	<i>ni</i>
98. Dngmali . . .	<i>ni</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>ni</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>ni</i>
100. Nuch'ereng . . .	<i>ni</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ni</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ni</i>
103. Chauri . . .	<i>ni</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ni</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>ni</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>ni</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>ni</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ni</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>ni</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ni</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ni</i>
117. Paſi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ni</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ni</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aka . . .	} <i>ni</i>
124. Aka . . .	
125. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
126. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
127. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
128. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
129. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
130. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
131. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
132. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
133. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
134. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
135. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
136. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
137. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
138. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
139. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
140. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
141. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
142. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
143. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
144. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
145. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
146. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
147. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
148. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
149. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
150. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
151. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
152. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
153. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
154. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
155. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
156. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
157. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
158. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
159. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
160. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
161. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
162. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
163. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
164. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
165. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
166. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
167. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
168. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
169. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
170. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
171. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
172. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
173. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
174. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
175. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
176. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
177. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
178. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
179. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
180. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
181. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
182. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
183. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
184. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
185. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
186. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
187. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
188. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
189. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
190. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
191. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
192. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
193. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
194. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
195. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
196. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
197. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
198. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
199. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
200. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
201. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>
202. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*
Maran . . . *lā-kōñ, ni*
205. Šingpō . . . *n'k'ou*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nī*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa; hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . *in-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chira . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūm . . . *a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungōa . . . *ni*
252. Chimbōk . . . *hni*
Yādvīn . . . *hni*
254. Chimbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ami . . . *nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kiñ hā*
279. Sengmai
250. Chairel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *sō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*
264. Mru . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ni*
268. Inōa . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *irapq, ir, ir*
237. Korava . . . *rapq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *rapqā*
280. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayālam . . . *rapq*
297. Kanarese . . . *erapq, ibbar*
298. Badaga . . . *gerapq*
301. Kodaga . . . *danq*
302. Tuḷa . . . *rapq*
303. Toda . . . *eq*
304. Kōta . . . *yede*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *eqq, irō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *eqq-is, iur*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(nq)*
310. Kōlami . . . *indān*
314. Gōpdi . . . *rapq*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telngu . . . *repp*
328. Brāhūi . . . *irat, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ṭnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dunīfya- (second)*
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dīca*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dīca*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxyi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiymi . . . *duyōn, dō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍā, ḍāu*
376. Ikāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdyā . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dīu*
380. Wai-ala . . . *du*
391. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *lūe*
393. Kalāša . . . *dū*
394. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
396. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *dō*
397. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū*
396. of Drās . . . *dū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *z'h*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *z'h*
403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, dīh*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rambāni . . . *dīh, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dīi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *drau; (neut.) dē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, dē; (neut.) dōppī, beppī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dōḍ*
426. Multāni . . . *dū*
428. Hindki . . . *dū*
432. Tālī . . . *dū*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tīnālī . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōḍ*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dō*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dō*
441. Panch'ī . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bā*
450. Lārī . . . *bā*
452. Kaebchī . . . *bā*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *dān*
478. Nāgari . . . *dān*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *dān*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
502. Oriyā . . . *dui*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dū, dui*
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dui*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dui*
541. Siripurī . . . *dui*
546. Eastern . . . *dui*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, duā*
551. Chākma . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dui*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *dui, dō*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
589. Bāgarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *duai*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*
611. Bundeli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kāngra . . . *dō*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *be*
661. Charōtari . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *be*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isādi . . . *bē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dō*
777. Gnjuri . . . of
Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nimādi . . . *dui*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andēši . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*
783. Central Pahlāri, Kumauni . . . *dui*
803. Gar'wāli . . . *dui*
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dui*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dū*
820. Bag'ati . . . *dō*
822. Kid'āli . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dō, dōi*
833. Kājāi . . . *dūi*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *dūi*
842. Chamālī . . . *dō*
843. Gādī . . . *dūi*
845. Pat'awālī . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'ārawāli . . . *dūi*
849. Pādāri . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>scit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbdn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hirur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>uskô, iskin, iski</i>
-----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klâu</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Simang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-â</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>u-wei</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>u-ue'</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lâ-oi</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>uè</i>
Âng-kû . . .	
Mông Lwe . . .	(borrow from Sôn)
Danâ . . .	<i>ui, uci</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	<i>kuai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>lâi</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>lâi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lôe, lûe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâti, Santali . . .	<i>pâ-â, pâ</i>
16. Mundâri . . .	<i>api-â, api</i>
26. Kârku . . .	<i>âpai</i>
27. K'ariâ . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yâr, yâgi</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>ig-rô yâgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sân</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sâm</i>
Gyâmi . . .	<i>sân-kû, sân</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>sâm</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sâm</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lâ . . .	<i>sâm</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>sâm</i>
49. Sâ . . .	<i>sâm</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>sâm</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>sâm</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-osa</i>
" Baccin . . .	<i>-osa</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>-osa</i>
36. Taungûa . . .	<i>-osa</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-osa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-osa</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>-osa</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>-osa</i>
33. Karenkyu . . .	<i>-osa</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>-osa</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>-osa</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>-osa</i>
Sin-lum . . .	<i>-osa</i>
Majauk . . .	<i>-osa, Osa</i>
39. Ghelo . . .	<i>-osa</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>-osa</i>
38. Yeintâ . . .	<i>-osa</i>
Maas . . .	<i>-osa</i>
41. Zayrin . . .	<i>-osa, Osa</i>
Mepwa, Blich . . .	<i>-osa, Osa</i>
" Darmula . . .	<i>-osa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tou (Hindup) . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Hô-Miao . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Pô-Miao . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Man . . .	<i>-p'</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>-p'</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni . . .	<i>-p'</i>
73. Chamlo Labuli . . .	<i>-p'</i>
76. Kanâti . . .	<i>-p'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>-p'</i>
78. Kangkas . . .	<i>-p'</i>
83. D'imti . . .	<i>-p'</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>-p'</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>-p'</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>-p'</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>-p'</i>
90. Basing . . .	<i>-p'</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>-p'</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>-p'</i>
93. Lohôrông . . .	<i>-p'</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>-p'</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>-p'</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>-p'</i>
97. Rungch'ênbung . . .	<i>-p'</i>
99. Dungmali . . .	<i>-p'</i>
99. Rôdang . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Châmling . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Nâch'erông . . .	<i>-p'</i>
101. Kulang . . .	<i>-p'</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>-p'</i>
103. Chaurâya . . .	<i>-p'</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>-p'</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>-p'</i>
85. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>-p'</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>-p'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>-p'</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>-p'</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>-p'</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>-p'</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>-p'</i>
117. Pad'i, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	<i>-p'</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	<i>-p'</i>
121. Tôtô . . .	<i>-p'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>-p'</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aka . . .	<i>-p'</i>
124. Mîri . . .	<i>-p'</i>
125. Pado . . .	<i>-p'</i>
126. Mîri, Dôpwa . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Mîri . . .	<i>-p'</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

275. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Aka . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
276. Aka (Kâ) . . .	<i>-p'</i>
277a. Aka . . .	<i>-p'</i>
276. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
277a. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
277a. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyâti . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Mîri . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Tar . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Tar . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Hang . . .	<i>-p'</i>

54. Bôp, Tibetan . . .	<i>-p'</i>
" written form . . .	<i>-p'</i>
" spoken form . . .	<i>-p'</i>

59. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
60. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
61. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
62. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
63. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
64. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
65. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
66. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>

Bôp Group.

128. Bôp or Bâk . . .	<i>-p'</i>
129. Lolo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
131. Dima . . .	<i>-p'</i>
132. Gân, Aêlik . . .	<i>-p'</i>
133. Kich . . .	<i>-p'</i>
134. Tipara . . .	<i>-p'</i>
135. Duri-Chatiya . . .	<i>-p'</i>

Mîri Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>-p'</i>
159. Sômi . . .	<i>-p'</i>
162. Bengma . . .	<i>-p'</i>
165. Kêlêk . . .	<i>-p'</i>
191. Sôpema . . .	<i>-p'</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>-p'</i>
169. Hôta . . .	<i>-p'</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>-p'</i>
171. Tukum . . .	<i>-p'</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>-p'</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>-p'</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>-p'</i>
176. Banpara . . .	<i>-p'</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>-p'</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>-p'</i>
181. Nôung . . .	<i>-p'</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>-p'</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-p'</i>
188. Kôirô . . .	<i>-p'</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>-p'</i>
195. Marum . . .	<i>-p'</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>-p'</i>
199. Tangkui . . .	<i>-p'</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>-p'</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>-p'</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-p'</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m^{sum}
Maran . . . m^{sum}
205. Singp'o . . . ma-sūm

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ā-hum
206. Meit'ei . . . a-hūm
207. T'ado . . . t'ūm
213. Siyin . . . tōm, t'um
219. Lai . . . tum
224. Luāi . . . pa-t'um
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-tum
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . in-tūm
232. Hallam . . . in-t'ūm
236. Langrong . . . pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā
237. Aimol . . . an-t'ūm
238. Chiru . . . a-t'ūm
239. Kolhreg . . . kan-t'ūm
240. Kōm . . . in-t'ūm
246. Pūm . . . in-t'ūm
247. Anāl . . . a-t'ūm
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ka-tūm
255. Taungōa . . . tum
252. Chinbōk . . . t'um
Yādwin . . . tum
264. Chinbōn . . . pā-tūm
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tun
256. Šō or K'yang . . . t'ūn
257. K'ani . . . t'ūn

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . šom hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . t'ūn-kōh
291. Kadu . . . sum

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . sum
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . s'ām
263. Maru . . . sām
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . sum
272a. P'an, Samong . . . sūn-kōn
Me-gyā . . . sūn-kōn
264. Mra . . . (sūm) (šūn)
265. Burmese, written . . . šum
" spoken . . . šoun
266. Arakanese . . . ōan ku
Taungyo . . . ōon
260. Danu . . . ōon
268. Inōa . . . sōn ku
270. Tavoyan . . . ōan ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . mūndr^m, mū, m^m
287. Korava . . . mūd
291. Kalkadi . . . mūnda
289. Irula . . . muru
294. MalayaJam . . . mūnn^m
297. Kanarese . . . mūr^m, mūcar^m
298. Badaga . . . mūr^m
301. Kodagu . . . mūnd^m
302. Tulu . . . mūji
303. Toda . . . mūdū
304. Kōta . . . mūdū
305. Kurux or Oraš . . . mūdū, mūd
307. Malto or Maltr . . . tin (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . . mūji
310. Kolami . . . mūdū
314. Gōndi . . . mūd

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mūd^m
328. Brāhūi . . . musif, musi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . Galaθ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . O'ūya- (third)
Avesta . . . ōri-
Pahlavi . . . si
331. Persian . . . si
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . drē
363. Waziri . . . drē
364. of Kandahar . . . drē
360. Ormuri . . . fē
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sai
366. Eastern . . . sai
370. Waxi . . . trūi
371. Šiyāi . . . ārai
372. Sarikoli . . . arāi, harōi
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . rāi, rā, rūi
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . šerai
378. Yūdyā . . . šuroi

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . treh
380. Wai-ala . . . trē
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ch'i
383. Kalāša . . . treh
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'lē
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . h'i
387. " Western . . . h'ē
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitālī . . . troi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . qhēi
394. Chilāsi . . . qhēh
396. of Drās . . . trē, tšrē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . trē
400. Kāšmiri . . . trih, trēh
401. Kaštawāri . . . trē, tra
403. Pōguli . . . chāē
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . trēi
405. Rāmbani . . . trai, chēi
408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwī . . . j'ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . chā
411. Maiyā . . . chā
Gypsy, European . . . trin
" Syrian . . . tārān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . trayaš, (f.) tirraš, (neut.) trini
Prakrit . . . (m. & f.) taš, (neut.) tūpi
430. K'ētrāni . . . trāi
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . trā, trē
426. Multāni . . . trāi
428. Hindki . . . trāi
432. Tālī . . . trāi
433. Dānni . . . trāi, tārāi
435. Tinsāli . . . trāi
442. of Salt Range . . . trāi, trāi
437. Pōt'wāri . . . trāi
440. Chitālī . . . trāi
441. Panchi . . . trāi
443. Sindhi, Vichhi . . . trāi
450. Jāri . . . trāi
452. Kachhāi . . . trāi
455. Marāthi . . . trāi
478. Nāgarī . . . trāi
481. Kāthāri . . . trāi

Number in
General
List.

439. Singhalēse . . . trāi
502. Orijā . . . trāi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . trāi
516. Magahi . . . trāi
521. Bōjpārī, North-ern . . . trāi
520. " South-ern . . . trāi
526. Nagpurī . . . trāi
530. Bengali, written . . . tin
" spoken . . . tin
537. South-western . . . tin
541. Siripuri . . . tin
546. Eastern . . . tin
548. of Cachar . . . tin
550. of Chittagong . . . tin, tinrā
561. Chākma . . . tin
563. Assamese . . . trāi
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tin
560. Bag'eli . . . tin
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tin
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tin
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tin
587. Dak'ini . . . tin
589. Bangarū . . . tin
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . trāi, tin
605. Kanaui . . . trāi
611. Bundeli . . . tin
616. Banāpārī . . . tin
633. Panjābi, written . . . tinn, trāi
" spoken . . . trāi
639. Pōwadī . . . tinn
648. Dōgrī . . . trāi
650. Kāngrā . . . trāi
658. Gnjārī, Stan-dard . . . trāi
661. Charātari . . . trāi
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . trāi
673. K'ar'wā . . . tan
676. G'ā'ādī . . . tin
718. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . tin
742. Jājūri . . . trāi
763. Mōwāri . . . tin
777. Gnjārī . . . cf
Hazzam . . . trāi
761. Malvi . . . tin
770. Nīmādi . . . tin
771. Lab'āni . . . cf
Dera . . . tin
703. K'andā . . . tin
678. Bāli . . . trāi, tan
782. Eastern Pālōi . . . tin
or K'ar'kū . . . tin
785. Central Pālōi . . . tin
K'ar'kū . . . tin
803. Garwāli . . . tin
813. Western Pālōi . . . tin
J'ar'kū . . . tin
816. Sirmāri . . . trāi
820. Pārāli . . . tin
822. Kā'wāli . . . trāi
824. Šā'wāli . . . trāi
825. K'ar'kū . . . trāi, tin, trāi
827. M'ar'kū . . . trāi
828. K'ar'kū . . . trāi
829. G'ar'kū . . . trāi
830. P'ar'kū . . . trāi
831. K'ar'kū . . . trāi
832. P'ar'kū . . . trāi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsu</i>
Ainn . . .	<i>ine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Bnrušaski . . .	<i>waltō waltī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pāk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>pāt</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>luon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'an</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pūn</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tcun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pun</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k'pion</i>
K'n Mnk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ziā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>fōan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>pōn-e-i, pōn</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>upun-īd, upun</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>upēn</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
29. Juhāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
23. Savam . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>uun-rū, vūnigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>zē'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>zē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ai-kū, ai</i>
43. Siamese, written . . .	} -ī
" spoken . . .	
Lā . . .	...
45. Lā . . .	} -ī
47. K'un . . .	
43. Sī . . .	-ī
51. Al . . .	} -ī
52. K'ā . . .	
A . . .	-ī

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-li
" Bassein . . .	} li
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	li'
34. Sgā, literary . . .	√wī
" spoken . . .	lui
32. Bwē . . .	lui
41a. Wewaw . . .	lui
33. Karenbyu . . .	lui mā
Brā° . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	lui
Yintālā . . .	lui
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	lui
39. Gheko . . .	lui mā
37. Padaung . . .	lwe
38. Yeinhā . . .	lui
Manō . . .	ti
41. Zayein . . .	lui
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lui
" Dermuha . . .	luā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-plōū
Hē-Miao . . .	hlao
Pē-Miao . . .	plō
Man . . .	p'ā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piē
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	pēi
Man-ta-pan . . .	pē

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	pī
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	pi
76. Kanāñi . . .	pu
77. Kanauri . . .	pū
78. Rangkas . . .	pī
83. Dīmāl . . .	diā
84. T'āmī . . .	chār (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ti-sī
86. Yak's . . .	li-ji
87. K'ambū . . .	li-chī
90. Bāhing . . .	lē
91. Balali . . .	li-ji
92. Sāngpāng . . .	lāk-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pān
93. Lōhōtōng . . .	li-chī, ri-chī, li-bañ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	lū-ya-k
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ānbūng . . .	lā-ya, la-wat, la-wa-pop
98. Dūngmāli . . .	li-chī, ri-chī
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	lyū-ra
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	lik-b'ou
101. Kūlung . . .	li-chī
102. T'ūlung . . .	lūi, lū-lē
103. Chaurāsya . . .	p'i-ba-k'a
104. K'ūling . . .	l'al
105. Dūmī . . .	l'yāl
89. Rai or Jimdār . . .	l'aluk-pu, maluk-pu
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lūi-niā
111. Gurang . . .	lūi, l'ūi
112. Nūmī . . .	plī, lūe
113. Sūnwār . . .	le
114. Māgarī . . .	lūli
116. Nēwārī . . .	pi
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	pīnī
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	fa-lī
121. Tōtō . . .	jī
122. Aka . . .	ji-ri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ā-pī-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	ā-pl
136. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	kā-prei
Miju . . .	kambrin

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	le
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-šle
A-hi . . .	li
Lo-lo p'o . . .	li
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ō
277a. A-kō . . .	li
275. Lisu . . .	-li
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	li
274. Mo-s'o . . .	lū
Lahu . . .	ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	hān lum
277a. Nung . . .	byi

Tibetan Group.

Gyīrūng . . .	kā-dī
Mānyāk . . .	rai-bi
T'auohū . . .	gā-rāi
Tākpa . . .	plī
Haurpā . . .	hlā
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	bēi
" spoken . . .	āi
59. Balti . . .	ib-zī
60. of Parik . . .	zōi, sbyī
61. Ladak'ī . . .	zī
63. of Spiti . . .	zī
70. Kagate . . .	tšī
67. Šarpa . . .	zī
68. Dānjongkā . . .	zī
69. Hloke . . .	zī

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	brē, brūi
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sū . . .	bri
135. Garō, Achik . . .	brī
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	brui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	chi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	dā
159. Semā . . .	bi-dī, li-dī
162. Rengmā . . .	pe-zī
165. Kēzāmā . . .	pe-dī
194. Sōpvomā . . .	pā-dai
166. Āo . . .	pe-za
169. Hlōtā . . .	me-zū
170. Tengsa . . .	p'ā-le
171. T'ukumi . . .	me-ze
172. Yachnmi . . .	p'i
173. Tableng . . .	pe-lī
174. Tamu . . .	ā-lī
175. Banparā . . .	ā-lī
178. Namsangis . . .	be-lī
179. Chāng . . .	lei
181. Mōšāng . . .	bā-lī
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mā-dai
187. Kabui . . .	pa-dāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ma-hī
189. Mīkir . . .	p-hī
195. Marām . . .	mu-dai
197. Kwoireng . . .	ma-dai
198. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-ti
200. Pādāng . . .	ma-t'eu
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-lī, mālī
202. Maring . . .	fi-lī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tasāt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bēš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunjä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tābun</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'ābd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāsaki . . .	<i>sundō, sindī</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lā-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'sōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>māxok*</i>
Sēmag . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palavng-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pan</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wā . . .	<i>puān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'en</i>
Ang-ku . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danš . . .	<i>θo</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	"

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>sān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zin</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erukū, Santālī . . .	<i>māyā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māyē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Jūā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ranlēi, manulēi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>uē-kū, uē</i>
45. Sincere, written . . .	} <i>uā</i>
" spoken . . .	
La . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>h</i>
47. K'ā . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>uā</i>
51. Āt . . .	} <i>h</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	
Arakanese . . .	<i>uē</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mipauk . . .	<i>hā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hāi mā</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>hāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>je</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>hā, hē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā, yā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti</i>
Man . . .	<i>ō, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ū, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>piā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paīnī . . .	<i>hā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>hā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pai</i>
83. D'nnāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pānch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nā-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hā-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hā-chī</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>hō</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>hā-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hā-ka-bo, hā-ka-li, hā-ka-la-pa</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hā-chī, hā-bān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>hā-ya, hā-wān, hā-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmaling . . .	<i>hā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>hā-chī</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>hō, hō-lo</i>
103. Chaurēya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>b'ūn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ok-pu</i>
103. Vāru or Hāru . . .	<i>ū-nīn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā, hneo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hū</i>
114. Mācārī . . .	<i>hā-hā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pab'ī, or Pabī . . .	<i>hō-hū</i>
118. Rōng or Leicha . . .	<i>hā-hū</i>
121. Tōyō . . .	<i>hā</i>
122. Akā . . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pil-hā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-hā-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-h</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kā-hūn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ku-yū, *k-nu</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hō^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō^c</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-f'o . . .	<i>wa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā, p'hā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kuñ-nau.</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>wā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>hā-hāi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>guai</i>
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>γā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>hā, rga, γa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>hā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>hā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hā</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>hā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pa-hū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>po-hū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pfū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pā-hū</i>
194. Sopronā . . .	<i>po-hō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pu-hū</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mū-hō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'u-hū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ma-hā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pa-h'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hā-hā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>hā-hā</i>
188. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-hō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-hū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-hā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>p'ā-hō</i>
195. Mūrām . . .	<i>mi-hū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-hūyū</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>p'ā-hā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ā-hū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p'ā-hā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fa-hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpi . . . cr
Kachin . . . r^oh^h
Maran . . . mu-h^h
205. Singpo . . . ma-h^h

Kali-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ma-h^h
206. Meit'ei . . . ra-h^h
207. Tado . . . h^h
218. Siyin . . . h^h
219. Lai . . . h^h
221. Laisi . . . pa-h^h
227. Banjosi . . . pa-h^h
228. Pank'a . . . ra-h^h
229. Hrang'el . . . ri-h^h
232. Hallan . . . ra-h^h
236. Langrong . . . pa-h^h, re-h^h-h^h
237. Ainal . . . ri-h^h
238. Chira . . . ra-h^h
239. Kollwang . . . ra-h^h
240. Kora . . . ra-h^h
243. Pürum . . . ra-h^h
247. Aual . . . pa-h^h
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . pa-ra-h^h
253. Taungda . . . h^h
252. Chinbök . . . h^h
Yadwin . . . h^h
254. Chinbön . . . h^h
Thayetmyo Chin . . . h^h
256. Sö or K'yang . . . h^h
257. K'ami . . . pin

Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . . h^h
270. Sangmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . ma-h^h-kon
281. Kade . . . (borrows from Sän)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . h^h
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . nu
263. Mara . . . h^h
260. Maingda . . . or
Ngachang . . . h^h
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ha-an (Sän)
Me-gyá . . . ha-an (Sän)
264. Mra . . . ta-h^h
265. Burmese, written . . . h^h
" spoken . . . h^h
266. Arakanese . . . h^h ku
267. Tanngyo . . . h^h
269. Danu . . . h^h
268. Inba . . . h^h ku
270. Tavoyan . . . h^h ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . . eind^o, eim
287. Korava . . . a^hya
291. Kaikadi . . . a^hj
293. Irula . . . cindu
294. Malayalam . . . a^hj^o
297. Kanarese . . . eid^o, eivar^o
298. Badaga . . . eidu
301. Kodagu . . . anji
302. Tuju . . . cin^o
303. Toda . . . uch
304. Kōta . . . anje
305. Kurux or Orao . . . pa^hchē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . si^hgi
310. Kolami . . . aid
314. Gōndi . . . saiyu^hg

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ayid^o
328. Brahūi . . . pach (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . zams

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . pa^hcha
Pahlavi . . . pach
331. Persian . . . panj
389. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . pinza
353. Waziri . . . pinza
354. of Kandahar . . . pindzu
360. Ormuzi . . . p^hndz
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . pach
366. Eastern . . . p^hanch
370. Wazi . . . padz
371. Siyāi . . . pinz
372. Sarikoli . . . pinz
376. Iškāšmi. Zēbaki . . . pūnz
377. Munjūtor or Mungi . . . panj
378. Yūdyā . . . panj

Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Bāzgalī . . . p^hech
380. Wai-ala . . . p^hech
391. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . uch
383. Kulāka . . . pōnj
384. Gawar-bati . . . pan^h
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } panj
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrali . . . pōnj
392. Sipi, Gilgiti . . . pu^h, pō^h
394. Chikāsi . . . pa^h
396. of Dras . . . pō^h
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . pō^h
400. Kāshmiri . . . pōnt^h
401. Kāshawārī . . . pan^h, pan^h
403. Pōguli . . . pō^h
404. Dōjla Sirāji . . . pan^h
405. Rāmbani . . . pan^h, pan^h
408. Kohistani, Gūrwi . . . panj
409. Tōrwālī . . . panj
411. Maiyā . . . pōz
Gypsy, European . . . pānch, pānj
" Syrian . . . panj

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pa^hcha
Prakrit . . . pa^hcha
430. K'etrāni . . . pa^h
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pa^h
426. Multāni . . . pa^h
428. Hindki . . . pa^h
432. T'aji . . . pa^h
433. D'anni . . . pa^h
435. Tināuli . . . pa^h
442. of Salt Range . . . pa^h
437. Pōt'wari . . . pa^h
440. Chib'ali . . . pa^h
441. Panch'i . . . pa^h
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . panj^o
450. Lāri . . . panj^o
452. Kachchi . . . panj
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . pō^h
478. Nagpuri . . . pō^h
494. Kōhkanī . . . pō^h

Number in
General
List.

489. Singalese . . . paha
502. Oriya . . . pācha
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . pāch
516. Magahi . . . pāch
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . pāch
520. " Southern . . . pāch-gō
526. Nagpuria . . . pāch
530. Bengali, written . . . pāch
" spoken . . . pāch
537. South-western . . . pāch
541. Siripuria . . . pāch
546. Eastern . . . pō^h
549. of Cachar . . . pās
550. of Chittagong . . . pāch, pāchchwā
551. Chakma . . . pāch
553. Assamese . . . pās
553. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . pāch
560. Bag'eli . . . pāchi, pāch
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . pāch
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . pāch
583. Vernacular Hindi, Hindōstani . . . pāch
587. Dak'ini . . . pāch
589. Bangaru . . . pāch
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . pāch
605. Kanaui . . . pāch
611. Bundeli . . . pāch
616. Banāp'ari . . . pāch
633. Pañjabi, written . . . pa^h
" spoken . . . panj
639. Pōwad'i . . . pa^h
648. Dōgri . . . pa^h
650. Kāngra . . . pa^h
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . pāch
661. Charōtari . . . pō^h
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādi . . . pās
673. K'ar'wā . . . pāch
676. G'isādi . . . pāch
713. Rājast'ani, Marwari . . . pāch
742. Jaipuri . . . pāch
765. Mēwāti . . . pāch
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . pā^h
761. Malvi . . . pāch
770. Nūnādi . . . pāch
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . pō^h
708. K'andēsi . . . pāch
678. B'ili . . . pās, pō^h
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kura . . . pāch
783. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . pāch
805. Gar'wāli . . . pāch
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . pāch
816. Sirmauri . . . pā^h
820. Bag'ati . . . pā^h
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . pā^h, pānz
830. Śōdōchi . . . pā^h
833. Kulni . . . pō^h
837. Mandēali . . . pā^h
842. Chamēali . . . pā^h
843. Gadi . . . pa^h
845. Paṅgwāli . . . pa^h
847. B'adrawāhi . . . pan^h
849. Paḍari . . . pan^h

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ninḡun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jir-yu-yān</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindī</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prim muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tō</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Sān)
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tuāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hinrīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Maṇḍār Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Maṇḍārī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tiburn</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuḡru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō', (Pekin, Jiu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>le'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hō'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>hōk</i>
49. Śān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Alai . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Assamese . . .	<i>'ian</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
" Basscin . . .	<i>hu</i>
" Manlincin . . .	
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>On</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>χū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ā 0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>*mā 0ā 0o</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>0ū 0o</i>
40. Karenzi . . .	<i>0ā 0o</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sim-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>sol</i>
39. Ghcko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χū</i>
" Derinuha . . .	<i>χō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiēo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Paṭni . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ṭug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-ba, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-</i>

pan

93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chī, tūp-pan</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wai, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>tū'chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Ch mling . . .	<i>tu'-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū'chī</i>
102. T'olung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rā-woi</i>
89. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-niū</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahi, or Pahi . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lēycha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>rich</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ā'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
68. B'ōtjū, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>d'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>druk, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dā, rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ṭoyā, soyoh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trōk, te-rōk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lōk</i>
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rōk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōiāng . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>t'rūk</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwcireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpi . . . or
Kachin . . . kro^h
Maran . . . kluk
205. Singpo . . . k'ru

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk
207. Tado . . . gup, wup
213. Siyin . . . lok, luk
219. Lai . . . ru^t
224. Lusei . . . pa-ruk
227. Banjogi . . . pa-ruk
228. Pank'u . . . ruk
229. Hrangkol . . . ruok, ga-ruk
232. Hallam . . . a-ruk
236. Langrong . . . pa ruk, ruk-k'i
237. Aimol . . . ka-ruk
238. Chiru . . . u-ruk
239. Kolhreg . . . ku-ruk
240. Kom . . . ka-ruk
246. Pürum . . . a-ruk
247. Anal . . . ta-ruk
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . tu-ruk
253. Taungtha . . . ru
252. Chinbok . . . k'ruk
Yidwin . . . kroak
254. Chinbon . . . so-ke
Thayetmyo Chin . . . so
256. So or K'yang . . . ok
257. K'ami . . . t'ru

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . kok ha
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . lu kon
281. Kada . . . (borrows from San)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . chu
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . chuk
263. Maru . . . chau
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . ho
272a. P'un, Samong . . . hok-an (San)
Me-gyā . . . hok-an (San)
264. Mru . . . to-ruk (ta-ru)
265. Burmese, written . . . k'ok
" spoken . . . chau^h
266. Amkanese . . . krauk ku
267. Taungyo . . . chak
269. Danu . . . chok
269. Intha . . . chauk ku
270. Tavoyan . . . chok ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . ax^h, ax^h
287. Korava . . . ara
291. Kaikadi . . . ara
289. Irula . . . aru
294. Malayalam . . . at^h
297. Kanarese . . . ar^h
298. Badaga . . . aru
301. Kodagu . . . ar^u
302. Tulu . . . aji
303. Toda . . . ar
304. Kota . . . are
315. Kurux or Orao . . . ch'au (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . cho (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sajgi
310. Kolami . . . ar
314. Gondi . . . sarung

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ar^h
328. Brahū . . . šaš (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sitt

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . xšvaš
Pahlavi . . . šaš
331. Persian . . . šaš
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . špag
353. Waziri . . . špāš
354. of Kandahar . . . špaš
360. Ormuri . . . šh
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . šaš
366. Eastern . . . šaš
370. Wajri . . . šad
371. Siyari . . . šauš
372. Sarikoli . . . šel
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . šal, šol
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . āxšc
378. Yūdyi . . . uššo

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . šo
380. Wai ala . . . šu
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ušū
393. Kalāša . . . šoh
384. Gawar bati . . . šoh
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . š
387. " Western . . . šē
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . ch'oi
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . šā
394. Chilāsi . . . šah
396. of Dras . . . šā
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . šā
400. Kāsmiri . . . šeh
401. Kāštawāri . . . šē
403. Pōguli . . . šē
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . šāh, še
405. Rāmbani . . . šē, ch'ē
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . šo
409. Tōrwāli . . . šo
411. Māiyā . . . šoh
Gypsy, European . . . šov
" Syrian . . . šas

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . šas, šat
Prakrit . . . ch'a
430. K'etrāni . . . ch'i
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . ch'ē
426. Multāni . . . ch'ē, ch'i
428. Hindki . . . ch'i
432. Tālī . . . ch'ē
433. D'anni . . . ch'ē
435. Tinsuli . . . ch'ē
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ē
437. Pōt'wari . . . ch'ē
440. Chib'ali . . . ch'ē
441. Punch'ī . . . ch'ē
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . ch'a
450. Lāri . . . ch'ah^h
452. Kacheh'ī . . . ch'a
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . sahā
478. Nagpuri . . . sah
494. Kōnkani . . . so

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaless . . . haya
502. Opiya . . . ch'a
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ch'ao
516. Magahi . . . ch'au
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ch'au
520. " South-ern . . . ch'au-gō
526. Nagpuria . . . ch'au
530. Bengali, written . . . ch'ay
" spoken . . . ch'ō, ch'ō
537. South-western . . . ch'ay
541. Siripuria . . . ch'a
546. Eastern . . . say
548. of Cachar . . . say
550. of Chittagong . . . ch'ay, ch'awā
551. Chakma . . . chay
553. Assamese . . . soy
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . ch'a
560. Bag'eli . . . ch'a
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . ch'ē
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ch'a
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ch'a
587. Dak'ini . . . ch'ē
589. Bangari . . . ch'i
593. Brui B'ak'a . . . ch'ai
605. Kananji . . . ch'ai, ch'ah
611. Bundeli . . . ch'ai
616. Banāp'ari . . . ch'ai
633. Pañjabī, written . . . ch'ai
" spoken . . . ch'ē
639. Pōwad'ī . . . ch'ē
648. Dēgri . . . ch'ē
650. Kāngri . . . ch'ē, ch'ē
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'a
661. Charotarī . . . t's'a, t's'ō, sō
666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . sō
673. K'ar-wā . . . ch'a
676. G'isādi . . . ch'ē
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . ch'au
742. Jaipuri . . . ch'ai
755. Mēwālī . . . ch'ai
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . ch'ē
761. Mālvi . . . ch'ē
770. Nimādi . . . ch'au
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . ch'ō
708. K'andēši . . . ch'a, saw
678. B'ili . . . sō
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . ch'a
or K'as-kurā . . . ch'a
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāuni . . . ch'ai
805. Gar'wālī . . . ch'ai
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ch'au
816. Sirmauri . . . ch'au
820. Bag'atī . . . ch'ē
822. Kā't'ali . . . t's'ē
830. Šōdōchi . . . ch'ē, ch'au
833. Kulūi . . . ch'au
837. Mañdāli . . . ch'au
842. Chanāli . . . ch'i
843. Gādī . . . ch'ē
845. Pañgwāli . . . ch'ē, ch'ē
847. B'adrawāli . . . šah
849. " . . . t's'ai

Number in General List. 10. TIBETAN-INDO-CHINESE LANGUAGES.

10. Tibetan
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20. TIBETAN-INDO-CHINESE LANGUAGE.

20. Tibetan

21. TIBETAN-INDO-CHINESE LANGUAGES.

21. Tibetan
22.
23.

24. TIBETAN-INDO-CHINESE LANGUAGES.

24. Tibetan

25. Tibetan
26.
27.

28. TIBETAN-INDO-CHINESE.

28. Tibetan
29.

30. TIBETAN-INDO-CHINESE.

30. Tibetan
31.
32.

33. Tibetan
34.

35. Tibetan
36.
37.
38.

39. Tibetan

40. Tibetan

41. Tibetan
42.

43. Tibetan
44.

45. TIBETAN-INDO-CHINESE.

45. Tibetan
46.

47. Tibetan
48.

49. Tibetan
50.

51. Tibetan
52.

53. Tibetan
54.

55. Tibetan
56.

57. Tibetan
58.

59. Tibetan
60.

61. Tibetan
62.

63. Tibetan
64.

65. Tibetan
66.

67. Tibetan
68.

69. Tibetan
70.

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

31. Paoi, Hmari
32.
33.

34. Tawngtha
35.

36. Saka, Hmari
37.

38. Hmari
39.

40. Womaw
41.

42. Karam
43.

44. Karam
45.

46. Karam
47.

48. Karam
49.

50. Karam
51.

52. Karam
53.

54. Karam
55.

56. Karam
57.

58. Karam
59.

60. Karam
61.

62. Karam
63.

64. Karam
65.

66. Karam
67.

68. Karam
69.

70. Karam
71.

72. Karam
73.

74. Karam
75.

76. Karam
77.

78. Karam
79.

80. Karam
81.

82. Karam
83.

84. Karam
85.

86. Karam
87.

88. Karam
89.

90. Karam
91.

92. Karam
93.

94. Karam
95.

96. Karam
97.

98. Karam
99.

100. Karam
101.

102. Karam
103.

104. Karam
105.

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber
124. Miri
125. Dafia
126. Mišmi, Digaru
Mija

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia
273. Lolo, /X/
A-hi
Lo-lo p'o
276. A-ka (Kā)
277a. A-kō
278. Lisu
Lis'g or Yāyin
274. Mo-s'o
Lahu
277a. Pyen or Pyin
277a. Nung

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng
Mānyāk
Tāuchū
Tākpa
Haurpā
68. Bōtā, Tibetan,
written
spoken
69. Balti
70. of Parik
71. Ladak'i
72. of Spiti
73. Kagate
74. Šarpa
75. Dānjongkā
76. Illoke

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā
129. Lālung
130. Dīmā-sā
131. Gānō, Āchik
132. Kōch
133. Tipara
134. Dauri-Chutiya

Nāyā Group.

135. Anglami
136. Sānā
137. Bāngmā
138. Kāiāmā
139. Sāyāmā
140. Ā
141. Hlō
142. Tōmā
143. Tōmā
144. Tōmā
145. Tōmā
146. Tōmā
147. Tōmā
148. Tōmā
149. Tōmā
150. Tōmā
151. Tōmā
152. Tōmā
153. Tōmā
154. Tōmā
155. Tōmā
156. Tōmā
157. Tōmā
158. Tōmā
159. Tōmā
160. Tōmā
161. Tōmā
162. Tōmā
163. Tōmā
164. Tōmā
165. Tōmā
166. Tōmā
167. Tōmā
168. Tōmā
169. Tōmā
170. Tōmā
171. Tōmā
172. Tōmā
173. Tōmā
174. Tōmā
175. Tōmā
176. Tōmā
177. Tōmā
178. Tōmā
179. Tōmā
180. Tōmā
181. Tōmā
182. Tōmā
183. Tōmā
184. Tōmā
185. Tōmā
186. Tōmā
187. Tōmā
188. Tōmā
189. Tōmā
190. Tōmā
191. Tōmā
192. Tōmā
193. Tōmā
194. Tōmā
195. Tōmā
196. Tōmā
197. Tōmā
198. Tōmā
199. Tōmā
200. Tōmā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . s'nit
Maran . . . s'nit
205. Singp'o . . . si-nit

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rēt
207. T'ado . . . sa-gī
213. Siyin . . . sa-lī
219. Lai . . . s'ri
224. Lušēi . . . pa-sa-rī
227. Baujōgi . . . pa-sā-rī
228. Pānk'u . . . sū-rī
229. Hrang'kol . . . sū-rī
232. Hallam . . . sa-rī
236. Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā
237. Aimol . . . sa-rī
238. Chiri . . . si-rik
239. Kolhreng . . . sū-rī
240. Kōm . . . sa-rī
246. Pūrūm . . . sū-rī
247. Anāl . . . tak-si
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tik-siyū
255. Taungōa . . . s'ri
252. Chinbōk . . . seir
Yādwīn . . . k'ri
254. Chinbōn . . . ſei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'i
257. K'amī . . . s'riū

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . si-nī hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . si-nī kōh
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ſit, ſit
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ſel
263. Maru . . . nai
260. Naingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ſit
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sip-an (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . sit-an (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)
265. Burmese, written . . . k'unach
" spoken . . . k'un hni'
266. Arakanese . . . kōnait ku
267. Taungyo . . . ku ni'
269. Danu . . . ko ni'
268. Inōa . . . ko-nek ku
270. Tavoyan . . . ku-ni' ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ēr', er'
287. Korava . . . aga
291. Kalkadi . . . aga
289. Irula . . . clu
294. Malayalam . . . yēr'
297. Kanarese . . . ēl'
298. Badaga . . . yillu
301. Kodagu . . . s'it'
302. Tulu . . . s'it'
303. Toda . . . cl
304. Kōta . . . y'ye
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . antō (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . sit (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . edgi
310. Kolami
314. Gōpdi . . . s'it'

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēd'
328. Brāhūi . . . haft (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sab'

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . haptā
Pahlavi . . . haft
331. Persian . . . haft
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wāw
353. Waziri . . . ōwa
354. of Kandahar . . . wāw
360. Ormuri . . . hō
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . haft, hapt
366. Eastern . . . haft, hapt
370. Waxi . . . hūb
371. Širni . . . wūw
372. Sarikoli . . . ūw
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . ūw
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . arde
378. Yadya . . . ardo

Dardic or Pīkācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . sut
380. Wai-ala . . . sōl
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . sete
383. Kalāša . . . sat
384. Gawar-bati . . . sat
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . sat
387. " Western . . . sat
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . sot
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . sat
394. Chūlasi . . . satt
396. of Dras . . . sat
397. of Dāl-Hanū . . . sat
400. Kāšmiri . . . sat
401. Kāštawari . . . sat, satt
403. Pōguli . . . satt
404. Pōla Siraji . . . satt
405. Rāmbani . . . satt
408. Kōhistāni, Gurwi . . . sat
409. Tōrwāli . . . sat
411. Maiyā . . . sat
Gypsy, European . . . efdā (Greek)
" Syrian . . . hōf (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sapta
Prakrit . . . satta
430. K'etrāni . . . sat
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . satt
426. Multani . . . satt
428. Hindki . . . sat
432. Tāji . . . satt
433. D'annj . . . satt
435. Tinsuli . . . satt
412. of Salt Range . . . satt
437. Pōt'wari . . . satt
440. Chibali . . . satt
441. Punchi . . . satt
416. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . sat
430. Lari . . . sat
432. Kachchi . . . satta
436. Marāṭhi, D'āsi . . . sat
478. Nāgari . . . sat
494. Kōhkanī . . . sat

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . lata
502. Oriya . . . ſita
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ſit
516. Magahi . . . ſit
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sat
520. " South-ern . . . sat-gō
526. Nagpuria . . . sat
530. Bengali, written . . . sat
" spoken . . . ſat
537. South-western . . . sat
541. Siripuria . . . sat
546. Eastern . . . ſat
548. of Cachar . . . hat
550. of Chittagong . . . hat, hātwa
551. Chukma . . . sat
553. Assamese . . . ſat
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . sat
560. Bag'eli . . . sat
573. Ch'attisgarhi . . . sat
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . sat
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . sat
587. Dak'ini . . . sat
589. Bāngarū . . . sat
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sat
605. Kānanji . . . sat
611. Bundeli . . . sat
616. Banāp'ari . . . sat
633. Pānjābi, written . . . satt
" spoken . . . satt
639. Pōwad'i . . . satt
648. Dōgri . . . sat
650. Kāngrā . . . satt
653. Gnjārāti, Standard . . . sat
661. Charōtari . . . hat
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . sat
673. K'ar'wā . . . sat
676. G'isādī . . . sat
713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . sat
742. Jaipuri . . . sat
755. Mēwāti . . . sat
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sat
761. Malvi . . . sat
770. Nīmādi . . . sat
771. Lab'āni of Borar . . . sat
708. Kāndōi . . . sat
678. B'ili . . . sat
782. Eastern Pākāpi or K'as-kurā . . . sat
785. Central Pākāpi. Kumānāji . . . sat
805. Gar'wāli . . . sat
815. Western Pākāpi. Jannāzi . . . sat
816. Simānāji . . . sat
829. Rāz'āji . . . sat
832. Kīz'āli . . . sat
839. Šodhāli . . . sat
833. Kājāli . . . sat
837. Māz'āli . . . sat
842. Ch'āli . . . sat
845. Gāli . . . sat
845. Pāz'āli . . . sat
847. Bād'āli . . . sat
849. Pād'āli . . . sat

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *s'niit*
Maran . . . *s'niit*
205. Singp'o . . . *si-niit*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-ret*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rēt*
207. T'ado . . . *sa-gi*
213. Siyin . . . *sa-lī*
219. Lai . . . *s'-ri*
224. Lušai . . . *pa-sa-ri^o*
227. Banjogi . . . *pa-sā-ri*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-ri*
229. Hrängk'ol . . . *sā-rī*
232. Hallam . . . *sa-rī*
236. Langrong . . . *pa-sarri, sarri-kā*
237. Aimal . . . *sa-ri*
238. Chiru . . . *si-rīk*
239. Kohreng . . . *sā-ri*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-ri*
246. Pūm . . . *sē-ri*
247. Anāl . . . *tak-si*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *tik-siyū*
255. Tannōa . . . *s'-ri*
252. Chinbōk . . . *serr*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ri*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'i*
257. K'amī . . . *s'rii*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *si-nī hā*
279. Songmai
280. Chairel . . . *si-nī kōi*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñit, nit*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ñet*
263. Maru . . . *nat*
260. Mningōa or
Ngachang . . . *ñit*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *rip-ān (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *s'it-ān (Šan)*
261. Mru . . . *ra-nit (ra-hnit)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'unuch*
" spoken . . . *k'un hni'*
266. Arakanese . . . *kōnaik ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ku ni'*
269. Danu . . . *ko ni'*
268. Inōa . . . *ko-neck ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ku-ni' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ēr, er'*
287. Korava . . . *aga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *aga*
289. Iruia . . . *elu*
291. Malayalam . . . *yār'*
297. Kannarese . . . *ēi'*
298. Naḍaga . . . *yēllu*
301. Kodagu . . . *yēi'*
302. Tulu . . . *yēi'*
303. Toda . . . *el*
304. Kōta . . . *yēy*
305. Kuruḥ or Orū . . . *sattē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sit (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *edvi*
310. Kolami
314. Gōḍi . . . *yēruḥ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yēd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *haft (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sal'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY:

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *hapta*
Pahlavi . . . *haft*
331. Persian . . . *haft*
339. Paštō, of Pesh-
war . . . *uio'*
363. Waziri . . . *ōwa*
364. of Kandahar . . . *uwa*
360. Ormuzi . . . *hō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *haft, hapt*
366. Eastern . . . *haft', hapt'*
370. Waxi . . . *hūb*
371. Šiyai . . . *wuud*
372. Sarikoli . . . *iūd*
370. Išākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *ūud*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ardo*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ardo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *sut*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sūt*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *sete*
383. Kalāša . . . *sat*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sat*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *sat*
387. " Western . . . } *sat*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrali . . . *sot*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *sat*
394. Chilasī . . . *sall*
396. of Drās . . . *sāt*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *sāt*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *sat'*
401. Kašāwari . . . *sat', satt*
403. Pōguli . . . *satt*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *sall*
405. Rāmbani . . . *satt*
408. Kōlūstāni, Garwi . . . *sat*
409. Tōrwali . . . *sat*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāt*
Gypsy, European . . . *eftā (Greek)*
" Syrian . . . *hōt (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *sapta*
Prakrit . . . *satta*
430. K'ētrani . . . *sat*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *satt*
426. Multani . . . *satt*
428. Hindi . . . *sat*
432. Tālī . . . *sall*
432. D'anni . . . *satt*
435. Tinsuli . . . *satt*
412. of Salt Range . . . *satt*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *sall*
440. Chib'ali . . . *satt*
441. Panch'i . . . *satt*
416. Sindī Vichōli . . . *sāt'*
450. Lāpī . . . *sāt'*
432. Kachch'i . . . *satta*
456. Marāṭī, Dāsi . . . *sāt*
478. Nāgari . . . *sāt*
494. Kōnkani . . . *sāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *lala*
502. Oriyā . . . *sāla*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāt*
516. Magahi . . . *sāt*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sāt*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sāt-gō*
526. Nagpuria . . . *sāt'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāt*
" spoken . . . *sāt*
537. South-western . . . *sāt*
541. Siripuria . . . *sāt*
546. Eastern . . . *sāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāt, hātica*
561. Chukmā . . . *sāt*
553. Assamese . . . *χāt*
558. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadī . . . *sāt*
560. Bag'eli . . . *sāt*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāt*
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindōstani . . . *sāt*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstani . . . *sāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *satt*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *sāt*
605. Kananji . . . *sāt*
611. Bundeli . . . *sāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sāt*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *satt*
" spoken . . . *satt*
639. Pōwadī . . . *satt*
643. Dōgri . . . *sāt*
650. Kābgrā . . . *satt*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sāt*
661. Charōtari . . . *hāt*
665. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sāt*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *sāt*
676. G'isoli . . . *sāt*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . . *sāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāt*
755. Mēwāti . . . *sāt*
777. Gajuri of
Hazara . . . *satt*
761. Malvi . . . *sāt*
770. Nimādi . . . *sāt*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *sāt*
708. K'and'ā . . . *sāt*
678. B'ali . . . *χāt*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ac-kurā . . . *sāt*
785. Central Pāhārī.
Kumaurī . . . *sāt*
805. Garwāli . . . *sāt*
815. Western Pāhārī.
Jarnāli . . . *sāt*
816. Simaurī . . . *sāt*
820. Bārāli . . . *sāt*
822. Kīrtali . . . *sāt*
829. Kōlali . . . *sāt*
833. K'ali . . . *sāt*
837. Marāṭī . . . *sāt*
842. Ch'attali . . . *sāt*
843. Gāli . . . *sāt*
845. Pāṭali . . . *sāt*
847. Rājast'ani . . . *sāt*
849. Pāṭali . . . *sāt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yattar
Ainu . . .	tupe-szu
Korean . . .	getalp
Turki . . .	setir
Manchu . . .	jikōn
Mongholian . . .	naimin
Saukpa . . .	naima
Basque . . .	zoriri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	altambō, altambi
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dalipin
Cham . . .	dālipin
1. Salōn . . .	uāle

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	prām bei
3. Talaing, written . . .	dachām
.. spoken . . .	t'jam, k'jam

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	tā
Katung . . .	tih
Darāng . . .	n'dā
5. Wa . . .	silā
Eōn . . .	dai
Ea . . .	pīn-dai
Tai-lai . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	n'ti
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwē . . .	
Dauā . . .	t'rim
Vin or Niang . . .	preli
K'a Mōk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	p'rā
12. War . . .	k'empān

Nicobaric.

13. Nicobaric . . .	enfan
---------------------	-------

Mānā Group.

15. K'wari, Santali . . .	irā!
16. Māndai . . .	irā, iril
21. Kōlū . . .	ilār
27. Kōpā . . .	t'an
29. Jūng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
30. Sāmā . . .	tamji
31. Gālā . . .	lāpā pūnā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tōi-Chi Group.

17. Tōi-Chi, Sālōn . . .	...
18. Tōi-Chi, Mānā . . .	...
19. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
20. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
22. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
23. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
24. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
25. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
26. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
28. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
32. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
33. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
34. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
35. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
36. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
37. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
38. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
39. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
40. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
41. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
42. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
43. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
44. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
45. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
46. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
47. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
48. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
49. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
50. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
51. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
52. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
53. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
54. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
55. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
56. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
57. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
58. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
59. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
60. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
61. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
62. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
63. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
64. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
65. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
66. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
67. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
68. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
69. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
70. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
71. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
72. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
73. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
74. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
75. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
76. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
77. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
78. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
79. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
80. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
81. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
82. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
83. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
84. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
85. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
86. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
87. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
88. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
89. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
90. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
91. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
92. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
93. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
94. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
95. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
96. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
97. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
98. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
99. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
100. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
101. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
102. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
103. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
104. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
105. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
106. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
107. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
108. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
109. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
110. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
111. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
112. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
113. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
114. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
115. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
116. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
117. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
118. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
119. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
120. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
121. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
122. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
123. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
124. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
125. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
126. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
127. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
128. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
129. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
130. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
131. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
132. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
133. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
134. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
135. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
136. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
137. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
138. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
139. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
140. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
141. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
142. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
143. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
144. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
145. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
146. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
147. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
148. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
149. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
150. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
151. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
152. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
153. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
154. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
155. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
156. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
157. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
158. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
159. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
160. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
161. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
162. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
163. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
164. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
165. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
166. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
167. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
168. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
169. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
170. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
171. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
172. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
173. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
174. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
175. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
176. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
177. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
178. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
179. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
180. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
181. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
182. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
183. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
184. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
185. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
186. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
187. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
188. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
189. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
190. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
191. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
192. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
193. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
194. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
195. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
196. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
197. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
198. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
199. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
200. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
201. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
202. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
203. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
204. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
205. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
206. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
207. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
208. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
209. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
210. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
211. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
212. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
213. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
214. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
215. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
216. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
217. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
218. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
219. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
220. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
221. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
222. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
223. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
224. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
225. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
226. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
227. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
228. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
229. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
230. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
231. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
232. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
233. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
234. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
235. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
236. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
237. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
238. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
239. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
240. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
241. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
242. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
243. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...
244. Tōi-Chi, Sāmā . . .	...
245. Tōi-Chi, Gālā . . .	...
246. Tōi-Chi, K'wari . . .	...
247. Tōi-Chi, Māndai . . .	...
248. Tōi-Chi, Kōlū . . .	...
249. Tōi-Chi, Kōpā . . .	...
250. Tōi-Chi, Jūng . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	~χō
.. Bassein . . .	} χō
.. Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	θāt
34. Sgā, literary . . .	~χō
.. spoken . . .	χwā
32. Bwē . . .	lwi θā
41a. Wewaw . . .	hwā
33. Karenbyu . . .	²mā lwi θo
Brā° . . .	li θo
40. Karenni . . .	lwi θo
Yintālā . . .	lwi ²o
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	t²o
39. Gheko . . .	s'² mā
37. Padanng . . .	t²ā
38. Yeimbā . . .	swā
Manō . . .	t²i sō
41. Zayein . . .	t²au
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	χ²o, χā
.. Dermuha . . .	χ²u

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	yi
Hē-Miao . . .	yā
Pē-Miao . . .	yi
Man . . .	y²
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ñi
Man-lan-tien . . .	yēt
Man-ta-pan . . .	hiēl

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Pañā . . .	re
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	h²ē
76. Kanāsi . . .	a²h (Aryan)
77. Kanāuri . . .	rai
78. Rangkas . . .	j²yad
83. Dīmāl . . .	yai-loñ
84. Tāmī . . .	ā² (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ye
86. Yāk'a . . .	yech-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	re-chi
90. Bahing . . .	yā
91. Balali . . .	y²-chi
92. Sangpāng . . .	re-ka-bo, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la- pañ
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	y²-chi, ye-pañ
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chinglāng . . .	...
97. Rungchēnbūng . . .	re-ya, re-wān, re-ka-pop
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	b²ok-ko-ra
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	re-chi
102. Tālūng . . .	yen, yet, yet-le
103. Chaurā-ya . . .	...
104. K'ālūng . . .	r²i
105. Dūmī . . .	r²i
88. Kai or Jimdār . . .	rik-pu, rek-pu
106. Vāya or Hāyn . . .	...
111. Gōrōng . . .	fre, bre
112. Mūmī . . .	fre, bre
113. Sūmār . . .	goh
114. Mōng-rī . . .	ā²h (Aryan)
116. Nānāl . . .	chy²
117. Pāyō, Pāyō, or Pāyō . . .	che-gi
118. Kōng or Lāpcha . . .	la-k²
121. Tōjō . . .	g², n²
122. Atā . . .	sil-zi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} pi-ñi-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	pln
126. Mismi, Digarū . . .	illam
Miju . . .	grün

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ye
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	/hē
A-hi . . .	/ih
Lo-lo p'o . . .	/hā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yā°
277a. A-kō . . .	ē
275. Lisu . . .	h²o
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	h²i
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ho, h²u
Lahu . . .	hi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	²sat

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	br-yait
Mānyāk . . .	zi-bi
Tauchū . . .	χrā-rai
Thkph . . .	gyet
Haurpā . . .	h²riē (f)
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	brgyad
.. spoken . . .	gyā°
59. Balti . . .	rgyat
60. of Parik . . .	rgyat
61. Ladakī . . .	rgyat
63. of Spiti . . .	gyat
70. Kāgate . . .	ke
67. Šarpa . . .	gye
68. Dānjongkā . . .	gye
69. Hloke . . .	gyet

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zāt
-------------------------	-----

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>yenimidi</i>		499. Singhal-e . . . <i>aṭa</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>haṭt</i> (Aryan)		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>āṭ'a</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>m'sāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Marnn . . . <i>m'sāt</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ṭamānī</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>ma-sāt</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . <i>āṭ'-g3</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		Old Persian		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		Avesta . . . <i>āṣta</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āṭ, aṭ'a</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>gēt</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>haṣt</i>		" spoken . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>liet</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>haṣt</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>re'</i>		339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>aṭ'</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
224. Luṣēi . . . <i>pa-riat</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>waṣta</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pa-reyet</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ata</i>		549. of Cachar . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
228. Pank'u . . . <i>riet</i>		360. Ōrmaṇi . . . <i>hānēt</i> (? <i>hāṣt</i>)		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āṣta, aṣṭ'ka</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gi-rūt, ga-rūt</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>haṣt</i>		551. Chūkna . . . <i>āsta</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>ā-riet</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>haṣt'</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>		370. Wayi . . . <i>hāt</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
237. Ainol . . . <i>ka-riet</i>		371. Širyni . . . <i>waṣt</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>ar-ret</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>waṣt</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>ki-rēt</i>		376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ūt, āṭ</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>ka-rēt</i>		377. Munjūnī or Mungī . . . <i>āṭkie</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>a-ri</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>āseho</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>ta-rik</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	
248. Hīrōi-Langāng . . . <i>ti-rēt</i>		379. Bāṣgali . . . <i>ōṣt</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
255. Tanngōa . . . <i>ri'</i>		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>ōṣt</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>ṣit</i>		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>aste</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Yādwīn . . . <i>k'ret</i>		383. Kulāṣa . . . <i>āṣt</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>ṣut</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>āṣt</i>		633. Panjābī, written . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>sā</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>āṣt</i>		" spoken . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a'e°</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>axt</i>		639. Pōwadī . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>tē-ya</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrūli . . . <i>ōṣt</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>aṣ</i>		650. Kāṣgrū . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>chāt hā</i>		394. Chūlāsi . . . <i>āṣ</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
279. Sengmai		396. of Drās . . . <i>āṣrt</i>		661. Charūtari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>hūn jā</i>		397. of Dab-Hanū . . . <i>āṣrt</i>		666. Kāṭ'iyaṣādī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>ōṭ'</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaṣṭawarī . . . <i>āṭ', āṭ'</i>		676. G'istāḍi . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>ṣit</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>āḥṭ</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>ṣet</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>ṣā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		755. Mēwāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>he'</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>āṭ</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		411. Maiyā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		770. Nūnāḍi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
264. Mru . . . <i>reat</i> (rī-yāt)		Gypsy, European . . . <i>oxtō</i> (Greek)		771. Lab'anī of Berar . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>rhaeh</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>hātṣt</i> (Persian)		708. K'andēsi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>ṣi'</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. Būli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>ṣaṭk ku</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>asṭau</i>		752. Eastern Pakṣī or K'a-kurā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>ṣi'</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>āṭṭ'a</i>		785. Central Pakṣī, Kūmaunī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
269. Dann . . . <i>si'</i>		430. K'etrānī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
268. Inḍa . . . <i>chit ku</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		815. Western Pakṣī, Jāzārī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>ṣit ku</i>		426. Mulkānī . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		816. Sirmāwri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		820. Rōzāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
335. Tamil . . . <i>eṭṭ', eṭ</i>		432. Taḷi . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	
297. Korava . . . <i>affa</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		829. Šūḷāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
291. Kaikāḍi . . . <i>affa</i>		435. Tīnālī . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		832. Kūḷi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>yettu</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		837. Mār'āli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
294. Malayāḷam . . . <i>yett'</i>		437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		842. 'Lar'āli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>eṭṭ'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		843. Gāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>yettu</i>		441. Panchī . . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>		845. Pa'wāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . <i>yett'</i>		446. Sīndī, Vīchālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		847. Rūḷ'wāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>yemma</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		849. Pīḍārī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>eṭṭ'</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>āṭṭ'a</i>			
304. Kōṭa . . . <i>ṣeṭṭe</i>		456. Mār'āli, Dēsi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
305. Kurax or Orāṣ . . . <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)		378. Nāṭ'ari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
307. Mālto or Māler . . . <i>āṭ</i> (Aryan)		424. Kōṣkāṭi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>āṭu</i>					
310. Kōḷami					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>arṣur</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ahop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>təqəz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>hunchə, hunfi</i>
---------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sāmīlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>šā-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>t'jīt, k'jīt</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katng . . .	<i>d'īm</i>
Darāŋ . . .	<i>līm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ʔatim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dīm</i>
En . . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōŋ Lwo . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tšen, tšin</i>
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K's-i, Standard . . .	<i>k'undāi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>kūnšūdi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heān-kata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Muṇḍari . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'ariš . . .	<i>tomsiŋ</i>
23. Jnāŋ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
20. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>lau</i>
.. spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>lao</i>
47. K'ien . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>lau</i>
51. Alai . . .	} <i>lau</i>
52. K'iamli . . .	
Annamite . . .	<i>'chiu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>k'wōi</i>
.. Bassein . . .	} <i>kwi</i>
.. Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wōi</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>lwi θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo dā mā</i>
Bwā° . . .	<i>li θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Nāpauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>ch'ica</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>p'ān-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'ān-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>bān-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāŋ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .	<i>bān-chi, bān-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūŋ . . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōŋ or . . .	
Chāmliŋ . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēŋ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boh-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chanāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gnrung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sonwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	
Paḍī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōŋg or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-kyōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-nān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ke-ñōn</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nāt</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, gū</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lālūŋ . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chantiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tablēŋ . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>si-gu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāŋ . . .	<i>ta-kwū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>scr-kcp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kī</i>
197. Kwōreng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāŋk'nī . . .	<i>chi-ko</i>
200. P'adāŋ . . .	<i>chi-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Marīŋ . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingp'	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	330. Telugu . . .	<i>tomnid'</i>	409. Singhalese . . .	<i>navaya</i>
	or	328. Brahui . . .	<i>noh</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriya . . .	<i>naa</i>
	<i>Kachin</i> . . .	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
	<i>Maran</i> . . .				
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
	<i>Kaki-Chin Group.</i>	Arabic . . .			
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-pal</i>	Iranian Branch.			
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-pal</i>				
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kū</i>	Old Persian . . .			
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kū</i>				
219. Lai . . .	<i>kir'</i>	Avesta . . .			
224. Lušei . . .	<i>pa-kū</i>				
227. Banjōfi . . .	<i>pa-ko</i>	Pahlavi . . .			
228. Pank'a . . .	<i>kū</i>				
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>gū</i>	331. Persian . . .			
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>				
236. Langreng . . .	<i>pā-kūde, ā-kā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .			
237. Aimel . . .	<i>kū</i>				
238. Chira . . .	<i>a-ko</i>	353. Waziri . . .			
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kū</i>				
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kū</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .			
246. Pārām . . .	<i>a-kū</i>				
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>	360. Ormuri . . .			
248. Hirōj-Langāng . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>				
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kū</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .			
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ko</i>				
Yādwīn . . .	<i>ko</i>	366. Eastern . . .			
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kū</i>				
Thayetmye Chin . . .	<i>ko</i>	370. Wajī . . .			
256. Šō or Kyang . . .	<i>ko</i>				
257. K'ami . . .	<i>ta-kā</i>	371. Šiyā . . .			
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	372. Srikolj . . .			
279. Andro . . .	<i>tū-kū hā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . .			
279. Sengmai . . .	...			
280. Chairol . . .	<i>hānjā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mangi . . .			
281. Kadu . . .	(borrows from Šān)				
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	378. Yūdya . . .			
281. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>kao</i>	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.			
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	<i>kak</i>				
263. Mara . . .	<i>go</i>	379. Baigali . . .			
260. Maingōa . . .	or				
Ngachang . . .	<i>kak</i>	380. Wai-akt . . .			
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>kau-ān</i> (Šān)				
Me-gyā . . .	<i>kau-ān</i> (Šān)	391. Wasi-veri . . .			
264. Mra . . .	<i>tak-kū</i> (ta-kū)				
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>kū</i>	Veron . . .			
" spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>				
266. Arakauese . . .	<i>ko ku</i>	383. Kalkā . . .			
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>kū</i>				
269. Daun . . .	<i>ko</i>	384. Gavar-bati . . .			
268. Inōa . . .	<i>ko</i>				
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ko ku</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .			
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	387. " Western . . .			
285. Tamil . . .	<i>onbad'</i>	390. K'ōwār . . .			
287. Korava . . .	<i>ōmbidi</i>				
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>vandi</i>	Chitrālī . . .			
289. Irula . . .	<i>vombadu</i>				
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>onbad'</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .			
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>omb'att'</i>				
298. Barlaga . . .	<i>vombattu</i>	394. Chikā . . .			
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>oyimbād'</i>				
302. Tulu . . .	<i>vombā</i>	896. of Drā . . .			
303. Toda . . .	<i>anpad</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	<i>vorpāde</i>	397. of Dūh-Hanā . . .			
305. Kurux or Oraū . . .	<i>naū</i> (Aryan)				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nō</i> (Aryan)	400. Kāstāri . . .			
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>na</i> (Aryan)				
310. Kōlami . . .	...	401. Kāstāwāri . . .			
314. Gōpdi . . .	<i>unmā</i>				
		403. Pōguli . . .			
		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .			
		405. Rāmbanī . . .			
		408. Kōhiātānī, Garwī . . .			
		409. Tōrwālī . . .			
		411. Maiyā . . .			
		Gypsy, European . . .			
		" Syrian . . .			
		Indo-Aryan Branch.			
		Sanskrit . . .			
		Prakrit . . .			
		430. K'ētrānī . . .			
		417. Lahndā, of Shāh-pur . . .			
		426. Multānī . . .			
		428. Hindkī . . .			
		432. Tāji . . .			
		433. D'annī . . .			
		435. Tinnālī . . .			
		442. of Salt Range . . .			
		437. Pōt'wāri . . .			
		440. Chib'ālī . . .			
		441. Panchī . . .			
		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .			
		450. Lāri . . .			
		452. Kachchī . . .			
		456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .			
		478. Nagpurī . . .			
		494. Kōhkapī . . .			
		708. K'andēši . . .			
		678. B'ili . . .			
		782. Eastern Pahlāri . . .			
		or K'an-kurā . . .			
		785. Central Pahlāri, Kumaunī . . .			
		805. Gar'wālī . . .			
		815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunēsi . . .			
		816. Sirmāurī . . .			
		820. Bag'āli . . .			
		822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .			
		830. Šōdōchi . . .			
		833. Kulū . . .			
		837. Maṇḍālī . . .			
		842. Chamēsi . . .			
		843. Gādī . . .			
		845. Paṇḍwālī . . .			
		847. B'adrawālī . . .			
		849. Pādārī . . .			

Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tō
Ainu . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	yel
Turki . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	juwän
Mongolian . . .	ärbän
Saukpä . . .	ärbä
Basque . . .	hamär

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.
850. Buruškaski . . . törmö, törmä

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	sä-puloh
Cham . . .	sä-pluh
1. Salön . . .	ch'pā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mör.

K'mär . . .	däp
3. Taläng, written . . .	chah
" spoken . . .	jöh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . . } (borrow from Malay)

Sémang . . . }

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	kör, kän
Katur . . .	kur, üw kur
Daräng . . .	gö
5. Wa . . .	kau
Sön . . .	kau
En . . .	ko
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök . . .	n'kyu
Äng-ku . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwo . . .	}
Danä . . .	mä-kyen, mä-kye
Yin or Riäng . . .	s'käl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	ši-p'ew
12. War . . .	ši-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	šöm
----------------------	-----

Mupqä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	gäl
16. Mupqäri . . .	gäl
26. Kärkä . . .	gel
27. K'äpü . . .	gol
28. Juäbg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savam . . .	galji
30. Gädabä . . .	galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	—s' (Pekin, —ših)
Cantonese . . .	šäp
Gyāmi . . .	šä-sä
45. Siamese, written . . .	—šip
" spoken . . .	—šip
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} šip
47. K'ün . . .	} šip
49. Šän . . .	—šip
51. Ähem . . .	} šip
52. K'amäl . . .	} šip
Annamite . . .	—šip, —šip

Number in General List.
KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	—ka —s'i
" Bassein . . .	k'si
" Maulmein . . .	i'si
36. Taungöu . . .	i'chi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	—ta —s'i
" spoken . . .	i'si
32. Bwä . . .	ši
41a. Wewaw . . .	i'si
33. Karenbyu . . .	ämasi
Brä° . . .	ši
40. Karenni . . .	ši, s'ö
Yintälä . . .	sai
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	i'si
39. Gheko . . .	i'sö
37. Padaung . . .	lächö
38. Yeinbä . . .	i'sü
Manö . . .	ši
41. Zayein . . .	äser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	äsi
" Dermuha . . .	se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmäng) . . .	töü
Hä-Miao . . .	chü
Pö-Miao . . .	kao
Man . . .	tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	sop, sap
Man-lan-tien . . .	šap
Man-ta-pan . . .	—šiep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patši . . .	sä
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	sä
76. Kanäsi . . .	das (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	sai
78. Rangkas . . .	chä
83. D'ünäl . . .	tai
84. T'amä . . .	das (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	i'i-boh
86. Yak'a . . .	i-boh
87. K'ambu . . .	ik-poñ
90. Bähing . . .	šwad-äyüm
91. Baläli . . .	ip-poñ
92. Sangpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	ip-poñ
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	ip-poñ
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, —pan, —ka-pop
98. Dünngali . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	li-pu-ra
100. Nach'eräng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	uk-boñ
102. T'ülung . . .	k(w)on-äyüm
103. Chaursaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	ta-š'am
105. Dümä . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	tik-ri
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	chü
112. Murni . . .	chui, chiu
113. Sunwär . . .	sa-ši, das (Aryan)
114. Mägari . . .	das (Aryan)
116. Nöwäri . . .	sä-hna
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	ji-gi
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	ka-ti
121. Töto . . .	chü-lämä, twä-sä
122. Aka . . .	hri

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . .	} ä-in-kä
124. Miri . . .	}
125. Dafia . . .	il-lyi
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	hä-län
Miju . . .	kap
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	an, am
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	—t's'ö
A-hi . . .	—t's'ö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	—t's'ö
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	tse
277a. A-kö . . .	sö
275. Lisu . . .	—t's'i
Lis'a or Yäyin . . .	t'si
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tse
Lahu . . .	ti chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	i'i sel
Tibetan Group.	
Gyärüng . . .	si°
Mänyäk . . .	chäi-chi-bi
T'achü . . .	hä-dü-rai
Täkpä . . .	p-chi
Haurpä . . .	sgä
58. B'öšia, Tibetan, written . . .	bchu
" spoken . . .	chu-(t'am-pa)
59. Balti . . .	schü
60. of Purik . . .	schü
61. Ladak'i . . .	schu
63. of Spiti . . .	chu
70. Kagate . . .	chu
67. Šarpa . . .	chu
68. Dänjongkä . . .	chu-t'am-ba
69. Hloke . . .	chu-t'am-ba
Bärd Group.	
128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	šü, zi
130. Lalang . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dümä-sä . . .	ji
135. Gäro, Äohik . . .	chi-kun
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	chi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ägä
Nägä Group.	
154. Angämi . . .	kerr
159. Semä . . .	chü'yi
162. Rongmä . . .	šerr
165. Käsämä . . .	chi-ro
194. Sopvomä . . .	chü-ro
166. Äo . . .	ter
169. Hlöts . . .	ta-rä, te-ro
170. Tengsa . . .	t'c-lu
171. T'ukumi . . .	terrä
172. Yachumi . . .	türr
173. Tableng . . .	pän
174. Tämli . . .	än
175. Banparä . . .	ä-bn, vän
178. Nansangä . . .	i-chi
179. Chäng . . .	an
181. Möšang . . .	rok-šä
183. Ämpö . . .	gä-rö
187. Kabui . . .	lü
188. K'oira . . .	sa-rä
189. Mikir . . .	kcp
195. Märäm . . .	ke-rö
197. Kwoireng . . .	ka-ryü
199. Tängk'ul . . .	t'a-rä
200. P'adang . . .	t'arrä
201. K'angoi . . .	t'arrä
202. Maring . . .	chüp

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpa . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>paḍi</i>	489.	Singhalese . . . <i>daḥaya</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>xi</i>	328.	Brahūi . . . <i>daḥ</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oṛiya . . . <i>daḥa</i>
	Maran . . . <i>xi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>das</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>xi tsi</i>		Arabic . . . <i>'aḥr</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpari, North- ern . . . <i>das</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>das-gō</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		Old Persian	526.	Nagpuria . . . <i>das</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>sōm</i>		Avesta . . . <i>dasa</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>daḥ</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sōm, k'an k'at</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>daḥ</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>dōḥ</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>hrā</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>daḥ</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>das</i>
224.	Luḥei . . . <i>ḥom</i>	339.	Paḥtō, of Pesha- war . . . <i>las</i>	541.	Siripuria . . . <i>das</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>tōm, pa-rā</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>las</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>daḥ</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>tōm</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>las</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>daḥ</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>tōm</i>	360.	Ornuqi . . . <i>das</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>daḥ, daḥwā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sām</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>daḥ</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>daḥ</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>pā-ḥōm, sām-kā</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>daḥ</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>dōḥ</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>som</i>	370.	Wayi . . . <i>das</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>das</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>som</i>	371.	Siyni . . . <i>ḥis</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>das</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>som</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>dōs</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>das</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sōm</i>	376.	Iskāsini, Zēbaki . . . <i>dōs, daḥ</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>das</i>
246.	Pūrum . . . <i>a-som</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>daḥ</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>das</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>som</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>los</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>das</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>som</i>		<i>Dardic or Piḥācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>das</i>
255.	Taungḥa . . . <i>hrā, rwi kà'</i>	379.	Baḥgali . . . <i>dōḥ</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>das</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>s'rār</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>dōḥ</i>	605.	Kannuji . . . <i>das</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>hrār</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . . or Veron . . . <i>leze</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>das</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>har</i>	383.	Kalāsā . . . <i>daḥ</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>das</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>hāā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>daḥ</i>	633.	Paḥjābi, written . . . <i>das</i>
256.	Sū or K'yang . . . <i>hāa, ha</i>	386.	Paḥai, Eastern . . . } <i>dō</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>das</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ho</i>	387.	„ Western . . . }	639.	Pōwadī . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār . . . or Chitrālī . . . <i>joḥ</i>	648.	Pōgri . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>ḥēl</i>	392.	Siṇa, Gilgiti . . . <i>daii</i>	650.	Kāngra . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Sengmai	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>dai</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>das</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ḥa-rūḥ</i>	396.	of Dras . . . <i>dāḥ</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>daḥ</i>
281.	Kadu . . . (borrows from Sān)	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>dāḥ</i>	666.	Kat'yāwāḥi . . . <i>daḥ</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>daḥ</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>das</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>i'ḥḥ, rā tsi</i>	401.	Kāḥawāri . . . <i>daḥ</i>	676.	G'isḥi . . . <i>das</i>
262.	Laḥi or Lechi . . . <i>tā s'e</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>daḥ</i>	713.	Rajast'āni, Mār- wāri . . . <i>das</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>i' tsi</i>	404.	Pōḥa Sirāji . . . <i>das</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>das</i>
260.	Maingḥa . . . or	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>das</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>das</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>tā che</i>	408.	Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . <i>daḥ</i>	777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>das</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>tō' s'i</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>daḥ</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>das</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>s'ip</i> (Sān), <i>tō s'i</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>daḥ</i>	770.	Nimāḥi . . . <i>das</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>hā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>deḥ</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Bemar . . . <i>das</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'ay</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>dās, des</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>das</i>
	„ spoken . . . (tā) s'ā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>daḥ, dōḥ</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>tā sei</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>daḥa</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>das</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t' ḥa</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dasa, dāha</i>	785.	Central Pahāri, Kumanni . . . <i>das</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>t' sū</i>	430.	K'āstrāni . . . <i>qḥāḥ</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>das</i>
268.	Inḥa . . . <i>tā sū, tā jaḥ</i>	417.	Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . . <i>daḥ</i>	815.	Western Pahāri, Jannāri . . . <i>dōḥ</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>tā sū, tā ji</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>qāḥ</i>	816.	Sirmanri . . . <i>daḥ</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>qḥāḥ</i>	820.	Bag'āti . . . <i>daḥ</i>
285.	Tamil . . . <i>patt'</i>	432.	Tālī . . . <i>qāḥ</i>	822.	Kiūt'āli . . . <i>daḥ</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>patt</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>daḥ</i>	830.	Ḥōdōchi . . . <i>dōḥ</i>
291.	Kāikāḥi . . . <i>patta</i>	435.	Tināni . . . <i>daḥ</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>dōḥ</i>
289.	Iṛula . . . <i>pattu</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>daḥ</i>	837.	Maṇḍāli . . . <i>das</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>patt'</i>	437.	Pōt'wari . . . <i>das</i>	842.	Chamēli . . . <i>das</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>patt', hatt'</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>das</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>daḥ</i>
298.	Baḥaga . . . <i>hattu</i>	441.	Pnnchī . . . <i>das</i>	845.	Paṇḥwāli . . . <i>daḥ</i>
301.	Koḥagu . . . <i>patt'</i>	446.	Sindī, Viḥōli . . . <i>qḥāḥ</i>	847.	B'adrawāli . . . <i>daḥ, dōḥ</i>
302.	Tājā . . . <i>patt'</i>	450.	Lāfi . . . <i>qḥāḥ, qḥō</i>	849.	Paḥari . . . <i>daḥ</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>paḥ</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>qō</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>pattē</i>	456.	Marāḥī, Dēḥi . . . <i>daḥā</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāḥ . . . <i>dassē</i> (Aryan)	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>daḥā</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>das</i> (Aryan)	494.	Kōḥkanī . . . <i>dā</i>		
308.	Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>daḥu</i> (Aryan)				
310.	Kōlāmi				
314.	Gōṇḥi . . . <i>pad</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	sōmul, sūmu
Turkic . . .	yigarmah
Manchu . . .	erin
Mongolian . . .	χorin
Saukpa . . .	haurai
Basque . . .	hogei

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	alter
----------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	duā-puloh
Cham . . .	duā-pluē
1. Salōn . . .	tuā-plā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	may p'ei
3. Talaing, written . . .	hā choh
„ spoken . . .	bā jōh

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	ār kōr
Katur . . .	ār kur
Darāng . . .	ā gō

5. Wa . . .	ā
Sān . . .	ā
En . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	ā kye
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	ān-kyen
Yin er Riang . . .	ār kāl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ari Group.

8. K'ari, Standard . . .	ār-p'ew
12. War . . .	ār-p'ei

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	hān-mōmchāma
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	bā-gāl, iā, mī' iā
16. Mundāri . . .	hāi, iā
26. K'arkū . . .	iā
27. K'ari . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jāāg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bo kōdi
30. Gadabā . . .	mika

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	hā' s'z'
Cantonese . . .	hā' s'z'
Gyāmi . . .	āir s'z'
43. Siamese, written . . .	hā' s'p
„ spoken . . .	hā' s'p
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	s'ao
49. Sān . . .	s'au
51. Ahom . . .	s'au
52. K'māi . . .	s'au
Annamese . . .	-hāi -māi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ni s'i
„ Bassin . . .	} ni si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	ni chā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-k'i -s'i
„ spoken . . .	chā si
32. Bwē . . .	ki s'i
41a. Wewaw . . .	ki s'i
38. Karenbya . . .	gi si
Bra' . . .	gi s'i
40. Karenni . . .	nō s'ō
Yintala . . .	ni s'oi
Sin-hmā . . .	ni si
Māpauk . . .	ni si
39. Gheko . . .	nōn s'ō
37. Padaung . . .	nō chō
38. Yainbi . . .	nō s'ō
Manō . . .	ki nī s'i
41. Zayin . . .	ner ser, nān ser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	s'z si, chā si
„ Dermaha . . .	s'i se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	-nēh, nōh
Hē-Miao . . .	an chāu
Pē-Miao . . .	nēh kao
Man . . .	nii tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni s'op
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	s'i s'op
Man-ta-pan . . .	s'i s'op

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Marchāti or Patni . . .	ni-sa
73. Chamba Lāhali . . .	nēz
76. Kanāsi . . .	ni-sa
77. Kanāsi . . .	nēz
78. Rangkas . . .	tān-sa
83. Dīmāl . . .	ai-loh Lāsī (Aryan)
84. Tāmi . . .	bi (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ni-bōh
86. Yak's . . .	hi-bōh
87. Kāmbu . . .	ik-khālo
90. Bāhing . . .	āsin
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ni-bōh
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	k(u)ph v-sat
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	L'āi-tāi, kāl
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	sākarī
103. Vāya or Hāya . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hān-rin
112. Murmi . . .	ō'o-gāl
113. Sanwā . . .	K'āl-kā, bi (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	bi (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri . . .	nie
117. Padā, Pahā, or Pahi . . .	ni-i-gi, ni-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	K'ā kāl
121. Tōtō . . .	nāsa
122. Aka . . .	biā

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	} ē-tā d-āi-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāda . . .	ni-kō
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	kā-yin kā-lā, kā-lā-lā
Miju . . .	kēlag

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sihia . . .	
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	hā' s'p
A-hi . . .	nī s'p
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	nī s'p
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ni t'ec
277a. A-kō . . .	ō'ā s'p
276. Lāu . . .	ni s'p
Lā'ā er Yāyin . . .	ni t'ec
274. Mo's'o . . .	ni t'ec
Lahu . . .	ni chā
277a. Pyn er Pyn . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	ni s'p

Tibetan Group.

Gyāng . . .	kin-ni-si
Māyāk . . .	nā-chā-li
Tāchā . . .	ni-s'p
Tākā . . .	k'ā-li
Haurā . . .	ni-s'p
38. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	ni-s'p
„ spoken . . .	ni-s'p
39. Balti . . .	ni-s'p
60. of Parik . . .	ni-s'p
61. Ladakī . . .	ni-s'p
62. of Spiti . . .	ni-s'p
70. Kāgāte . . .	ni-s'p
67. Sāya . . .	ni-s'p, k'ā-yi
68. Dānjāgā . . .	k'ā-chik
69. Hleke . . .	ni-s'p, Pān-lā

Dipā Group.

125. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	ni-s'p
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	trōn
133. Gārō, Achik . . .	k'ā-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ā
152. Duri-Chutiya . . .	k'ā-sā

Nāpā Group.

154. Argāmi . . .	ni-kū
159. Sēmā . . .	ni-kū
162. Bengmā . . .	ni
165. Kēzāmā . . .	ni-chi
194. Sopremā . . .	ni-kē
166. Ao . . .	ni-tā
169. Hlōta . . .	ni-kū
170. Tengsa . . .	ni-chi
171. Tākumi . . .	ni-kē
172. Yachumi . . .	ni-kū
173. Tablang . . .	tā
174. Tamu . . .	kā
175. Banpārā . . .	tā
178. Namsangā . . .	ni-kū
179. Chāng . . .	ni-chi
181. Mōsāng . . .	ni-kū, ni-kū
183. Ēmpō . . .	ē-kai
187. Kabui . . .	choi
188. K'oirā . . .	ni-chi
189. Mikir . . .	ni-kū
193. Marām . . .	ni-kū
197. Kwoirang . . .	ni-kū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ni-ga
200. Pādāng . . .	ni-kū
201. K'angoi . . .	ni-kū-k'et
202. Maring . . .	ni-kū

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *kan*
Maran . . . *ka-toh hi, kun*
202. Singpa . . . *kan*

Kali-Chin Group.

- Old Meitvi . . . *ka-l*
203. Meitvi . . . *ka-l*
207. Tada . . . *ka-ni*
213. Siyin . . . *ka-ni, ka-ni, ka-l*
219. Lai . . . *ka-l*
221. Laisi . . . *ka-ni*
227. Banjog . . . *ka-ni, ka-l*
229. Pantu . . . *ka-ni*
230. Hsangk'el . . . *ka-ni*
232. Halka . . . *ka-ni*
233. Langrang . . . *ka-ni, ka-ni-ka-l*
235. Aimo . . . *ka-ni*
238. Chin . . . *ka-ni*
239. Kachin . . . *ka-ni*
240. Kien . . . *ka-ni*
245. P'ang . . . *ka-ni*
247. Anai . . . *ka-ni*
248. Hsiki-Lamrang . . . *ka-ni*
250. Tawng . . . *ka-ni*
252. Chinbak . . . *ka-ni*
Yadwin . . . *ka-ni*
254. Chinbin . . . *ka-ni*
Thayungyo Chin . . . *ka-ni*
255. Si or K'yang . . . *ka-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *ka-ni*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ka-l*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . *ka-ni*
291. Kade . . . (borrowed from S'ia)

Buran Group.

251. Si or Atoi . . . *ka-l*
252. Lati or Lechi . . .
253. Maru . . . *ka-l*
259. Mahngda . . .
Ngachang . . . *ka-l*
272. Pun, Samong . . . *ka-l*
Me-gyā . . . *ka-l*
264. Mro . . . *ka-l*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ka-l*
" spoken . . . *ka-l*
266. Arakanese . . . *ka-l*
267. Taungyo . . . *ka-l*
269. Dana . . . *ka-l*
269. Inba . . . *ka-l*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ka-l*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ka-l*
287. Korava . . . *ka-l*
291. Kaikadi . . . *ka-l*
290. Irula . . . *ka-l*
294. Malayalam . . . *ka-l*
297. Kanarese . . . *ka-l*
293. Badaga . . . *ka-l*
301. Kodagu . . . *ka-l*
302. Tulu . . . *ka-l*
303. Toda . . . *ka-l*
304. Kōta . . . *ka-l*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ka-l*
307. Malto or Maier . . . *ka-l*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ka-l*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *ka-l*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ka-l*
329. Brahmi . . . *ka-l*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Aramic . . . *ka-l*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *ka-l*
Pahlavi . . . *ka-l*
331. Persian . . . *ka-l*
339. Pāṭō, of Pecha-
war . . . *ka-l*
333. Waziri . . . *ka-l*
334. of Kandahar . . . *ka-l*
339. Ormuzi . . . *ka-l*
333. Balochi, Makrani . . . *ka-l*
336. Eastern . . . *ka-l*
370. Waziri . . . *ka-l*
371. Siyuni . . . *ka-l*
372. Sarkeli . . . *ka-l*
376. Ishkani, Zebaki . . . *ka-l*
377. Munjani or Mung . . . *ka-l*
378. Yidya . . . *ka-l*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ka-l*
380. Wai-aka . . . *ka-l*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ka-l*
383. Kalata . . . *ka-l*
384. Gawan-bati . . . *ka-l*
386. Patai, Eastern . . . *ka-l*
387. " Western . . . *ka-l*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitralli . . . *ka-l*
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . *ka-l*
394. Chikali . . . *ka-l*
396. of Drac . . . *ka-l*
397. of Dali-Hanu . . . *ka-l*
400. K'ami . . . *ka-l*
401. K'ami . . . *ka-l*
403. P'ogali . . . *ka-l*
404. P'ada Siraji . . . *ka-l*
405. Rimbani . . . *ka-l*
409. K'oli . . . *ka-l*
409. T'owali . . . *ka-l*
411. Maiya . . . *ka-l*
Gypsy, European . . . *ka-l*
" Syrian . . . *ka-l*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ka-l*
Prakrit . . . *ka-l*
430. K'etrani . . . *ka-l*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *ka-l*
426. Mitani . . . *ka-l*
428. Hindi . . . *ka-l*
432. T'ali . . . *ka-l*
433. D'anni . . . *ka-l*
436. Tinsuli . . . *ka-l*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ka-l*
437. P'owari . . . *ka-l*
440. Chibali . . . *ka-l*
441. P'unchi . . . *ka-l*
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . *ka-l*
450. Lari . . . *ka-l*
452. Kacheli . . . *ka-l*
456. Marati, Desi . . . *ka-l*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ka-l*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *ka-l*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalesse . . . *ka-l*
502. Oriya . . . *ka-l*
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *ka-l*
516. Magahi . . . *ka-l*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ka-l*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ka-l*
526. Nagpuria . . . *ka-l*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ka-l*
" spoken . . . *ka-l*
587. South-western . . . *ka-l*
541. Siripuria . . . *ka-l*
516. Eastern . . . *ka-l*
518. of Cachar . . . *ka-l*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ka-l*
551. Chalkma . . . *ka-l*
553. Assamese . . . *ka-l*
569. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhi . . . *ka-l*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ka-l*
578. Ch'attigarhi . . . *ka-l*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindustani . . . *ka-l*
583. Vernacular
Hindustani . . . *ka-l*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ka-l*
589. Bangari . . . *ka-l*
593. Braj B'akhi . . . *ka-l*
605. Kananji . . . *ka-l*
611. Bundeli . . . *ka-l*
616. Banpuri . . . *ka-l*
638. P'anjabi, written . . . *ka-l*
" spoken . . . *ka-l*
630. P'owadhi . . . *ka-l*
618. P'ogri . . . *ka-l*
650. Kangra . . . *ka-l*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *ka-l*
661. Charotari . . . *ka-l*
666. K'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*
673. K'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*
676. G'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*
713. Rajasthani, Mar-
wari . . . *ka-l*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ka-l*
755. Mewati . . . *ka-l*
777. Gujari . . . *ka-l*
Hazara . . . *ka-l*
761. Malvi . . . *ka-l*
770. Nimadi . . . *ka-l*
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . . *ka-l*
708. K'andali . . . *ka-l*
678. B'ili . . . *ka-l*
782. Eastern Pahari,
or K'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*
785. Central Pahari,
Kumauri . . . *ka-l*
805. Gar'wali . . . *ka-l*
815. Western Pahari,
Jaunsari . . . *ka-l*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ka-l*
820. Bag'wadi . . . *ka-l*
822. K'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*
830. Sodoli . . . *ka-l*
833. K'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*
837. Mandoli . . . *ka-l*
843. Chamoli . . . *ka-l*
843. Gadi . . . *ka-l*
845. P'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*
847. B'adrawali . . . *ka-l*
849. P'ach'wadi . . . *ka-l*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	go-jū
Ainu . . .	uran-e, re-hot-ne
Korean . . .	suin (pronounced s'win)
Turki . . .	ülük
Manchu . . .	susi
Mongolian . . .	tibin
Saukpa . . .	t'achai
Basque . . .	ber-rogi eta hamar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	all's allar törmö
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	limä-prloh
Cham . . .	limö-pluh
1. Salba . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'riär.

K'mär . . .	lä sep
3. Taling, written . . .	rasur choh
" spoken . . .	p'sön jöh

Sakai-Sëmag.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sëmag . . .	

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	p'än k'ör
Katur . . .	pan kur
Darang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'än kau
-------------	----------

Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sün)
Möng Löw . . .	
Dan . . .	Öo-kyen, Öo-kye
Tin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Mük . . .	...

K'äi Group.

8. K'äi, Standard . . .	sin-p'ien
12. Wä . . .	sin-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ö-momekharä-döktai
----------------------	--------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali . . .	lär iei gäl, mögä gäl
16. Mundäri . . .	bär hiri gälä
25. Kükü . . .	arhät iä
27. K'apä . . .	} (borrow from Arjan)
23. Jüäh . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bägu ködi galji
30. Gadabä . . .	bägu mika galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
45. Lü . . .	} k'ä-tip
47. K'ün . . .	
40. Sün . . .	...
21. Ähom . . .	...
52. K'amti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yai -si
" Basein . . .	} yai si
" Manlincin . . .	
36. TaungÖu . . .	nät chi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	yü -si
" spoken . . .	yü si
32. Bwä . . .	yä si
41a. Wewaw . . .	Öä si
33. Karenbyu . . .	yä si
Bra° . . .	yä si
40. Karenni . . .	nä s'ö
Yintali . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	nai s'ö
37. Padaung . . .	sai chö
38. Ycinbä . . .	nai s'ü
Manö . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...

Mopra, Bilichi . . . zä si, zä si

" Dermaha . . . se se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miso-tsü (Hmông) . . .	-chi -k'öü
Hä-Miao . . .	chiä chiä
Pé-Miso . . .	ti chao
Man . . .	piä tyep
42. Iantun-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manabhror Patol . . .	ni-niä-rä
73. Chamba Lohull . . .	...
76. Kanähi . . .	nü-niä rja dai
77. Kantsuri . . .	nü-niä ü rai
78. Rangkas . . .	nünä chi
83. D'mäl . . .	...
84. Tami . . .	pachä (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	nä-gip
86. Yakh . . .	hi-loh lich-chi, ää i-lah
87. Kambü . . .	pachä (Aryan)
90. Bshing . . .	nik-ti änim ö-p'lo
91. Balshi . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	nä-k-poh
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtiang . . .	...
97. Btangg'wabung . . .	...
99. Dungsali . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	Chamling
100. Nakh'ereng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	na-a-sän ko-dyem
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'al säk-po tsä-d'am
105. Dämi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	ö'okari
105. Väyu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurang . . .	nä chiä
112. Mumi . . .	ö'ö-gal ni-re-chui
113. Sanwä . . .	k'ak niti rari-kä, pachä (Aryan)
114. Mägar . . .	pachä (Aryan)
116. Nöwari . . .	äae
117. Padä, Pahr, or Pahi . . .	äe-gi, äe-gi
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	k'ä näi sa k'ä-ti
121. Tö'ö . . .	ni-lwä-läi, chu-tämlä
122. Äba . . .	p'umä-rä

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ä-ä ä-ni-k'i
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däsa . . .	chä-rä
126. Mimi, Dikrä . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-lia . . .	...
273. Lolo, X' . . .	...
A-li . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ö . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	...
277a. A-lö . . .	...
275. Lä . . .	...
Lä'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'ö . . .	...
Lala . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyirang . . .	k'ä-ä-rä-rä
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tachä . . .	...
Täkyä . . .	...
Hachä . . .	...
55. B'ö'is, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Bakti . . .	...
60. of Parik . . .	...
61. Ladak . . .	...
63. of Syiti . . .	...
70. Kigare . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	...
68. Danyangkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Därs Group.

125. Dodo or Didi . . .	} (borrow from Annamese)
110. Laling . . .	
131. Dima-sä . . .	dän
125. Gärö, Ächik . . .	...
142. Köch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipara . . .	...
162. Dauri-Chatäya . . .	...

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	...
159. Säm . . .	...
162. Reangmä . . .	...
163. Käläm . . .	...
184. Sopromä . . .	...
166. Äo . . .	...
169. Hlötä . . .	...
170. Tengä . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	...
174. Tamä . . .	...
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Namsangä . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	...
181. Mösiang . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	...
188. K'öiräo . . .	...
189. Mhär . . .	...
195. Märäm . . .	...
197. Kwäirang . . .	...
199. Tängtäl . . .	...
200. Pädang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Märang . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>paiik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tängö</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jäyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawrau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burçaski . . .	<i>t'ah</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rātus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>allatā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mraiklam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	}	(borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .		

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū pa-ri-ā, ū pri-ā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ūc pūr ya'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-mē-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'un)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'priā</i>
K'a Māk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>si-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>si-siā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchāma</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali.	<i>mi' sē, mā'ā' iā'</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>mā'pē hūi</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>mono tsā</i>
27. K'aris . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
29. Jushang . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo swa, molloi kodi</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>monoloyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .	—pa° (Pekin, /pai)	
Cantonese . . .	—ya' pā'	
Gyāmi . . .	i-pai	
45. Siamese, written . . .	} —rai	
„ spoken . . .		
Lao . . .	. . .
46. Lā . . .	} roi nūā	
47. K'un . . .		
49. Šān . . .	—pāk	
51. Āhom . . .	pāk	
52. K'amtī . . .	pāk lūā	
Annamese . . .	—mōt —trām	

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. TaungOn . . .	<i>t' rēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' p' 0c</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā gā gū</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>dā g' gā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' gū</i>
Yintali . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā g' ā zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t' zā, t' g' yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pra</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>gi pā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pra</i>
Man . . .	<i>pā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā p'z</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā p'z</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>g'zī tpe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamka Lāhuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ā līga</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>rā, hā nīzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nana</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā bīā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānā'ik, t'ī-loā kip, t'ī kip</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ichurp</i>
87. K'uabū . . .	<i>nā-k'kal</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō ā'im</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-pōn-pōn</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōtiang . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nō-sān</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'āl-b'ōā</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-nīā chōlōk</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'ō-gal āā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>swa (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sala-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	
Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fa-nū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ōgūi, purrua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>hō-kī</i>
121. Miri . . .		
125. Dāla . . .		<i>lūg</i>
126. Mīni, Digārū . . .		<i>r-ī-lam</i>
Mija . . .		<i>vāi'</i>

Lolo-Mocho Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>gi</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ti' /ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ti' /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
275. Lām . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
Lic'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
274. Mō-s'ō . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
Loku . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pār-gei</i>
Mānrāk . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
Tānchū . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
58. B'ōjiz, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
spoken . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
63. of S'iti . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
70. Kānate . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>

Bīrī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāri . . .	}	(borrow from Assamēse)
130. Lālang . . .		
131. Dīmā-sā . . .		<i>ti' /hō</i>
132. Gārō, Achik . . .		<i>ti' /hō</i>
142. Kōch . . .		(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .		<i>ti' /hō</i>
152. Denri-Chatiya . . .		<i>ti' /hō</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
170. Tengra . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
179. Ching . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
193. Marām . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ti' /hō</i>

Hundred (13).

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Sagehen	.....	va'thi, (polite) wata'ali
Ant	.....	ku, kani, kani, chikai
Ermine	.....	li, aili
Turtl	.....	mu, mi
Moose	.....	li
Wolverine	.....	li
Sooty	.....	mi, li, etc
Booby	.....	li

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

470, 1-1-1011 . . 27, 28

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Policy	.	.	dis
Chin	.	.	dis
1. Fall	.	.	dis, chi

AUSTRIO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

M. A. K. M.

K. M.

C. T. K. written. at
.. .. .

အဘိဓမ္မာ-နိဗ္ဗာန်

5' 44' 43"	•	•	5' 44' 43"
5' 44' 43"	•	•	5' 44' 43"

Договор №

4 Palmer . . .	42 (political) 216, 220
Ketter . . .	4
Dexter . . .	6
2 Wa . . .	26
St . . .	20
Pa . . .	21
Th . . .	22
A . . .	
A . . .	7
W . . .	2, 21
D . . .	6
W . . .	2, 2
E . . .	2

Andi Grey.

3. 2022. 10. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 8

2010-10-10

1941 12 12 1941 12 12

27-1-1: 67022

| Sl. | Sl. No. | Name | Age | Sex | Religion | Marital Status | Occupation | Address | Signature | Date |
|-----|---------|--------------|-----|-----|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|------|
| 1 | 1 | Mr. A. B. C. | 45 | M | Hindu | Married | Teacher | 123 Main St, City | | |
| 2 | 2 | Mr. D. E. F. | 30 | M | Muslim | Single | Student | 456 Park Ave, City | | |
| 3 | 3 | Mr. G. H. I. | 55 | M | Christian | Married | Engineer | 789 Hill Rd, City | | |
| 4 | 4 | Mr. J. K. L. | 25 | M | Buddhist | Single | Artist | 101 Lake Dr, City | | |
| 5 | 5 | Mr. M. N. O. | 60 | M | Sikh | Married | Retired | 202 Elm St, City | | |
| 6 | 6 | Mr. P. Q. R. | 35 | M | Jain | Married | Doctor | 303 Oak St, City | | |
| 7 | 7 | Mr. S. T. U. | 40 | M | Hindu | Single | Business | 404 Pine St, City | | |
| 8 | 8 | Mr. V. W. X. | 50 | M | Muslim | Married | Farmer | 505 Maple St, City | | |
| 9 | 9 | Mr. Y. Z. A. | 20 | M | Christian | Single | Student | 606 Cedar St, City | | |
| 10 | 10 | Mr. B. C. D. | 65 | M | Buddhist | Married | Retired | 707 Birch St, City | | |

SECRET

[illegible][illegible]

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . -ya |
| .. Ba-tein | . } k̄u |
| .. Man-lmei | . } |
| 36. Tazung | . kuc 65n |
| 34. Sḡa, literary | . -ya, -ra |
| .. spoken | . ḡi, ḡi |
| 32. Bw̄ | . ḡa |
| 31a. Wewar | . n̄i, n̄i n̄i, n̄i n̄i, n̄i, n̄i |
| 30. Karentyn | . ḡi |
| Bw̄ | . ḡa |
| 40. Karenti | . ri |
| Yintala | . kwei |
| Sin-hm̄ | |
| Mapank | . hi |
| 39. Gheko | . k̄i, ki |
| 37. Pdaung | . ke |
| 29. Yintā | . ke |
| Manō | . h̄f |
| 41. Zayein | . n̄i sunn, n̄a |
| Mejwa, Bilichi | . z, z̄i, e |
| .. Derinuha | . z̄i, d̄a |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|
| 43. | Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | ʼkō |
| | Hē-Miao | rai |
| | Pē-Miao | gŋ |
| | Man | gē |
| 42. | Lanten-Yao | gŋ |
| | Man-lan-tien | ʼya |
| | Man-ta-jan | ʼya |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 72. Monchājier Pañni | gye-ge |
| 73. Chambi Lahlull | g? |
| 74. Kamsi | gr |
| 77. Kamsi | g* |
| 78. Kangkas | ji |
| 83. Dāmi | kā |
| 84. Tāmi | gai |
| 85. Limbu | an-ā |
| 86. Yakti | kā |
| 87. Kāmbu | leā, leā-ā |
| 90. Baking | gō |
| 91. Bati | kā-rā, kā |
| 92. Sangpang | lā-rā |
| 93. Lohkōng | lā-rā, lā |
| 94. Lamphākōng | kā-rā, kā |
| 95. Wāng | in-lā, an-kā |
| 96. Chōngtōng | ā-lā |
| 97. Bōng Kōngtōng | in-lā, an-kā, an |
| 98. Dōngtōng | an-kā, in-lā |
| 99. Kōngtōng | in-lā, lā-rā, lā |
| 100. Nōngtōng | lā-rā, lā |
| 101. Kōngtōng | lā-rā |
| 102. Tōngtōng | g |
| 103. Chōngtōng | lā-rā |
| 104. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 105. Tōngtōng | lā, lā-rā |
| 106. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 107. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 108. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 109. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 110. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 111. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 112. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 113. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 114. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 115. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 116. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 117. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 118. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 119. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 120. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 121. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 122. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 123. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 124. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 125. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 126. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 127. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 128. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 129. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 130. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 131. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 132. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 133. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 134. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 135. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 136. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 137. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 138. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 139. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 140. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 141. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 142. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 143. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 144. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 145. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 146. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 147. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 148. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 149. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 150. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 151. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 152. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 153. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 154. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 155. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 156. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 157. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 158. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 159. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 160. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 161. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 162. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 163. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 164. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 165. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 166. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 167. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 168. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 169. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 170. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 171. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 172. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 173. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 174. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 175. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 176. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 177. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 178. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 179. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 180. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 181. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 182. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 183. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 184. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 185. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 186. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 187. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 188. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 189. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 190. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 191. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 192. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 193. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 194. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 195. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 196. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 197. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 198. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 199. Kōngtōng | lā |
| 200. Kōngtōng | lā |

Number in
General
List.

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|--------|
| 123. Abcr | . | } | nā |
| 124. Miti | . | | |
| 125. Daffā | . | . | nā |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū | . | . | hā, hā |
| Miju | . | . | hī |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|------|
| | Si-hia . . . | ño |
| 273. | Lelo, / ^{Ni} . . . | ña |
| | A-hi . . . | yo |
| | Lo-lo p'o . . . | ño |
| 276. | A-ka (Kā) . . . | ñā |
| 277a. | A-kō . . . | ñā |
| 275. | Li-su . . . | ñitā |
| | Li-sē or Yāyin . . . | ñitā |
| 274. | Mo-s'o . . . | ñā |
| | Lahu . . . | ñā |
| 277a. | Pyen or Pyin . . . | gā |
| 277a. | Nung . . . | ñā |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārbung . . . | <i>nā, nā-yau</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Tsachū . . . | <i>chī, kā</i> |
| Takpā . . . | <i>nai, nai</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 58. Bōtīn, Tibetan, | |
| written | <i>nā</i> |
| " spoken | <i>nā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā, nā-ran</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Bird Group.

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| 128. Bodo or Bâkâ | âñ(â) |
| 130. Lâlang | âñ |
| 131. Dimâ-zâ | âñ |
| 135. Gârô, Achik | âñâ |
| 142. Kôch | âñâ |
| 161. Tipurâ | âñ |
| 162. Dauri-Chatiyâ | â |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | ā, i |
| 169. Sema . . . | niye, ina |
| 162. Rengnā . . . | ā-lē |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | iyē, yē |
| 161. Sopromā . . . | yi |
| 166. Āo . . . | nī |
| 163. Hītā . . . | ā, ai, aiyo, ā-k'ā |
| 170. Tengā . . . | nai |
| 171. Tukumi . . . | iyēn, ina |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | iyā, ina |
| 173. Talleng . . . | tāo |
| 174. Tana . . . | na |
| 175. Banpara . . . | kr |
| 176. Nanaangā . . . | ni, nā |
| 179. Ching . . . | no |
| 181. Māzang . . . | nā |
| 163. Jomp . . . | ā-nāi |
| 187. Kaki . . . | di |
| 188. Kaki . . . | kai |
| 189. Miki . . . | re |
| 190. Miki . . . | yā, y |
| 192. Kānang . . . | i |
| 193. Tānkal . . . | i |
| 194. Tānkal . . . | i |
| 195. Kānkal . . . | i |
| 197. Miki . . . | ka |

| Number | Family | Notes |
|--------|--------|-------|
| 1 | ... | ... |
| 2 | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... |
| 4 | ... | ... |
| 5 | ... | ... |
| 6 | ... | ... |
| 7 | ... | ... |
| 8 | ... | ... |
| 9 | ... | ... |
| 10 | ... | ... |
| 11 | ... | ... |
| 12 | ... | ... |
| 13 | ... | ... |
| 14 | ... | ... |
| 15 | ... | ... |
| 16 | ... | ... |
| 17 | ... | ... |
| 18 | ... | ... |
| 19 | ... | ... |
| 20 | ... | ... |
| 21 | ... | ... |
| 22 | ... | ... |
| 23 | ... | ... |
| 24 | ... | ... |
| 25 | ... | ... |
| 26 | ... | ... |
| 27 | ... | ... |
| 28 | ... | ... |
| 29 | ... | ... |
| 30 | ... | ... |
| 31 | ... | ... |
| 32 | ... | ... |
| 33 | ... | ... |
| 34 | ... | ... |
| 35 | ... | ... |
| 36 | ... | ... |
| 37 | ... | ... |
| 38 | ... | ... |
| 39 | ... | ... |
| 40 | ... | ... |
| 41 | ... | ... |
| 42 | ... | ... |
| 43 | ... | ... |
| 44 | ... | ... |
| 45 | ... | ... |
| 46 | ... | ... |
| 47 | ... | ... |
| 48 | ... | ... |
| 49 | ... | ... |
| 50 | ... | ... |
| 51 | ... | ... |
| 52 | ... | ... |
| 53 | ... | ... |
| 54 | ... | ... |
| 55 | ... | ... |
| 56 | ... | ... |
| 57 | ... | ... |
| 58 | ... | ... |
| 59 | ... | ... |
| 60 | ... | ... |
| 61 | ... | ... |
| 62 | ... | ... |
| 63 | ... | ... |
| 64 | ... | ... |
| 65 | ... | ... |
| 66 | ... | ... |
| 67 | ... | ... |
| 68 | ... | ... |
| 69 | ... | ... |
| 70 | ... | ... |
| 71 | ... | ... |
| 72 | ... | ... |
| 73 | ... | ... |
| 74 | ... | ... |
| 75 | ... | ... |
| 76 | ... | ... |
| 77 | ... | ... |
| 78 | ... | ... |
| 79 | ... | ... |
| 80 | ... | ... |
| 81 | ... | ... |
| 82 | ... | ... |
| 83 | ... | ... |
| 84 | ... | ... |
| 85 | ... | ... |
| 86 | ... | ... |
| 87 | ... | ... |
| 88 | ... | ... |
| 89 | ... | ... |
| 90 | ... | ... |
| 91 | ... | ... |
| 92 | ... | ... |
| 93 | ... | ... |
| 94 | ... | ... |
| 95 | ... | ... |
| 96 | ... | ... |
| 97 | ... | ... |
| 98 | ... | ... |
| 99 | ... | ... |
| 100 | ... | ... |

| Number | Family | Notes |
|--------|--------|-------|
| 101 | ... | ... |
| 102 | ... | ... |
| 103 | ... | ... |
| 104 | ... | ... |
| 105 | ... | ... |
| 106 | ... | ... |
| 107 | ... | ... |
| 108 | ... | ... |
| 109 | ... | ... |
| 110 | ... | ... |
| 111 | ... | ... |
| 112 | ... | ... |
| 113 | ... | ... |
| 114 | ... | ... |
| 115 | ... | ... |
| 116 | ... | ... |
| 117 | ... | ... |
| 118 | ... | ... |
| 119 | ... | ... |
| 120 | ... | ... |
| 121 | ... | ... |
| 122 | ... | ... |
| 123 | ... | ... |
| 124 | ... | ... |
| 125 | ... | ... |
| 126 | ... | ... |
| 127 | ... | ... |
| 128 | ... | ... |
| 129 | ... | ... |
| 130 | ... | ... |
| 131 | ... | ... |
| 132 | ... | ... |
| 133 | ... | ... |
| 134 | ... | ... |
| 135 | ... | ... |
| 136 | ... | ... |
| 137 | ... | ... |
| 138 | ... | ... |
| 139 | ... | ... |
| 140 | ... | ... |
| 141 | ... | ... |
| 142 | ... | ... |
| 143 | ... | ... |
| 144 | ... | ... |
| 145 | ... | ... |
| 146 | ... | ... |
| 147 | ... | ... |
| 148 | ... | ... |
| 149 | ... | ... |
| 150 | ... | ... |
| 151 | ... | ... |
| 152 | ... | ... |
| 153 | ... | ... |
| 154 | ... | ... |
| 155 | ... | ... |
| 156 | ... | ... |
| 157 | ... | ... |
| 158 | ... | ... |
| 159 | ... | ... |
| 160 | ... | ... |
| 161 | ... | ... |
| 162 | ... | ... |
| 163 | ... | ... |
| 164 | ... | ... |
| 165 | ... | ... |
| 166 | ... | ... |
| 167 | ... | ... |
| 168 | ... | ... |
| 169 | ... | ... |
| 170 | ... | ... |
| 171 | ... | ... |
| 172 | ... | ... |
| 173 | ... | ... |
| 174 | ... | ... |
| 175 | ... | ... |
| 176 | ... | ... |
| 177 | ... | ... |
| 178 | ... | ... |
| 179 | ... | ... |
| 180 | ... | ... |
| 181 | ... | ... |
| 182 | ... | ... |
| 183 | ... | ... |
| 184 | ... | ... |
| 185 | ... | ... |
| 186 | ... | ... |
| 187 | ... | ... |
| 188 | ... | ... |
| 189 | ... | ... |
| 190 | ... | ... |
| 191 | ... | ... |
| 192 | ... | ... |
| 193 | ... | ... |
| 194 | ... | ... |
| 195 | ... | ... |
| 196 | ... | ... |
| 197 | ... | ... |
| 198 | ... | ... |
| 199 | ... | ... |
| 200 | ... | ... |

| Number | Family | Notes |
|--------|--------|-------|
| 201 | ... | ... |
| 202 | ... | ... |
| 203 | ... | ... |
| 204 | ... | ... |
| 205 | ... | ... |
| 206 | ... | ... |
| 207 | ... | ... |
| 208 | ... | ... |
| 209 | ... | ... |
| 210 | ... | ... |
| 211 | ... | ... |
| 212 | ... | ... |
| 213 | ... | ... |
| 214 | ... | ... |
| 215 | ... | ... |
| 216 | ... | ... |
| 217 | ... | ... |
| 218 | ... | ... |
| 219 | ... | ... |
| 220 | ... | ... |
| 221 | ... | ... |
| 222 | ... | ... |
| 223 | ... | ... |
| 224 | ... | ... |
| 225 | ... | ... |
| 226 | ... | ... |
| 227 | ... | ... |
| 228 | ... | ... |
| 229 | ... | ... |
| 230 | ... | ... |
| 231 | ... | ... |
| 232 | ... | ... |
| 233 | ... | ... |
| 234 | ... | ... |
| 235 | ... | ... |
| 236 | ... | ... |
| 237 | ... | ... |
| 238 | ... | ... |
| 239 | ... | ... |
| 240 | ... | ... |
| 241 | ... | ... |
| 242 | ... | ... |
| 243 | ... | ... |
| 244 | ... | ... |
| 245 | ... | ... |
| 246 | ... | ... |
| 247 | ... | ... |
| 248 | ... | ... |
| 249 | ... | ... |
| 250 | ... | ... |

| Number | Family | Notes |
|--------|--------|-------|
| 251 | ... | ... |
| 252 | ... | ... |
| 253 | ... | ... |
| 254 | ... | ... |
| 255 | ... | ... |
| 256 | ... | ... |
| 257 | ... | ... |
| 258 | ... | ... |
| 259 | ... | ... |
| 260 | ... | ... |
| 261 | ... | ... |
| 262 | ... | ... |
| 263 | ... | ... |
| 264 | ... | ... |
| 265 | ... | ... |
| 266 | ... | ... |
| 267 | ... | ... |
| 268 | ... | ... |
| 269 | ... | ... |
| 270 | ... | ... |
| 271 | ... | ... |
| 272 | ... | ... |
| 273 | ... | ... |
| 274 | ... | ... |
| 275 | ... | ... |
| 276 | ... | ... |
| 277 | ... | ... |
| 278 | ... | ... |
| 279 | ... | ... |
| 280 | ... | ... |
| 281 | ... | ... |
| 282 | ... | ... |
| 283 | ... | ... |
| 284 | ... | ... |
| 285 | ... | ... |
| 286 | ... | ... |
| 287 | ... | ... |
| 288 | ... | ... |
| 289 | ... | ... |
| 290 | ... | ... |
| 291 | ... | ... |
| 292 | ... | ... |
| 293 | ... | ... |
| 294 | ... | ... |
| 295 | ... | ... |
| 296 | ... | ... |
| 297 | ... | ... |
| 298 | ... | ... |
| 299 | ... | ... |
| 300 | ... | ... |
| 301 | ... | ... |
| 302 | ... | ... |
| 303 | ... | ... |
| 304 | ... | ... |
| 305 | ... | ... |
| 306 | ... | ... |
| 307 | ... | ... |
| 308 | ... | ... |
| 309 | ... | ... |
| 310 | ... | ... |
| 311 | ... | ... |
| 312 | ... | ... |
| 313 | ... | ... |
| 314 | ... | ... |
| 315 | ... | ... |
| 316 | ... | ... |
| 317 | ... | ... |
| 318 | ... | ... |
| 319 | ... | ... |
| 320 | ... | ... |
| 321 | ... | ... |
| 322 | ... | ... |
| 323 | ... | ... |
| 324 | ... | ... |
| 325 | ... | ... |
| 326 | ... | ... |
| 327 | ... | ... |
| 328 | ... | ... |
| 329 | ... | ... |
| 330 | ... | ... |
| 331 | ... | ... |
| 332 | ... | ... |
| 333 | ... | ... |
| 334 | ... | ... |
| 335 | ... | ... |
| 336 | ... | ... |
| 337 | ... | ... |
| 338 | ... | ... |
| 339 | ... | ... |
| 340 | ... | ... |
| 341 | ... | ... |
| 342 | ... | ... |
| 343 | ... | ... |
| 344 | ... | ... |
| 345 | ... | ... |
| 346 | ... | ... |
| 347 | ... | ... |
| 348 | ... | ... |
| 349 | ... | ... |
| 350 | ... | ... |
| 351 | ... | ... |
| 352 | ... | ... |
| 353 | ... | ... |
| 354 | ... | ... |
| 355 | ... | ... |
| 356 | ... | ... |
| 357 | ... | ... |
| 358 | ... | ... |
| 359 | ... | ... |
| 360 | ... | ... |
| 361 | ... | ... |
| 362 | ... | ... |
| 363 | ... | ... |
| 364 | ... | ... |
| 365 | ... | ... |
| 366 | ... | ... |
| 367 | ... | ... |
| 368 | ... | ... |
| 369 | ... | ... |
| 370 | ... | ... |
| 371 | ... | ... |
| 372 | ... | ... |
| 373 | ... | ... |
| 374 | ... | ... |
| 375 | ... | ... |
| 376 | ... | ... |
| 377 | ... | ... |
| 378 | ... | ... |
| 379 | ... | ... |
| 380 | ... | ... |
| 381 | ... | ... |
| 382 | ... | ... |
| 383 | ... | ... |
| 384 | ... | ... |
| 385 | ... | ... |
| 386 | ... | ... |
| 387 | ... | ... |
| 388 | ... | ... |
| 389 | ... | ... |
| 390 | ... | ... |
| 391 | ... | ... |
| 392 | ... | ... |
| 393 | ... | ... |
| 394 | ... | ... |
| 395 | ... | ... |
| 396 | ... | ... |
| 397 | ... | ... |
| 398 | ... | ... |
| 399 | ... | ... |
| 400 | ... | ... |

| Number | Family | Notes |
|--------|--------|-------|
| 401 | ... | ... |
| 402 | ... | ... |
| 403 | ... | ... |
| 404 | ... | ... |
| 405 | ... | ... |
| 406 | ... | ... |
| 407 | ... | ... |
| 408 | ... | ... |
| 409 | ... | ... |
| 410 | ... | ... |
| 411 | ... | ... |
| 412 | ... | ... |
| 413 | ... | ... |
| 414 | ... | ... |
| 415 | ... | ... |
| 416 | ... | ... |
| 417 | ... | ... |
| 418 | ... | ... |
| 419 | ... | ... |
| 420 | ... | ... |
| 421 | ... | ... |
| 422 | ... | ... |
| 423 | ... | ... |
| 424 | ... | ... |
| 425 | ... | ... |
| 426 | ... | ... |
| 427 | ... | ... |
| 428 | ... | ... |
| 429 | ... | ... |
| 430 | ... | ... |
| 431 | ... | ... |
| 432 | ... | ... |
| 433 | ... | ... |
| 434 | ... | ... |
| 435 | ... | ... |
| 436 | ... | ... |
| 437 | ... | ... |
| 438 | ... | ... |
| 439 | ... | ... |
| 440 | ... | ... |
| 441 | ... | ... |
| 442 | ... | ... |
| 443 | ... | ... |
| 444 | ... | ... |
| 445 | ... | ... |
| 446 | ... | ... |
| 447 | ... | ... |
| 448 | ... | ... |
| 449 | ... | ... |
| 450 | ... | ... |
| 451 | ... | ... |
| 452 | ... | ... |
| 453 | ... | ... |
| 454 | ... | ... |
| 455 | ... | ... |
| 456 | ... | ... |
| 457 | ... | ... |
| 458 | ... | ... |
| 459 | ... | ... |
| 460 | ... | ... |
| 461 | ... | ... |
| 462 | ... | ... |
| 463 | ... | ... |
| 464 | ... | ... |
| 465 | ... | ... |
| 466 | ... | ... |
| 467 | ... | ... |
| 468 | ... | ... |
| 469 | ... | ... |
| 470 | ... | ... |
| 471 | ... | ... |
| 472 | ... | ... |
| 473 | ... | ... |
| 474 | ... | ... |
| 475 | ... | ... |
| 476 | ... | ... |
| 477 | ... | ... |
| 478 | ... | ... |
| 479 | ... | ... |
| 480 | ... | ... |
| 481 | ... | ... |
| 482 | ... | ... |
| 483 | ... | ... |
| 484 | ... | ... |
| 485 | ... | ... |
| 486 | ... | ... |
| 487 | ... | ... |
| 488 | ... | ... |
| 489 | ... | ... |
| 490 | ... | ... |
| 491 | ... | ... |
| 492 | ... | ... |
| 493 | ... | ... |
| 494 | ... | ... |
| 495 | ... | ... |
| 496 | ... | ... |
| 497 | ... | ... |
| 498 | ... | ... |
| 499 | ... | ... |
| 500 | ... | ... |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>wataši-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nai</i> (P.) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>maning</i> (P.), <i>mīning</i> (P.),
-m (F.) |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>mi-ñi-ñige</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>minu</i> (P.) |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>ni-re</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski | . . . | <i>jā</i> (P.) |
|----------------|-------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | -ku (F.) |
| Cham | . . . | -kau (F.) |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>p'ān k'ñom</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ai</i> (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>oā</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>en, en, nēn</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>hē</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>ā</i> (F.) |
| Katung | . . . | <i>ā</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own) |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>o</i> (F.) |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>āu</i> (F.) |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>au</i> (F.) |
| En | . . . | <i>ao</i> (F.) |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.) |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>ā</i> (F.) |
| Ang-kū | . . . | <i>ā</i> (F.) |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>ā</i> (F.) |
| Danā | . . . | <i>o</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | <i>o, o-ni</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsi, Standard | . . . | <i>joñ nā</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>joñ nā, joñ nē, joñ o</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>chūa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.) |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>ñ-rān</i> (P.), <i>ñ-a</i> (P.) |
| 16. Munḍārī | . . . | <i>āng-rēn</i> (P.), <i>aiñ-a</i> (P.) |
| 26. Kurkū | . . . | <i>āng-ya</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'arī | . . . | <i>āng-a</i> (P.) |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>āñjā</i> (P.) |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ñēn</i> (F.) |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>ñāng-nō</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>wa</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi | . . . | <i>nau-ti</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>k'āñ ch'ān</i> (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā | . . . | <i>(k'āñ) kū</i> (F.) |
| 47. K'ān | . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>kau</i> (F.) |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>kau</i> (F.) |
| 52. K'āmfi | . . . | ... |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-tōi</i> (F.) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-yā</i> (P.) |
| " Bassoin | . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.) |
| " Maulmei | . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.) |
| 36. Tanungōn | . . . | <i>kice</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>yū</i> (P.), <i>yā y'</i> (P.), <i>yū y'</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>yū</i> (P.), <i>yū y'</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā w'</i> (P.), <i>w'</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyn | . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.) |
| Brā | . . . | <i>yū</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>vā</i> (P.), <i>vā v'</i> (P.) |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>kucāi</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>li</i> (P.) |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>k'i</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>ke</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>ke</i> (P.), <i>ke ke</i> (P.) |
| Manō | . . . | <i>hā</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayin | . . . | <i>nā swun</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>z'</i> (P.), <i>c</i> (P.), <i>zā z'</i> (P.),
<i>zā c</i> (P.) |
| " Dermnha | . . . | <i>dā</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>kū</i> (P.), <i>kō</i> (P.) |
| Hā-Miao | . . . | <i>vai-pick</i> (F.) |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>go-li</i> (F.) |
| Man | . . . | <i>yē-ñē, tē-ñē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>ya</i> / <i>ñāñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>ya</i> / <i>tsāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāñi or Patñi | . . . | <i>giu, gyau</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhli | . . . | <i>geñ, geñ</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāñi | . . . | <i>an</i> (P.), <i>ākā</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>an</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ji-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>kāñ-ko</i> (P.) |
| 84. T'āmī | . . . | <i>gai-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbu | . . . | <i>an ā-ñn</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yak's | . . . | <i>agā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhng | . . . | <i>wa</i> (P.) |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | <i>ūñ, um</i> |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>ūñ</i> (P.) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>ūñ</i> (P.), <i>um, an</i> |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 96. Ch'inglāng | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnhūng | . . . | <i>an</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | <i>an</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chāmling | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.) |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>an-mi</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kālūng | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 104. K'ālūng | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | <i>ō</i> |
| 88. Bai or Jīmdār | . . . | <i>wa-po</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>an</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ñā-lā, ñā-s</i> (P.) |
| 112. Mirmi | . . . | <i>ñā-lā, ñā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>ā-ke, ā</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgārī | . . . | <i>ñā, ñau</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ji-gu, ji-hma, ji</i> (P.) |
| 117. Pañ'i, Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahrī | . . . | <i>nu-gu, nuñ, nu</i> (P.) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ka-su-sa, ka-su</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>kā-ñēk</i> (P.) |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ñā, ñā</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 125. Dāñā | . . . | <i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 126. Mīñmi, Digarā | . . . | <i>hā, hā</i> (P.) |
| Mīñ | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N'ī | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>yo</i> (dyi) (P.), <i>yo</i> (vi) (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) (P.) |
| 275. Lān | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| Lāñk or Yāñin | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>ñā gō</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| Lahn | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.), <i>ñā vi</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>gā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| T'achū | . . . | <i>kā-k-chi</i> |
| Tākā | . . . | <i>ñāi-kū</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>ñā</i> (P.) |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>ñā-i</i> (P. or F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>ñā-rī, ñā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>ñāi, ñā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | <i>ñā-i-dī</i> |
| 67. Śarpa | . . . | <i>ñā-yi</i> |
| 68. Dāñjongkū | . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ñā-yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>āñ-nī</i> (or <i>hā</i>) (P.) |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>āñ</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>āñi</i> (P.) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>āñ-nī</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>āñi</i> (P.), <i>āñ-nē</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>āñi</i> (P.) |
| 152. Deuri-Chantiya | . . . | <i>ayō</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>i-</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>ka, ke, k-</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōta | . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'nkumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>ti</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamln | . . . | <i>hāmāi</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>kū-</i> (P.) |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>i-</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōhāng | . . . | <i>i-</i> (P.), <i>ñāi</i> (P.) |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'oiñā | . . . | <i>hāi-</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mīkir | . . . | <i>ne-</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoirang | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>i(-wui)</i> (P.) |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng | . . . | <i>kāi-</i> (P.) |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <i>Kashin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chinzyā | er | |
| Kachin . . | hai (P.) | |
| Maran . . | hai (P.) | |
| 205. Singpo . . | ai (P.), ai-na (P.), hai-na (P.) | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <i>K-li-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Meitei . . | ei-gi, ei-ik-ki (P.) | |
| 206. Meitei . . | ei-gi (P.), i- (P.) | |
| 207. Tshā . . | ia- (P.) | |
| 210. Sinyin . . | ia- (P.), ii- (P.) | |
| 219. Lai . . | ia- (P.) | |
| 224. Lāi . . | ia- (P.) | |
| 227. Pangot . . | ia- (P.) | |
| 228. Pā-kō . . | ia- (P.) | |
| 232. Hōngkō . . | ia- (P.), go- (P.), gō-ni (P.) | |
| 232. Hallam . . | ia- (P.), kō-ia (P.) | |
| 236. Lōngkō . . | ia- (P.), kōi-m-ia (P.) | |
| 237. Ai- . . | ia- (P.), kōi-ka-ni (P.) | |
| 238. Chiu . . | ia- (P.), kōi- (P.) | |
| 239. Kōkōng . . | ia- (P.), kōi- (P.), kōi-ti (P.) | |
| 240. Kō . . | ia- (P.), kōi-ti (P.) | |
| 241. Pā . . | ia- (P.), kōi-ti (P.) | |
| 247. Ai . . | ia- (P.), ai- (P.), ai-ia (P.) | |
| 248. Hōi-Lōngkō . . | ia- (P.), ai-ia-ti (P.) | |
| 249. Tōngkō . . | ia- (P.) | |
| 252. Chinkō . . | ... | |
| Yā . . | ... | |
| 254. Chinkō . . | ... | |
| Thaymyō Chin . . | ia- (P.) | |
| 256. Sōr K'yang . . | ia- (P.), kōi-gō (P.) | |
| 257. Kō . . | ia- (P.) | |

| | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|
| <i>Jōi Group.</i> | | |
| 273. An . . | ai-gi | |
| 273. Sōngkō . . | ... | |
| 280. Chō . . | ... | |
| 281. Kō . . | ai-ti (P.) | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Burra Group.</i> | | |
| 261. Sōr Atō . . | ai (P.) | |
| 262. Lōi or Lōi . . | ... | |
| 262. Mā . . | ai (P.) | |
| 260. Māngkō . . | er | |
| Nō . . | ai (P.) | |
| 272a. Pān, Sāngkō . . | ai (P.) | |
| Mō . . | ai (P.) | |
| 264. Mō . . | ai (P.), ai (P.) | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . | ai (P.), ai (P.), ai (P.) | |
| " spoken . . | ai (P.) | |
| 266. Arakanese . . | ai (P.) | |
| 267. Tōngkō . . | ai | |
| 269. Dō . . | ai (P.) | |
| 268. Inō . . | ai (P.) | |
| 270. Tōngkō . . | ai (P.) | |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| 255. Tamil . . | er | |
| 257. Korava . . | nan, nañ | |
| 261. Kākādi . . | nān, nānād | |
| 269. Irula . . | grannād | |
| 274. Malayalam . . | er | |
| 297. Kanarese . . | nann | |
| 298. Badaga . . | yenna | |
| 301. Kōlagu . . | enādō, lō | |
| 302. Tō . . | gena | |
| 303. Toda . . | yen, yendu | |
| 304. Kōta . . | yon | |
| 305. Kuruy or Orō . . | ehai | |
| 307. Malto or Māler . . | eh-ai | |
| 309. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . | nā, nai | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . | ... | |
| 314. Gōpdi . . | nāwōr | |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| 320. Telugu . . | nā | |
| 328. Brāhmi . . | -ka (F.), kōnā | |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| Arabic . . | -i (F.) | |

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--|
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | | |
| Old Persian . . | -mai (F.) | |
| Avesta . . | -m (F.) | |
| Pahlavi . . | -m (F.) | |
| 331. Persian . . | -nam (F.) | |
| 332. Pāto, of Pēsha- | | |
| war . . | rie, i'mā | |
| 333. Warī . . | i'mā, i'mā | |
| 361. of Kandahar . . | āmā | |
| 360. Ormā . . | tar ena | |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | namā | |
| 366. Eastern . . | maui | |
| 370. Wayi . . | in (P.) | |
| 371. Sinyin . . | in, in (P.) | |
| 372. Salkō . . | in (P.) | |
| 376. Iksāmī, Zōlā . . | na, in (P.) | |
| 377. Munjānī or Mungī | in men (P.) | |
| 378. Yōdā . . | ra men (P.) | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| <i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i> | | |
| 379. Bāgāli . . | i, i-ate | |
| 380. Wā . . | ima | |
| 381. Wā . . | er | |
| Vō . . | um, um-iri | |
| 383. Kō . . | mai | |
| 384. Gā . . | ma-ni, ma-na | |
| 386. Pā . . | ma-ni | |
| 387. " Western . . | ma-ni | |
| 390. Kō . . | er | |
| Chitrāl . . | ma | |
| 392. Sī . . | mai, mai | |
| 394. Chitāl . . | mai | |
| 396. of Dō . . | ma, ma-ni | |
| 397. of Pā . . | ma, ma | |
| 400. Kō . . | ma-ni | |
| 401. Kō . . | ma-ni | |
| 403. Pō . . | ma-ni, ma-ni | |
| 404. Dō . . | ma-ni, ma-ni | |
| 405. Rā . . | ma-ni, ma-ni | |
| 408. Kō . . | ma, ma | |
| 409. Tō . . | ma | |
| 411. Mā . . | ma | |
| Gypsy, European . . | ma-ni, ma-ni | |
| " Syrian . . | ma, ma | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | |
| Sanskrit . . | mana, mā, mādiya | |
| Prakrit . . | mahā, māh, māj, mā, māhā | |
| 430. Kō . . | mā | |
| 417. Lā . . | ma | |
| par . . | mā | |
| 426. Mā . . | mā, mā | |
| 428. Hī . . | mā, mā | |
| 432. Tō . . | mā | |
| 433. Dā . . | mā, mā | |
| 435. Tī . . | mā | |
| 442. of Salt Range . . | mā, mā | |
| 437. Pō . . | mā, mā, mā | |
| 440. Chī . . | mā | |
| 441. Pū . . | mā | |
| 440. Sī . . | mā, mā | |
| 460. Lā . . | mā | |
| 462. Kō . . | mā | |
| 466. Mā . . | mā, mā | |
| 478. Nā . . | mā, mā | |
| 484. Kō . . | mā | |

| Number in General List. | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 409. Singhalese . . | magē, māgā | |
| 502. Orī . . | mōra, am'ara, amm | |
| 507. Bī . . | mōr, hamar, hamā | |
| 516. Magā . . | mōr, hammar, hamā | |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North- | | |
| eru . . | mōr, hamār | |
| 520. " South- | | |
| ern . . | mōr, hamār | |
| 526. Nagpā . . | mōr | |
| 529. Bengālī, written . . | āmār | |
| " spoken . . | mōr, amār | |
| 537. South-western . . | mōr | |
| 541. Sī . . | mōr | |
| 546. Eastern . . | āmār | |
| 548. of Cachar . . | mār | |
| 550. of Chittagong . . | ār, āyār | |
| 551. Chāk . . | mar, ma | |
| 553. Assamese . . | mor | |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| Awadī . . | mōr | |
| 560. Bag' . . | mōr, mār | |
| 578. Ch'attīgarī . . | mōr | |
| 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| Hindōstānī . . | mār | |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| Hindōstānī . . | mār | |
| 587. Dāk' . . | mār | |
| 589. Bā . . | mār | |
| 593. Bāj' . . | mār, mār | |
| 605. Kā . . | mār | |
| 611. Bū . . | mār, mār | |
| 616. Hā . . | mār, mār | |
| 633. Pā . . | mār | |
| " spoken . . | mār | |
| 639. Pō . . | mār | |
| 648. Dō . . | mār | |
| 650. Kā . . | mār | |
| 658. Gū . . | mār | |
| dard . . | mār | |
| 661. Chār . . | mār | |
| 666. Kā . . | mār | |
| 673. K' . . | mār | |
| 676. G' . . | mār | |
| 713. Rāj . . | mār, mār | |
| wā . . | mār, mār | |
| 742. Jā . . | mār | |
| 756. Mō . . | mār | |
| 777. Gū . . | mār | |
| Hā . . | mār | |
| 761. Mā . . | mār, mār | |
| 770. Nī . . | mār | |
| 771. Lā . . | mār | |
| Barar . . | mār, mār | |
| 708. Kā . . | mana | |
| 678. Bā . . | mār | |
| 782. Eastern Pā . . | | |
| or K'as-kurā . . | mār | |
| 786. Central Pā . . | | |
| Kā . . | mero, mār | |
| 806. Gā . . | mār | |
| 816. Western Pā . . | | |
| Jā . . | mār | |
| 816. Sī . . | mār | |
| 820. Bā . . | mār | |
| 822. Kā . . | mār, mār | |
| 830. Sō . . | mār, mār | |
| 833. Kū . . | mār | |
| 837. Mā . . | mār | |
| 842. Chā . . | mār | |
| 843. Gā . . | mār | |
| 845. Pā . . | mār | |
| 847. B'ā . . | mār, mār | |
| 849. Pā . . | mār, mār | |

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Japanese . . . | わがし-ごも |
| Ainu . . . | ちい-あ |
| Korean . . . | 에 |
| Turki . . . | bin. iin-jar |
| Manchu . . . | be, (In.) ume |
| Mongolian . . . | bid |
| Sanskrit . . . | नि |
| Basque . . . | ge |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barzski . . . nī

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|-------------------------|
| 2. Maly | . | . | Karni (Ex.), Kiti (In.) |
| Cham | . | . | Chiti |
| 1. Salba | . | . | Karni |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

3507-K'nefer.

K'mär . . . gōi
Talsing, written . . . priai
" spoken . . . puc, puc ŋi to'

Sakai-Seng.

| | | | |
|--------|---|---|--------------|
| Sakai | . | . | hi. rō, nien |
| Simang | . | . | kē |

Родина-Матери.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palsang . . . | 35. ǎ; (dual) ǎn, ai |
| Kstern . . . | e (In.); ǣ (Ex.) : (dual) ǣn |
| Darsang . . . | ǣ |
| 5. Wa . . . | ch, i; (dual) ih, ǣ |
| Ssa . . . | as |
| Eu . . . | do |
| Tsi-ſi . . . | u |
| A Mok . . . | ǣ |
| ſing-kū . . . | ō |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ō, ǣ |
| Dana . . . | i, e, a-ni |
| Yiu er Riang . . . | e |
| K'a Mok . . . | u |

Next Group.

8. K'esi, Standard . 23

အိတ်စကေး

13. Nīchānā: . . kē, chīcī; (we two) kē, chācī

Աբղիճ Գառն.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 15. K'ewari, Santali. | ḍ-ḍ (In.), ḍ-ḍ-ḍ (In.), ḍ-ḍ |
| | (Ex.) |
| 16. M'apari. | ḍ-ḍ (In.), ḍ-ḍ (Ex.) |
| 23. K'urke . . . | ḍ-ḍ-ḍ (In.), ḍ-ḍ (Ex.) |
| 27. K'api . . . | ḍ-ḍ (In.), ḍ-ḍ (Ex.) |
| 28. Jusi . . . | ḍ-ḍ, ḍ-ḍ |
| 29. Savari . . . | ḍ-ḍ |
| 30. G'ali . . . | ḍ-ḍ |

SINTIC LANGUAGES

Tei-Chinese Green.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Maclao | /et/ -ran |
| Centense | /et/ -tɕ |
| Grini | /et/ -tɕ |
| 45. Siamese, written | } -ran |
| " spoken | |
| Lao | - ... |
| 46. La | } -tɕ |
| 47. Kɛ | |
| 48. Sɛ | -tɕ |
| 51. Mɛ | -tɕ, -tɕ |
| 52. Kɛ | -tɕ (In), -tɕ (Ex) |
| Austro | /et/ -tɕ, /et/ -tɕ (In);
/et/ -tɕ (Ex) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 37. Pwo, literary | . -pɿ |
| „ Bassein | } ɣ̃ä, ɣ̃ä we |
| „ Mawmzin | |
| 38. Tsangba | . kwe θɿn. θi. ni θɿn θi |
| 34. Sg̃, literary | . -pɿ -tɿä |
| „ spoken | . p̃ tɿä, p̃ä |
| 32. Bwè | . ɣ̃ä, wä, k̃ä, k̃ä t'ɿi |
| 41c. Wewaw | . ñ t'k̃i, ñ t'ɿe t'ɿi (t'p̃i, t'k̃i, t'ɿi) |
| 33. Karenbyu | . w̃i |
| Brã | . ɣ̃ü |
| 40. Karenni | . ɣ̃ä |
| Yintala | . kɿi t̃i k̃i |
| Sin-t̃m̃i | |
| Mäpauk | . ɣ̃i |
| 39. Gheko | . t̃i, ɣ̃i |
| 37. Padanng | . t̃i, ɣ̃i |
| 38. Yeib̃ | . ɣ̃ä |
| Mazō | . ä t̃i ɣ̃o |
| 41. Zayin | . ñi t̃er, ñi nun, ñi p̃i |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . k̃i, ɣ̃i |
| „ Dermuha | . ɣ̃i t̃i ɣ̃i |
| MAN LANGUAGES. | |
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hm̃ng) | . ɣ̃i ɣ̃i |
| H̃e-Miao | . p̃i t̃i |
| P̃e-Miao | . ɣ̃i ɣ̃i |
| Man | . t̃i t̃i |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . ... |
| Man-lan-t̃ien | . ɣ̃i ɣ̃i |
| Man-ta-pan | . ɣ̃i ɣ̃i |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Hindic Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 72. Mančāṣī or Paṭni | <i>ṣṣa-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | <i>ger</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī | <i>ni, ni ṣṣimis</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | <i>kāṣāṣ (In.), niṣāṣ (Ex.); (dual)
kāṣāṣ (In.), niṣi (Ex.)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | <i>nan</i> |
| 83. Dimal | <i>kṣaṣ</i> |
| 84. Tami | <i>ni, ci-ni</i> |
| 85. Limbu | <i>ṣ-ni (In.), ṣ-ni-ṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 86. Yakh'a | <i>ṣ-niṣ, ṣ-niṣ-kṣ, kṣ-ni</i> |
| 87. K'ambu | <i>ke, kei</i> |
| 90. Basing | <i>ṣṣi (In.), ṣṣ-ku (Ex.)</i> |
| 91. Esali | <i>i-kṣ (In.), i-k-kṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 92. Sangpang | <i>kṣ-iṣ, kṣe (In.), kṣ-ni,
kṣ-iṣ-kṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 93. Lohōrōng | <i>kṣ-ni (In.), kṣ-niṣ-kṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 94. Lambich'ung | <i>kṣ-ni (In.), kṣ-niṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 95. Waling | <i>i-kṣ, ṣ-kṣ, iṣ-kṣ, iṣ-ku-ni
(In.); kṣ kṣi-kṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 96. Chingtang | <i>kṣa-nṣ, kṣṣo-nṣ (In.)</i> |
| 97. Buegh'enbung | <i>en-kṣ (In.), en-kṣ-kṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 98. Dugmali | <i>ṣ-n-kṣ, iṣ-kṣ (In.); iṣ-kṣ-
ṣa (Ex.)</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng | <i>er</i> |
| Chamling | <i>kṣi, kṣ-i (In.); kṣi, kṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 100. Nakh'erōng | <i>kṣ-i (In.), kṣ-iṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 101. Kulang | <i>kṣ-kṣ-ṣ, kṣ-i, kṣ-ni (In.)</i> |
| 102. Tukung | <i>ṣ-kṣ (In.), ṣ-i (Ex.)</i> |
| 103. Chasrasya | <i>ṣṣ ṣṣ iṣṣa (In.)</i> |
| 104. K'sling | <i>iṣ (In.), ṣṣ (Ex.)</i> |
| 105. Dami | <i>i-kṣ, iṣ-kṣ (In.); ṣ-ṣe, ṣṣ-ku
(Ex.)</i> |
| 88. Bai or Jimdar | <i>iṣ-kṣ (In.), ṣṣ-ku (Ex.)</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Haya | <i>ṣṣ kṣ-ṣa</i> |
| 111. Garung | <i>kṣo-ṣa-ṣa, kṣi-ṣa, ni-ṣa (a)</i> |
| 112. Mumi | <i>ṣṣ-ni</i> |
| 113. Sanwā | <i>ṣo-ṣṣiṣi, ṣo-ṣṣi, ṣo-ṣṣi</i> |
| 114. Māgri | <i>kṣṣ, kṣṣ-kṣ</i> |
| 116. Nēwāi | <i>iṣ-iṣ, iṣ-iṣ, iṣ-iṣ, iṣ-iṣ</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pakri, or
Pahi | <i>iṣ-iṣ</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lopeha | <i>kṣ-ṣṣ, kṣ; (dual) kṣ-ṣi</i> |
| 121. Tōṣ | <i>ṣṣ-ṣṣ, dṣiṣiṣi dṣiṣiṣi</i> |
| 122. Aka | <i>ni</i> |

Number in
General
List

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } | ñi-lā |
| 124. Miri . . . | | |
| 125. Dassa . . . | } | ñā-lā |
| 126. Mišmi, Digāra . . . | | |
| Miju . . . | | ... |

Lolo-Mesa Group.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|--|
| Si-hia | . | . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, / ^{si} | . | . | /a -se (In.), / ^{na} (Ex.) |
| / A-hi | . | . | /go hi ^o , a ^o -s ^o |
| Lo-lo p'o | . | . | / ^{no} t ^o |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . | . | nā ki, (dual) ā nā |
| 277a. A-kō | . | . | nā |
| 276. Lio | . | . | -rā (In.), -nā ki -nā (Ex.) |
| Li-sā or Yāyin | . | . | nā ro, nā ro |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . | . | nā ko |
| Lahu | . | . | gi |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . | . | nā |
| 277a. Nung | . | . | nā nā, (dual) nā ki |

Titelen Group.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Gyārāṅg | . | . | gar |
| Mānyāk | . | . | ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jē |
| Tanchū | . | . | chū-k-lār, chī-kī, (dual) chōn |
| Tākpa | . | . | ā-nē |
| Haurpā | . | . | ā-nī, ā-riggi, ā-riggi |
| 58. B'ötia, | Tibetan, | | |
| | written | ā-t'ō | |
| " | spoken | ā-t'ō, ān-t'ō | |
| 59. Bakti | . | . | ā-gā |
| 60. of Parik | . | . | ā-chā, ā-tā |
| 61. Ladakī | . | . | ā-zā, (In.) ā-tā |
| 63. of Spiti | . | . | ā-zā |
| 70. Kagate | . | . | ā-kā |
| 67. Šarpa | . | . | āk-pa |
| 68. Dānjengā | . | . | ā-chā |
| 69. Hleke | . | . | ā-chā |

Bird Group.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bāṛā | • zāh, zāh-sur |
| 130. Lalang | • jīā-ran, cāh, cāh-k'āḍ |
| 131. Dimā-sā | • cāi-rao |
| 133. Gānō, Āchik | • cāh ā, ā ² -cāh-ā |
| 142. Kōch | • cāh-ā |
| 151. Tiput | • cāh |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | • jī-rē |

Nāṣṭ Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 164. Augsami . . . | <i>hc-kô</i> (In.), <i>u-kj</i> (Ex.); (dual)
<i>ô-rô</i> (In.), <i>hc-nâ</i> (Ex.) |
| 159. Semâ . . . | <i>niû, niû-ko</i> ; (dual) <i>i-kuzo</i> |
| 162. Rengmâ . . . | <i>ô-fwi, ôf'r</i> |
| 165. Kê-sâmâ . . . | <i>ô-wu-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvcmâ . . . | <i>i-irx</i> |
| 166. Áo . . . | <i>âsen, âsenok</i> (In.); <i>z-z,</i>
<i>ozonok, onok</i> (Ex.) |
| 169. Hlô:z . . . | <i>e, etc</i> |
| 170. Tengya . . . | <i>a-k'ala</i> |
| 171. Tukumi . . . | <i>isâ-kunh'er</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>isâ-bud-zûr</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamla . . . | <i>hâm-p'wê</i> |
| 175. Bauparâ . . . | <i>kem</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ni-mâ</i> |
| 179. Châng . . . | <i>sânz</i> (In.), <i>kânz, k'ûnz</i> (Ex.) |
| 181. Môsâng . . . | <i>ni-ji</i> |
| 183. Êmpêo . . . | <i>ô-nâi-mi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hâi-gci</i> |
| 188. K'cirão . . . | <i>kai-rani</i> |
| 189. Mlikir . . . | <i>i-tum</i> (In.), <i>ne-tum</i> (Ex.) |
| 193. Marâm . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwicireng . . . | <i>â-lyê</i> |
| 199. Tangk'tal . . . | <i>i-t'um</i> |
| 200. Prâdâng . . . | <i>i-t'ûmâ</i> |
| 201. K'angci . . . | <i>i-rô</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kâ, kai-r'i</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | ān-tēh, t-tēh; (dual) ān |
| Maran | ān-tēh; (dual) ān |
| 205. Singp'o | ī |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe |
| 206. Meit'ei | ei-k'oi |
| 207. T'ado | kō-hōn |
| 213. Siyin | kō-mā |
| 219. Lai | k'-ni, kai-mā run |
| 224. Lušei | kei(-mā)-ni |
| 227. Baujōgī | kan(-mā)(-ni) |
| 228. Pank'u | kei-ni |
| 229. Hrang'ol | ge(-mā)-hai |
| 232. Hallam | kei(-mā)-ni |
| 236. Langrong | kai(-mā)-ni |
| 237. Aimol | kai-ni |
| 238. Chiru | kai-ni |
| 239. Kohreng | kai-ni |
| 240. Kōm | kai-ni |
| 246. Pūm | ka-ni |
| 247. Anāl | ni-hiñ |
| 248. Hirōi-Langaug | nain |
| 255. Taungtha | kyc-bu n'mā-pu |
| 252. Chinbōk | kyc-mi |
| Yādwān | hli |
| 254. Chiubōu | kyei-ni |
| Thayetmyo Chin | je-mei, -mei; (dual) je' hnu |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | chē-me; (dual) chē-hni-pa-hni |
| 257. K'amī | kai-chī |
| Lai Group. | |
| 279. Andro | nīyo |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ñī |
| 281. Kadu | mā-le |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ñā-mā |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Marū | ñā-nau (In.), ñā-noñ (Ex.); (dual) ñā-nā |
| 260. Maingtha | or |
| Ngachang | ñā-du; (dual) ñā-hnuk |
| 272a. P'un, Samoug | "lāk-su; (dual) "nai |
| Me-gyā | "teik; (dual) "nei |
| 264. Mū | āñ-eñ, uñ-iñ, ā-iñ |
| 265. Burmese, written | ñā tui ^c |
| " spoken | -ñā dō ^c |
| 266. Arakanese | ñā dō |
| 267. Taungyo | ñā du |
| 269. Danu | ñā dō |
| 268. Intha | ñā dō |
| 270. Tavoyan | ñā dō, no |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | nām (In.), nāñgaḷ (Ex.) |
| 287. Korava | nāga |
| 291. Kaikāḷ | nāmḷ (In.), nāñg (Ex.) |
| 289. Irula | navu |
| 294. Malayalam | nām (In.), nāññal (Ex.) |
| 297. Kanarese | nāvu |
| 298. Baḍaga | añla (In.), yeñla (Ex.) |
| 301. Koḍaga | eñga, nañga |
| 302. Tuḷu | nama (In.), yeñkuḷu (Ex.) |
| 303. Toda | ām (In.), ēm (Ex.) |
| 304. Kōta | yeñe |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḷ | nām (In.), ēm (Ex.) |
| 307. Malto or Maler | nām (In.), ēm (Ex.) |
| 308. Kui, Kaudī, or Khond | ājū (In.), āmu (Ex.) |
| 310. Kōlāmi | anandun (f) |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | aplō (In.), ammaḷ (Ex.) |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|--------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | manam* (In.), mēm* (Ex.) |
| 328. Brāhūi | nan |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | naḥnu |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | vayam, (of us) amāxam |
| Avesta | vāsm, (our) ahmāka- |
| Pahlavī | ēmā |
| 331. Persian | mā |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | mūg |
| 353. Waziri | mīz |
| 354. of Kaudahar | mūz |
| 360. Ōrmanī | māx |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | mā |
| 366. Eastern | mā, māk' |
| 370. Waxi | sak |
| 371. Šiyūi | māš |
| 372. Sarikoli | māš |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | mōx |
| 377. Manjāni or Mungī | wāx |
| 378. Yūdya | may |
| Dardic or Pūščha Branch. | |
| 379. Baḡali | ima |
| 380. Wai-ala | yema, yuma |
| 381. Waſi-veri or Veron | asē |
| 383. Kalāša | ābi |
| 384. Gawar-bati | ama |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | hamē |
| 387. " Western | hamē |
| 390. K'ōwār or Chitrali | ispa |
| 392. Šinā, Gūgiti | bā, bās |
| 394. Chūlāsi | beḥ |
| 396. of Dras | bē |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanu | bā, beñ |
| 400. Kušmiri | asī |
| 401. Kašāwūri | as |
| 403. Pōguli | as |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | āh |
| 405. Rāmbanī | as |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | mā |
| 409. Tōrwāli | mō |
| 411. Maiyā | bē |
| Gypsy, European | āmen, āmē |
| " Syrian | āme, āmīn |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | vayam |
| Prakrit | am'e, mō, b'e, am'a'i |
| 430. K'etrāni | asē |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | asī, haasē |
| 426. Mūltāni | asē |
| 428. Hindki | asē |
| 432. T'ali | asē |
| 433. D'anni | asē, asī |
| 435. Tināñi | asī |
| 442. of Salt Range | asī |
| 437. Pōt'wāri | as, asī |
| 440. Chib'ali | as |
| 441. Punchī | as |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | asī |
| 450. Lāpi | asī |
| 452. Kachchī | asī (Ex.), pāp (In.) |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēšī | ām'i |
| 478. Nagpuri | ām'i |
| 494. Bōhātī | ām'i |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | api |
| 502. Ōriyā | āmḷ'ēmāñē, āmmāñē |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī | ham sūb' |
| 516. Magahī | ham'nī, ham sab |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | ham'nī |
| 520. " South-ern | ham'nī-kā |
| 526. Nagpurī | ham'rā(-man) |
| 530. Bengali, written | āmārā |
| " spoken | mōrā, āmrā |
| 537. South-western | mōr-mēne, monne, āmāñne |
| 541. Siripurī | hām'rā |
| 546. Eastern | ām'rā |
| 548. of Cachar | ām'rā |
| 550. of Chittagong | āwā, āyārā |
| 551. Chākṁā | āmī, āmārā |
| 553. Assamese | āmī |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Avadī | ham |
| 560. Baḡ'ālī | ham' |
| 573. Ch'attīgar'ī | ham, ham-man |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | ham |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | ham |
| 587. Dāk'īni | ham |
| 589. Bāngarī | ham, hamē |
| 593. Braj B'āk'ā | ham |
| 605. Kanaujī | ham, kamaī, hamu |
| 611. Bundēli | ham |
| 616. Banāp'ari | ham |
| 633. Pāñjabī, written | asī |
| " spoken | asī |
| 639. Pōwādī | asī |
| 648. Dōgrī | as |
| 650. Kāḡrī | asē |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | amē (Ex.), āp'qē (In.) |
| 661. Charōtari | amē, am'ē |
| 666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī | amē |
| 673. K'ar'wā | hāmē, hamē-hōn |
| 676. G'isāḍī | hama |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | mē, m'ē |
| 742. Jaipurī | m'ē |
| 755. Mēwāti | ham, hamē |
| 777. Gujari of Hazara | ham |
| 761. Mālvi | m'ē |
| 770. Nīmāḍī | ham |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | ham |
| 708. K'andēšī | ham, am (Ex.), āpan (In.) |
| 678. B'ili | amā, amē (Ex.), āp'qē (In.) |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | hāmī(-hāru) |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumannī | ham |
| 805. Gar'wālī | ham |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | ām |
| 816. Sirmāuri | āmē |
| 820. Baḡ'āṭī | hamē |
| 822. Kīṭ'ālī | hamē |
| 830. Šōḍōchi | hamē, hamē, hāmē, hāmē |
| 833. Kului | asē, ham, hamē |
| 837. Maṇḍāli | asē |
| 842. Chamāli | asī |
| 843. Gādī | asē, asē |
| 845. Paṅḡwālī | as, as |
| 847. B'andrawāli | as |
| 849. Pādārī | as |

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>watashi-do-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chi(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri</i> (P.) |
| Turki . . . | <i>biz-niing</i> (P.), <i>'miz</i> (F.) |
| Manchu . . . | <i>me-ni-nge</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bidenü, mänu</i> (P.) |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>gu-re</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mī</i> (P.) |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kitā</i> (In.) (F.) |
| Cham . . . | <i>-gitā</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'ān gōā</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puiai</i> (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>puc</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>cā, nācā</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā</i> (F.), <i>ā</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yār</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.) |
| Katung . . . | <i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yā'</i> (F.) |

Darāng . . .

| | |
|-------------|----------------|
| 6. Wa . . . | <i>ci</i> (F.) |
|-------------|----------------|

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kā . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'ā Mnk . . .

K'āi Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'āi, Standard . . . | <i>joā nī</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>joā ēi</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chiōi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chaai</i> (F.) |
|----------------------|--|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 16. K'erwāti, Santālī . . . | <i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i> (Ex. P.) |
|-----------------------------|--|

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| 16. Mundāti . . . | <i>ā-lū-rēu</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-rēu</i> (Ex. P.) |
|-------------------|--|

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| 26. Kūrka . . . | <i>ā-hūng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-ya</i> (Ex. P.) |
|-----------------|---|

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 27. K'ōtiā . . . | <i>anīng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.) |
|------------------|--|

| | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 28. Jōk . . . | <i>nīā</i> (F.) |
|---------------|-----------------|

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>eller</i> (F.) |
|------------------|-------------------|

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 30. Gidab . . . | <i>p'ān</i> (F.) |
|-----------------|------------------|

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .

Cantonese . . .

Gōi . . .

45. S'wā, written . . .

S'wā, spoken . . .

46. S'wā . . .

47. K'ā . . .

48. S'wā . . .

49. S'wā . . .

50. S'wā . . .

51. S'wā . . .

52. S'wā . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pā</i> (P.) |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>kwe</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa</i> (P.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>wā pā</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā wōde t'ā</i> (etc.) (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wā</i> (P.) |
| Brā . . . | <i>gū</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā pā</i> (P.) |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kūai t'ā k'ā</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bā</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bā</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yainbā . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā pā</i> (P.) |
| Manō . . . | <i>ā tā po</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayin . . . | <i>nā ter</i> (P.) <i>nā nun</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.) |

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .

" Dermuha . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-pā</i> (P.), <i>-pā -ti</i> (P.) |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.) |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go-ti</i> (F.) |
| Man . . . | <i>nā, būā nā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>bu nān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya būa tsāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchūtor Patni . . . | <i>nyo-tu</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lahu . . . | <i>yedū</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ni-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kisān-u</i> , etc. (see 'We') (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nūng</i> (P.) |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>kin-ko</i> (P.) |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>mi-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Lumbā . . . | <i>ānī-in</i> (In. P.), <i>ānī-gin</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>auin-ā</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>i-mi</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>i-kin</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-kām</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>yē</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-kā</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>kā-nim</i> , <i>en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>kā-nin-kām</i> , <i>u-ni</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>kā-ni</i> (In. P.), <i>kā-ni-nā</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ān-ka-pik</i> (P.) |
| 96. Ch'ingtiāng . . . | <i>kānu-nā-ik-kūā</i> (P.) |
| 97. Kāngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ā-in-kūā</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-ga</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chānling . . . | <i>i-mo</i> , <i>ā-i-mo</i> (P.) |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | <i>wo-ki</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | <i>wo-ki-i-mi</i> (P.) |
| 102. T'ōlung . . . | <i>ā-ki-ma</i> , <i>i-ki-mā</i> (P.) |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | <i>i-ki-le-me</i> (P.) |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 105. Dōmī . . . | <i>in-ki</i> , <i>i-ki</i> (In. P.); <i>ān-kū</i> , <i>ok</i> (Ex. P.) |

89. Bai or Jindar . . .

106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .

111. Garang . . .

112. Murni . . .

113. Samwār . . .

114. Māgari . . .

115. N'wāsi . . .

117. Pālī, Pālī, or Pālī . . .

118. Bōng or Lōpha . . .

121. T'ō . . .

122. A . . .

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.) |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>hīn-lān, in-mē</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>Miju</i> . . . |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>sa</i> (In. P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.) |
| A-hi . . . | <i>go hī</i> (dyi ^o) (P.), <i>a</i> (Ex. P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>hō vū</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>rd</i> (In. P.), <i>nū</i> (Ex. P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nūā-ro</i> (P.), <i>nūā-no</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā kōi</i> (P.) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni vi</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā-dūr-i</i> |
| T'au-chū . . . | <i>chi-kū-k</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>nā-rā-kū</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nā-riggā</i> (?) |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-t's'o-i</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā-t's'o-i</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-gē</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>nā-chī, nī-tī</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>nā-ā, nā-tān-nī</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-ā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nī-kye-i-āi</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>āk-pu-yi</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-chī</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chā</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zai-fu-ni</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.) |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>jīnē</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>āu-i-ao-ni</i> (P.) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>chīn-nē</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chīn-nē</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chī-ni</i> (P.) |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jāriyō</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>hē</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nū</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-pwī</i> |
| 165. Kēzāniā . . . | <i>ā-ou-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvōmā . . . | <i>i-kru</i> (P.) |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>o</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>e, eu, eten</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsav . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-māi</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>he-le</i> (P.), <i>hām-p'ūn-ai</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>kem-ku</i> (P.) |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>i, i-rān</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kā</i> (P.), <i>kū</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēapō . . . | <i>ā-nūi-ni</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hāi</i> (P.) |
| 189. K'oirā . . . | <i>hāi-rāni</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>i, ē</i> (In. P.), <i>ne</i> (Ex. P.) |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ni . . . | <i>i-tum(-nūi)</i> (P.) |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hā</i> (P.), <i>kai-gē</i> (P.) |

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| 204. Chingpā | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu | <i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.) | 499. Singhalese | <i>apē, apagē</i> |
| Kachin | <i>an</i> (or <i>i-teā</i> (P.), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.) | 328. Brāhūi | <i>nanā</i> | 502. Oriyā | <i>āmḷamānāḥkara, ān-mā-nāḥkara</i> |
| Maran | <i>ān-teā</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.) | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | <i>ham'rā sab'hik</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>i</i> (P.), <i>i-nā</i> (P.) | Arabic | <i>-nā</i> (F.) | 516. Magabi | <i>ham'nī-ke, ham sab-ke</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | <i>ham'nī-ke</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>ei-k'o-gi</i> (P.) | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | 520. " South-ern | <i>ham'nī-ke</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>ei-k'o-i-gi</i> (P.) | Old Persian | ... | 526. Nagpurī | <i>ham'rē-kēr</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>ka</i> (P.) | Avesta | ... | 530. Bengali, written | <i>āmāder, āmādiger</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>ku</i> (P.) | Pahlavī | ... | " spoken | <i>mōder, āmāder</i> |
| 210. Lai | <i>ka</i> (P.) | 331. Persian | <i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.) | 537. South-western | <i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.) | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>z' mūg</i> | 541. Siripurī | <i>hām-sār</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | <i>kau(-mā)</i> (P.) | 353. Waziri | <i>d' mīz, ē mīz</i> | 546. Eastern | <i>āmār</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | <i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.) | 354. of Kandahar | <i>āmūz</i> | 548. of Cachar | <i>āmār</i> |
| 229. Hrangkol | <i>gen</i> (P.), <i>gin</i> (P.), <i>gō-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.) | 360. Ormuri | <i>tar māx</i> | 550. of Chittagong | <i>ārār, āyarār</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>kān</i> (P.), <i>kei-ni kām-tā</i> (P.) | 363. Balōchi, Makrani | <i>maif</i> | 551. Chākma | <i>āmār, āmārār</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.) | 366. Eastern | <i>maif</i> | 553. Assamese | <i>āmār</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.) | 370. Wayi | <i>spā</i> (P.) | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | <i>hamār</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>kai</i> (P.), <i>ka</i> (F.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.) | 371. Siyui | <i>māx</i> (P.) | 560. Bag'eli | <i>ham'ār</i> |
| 239. Kōh'reng | <i>kin</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.) | 372. Sarikoli | <i>māx</i> (P.) | 573. Ch'attisgarī | <i>hamār</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>kau</i> (P.), <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.) | 376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki | <i>mōch</i> (P.) | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | <i>hamārā</i> |
| 246. Pūram | <i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.) | 377. Manjūni or Mungī | <i>ēc māx</i> (P.) | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | <i>māhārā</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>ni-hiā</i> (P.) | 378. Yūdya | <i>ica māx</i> (P.) | 587. Dak'ini | <i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.) |
| 248. Hirdi-Langūng | <i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.) | | <i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i> | 589. Bāngarū | <i>māhārā</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | <i>kye-bu</i> (P.) | 379. Baṣgali | <i>imā, imā-ste</i> | 593. Brāj B'ak'ā | <i>hamārau, hamāryau</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | 380. Wai-ala | <i>yuma</i> | 605. Kanauji | <i>hamārō</i> |
| Yādwin | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | <i>asā</i> | 611. Bandēli | <i>hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>kyei-ni-ku</i> | 383. Kalīśā | <i>hōma</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>hamār, hamārau, ham'rau</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>je-met</i> (P.), <i>'mei</i> (P.) | 384. Gawar-bati | <i>amo-ni, amo-na</i> | 633. Pañjabī, written | <i>sīd'dā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>chē-me</i> (P.) | 386. Paṣai, Eastern | <i>hamā</i> | " spoken | <i>sāḍ'dā</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | 387. " Western | <i>hamā</i> | 630. Pōwādī | <i>sāḍ'dā</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 390. K'owār or Chitrālī | <i>ispa</i> | 648. Dōgri | <i>sārā</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... | 392. Šipā, Gilgiti | <i>asaī, asaī</i> | 650. Kāngrā | <i>māhārā</i> |
| 279. Seugmai | ... | 394. Chilasī | <i>asaī</i> | 653. Gujratī, Stan-dard | <i>amārō</i> |
| 280. Chairēl | ... | 396. of Drās | <i>asā, assānō</i> | 661. Charōtari | <i>amārō, ahamārō, am'pō</i> |
| 281. Kadn | <i>mā -le</i> (P.) | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | <i>assū</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | <i>amārō</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 400. Kāsmiri | <i>sān'</i> | 673. K'ā'wā | <i>hamārō</i> |
| 261. Szi or Aṭsi | ... | 401. Kaṣṭawāri | <i>asun</i> | 676. G'isādī | <i>hamārō</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | ... | 403. Pōguli | <i>asau, asau</i> | 713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri | <i>mā'rō, m'ārō</i> |
| 263. Maru | <i>ñā-nau</i> (In.), <i>ñā-noh</i> (Ex.) | 404. Dōḍā Sirāji | <i>ālmō</i> | 742. Jaipurī | <i>mā'-kō</i> |
| 260. Maingtha or Ngachang | <i>ñā-d'</i> (P.) | 405. Rāmbani | <i>asaū</i> | 755. Mēwāti | <i>m'ārō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>'ñāk-su</i> (P.) | 408. Kōhistāni, Garwi | <i>mō</i> | 777. Gujari of Hazara | <i>m'ārō</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>'teik</i> (P.) | 409. Tōrwāli | <i>min</i> | 761. Mālvi | <i>mā'-kō, m'ārō, hamārō</i> |
| 264. Mlū | <i>ān-ēn</i> (P.), <i>uñ-iñ</i> (P.) | 411. Maiyā | <i>sā</i> | 770. Nīmādī | <i>hamārō</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>ñā tui' ēñ' (P.), ñā tui' (P.)</i> | Gypsy, European | <i>amārō</i> | 771. Lab'ani of Berar | <i>hamārō</i> |
| " spoken | <i>-ñā ūo' (P.)</i> | " Syrian | <i>emikī</i> | 708. K'andēši | <i>amna</i> |
| 266. Arakanesc | <i>ñā do</i> (P.) | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 678. B'ili | <i>amārō</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>ñā dūo</i> (P.) | Sanskrit | <i>asmāham, naḥ, asmadyah</i> | 782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā | <i>hamrō</i> |
| 269. Dann | <i>ñā dōo</i> (P.) | Prakrit | <i>am'ān, am'āru</i> | 785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni | <i>hamaro</i> |
| 269. Inḍa | <i>ñā do</i> (P.) | 430. K'ētrāni | ... | 805. Gar'wālī | <i>hamirō</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>ñā do</i> (P.) | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur | <i>asāḍā, hasāḍā, sādā</i> | 815. Western Pahāri, Jannāri | <i>amārō</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | 426. Multāni | <i>ossāḍā, sādā</i> | 816. Sirmāuri | <i>amrā</i> |
| 285. Tamīl | <i>nam</i> (In.), <i>ēnḡal</i> (Ex.) | 428. Hindki | <i>asāḍā</i> | 820. Bag'atī | <i>māhārā, mārā</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>naṅgaḷa</i> | 432. T'ali | <i>asāḍā</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | <i>māhārā (or -ō), mārā (or -ū)</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | <i>nāṅḡlāda</i> (Ex.) | 433. D'anni | <i>asāḍā</i> | 830. Šōḍōchi | <i>māhārō</i> |
| 289. Irula | <i>yemmuḍu</i> | 435. Tināuli | <i>asāḍā</i> | 833. Kuḷni | <i>āssārā, m'ārā</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>nammuḍ' (In.), ṇāṇṇaḷuḍ' (Ex.)</i> | 442. of Salt Range | <i>asāḍā</i> | 837. Maṇḍēli | <i>āssārā, m'ārā</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>nimm'</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wari | <i>asāḍā, sādā</i> | 842. Chamēli | <i>hamarā</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | <i>aṇa</i> (In.), <i>yeṇa</i> (Ex.) | 440. Chib'ali | <i>sāhārā</i> | 843. Gādī | <i>inā'ā</i> |
| 301. Koḍaga | <i>ēnḡaḍa, naṅgaḍa</i> | 441. Panchī | <i>sāhārā</i> | 845. Paṅḡwālī | <i>hē</i> |
| 302. Tulu | <i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeṇkuḷe</i> (Ex.) | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | <i>asā-jō</i> | 847. B'adrāwāli | <i>iṣū</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>ām, āmdu</i> (In.), <i>yēm, yēmdu</i> (Ex.) | 450. Lāṭi | <i>asā-jō</i> | 849. Paḍari | <i>hiṭṭ, hēṭ</i> |
| 304. Kōta | <i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.) | 452. Kachchī | <i>asā-jō</i> (Ex.), <i>pā-jō</i> (In.) | | |
| 305. Kurux or Oraḍ | <i>emhai</i> | 456. Maratī, Dēši | <i>ām-īṣā</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>nam(-kī)</i> (In.), <i>em(-kī)</i> (Ex.) | 478. Nagpurī | <i>ām-īṣā</i> | | |
| 309. Kai, Kandī, or Khond | <i>ammāni</i> (In.), <i>mā, maī</i> (Ex.) | 494. Kōḥkapī | <i>ām-īṣō</i> | | |
| 310. Kōlami | <i>anet</i> (?) | | | | |
| 314. Gōpḍi | <i>aplōtōr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.) | | | | |

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | 123. Abor . . . } <i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.) | |
| Japanese . . . | <i>utataši-do-no</i> (P.) | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pā</i> (P.) | 124. Mfiri . . . | <i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chū(-koro)</i> (P.) | " Bassein . . . | } <i>p^ā</i> (P.) | 125. Dada . . . | <i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri</i> (P.) | " Maulmein . . . | | 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hiñ-lāñ, iñ-mē</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>biz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-miz</i> (F.) | 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>kwe</i> (P.) | Mija . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | <i>me-ñi-ñge</i> (P.) | 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa</i> (P.) | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bidenū, mānu</i> (P.) | " spoken . . . | <i>p^ā</i> (P.), <i>uā p^ā</i> (P.) | 273. Lolo, <i>Si-hia</i> . . . | ... |
| Sankpā . . . | ... | 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>ci</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> <i>kā</i> (P.) | A-hi . . . | <i>sa -se</i> (In. P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.) |
| Basque . . . | <i>gu-re</i> (P.) | 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nd u^ā de t^āā</i> (etc.) (P.) | 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>no hi^c (dy^c)</i> (P.), <i>a^c -st</i> <i>(dy^c)</i> (P.) |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ci</i> (P.) | 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 850. Buruāskī . . . | <i>mī</i> (P.) | Brā ^c . . . | <i>gū</i> (P.) | 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-rd</i> (In. P.), <i>-nāz -nā</i> (Ex. P.) |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) <i>pā p^ā</i> (P.) | Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | |
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kitā</i> (In.) (F.) | Yintalā . . . | <i>krai tē klā</i> (P.) | 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ko^s</i> (P.) |
| Cham . . . | <i>-gītā</i> (F.) | Sin-huā . . . | ... | Lahu . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ci</i> (P.) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... | Māpauk . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) | 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bā</i> (P.) | 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| Mōn-K'mēr. | | 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bā</i> (P.) | Tibetan Group. | |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'āñ yōñ</i> (F.) | 38. Yēinbā . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā pā</i> (P.) | Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puai</i> (F.) | Manō . . . | <i>d tī po</i> (P.) | Mānyāk . . . | <i>a-dūr-i</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pue</i> (F.) | 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā ter</i> (P.) <i>nā nun</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>plā</i> (P.) | T'aučhū . . . | <i>chi-kū-k</i> |
| Sakai-Sēmanğ. | | Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>γ^c</i> (F.), <i>γ^c k^ā</i> (P.) | Tākpā . . . | <i>nā-rā-kū</i> |
| Sakai . . . | <i>eh, nēñ</i> (F.) | " Dermuha . . . | <i>γ^c i^ā p^ā -</i> (P.) | Haurpā . . . | <i>nā-rīgūā</i> (P.) |
| Sēmanğ . . . | ... | MAN LANGUAGES. | | 58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| Palaung-Wa. | | 43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>γ^c p^ā</i> (P.), <i>γ^c p^ā -li</i> | written . . . | <i>nā-tg'o-i</i> |
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā</i> (F.), <i>ā</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yār</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.) | Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.) | " spoken . . . | <i>nā-tā'o-i</i> |
| Katuyr . . . | <i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yā' (F.)</i> | Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go-li</i> (F.) | 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-yē</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... | Man . . . | <i>ñē, būā ñē</i> | 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-chī, nā-ti</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ci</i> (F.) | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... | 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>nā-ā, nā-tāñ-ni</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... | Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>bu /ñāñ</i> | 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-ā</i> |
| En . . . | ... | Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ga' bwa /sgay</i> | 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ti-kye-i-di</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dal-pu-yi</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | ... | Himalayan Languages. | | 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-chi</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... | 72. Mančā (or Patni) . . . | <i>ngc-tu</i> (P.) | 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... | 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>yedu</i> (P.) | Bārā Group. | |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni</i> (F.) | 76. Kanžsi . . . | <i>ni-ka</i> (P.) | 128. Bedo or Bārā . . . | <i>zan-fur-ni</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.) |
| Yin or Liang . . . | ... | 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kīāñ-n, etc.</i> (see 'We') (P.) | 130. Lalung . . . | <i>jīñē</i> (P.) |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... | 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nun-g</i> (P.) | 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao-ni</i> (P.) |
| K'āsi Group. | | 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kīñ-ko</i> (P.) | 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chiñ-ni</i> (P.) |
| 8. K'āsi, Standard . . . | <i>joñ ni</i> (F.) | 84. T'amī . . . | <i>mi-ko</i> (P.) | 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chiñ-nē</i> (P.) |
| 12. War . . . | <i>joñ ei</i> (F.) | 85. Lūmbū . . . | <i>āni-in</i> (In. P.), <i>āni-gin</i> (Ex. P.) | 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chi-ni</i> (P.) |
| Nicobarese. | | 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>āni-ā</i> (P.) | 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>jāriyō</i> (P.) |
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>lā</i> (F.), <i>chiōi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chaai</i> (F.) | 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>i-mi</i> (P.) | Nāgā Group. | |
| Mundā Group. | | 90. Bahing . . . | <i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.) | 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>hē</i> (P.) |
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i> (Ex. P.) | 91. Balālī . . . | <i>i-kiñ</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-kām</i> (Ex. P.) | 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>niñ</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ā-bū-rēn</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-rēn</i> (Ex. P.) | 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>yē</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-kā</i> (Ex. P.) | 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>ā-pui</i> |
| 26. Kurkū . . . | <i>ā-buñ-ga</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-ga</i> (Ex. P.) | 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>kā-nim, en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>kā-nin-kām, uñ-ni</i> (Ex. P.) | 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ā-icc-ko</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>aniñ-ga</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.) | 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>kā-ni</i> (In. P.), <i>kā-ni-nā</i> (Ex. P.) | 166. Āo . . . | <i>o</i> (P.) |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>niñjā</i> | 95. Wāling . . . | <i>āñ-ka-pik</i> (P.) | 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>e, en, eten</i> (P.) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen</i> (F.) | 96. Ch'ing'āng . . . | <i>kānu-nā-ik-kwā</i> (P.) | 170. Tengsat . . . | ... |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>p'ñvñg</i> | 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ā-in-kwa</i> (P.) | 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-ga</i> (Ex. P.) | 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | 99. Bōdōnc or Chāmling . . . | <i>i-mo, ā-i-mo</i> (P.) | 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai' (I.)</i> |
| Chinese, Southern | ... | 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>to-ki</i> (P.) | 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>āe-le</i> (P.), <i>kām-p'uh-ai</i> (P.) |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>su, man -ti</i> (P.) | 101. Kulung . . . | <i>to-k'i-mi</i> (P.) | 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kem-ku</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>si tū -tē</i> (P.) | 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>ā-ki-ma, i-ki-mā</i> (P.) | 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>i, i-rāñ</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>nau-mai-ti</i> | 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>i-ki-le-me</i> (P.) | 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kā- (P.), kū- (P.)</i> |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>lā'ā -rau</i> (F.) | 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex. P.) | 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | ... | 105. Dūni . . . | <i>in-ki, i-ki</i> (In. P.); <i>āñ-kū, ok</i> (Ex. P.) | 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī</i> (P.) |
| 45. Lā . . . | ... | 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>inkī-po</i> (P.) | 187. Kabai . . . | <i>lāi- (P.)</i> |
| 47. K'ua . . . | ... | 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>uñ-ki</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-ki</i> (Ex. P.) | 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-rāni- (P.)</i> |
| 49. Šin . . . | <i>-hau</i> (F.) | 111. Gurang . . . | <i>hneo-jaga-lā</i> (P.) | 189. Mikir . . . | <i>i, ē- (In. P.), ne- (Ex. P.)</i> |
| 51. Al'm . . . | <i>rau</i> (F.) | 112. Mermi . . . | <i>nān-nā, nā-ni kōde-lā</i> (P.) | 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>hau</i> (In. F.), <i>tū</i> (Ex. F.) | 113. Suvār . . . | <i>go-pati ā-ke, gora-ke</i> (P.) | 197. Kwoirang . . . | ... |
| Annamite . . . | <i>-ā</i> (F.) | 114. Māgari . . . | <i>kān-uñ</i> (P.) | 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um(-cui)</i> (P.) |
| | | 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>j'i-gu, j'i-pi-gu</i> (P.) | 200. Padāng . . . | ... |
| | | 117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>jā-gu, jā-ri-ra-lā</i> (P.) | 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| | | 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kā-yū-sa, kā-sa</i> (P.) | 202. Maring . . . | <i>lā- (P.), kai-yē</i> (P.) |
| | | 121. Tōiō . . . | <i>nāl-ko kūñō</i> | | |
| | | 122. Aka . . . | <i>ir-ch'i</i> (P.) | | |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----|
| 201. Chingpā | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 329. Telugu | ... <i>crōmī</i> (In.), <i>crōmī</i> (Ex.) | 429. Sinhalese | ... |
| Kachin | ... <i>āu</i> (or <i>i-teh</i> (P.)), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.) | 329. Brahui | ... <i>nanā</i> | 502. Oriya | ... |
| Maran | ... <i>ān-teh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.) | | | 507. Bihari, Maithili | ... |
| 203. Singp'o | ... <i>i-</i> (P.), <i>i-nā</i> (P.) | Arabic | ... <i>-nā</i> (F.) | 516. Marathi | ... |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 521. Bengali, North | ... |
| Old Meit'ei | ... <i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.) | | | 520. " South | ... |
| 206. Meit'ei | ... <i>ei-k'oi-gi</i> (P.) | | | 526. Nagpuris | ... |
| 207. T'ado | ... <i>ka-</i> (P.) | | | 530. Bengali, written | ... |
| 218. Siyin | ... <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ku-</i> (P.) | | | " spoken | ... |
| 219. Lai | ... <i>k-</i> (P.) | | | 537. South-western | ... |
| 224. Luč'i | ... <i>keil-mā-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.) | | | 541. Sijipuris | ... |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... <i>kan(-mā)</i> (P.) | | | 546. Eastern | ... |
| 228. Pank'n | ... <i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.) | | | 545. of Chalar | ... |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | ... <i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gā-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.) | | | 550. of Chittagong | ... |
| 232. Hallam | ... <i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kri-ni kān-tā</i> (P.) | | | 551. "Chakma | ... |
| 236. Langrong | ... <i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.) | | | 553. Assamese | ... |
| 237. Aimol | ... <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.) | | | 555. Eastern Hindi | ... |
| 239. Chiru | ... <i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.) | | | Awadhi | ... |
| 239. Kohreng | ... <i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.) | | | 560. Bardi | ... |
| 240. Kōm | ... <i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.) | | | 573. Chhattisgarhi | ... |
| 246. P'urūm | ... <i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.) | | | 582. Western Hindi | ... |
| 247. Anāl | ... <i>ni-hin</i> (P.) | | | Hindostani | ... |
| 248. Hirōi-Langūng | ... <i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.) | | | 585. Vindhya | ... |
| 255. Taungtha | ... <i>kye-bu-</i> (P.) | | | Himachali | ... |
| 259. Chimbāk | ... | | | 587. Pakhli | ... |
| Yādwin | ... | | | 588. Burghali | ... |
| 254. Chimbōn | ... <i>kyei-ni-ku</i> | | | 593. Brāj Bākā | ... |
| Thayetmya Chin | ... <i>je-mei</i> (P.), <i>'mei</i> (P.) | | | 603. Kanungji | ... |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | ... <i>chē-me</i> (P.) | | | 611. Bardi | ... |
| 257. K'ami | ... | | | 616. Bardi | ... |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 633. Pāṇjābī, written | ... |
| 270. Andro | ... | | | " spoken | ... |
| 279. Soungmai | ... | | | 639. Pōrābī | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... | | | 648. Dargi | ... |
| 281. Kadu | ... <i>mā -le</i> (P.) | | | 659. Kōrā | ... |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 663. Gaj-jāthi | ... |
| 261. Szi or Atei | ... | | | 661. Chhattāri | ... |
| 262. Iasi or Iechi | ... | | | 666. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 263. Maru | ... <i>nā-nau</i> (In.), <i>nā-nōh</i> (Ex.) | | | 673. K'ōrā | ... |
| 266. Maingtha | ... <i>nā-d'</i> (P.) | | | 676. Gāndhā | ... |
| Ngachang | ... <i>'āk-ou</i> (P.) | | | 713. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 272a. P'nu, Samong | ... <i>'āik</i> (P.) | | | 742. Jangui | ... |
| Me-gyā | ... | | | 753. " " | ... |
| 264. Mra | ... <i>ān-ā</i> (P.), <i>vā-in</i> (P.) | | | 777. Gogri | ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | ... <i>āā tu' āā</i> (P.), <i>āā tu'</i> (P.) | | | Haryana | ... |
| " spoken | ... <i>āā āā</i> (P.) | | | 771. Māli | ... |
| 266. Atakanese | ... <i>āā āā</i> (P.) | | | 776. N. M. | ... |
| 267. Taungye | ... <i>āā āā</i> (P.) | | | 771. Lāwā | ... |
| 269. Danu | ... <i>āā āā</i> (P.) | | | 788. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 268. Inōa | ... <i>āā āā</i> (P.) | | | 788. Lāwā | ... |
| 270. Tavovan | ... <i>āā āā</i> (P.) | | | 792. P'āwā | ... |
| | <i>DAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 797. P'āwā | ... |
| 283. Tamil | ... <i>nān</i> (In.), <i>ēnā</i> (Ex.) | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 287. Korava | ... <i>nāgala</i> | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 291. Kailāṭh | ... <i>nāgala</i> (Ex.) | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 293. Irula | ... <i>gōmā</i> | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | ... <i>malayalam</i> (In.), <i>malayalam</i> (Ex.) | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 297. Kananur | ... | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 298. Kodaga | ... <i>ōdā</i> (In.), <i>ōdā</i> (Ex.) | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 299. Kodagu | ... <i>ōdā</i> (In.), <i>ōdā</i> (Ex.) | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 302. Tulu | ... <i>malayalam</i> (In.), <i>malayalam</i> (Ex.) | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 303. Tulu | ... <i>malayalam</i> (In.), <i>malayalam</i> (Ex.) | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 304. Kōta | ... | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 305. Kōta | ... | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 307. Malabar | ... | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 308. Kōi | ... | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 310. Kōi | ... | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |
| 314. Kōi | ... | | | 800. Kachāwāri | ... |

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne, neikā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>ch'd</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>hi, i</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *uñ, uñē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>añkau</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>bi-eiñ</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>eñ</i> |
| 3. Thalaing, written . . . | <i>mnañ, beh</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh, beh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā, hā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>pā, māh, mō</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>mē, dē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>be</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| Ang-ku . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>mu, mi</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>mē, (fcm.) p'ā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>em, -m</i> |

Nicobaresc.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobareso . . . | <i>mē, me</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ām</i> |
| 16. Mupḍārī . . . | <i>ām</i> |
| 26. Karkū . . . | <i>am</i> |
| 27. K'arjī . . . | <i>am</i> |
| 28. Jukūg . . . | <i>āman-ḡe, āmḡe</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ām, āman</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni, nī</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñin</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lāi . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| 47. K'ua . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| 49. Śān . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| 51. Abom . . . | <i>ñān, man</i> |
| 52. K'umti . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>ñān</i> |

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā, n', n'</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā, n', nā n'</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpank . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>nā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mouñ</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>mūi, mei</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 76. Kanāṭi . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ka, ki</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga</i> |
| 88. D'imāl . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 94. T'amī . . . | <i>nā, nān-ko</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>k'e-nē</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>in-k'i</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān, ān, ām-mi</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>gā</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>hānā, ānā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>k'ānā</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>k'ana, hānā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>hānā</i> |
| 97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>k'ana</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>hāna</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . . | <i>k'ana</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>gana</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>āo-me, ānn</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>in</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>in, ānu</i> |
| 89. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>ān-ā</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gōn</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>ki</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye, ai</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge, ga</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'a, ch'i</i> |
| 117. Paḡṭī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . . | <i>ch'a, ch'i</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lercha . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 121. Tōṭō . . . | <i>nā-gā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba</i> |

Number in General List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>ñā, nā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Ṃ ¹ . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 27b. Lisu . . . | <i>-nū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>ñāñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>sān-rai</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nau</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>kwa, kwai</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yod, k'ye</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yō, k'ye</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ian</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yot, k'ye-rañ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yot, k'yo-rañ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yut</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'yo</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'yot</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'yot</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>niñ</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nā, no, nono</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>ni, nē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nā, nō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 171. Tākumi . . . | <i>nā-nā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>nu-nu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>na-yuñ, na-uñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>mnañ</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>nañ-lē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>ñē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nañ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

| | | |
|--------------|----|-----|
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| Kachin | . | nān |
| Maran | . | nān |
| 205. Singp'o | . | nān |

Kuki-Chin Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Old Meit'ei | . | nān, nā-hāk |
| 206. Meit'ei | . | nān, nā-hāk |
| 207. T'ado | . | nān |
| 213. Siyin | . | nān, nān-mā, nā-mā |
| 219. Lai | . | nān, nān-mā, nā-mā |
| 224. Loŕŕi | . | nān(-mā) |
| 227. Banjōgi | . | nān(-mā) |
| 228. Pank'u | . | nān(-mā) |
| 229. Hrangl'ol | . | nān(-mā) |
| 232. Hallām | . | nān(-mā) |
| 236. Langrong | . | nān(-mā) |
| 237. Aimol | . | nān |
| 238. Chira | . | nān |
| 239. Kollireng | . | nān |
| 240. Kōn | . | nān |
| 246. Pūm | . | nān |
| 247. Anū | . | nān |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgang | . | nān |
| 255. Taungōa | . | no |
| 252. Chinbōk | . | nān |
| Yādwīn | . | hīn |
| 254. Chinbōn | . | nar |
| Thayelinyo Chin | . | nān |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | . | nān |
| 257. K'ami | . | nān |

Lai Group.

| | | |
|--------------|---|------|
| 270. Andro | . | nān |
| 270. Sengmai | . | nān |
| 280. Chairei | . | nān |
| 281. Kudu | . | -nān |

Burma Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|------------------|
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . | myān |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | . | nān |
| 263. Maru | . | nā, ni |
| 260. Maingōa | or | |
| Ngachang | . | no |
| 272a. P'nn, Samong | . | nā |
| Me-gyā | . | no |
| 264. Mru | . | in, en |
| 265. Burmese, written | . | nān, nān |
| " spoken | . | -nān, nān |
| 266. Arakanese | . | nān (m), nān (f) |
| 267. Tanugyo | . | nā |
| 269. Dana | . | nān, byi |
| 268. Inōa | . | nān |
| 270. Tavoyan | . | nān |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|--------------------|---|--------|
| 255. Tamil | . | nā, nā |
| 267. Korava | . | nā, nā |
| 291. Kaitadi | . | nā, nā |
| 289. Irada | . | nā |
| 294. Malayalam | . | nā |
| 297. Kannada | . | nā |
| 298. Poda | . | nā |
| 301. Koda | . | nā |
| 302. Tulu | . | nā |
| 303. Toda | . | nā |
| 304. Kota | . | nā, nā |
| 305. Koda or Orda | . | nā |
| 307. Malabar Malay | . | nā |
| 308. Koda, Koda | . | nā |
| 310. Koda | . | nā |
| 314. Gode | . | nā |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------|---|----|
| 320. Telugu | . | nā |
| 328. Brāhūi | . | nā |

SEMITIC FAMILY.

| | | |
|--------|---|--------------------|
| Arabic | . | anta (m), anti (f) |
|--------|---|--------------------|

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Old Persian | . | turam (thou) |
| Avesta | . | tūm, (of thee) tarā |
| Pahlavi | . | tu, tū |
| 331. Persian | . | tū |
| 339. Pāzō, of Peshawar | . | t' |
| 353. Waziri | . | ta |
| 354. of Kandahar | . | ta |
| 360. Ormuzi | . | tū |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | . | tau |
| 366. Eastern | . | t'au |
| 370. Waziri | . | tu |
| 371. Siyūi | . | to, tu |
| 372. Sarikoli | . | tao |
| 376. Iskāsini, Zēbakt | . | tō, tu |
| 377. Munjani or Mungli | . | to |
| 378. Yūdya | . | to |

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

| | | |
|----------------------|----|---------|
| 370. Bāgali | . | tin, tu |
| 380. Wai-ala | . | to, tu |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or | |
| Veron | . | iyā |
| 383. Kalāsi | . | tu |
| 384. Gawar-bati | . | tu |
| 386. Pāsi, Eastern | . | t' |
| 387. " Western | . | tō |
| 390. K'owar | or | |
| Chitrāli | . | tu |
| 392. Šins, Gilgiti | . | tu, tui |
| 394. Chitāli | . | tā, tū |
| 396. of Dras | . | tū, tū |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanu | . | tū, tū |
| 400. Kāshmiri | . | t'ā |
| 401. Kāshmiri | . | tā, tū |
| 403. Pōguli | . | tu |
| 404. Dōli Širāji | . | tu |
| 405. Rimāni | . | tū, tū |
| 408. Kōhi-Gani, Gāwī | . | tā |
| 409. Tōwāli | . | tā |
| 411. Māyā | . | tū |
| Gāwī, European | . | tā |
| " Syrian | . | tā |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|---------------------|---|----------|
| Sanskrit | . | tām |
| Prakrit | . | tān, tān |
| 430. Kāśmiri | . | tā |
| 417. Lōkhi, of Shāh | . | tā |
| 426. Multāni | . | tā |
| 428. Hī-Bāli | . | tā |
| 432. Tāli | . | tā |
| 433. Pāni | . | tā |
| 435. Tāli | . | tā |
| 442. of Sāli Rājā | . | tā |
| 457. Pāni | . | tā |
| 460. Tāli | . | tā, tā |
| 461. Pāni | . | tā |
| 462. Tāli | . | tā |
| 463. Tāli | . | tā |
| 464. Tāli | . | tā |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|
| 460. Sindhi | . | tā, tā |
| 462. Oriya | . | tā, tā, tā |
| 467. Būti, Marāṭhi | . | tā, tā, tā, tā |
| 466. Marāṭhi | . | tā, tā |
| 471. Bājari, North | . | tā |
| 470. " South | . | tā |
| 472. Nagari | . | tā |
| 473. Bengali, written | . | tā, tā, tā |
| " spoken | . | tā, tā, tā |
| 477. South-western | . | tā |
| 481. Sīrāṭi | . | tā, tā |
| 486. Eastern | . | tā, tā |
| 488. of Cachar | . | tā, tā |
| 490. of Chittagong | . | tā |
| 491. Chāṭi | . | tā |
| 493. Assamese | . | tā, tā |
| 498. Eastern Hindi | . | tā |
| Awadhi | . | tā, tā |
| 500. Baghli | . | tā |
| 503. Chāṭi | . | tā, tā |
| 502. Western Hindi | . | tā |
| 503. Vernacular | . | tā |
| Hindostani | . | tā |
| 507. Dak'ini | . | tā |
| 509. Kanara | . | tā, tā, tā |
| 503. Bāj Bāj | . | tā |
| 605. Karāṭi | . | tā |
| 611. Bāṭi | . | tā, tā |
| 616. Bāṭi | . | tā, tā, tā |
| 633. Pāṭi, written | . | tā |
| " spoken | . | tā |
| 639. Pōṭi | . | tā |
| 648. Dāṭi | . | tā |
| 650. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 652. Gāṭi, Stan- | . | tā |
| dāṭi | . | tā |
| 661. Chāṭi | . | tā, tā |
| 663. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 673. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 676. Gāṭi | . | tā |
| 712. Bāṭi, Stan- | . | tā, tā |
| dāṭi | . | tā, tā |
| 742. Jāṭi | . | tā |
| 757. Māṭi | . | tā |
| 757. Gāṭi | . | tā |
| 761. Māṭi | . | tā |
| 770. Māṭi | . | tā |
| 771. Lāṭi | . | tā, tā |
| 788. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 789. Bāṭi | . | tā |
| 792. Pāṭi | . | tā |
| 793. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 794. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 795. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 796. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 797. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 798. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 799. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 800. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 801. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 802. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 803. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 804. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 805. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 806. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 807. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 808. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 809. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 810. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 811. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 812. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 813. Kāṭi | . | tā |
| 814. Kāṭi | . | tā |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-xo</i> (P.) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>nei</i> (P.) |
| Turki . . . | <i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.),
-ng (F.) |
| Manchu . . . | <i>hi-āi-āi</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chinu</i> (P.) |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>hi-re</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 550. Baricashki . . . | <i>uāz</i> (P.) |
|-----------------------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.) |
| Cham . . . | <i>-hō</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'ān en</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>maāh</i> (F.), <i>beh</i> (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hē, hā</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.) |
| Katung . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (cwn) |
| Darsang . . . | <i>mai</i> (F.) |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>le</i> (F.) |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.) |
| En . . . | <i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pi</i> (F.) |
| Tai-jai . . . | <i>mō</i> (F.) |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>ma</i> (F.) |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.) |
| Darā . . . | <i>mō</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Ring . . . | ... |
| K'a Māk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>joā mē</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wā . . . | <i>joā em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.) |

Necbarese.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicbarese . . . | <i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.) |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|

Mungā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15. K'ar-wāi, Santali . . . | <i>ām-rān</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mungā . . . | <i>ām-rān</i> (P.) |
| 26. K'ar-kā . . . | <i>am-a</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'ar-kā . . . | <i>am-a</i> (P.) |
| 28. Jū-jū . . . | <i>āman-gā, ām-gā</i> |
| 29. Sarām . . . | <i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nari</i> (F.) |
| 30. Gadābā . . . | <i>mī-mān</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Manchū . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ti</i> (P.) |
| Cantrance . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>kē</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ni-ti</i> |
| 45. Siam, written . . . | <i>ch'āi</i> (F.), <i>ch'ān</i> (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ch'āi</i> (F.), <i>ch'ān</i> (F.) |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 48. Sio . . . | ... |
| 51. H'ā . . . | ... |
| 52. K'ā . . . | ... |
| Arakan . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> (P.) |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> (P.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wenaw . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Brā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| Yintala . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| Manō . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayin . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Mopma, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-kōō</i> (P.), <i>-kōō -ji</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mouh pich</i> (F.) |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao li</i> (F.) |
| Man . . . | <i>mōō</i> (F.) |
| 42. Lanien-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>māy / nān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy / nāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāli or Patāli . . . | <i>kann</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>kēnō</i> (P.), <i>kē</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kan-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>hi-n</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gū-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nān-ko</i> (P.) |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>nān-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'enz-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>iā-a</i> (P.) |
| 87. Kāmbū . . . | <i>ām-mi</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhūng . . . | <i>i</i> (P.) |
| 91. Bāhūng . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.) |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ār</i> (P.) |
| 93. Lōbōrōng . . . | <i>ām</i> (P.) |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.) |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>am</i> (P.) |
| 96. Chāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnāng . . . | <i>am</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | <i>ār</i> (P.) |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>kā</i> (P.) |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | <i>am</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. Tālūng . . . | <i>i</i> (P.) |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>i</i> (P.) |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 99. Bai or Jindār . . . | <i>ā-pō</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāra or Hāra . . . | <i>uā</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki-ga, ki-lā</i> (P.) |
| 112. Mūmi . . . | <i>ga-lā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>i, f-kē, ge-kē</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgāi . . . | <i>nān-ō, nūn-ō</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nēwāi . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i>
(P.) |
| 117. Padī, Padī, or
Padī . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'ā-kā</i> (P.) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kō-na</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>i, nā-jāh, nē-lāk</i> (P.) |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>le-rehā</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 125. Dāzā . . . | <i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 126. Mīmi, Digaru . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Lō . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| A-hi . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nān ikā</i> (thy house) |
| 275. Lāra . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā-gō</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Laha . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. P'ya or P'ya . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyālung . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Māyāk . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Tāchū . . . | <i>k'āi-k-chi</i> |
| Tāpā . . . | <i>i-kā</i> |
| Hāupā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 58. Bōtis, Tibetan,
written . . . | <i>k'ōd-k'yi</i> (P. & F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ōd-k'yi</i> |
| 59. Balī . . . | <i>k'ye-rī</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'ye-rī</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ye-rī, k'ye-rān-rī</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ye-rī</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ye-rī-rī</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>k'ye-rī-rān-rī</i> |
| 68. Dānjogkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-k'yi</i> |
| 69. Hleke . . . | <i>k'ye-rī-k'yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 125. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nān-ni</i> (cr -hī) (P.) |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dāmā-sā . . . | <i>nā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>nān-ni</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | <i>nā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiyā . . . | <i>nā-ni</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>o</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>na</i> (P.) |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>i</i> (P.), <i>no</i> |
| 164. Sopmā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>na</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōmā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengmā . . . | ... |
| 171. Tākūmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yākūmi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>nā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 175. Bāmpā . . . | <i>nā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 178. Nāmsangmā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-nā</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kā</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōlāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kābū . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'ānā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mīkī . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 195. Mānā . . . | ... |
| 197. K'āchēng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāng'āl . . . | <i>nā(-nā)</i> (P.) |
| 202. P'āng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'āng . . . | ... |
| 202. Māng . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chinayá . . . or
Kachin . . . nān (P.)
Maran . . . nān (P.)
205. Singy'ō . . . nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān-gī (P.), nā-hāk-ki (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . nān-gī (P.), nā- (P.)
207. Tado . . . nā- (P.)
213. Siyin . . . nā- (P.), nī- (P.)
219. Lai . . . nā- (P.)
224. Lušei . . . i- (P.)
227. Banjōw . . . nā- (P.)
228. Pank'ū . . . nā- (P.)
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nī- (P.), nē- (P.), nān (P.)
232. Hallam . . . nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)
236. Langrong . . . nāi- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)
237. Aimol . . . nā- (P.), nān-na-ni (P.)
238. Chiru . . . nā- (P.), nān (P.)
239. Kollheng . . . nā- (P.), nī- (P.), nān-tā (P.)
240. Kōm . . . nā- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)
246. Pārūm . . . nā- (P.), nān-tā (P.)
247. Anā . . . nā- (P.), nān (P.)
249. Hīrōi-Laungang . . . nā- (P.), nān a- (P.)
255. Taungōa . . . nō- (P.)
252. Chinbōt
Yādwin
251. Chinbōn . . . nān-ku (P.)
Thayetiuyo Chin . . . nān (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nā- (P.), nān(-gu) (P.)
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . nān-gā
270. Songmai
280. Chairel
281. Kala . . . nān (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atri . . . myān (P.)
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nī (P.)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn (P.)
272a. Puu, Samong . . . nā (P.)
Me-gyā . . . nō (P.)
264. Mro . . . in (P.), en (P.)
266. Burmese, written . . . nān ēā° (P.), nān° (P.)
" spoken . . . nīn° (P.), mīn° (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . mīn (P.), nān (P.)
267. Taunggyō . . . nā° (P.)
269. Danu . . . mīnā° (P.), kyā° (P.)
268. Inōa . . . nān (P.)
270. Taroyan . . . nān (P.), nī- (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ap. nān
287. Kerava . . . nīna
291. Kalkati . . . nīna, nīnān, nīnānī
293. Iruli . . . nīna, nīnān
294. Malayalam . . . nīnān
297. Kanar . . . nīnān
298. Palaya . . . nīnān
301. Kodagu . . . nīnān, nīnān
302. Toda . . . nīnān
303. Toda . . . nīnān, nīnān
304. Kōr . . . nīnān
305. Kōr . . . nīnān
307. Malabar . . . nīnān
308. Kōr . . . nīnān
309. Kōr . . . nīnān
310. Kōr . . . nīnān
311. Kōr . . . nīnān

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nī
323. Brahmī . . . nā- (F.), nā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . -ku (m.), -li (L) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -taiy (F.)
Avesta . . . -tē (F.)
Pahlavi . . . -t (F.)
331. Persian . . . -a(t) (F.)
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . de, stā
353. Waziri . . . d'ā, tē, tē
354. of Kandahar . . . stā
360. Ōrmuri . . . tar tū
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tai, tai
366. Eastern . . . t'ai
370. Waziri . . . ti (P.)
371. Šiyān . . . to, tu (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . tā, tū (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . ti, tu (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . to (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . na ta (P.)

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . tu, tō-ste
380. Wai-ala . . . to-ba
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Yeron . . . i, f-ūri
383. Kalāša . . . tai
384. Gawar-bati . . . to-ni, to-na
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tē-nā
387. " Western . . . tē-nā
390. Kōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . ta
392. Šing, Gilgiti . . . tai, tali, t'ai, t'ai
394. Chitāli . . . t'ai
396. of Dras . . . tō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō
397. of Pah-Handi . . . tū
400. Kāšmiri . . . chyān
401. Kāstāwāsi . . . tādun, tādun
403. Pōguli . . . tūm, tūm
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tūm, tūm
405. Rāmbani . . . tūm, tūm
408. Kābistāni, Gāwāl . . . chā
409. Tōrwālī . . . chā
411. Māiā . . . tū
Gypsy, European . . . tūm, tūm, tū
" Syrian . . . -r; tūm

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tara, tē, tādīyā
Prakrit . . . tēkār, tējā, tē, tādīyā
430. Kōtānī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
437. Lahnda, of Shalpur . . . tādīyā
438. Māhānī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
439. Hindī . . . tādīyā
440. Tālī . . . tādīyā
443. Dāwānī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
444. Tōtālī . . . tādīyā
445. of Sātī Rānā . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
447. Pōtālī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
448. Chitālī . . . tādīyā
449. Pātālī . . . tādīyā
450. Sātī Rānā . . . tādīyā
451. Tālī . . . tādīyā
452. Kōtālī . . . tādīyā
453. Pātālī . . . tādīyā
454. Nāpālī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
455. Kōtālī . . . tādīyā

Number in
General
List.

459. Sātī Rānā . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
462. Oṛī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
467. Lātālī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
468. Māhānī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
471. Bājālī . . . tādīyā, tādīyā
472. " . . . tādīyā
473. " . . . tādīyā
474. " . . . tādīyā
475. " . . . tādīyā
476. " . . . tādīyā
477. " . . . tādīyā
478. " . . . tādīyā
479. " . . . tādīyā
480. " . . . tādīyā
481. " . . . tādīyā
482. " . . . tādīyā
483. " . . . tādīyā
484. " . . . tādīyā
485. " . . . tādīyā
486. " . . . tādīyā
487. " . . . tādīyā
488. " . . . tādīyā
489. " . . . tādīyā
490. " . . . tādīyā
491. " . . . tādīyā
492. " . . . tādīyā
493. " . . . tādīyā
494. " . . . tādīyā
495. " . . . tādīyā
496. " . . . tādīyā
497. " . . . tādīyā
498. " . . . tādīyā
499. " . . . tādīyā
500. " . . . tādīyā
501. " . . . tādīyā
502. " . . . tādīyā
503. " . . . tādīyā
504. " . . . tādīyā
505. " . . . tādīyā
506. " . . . tādīyā
507. " . . . tādīyā
508. " . . . tādīyā
509. " . . . tādīyā
510. " . . . tādīyā
511. " . . . tādīyā
512. " . . . tādīyā
513. " . . . tādīyā
514. " . . . tādīyā
515. " . . . tādīyā
516. " . . . tādīyā
517. " . . . tādīyā
518. " . . . tādīyā
519. " . . . tādīyā
520. " . . . tādīyā
521. " . . . tādīyā
522. " . . . tādīyā
523. " . . . tādīyā
524. " . . . tādīyā
525. " . . . tādīyā
526. " . . . tādīyā
527. " . . . tādīyā
528. " . . . tādīyā
529. " . . . tādīyā
530. " . . . tādīyā
531. " . . . tādīyā
532. " . . . tādīyā
533. " . . . tādīyā
534. " . . . tādīyā
535. " . . . tādīyā
536. " . . . tādīyā
537. " . . . tādīyā
538. " . . . tādīyā
539. " . . . tādīyā
540. " . . . tādīyā
541. " . . . tādīyā
542. " . . . tādīyā
543. " . . . tādīyā
544. " . . . tādīyā
545. " . . . tādīyā
546. " . . . tādīyā
547. " . . . tādīyā
548. " . . . tādīyā
549. " . . . tādīyā
550. " . . . tādīyā
551. " . . . tādīyā
552. " . . . tādīyā
553. " . . . tādīyā
554. " . . . tādīyā
555. " . . . tādīyā
556. " . . . tādīyā
557. " . . . tādīyā
558. " . . . tādīyā
559. " . . . tādīyā
560. " . . . tādīyā
561. " . . . tādīyā
562. " . . . tādīyā
563. " . . . tādīyā
564. " . . . tādīyā
565. " . . . tādīyā
566. " . . . tādīyā
567. " . . . tādīyā
568. " . . . tādīyā
569. " . . . tādīyā
570. " . . . tādīyā
571. " . . . tādīyā
572. " . . . tādīyā
573. " . . . tādīyā
574. " . . . tādīyā
575. " . . . tādīyā
576. " . . . tādīyā
577. " . . . tādīyā
578. " . . . tādīyā
579. " . . . tādīyā
580. " . . . tādīyā
581. " . . . tādīyā
582. " . . . tādīyā
583. " . . . tādīyā
584. " . . . tādīyā
585. " . . . tādīyā
586. " . . . tādīyā
587. " . . . tādīyā
588. " . . . tādīyā
589. " . . . tādīyā
590. " . . . tādīyā
591. " . . . tādīyā
592. " . . . tādīyā
593. " . . . tādīyā
594. " . . . tādīyā
595. " . . . tādīyā
596. " . . . tādīyā
597. " . . . tādīyā
598. " . . . tādīyā
599. " . . . tādīyā
600. " . . . tādīyā
601. " . . . tādīyā
602. " . . . tādīyā
603. " . . . tādīyā
604. " . . . tādīyā
605. " . . . tādīyā
606. " . . . tādīyā
607. " . . . tādīyā
608. " . . . tādīyā
609. " . . . tādīyā
610. " . . . tādīyā
611. " . . . tādīyā
612. " . . . tādīyā
613. " . . . tādīyā
614. " . . . tādīyā
615. " . . . tādīyā
616. " . . . tādīyā
617. " . . . tādīyā
618. " . . . tādīyā
619. " . . . tādīyā
620. " . . . tādīyā
621. " . . . tādīyā
622. " . . . tādīyā
623. " . . . tādīyā
624. " . . . tādīyā
625. " . . . tādīyā
626. " . . . tādīyā
627. " . . . tādīyā
628. " . . . tādīyā
629. " . . . tādīyā
630. " . . . tādīyā
631. " . . . tādīyā
632. " . . . tādīyā
633. " . . . tādīyā
634. " . . . tādīyā
635. " . . . tādīyā
636. " . . . tādīyā
637. " . . . tādīyā
638. " . . . tādīyā
639. " . . . tādīyā
640. " . . . tādīyā
641. " . . . tādīyā
642. " . . . tādīyā
643. " . . . tādīyā
644. " . . . tādīyā
645. " . . . tādīyā
646. " . . . tādīyā
647. " . . . tādīyā
648. " . . . tādīyā
649. " . . . tādīyā
650. " . . . tādīyā
651. " . . . tādīyā
652. " . . . tādīyā
653. " . . . tādīyā
654. " . . . tādīyā
655. " . . . tādīyā
656. " . . . tādīyā
657. " . . . tādīyā
658. " . . . tādīyā
659. " . . . tādīyā
660. " . . . tādīyā
661. " . . . tādīyā
662. " . . . tādīyā
663. " . . . tādīyā
664. " . . . tādīyā
665. " . . . tādīyā
666. " . . . tādīyā
667. " . . . tādīyā
668. " . . . tādīyā
669. " . . . tādīyā
670. " . . . tādīyā
671. " . . . tādīyā
672. " . . . tādīyā
673. " . . . tādīyā
674. " . . . tādīyā
675. " . . . tādīyā
676. " . . . tādīyā
677. " . . . tādīyā
678. " . . . tādīyā
679. " . . . tādīyā
680. " . . . tādīyā
681. " . . . tādīyā
682. " . . . tādīyā
683. " . . . tādīyā
684. " . . . tādīyā
685. " . . . tādīyā
686. " . . . tādīyā
687. " . . . tādīyā
688. " . . . tādīyā
689. " . . . tādīyā
690. " . . . tādīyā
691. " . . . tādīyā
692. " . . . tādīyā
693. " . . . tādīyā
694. " . . . tādīyā
695. " . . . tādīyā
696. " . . . tādīyā
697. " . . . tādīyā
698. " . . . tādīyā
699. " . . . tādīyā
700. " . . . tādīyā
701. " . . . tādīyā
702. " . . . tādīyā
703. " . . . tādīyā
704. " . . . tādīyā
705. " . . . tādīyā
706. " . . . tādīyā
707. " . . . tādīyā
708. " . . . tādīyā
709. " . . . tādīyā
710. " . . . tādīyā
711. " . . . tādīyā
712. " . . . tādīyā
713. " . . . tādīyā
714. " . . . tādīyā
715. " . . . tādīyā
716. " . . . tādīyā
717. " . . . tādīyā
718. " . . . tādīyā
719. " . . . tādīyā
720. " . . . tādīyā
721. " . . . tādīyā
722. " . . . tādīyā
723. " . . . tādīyā
724. " . . . tādīyā
725. " . . . tādīyā
726. " . . . tādīyā
727. " . . . tādīyā
728. " . . . tādīyā
729. " . . . tādīyā
730. " . . . tādīyā
731. " . . . tādīyā
732. " . . . tādīyā
733. " . . . tādīyā
734. " . . . tādīyā
735. " . . . tādīyā
736. " . . . tādīyā
737. " . . . tādīyā
738. " . . . tādīyā
739. " . . . tādīyā
740. " . . . tādīyā
741. " . . . tādīyā
742. " . . . tādīyā
743. " . . . tādīyā
744. " . . . tādīyā
745. " . . . tādīyā
746. " . . . tādīyā
747. " . . . tādīyā
748. " . . . tādīyā
749. " . . . tādīyā
750. " . . . tādīyā
751. " . . . tādīyā
752. " . . . tādīyā
753. " . . . tādīyā
754. " . . . tādīyā
755. " . . . tādīyā
756. " . . . tādīyā
757. " . . . tādīyā
758. " . . . tādīyā
759. " . . . tādīyā
760. " . . . tādīyā
761. " . . . tādīyā
762. " . . . tādīyā
763. " . . . tādīyā
764. " . . . tādīyā
765. " . . . tādīyā
766. " . . . tādīyā
767. " . . . tādīyā
768. " . . . tādīyā
769. " . . . tādīyā
770. " . . . tādīyā
771. " . . . tādīyā
772. " . . . tādīyā
773. " . . . tādīyā
774. " . . . tādīyā
775. " . . . tādīyā
776. " . . . tādīyā
777. " . . . tādīyā
778. " . . . tādīyā
779. " . . . tādīyā
780. " . . . tādīyā
781. " . . . tādīyā
782. " . . . tādīyā
783. " . . . tādīyā
784. " . . . tādīyā
785. " . . . tādīyā
786. " . . . tādīyā
787. " . . . tādīyā
788. " . . . tādīyā
789. " . . . tādīyā
790. " . . . tādīyā
791. " . . . tādīyā
792. " . . . tādīyā
793. " . . . tādīyā
794. " . . . tādīyā
795. " . . . tādīyā
796. " . . . tādīyā
797. " . . . tādīyā
798. " . . . tādīyā
799. " . . . tādīyā
800. " . . . tādīyā
801. " . . . tādīyā
802. " . . . tādīyā
803. " . . . tādīyā
804. " . . . tādīyā
805. " . . . tādīyā
806. " . . . tādīyā
807. " . . . tādīyā
808. " . . . tādīyā
809. " . . . tādīyā
810. " . . . tādīyā
811. " . . . tādīyā
812. " . . . tādīyā
813. " . . . tādīyā
814. " . . . tādīyā
815. " . . . tādīyā
816. " . . . tādīyā
817. " . . . tādīyā
818. " . . . tādīyā
819. " . . . tādīyā
820. " . . . tādīyā
821. " . . . tādīyā
822. " . . . tādīyā
823. " . . . tādīyā
824. " . . . tādīyā
825. " . . . tādīyā
826. " . . . tādīyā
827. " . . . tādīyā
828. " . . . tādīyā
829. " . . . tādīyā
830. " . . . tādīyā
831. " . . . tādīyā
832. " . . . tādīyā
833. " . . . tādīyā
834. " . . . tādīyā
835. " . . . tādīyā
836. " . . . tādīyā
837. " . . . tādīyā
838. " . . . tādīyā
839. " . . . tādīyā
840. " . . . tādīyā
841. " . . . tādīyā
842. " . . . tādīyā
843. " . . . tādīyā
844. " . . . tādīyā
845. " . . . tādīyā
846. " . . . tādīyā
847. " . . . tādīyā
848. " . . . tādīyā
849. " . . . tādīyā
850. " . . . tādīyā
851. " . . . tādīyā
852. " . . . tādīyā
853. " . . . tādīyā
854. " . . . tādīyā
855. " . . . tādīyā
856. " . . . tādīyā
857. " . . . tādīyā
858. " . . . tādīyā
859. " . . . tādīyā
860. " . . . tādīyā
861. " . . . tādīyā
862. " . . . tādīyā
863. " . . . tādīyā
864. " . . . tādīyā
865. " . . . tādīyā
866. " . . . tādīyā
867. " . . . tādīyā
868. " . . . tādīyā
869. " . . . tādīyā
870. " . . . tādīyā
871. " . . . tādīyā
872. " . . . tādīyā
873. " . . . tādīyā
874. " . . . tādīyā
875. " . . . tādīyā
876. " . . . tādīyā
877. " . . . tādīyā
878. " . . . tādīyā
879. " . . . tādīyā
880. " . . . tādīyā
881. " . . . tādīyā
882. " . . . tādīyā
883. " . . . tādīyā
884. " . . . tādīyā
885. " . . . tādīyā
886. " . . . tādīyā
887. " . . . tādīyā
888. " . . . tādīyā
889. " . . . tādīyā
890. " . . . tādīyā
891. " . . . tādīyā
892. " . . . tādīyā
893. " . . . tādīyā
894. " . . . tādīyā
895. " . . . tādīyā
896. " . . . tādīyā
897. " . . . tādīyā
898. " . . . tādīyā
899. " . . . tādīyā
900. " . . . tādīyā
901. " . . . tādīyā
902. " . . . tādīyā
903. " . . . tādīyā
904. " . . . tādīyā
905. " . . . tādīyā
906. " . . . tādīyā
907. " . . . tādīyā
908. " . . . tādīyā
909. " . . . tādīyā
910. " . . . tādīyā
911. " . . . tādīyā
912. " . . . tādīyā
913. " . . . tādīyā
914. " . . . tādīyā
915. " . . . tādīyā
916. " . . . tādīyā
917. " . . . tādīyā
918. " . . . tādīyā
919. " . . . tādīyā
920. " . . . tādīyā
921. " . . . tādīyā
922. " . . . tādīyā
923. " . . . tādīyā
924. " . . . tādīyā
925. " . . . tādīyā
926. " . . . tādīyā
927. " . . . tādīyā
928. " . . . tādīyā
929. " . . . tādīyā
930. " . . . tādīyā
931. " . . . tādīyā
932. " . . . tādīyā
933. " . . . tādīyā
934. " . . . tādīyā
935. " . . . tādīyā
936. " . . . tādīyā
937. " . . . tādīyā
938. " . . . tādīyā
939. " . . . tādīyā
940. " . . . tādīyā
941. " . . . tādīyā
942. " . . . tādīyā
943. " . . . tādīyā
944. " . . . tādīyā
945. " . . . tādīyā
946. " . . . tādīyā
947. " . . . tādīyā
948. " . . . tādīyā
949. " . . . tādīyā
950. " . . . tādīyā
951. " . . . tādīyā
952. " . . . tādīyā
953. " . . . tādīyā
954. " . . . tādīyā
955. " . . . tādīyā
956. " . . . tādīyā
957. " . . . tādīyā
958. " . . . tādīyā
959. " . . . tādīyā
960. " . . . tādīyā
961. " . . . tādīyā
962. " . . . tādīyā
963. " . . . tādīyā
964. " . . . tādīyā
965. " . . . tādīyā
966. " . . . tādīyā
967. " . . . tādīyā
968. " . . . tādīyā
969. " . . . tādīyā
970. " . . . tādīyā
971. " . . . tādīyā
972. " . . . tādīyā
973. " . . . tādīyā
974. " . . . tādīyā
975. " . . . tādīyā
976. " . . . tādīyā
977. " . . . tādīyā
978. " . . . tādīyā
979. " . . . tādīyā
980. " . . . tādīyā
981. " . . . tādīyā
982. " . . . tādīyā
983. " . . . tādīyā
984. " . . . tādīyā
985. " . . . tādīyā
986. " . . . tādīyā
987. " . . . tādīyā
988. " . . . tādīyā
989. " . . . tādīyā
990. " . . . tādīyā
991. " . . . tādīyā
992. " . . . tādīyā
993. " . . . tādīyā
994. " . . . tādīyā
995. " . . . tādīyā
996. " . . . tādīyā
997. " . . . tādīyā
998. " . . . tādīyā
999. " . . . tādīyā
1000. " . . . tādīyā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata(-gata)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehōi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>siz, siz-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>ch'ini</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāmu</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>kōñe*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neāk</i> |
| 3. Talaiang, written . . . | <i>mnañ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lai, p'eh tō*</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>lōi, hā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>pe; (dual) pā'</i> |
| Darang . . . | <i>bē</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>me; (dual) pā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>nu</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōn</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 12. Wā . . . | <i>chī, -hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē; (you two) inā</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'orwāl, Santālī . . . | <i>ā-pā</i> |
| 16. Mupāri . . . | <i>ā-pē</i> |
| 23. Kūrku . . . | <i>ā-pē</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>ampe</i> |
| 29. Jukū . . . | <i>hare, ā-pe-re</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>amlē</i> |
| 30. Gadabū . . . | <i>nūm, māngu, pēnehā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>anī -man</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā tē</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ni-mai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ā-dān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ā'ān</i> |
| Laō . . . | ... |
| 45. Lū . . . | <i>ā'</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>ā'</i> |
| 49. Sōn . . . | <i>ā'</i> |
| 51. Aka . . . | <i>ā'</i> |
| 62. K'au . . . | <i>ā'</i> |
| Arakanese . . . | <i>-lāy</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-nā = θi</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>n² θi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>n⁶ θi</i> |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>θi pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-θū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-θū, θū, nā t¹pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā t¹zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t¹kūā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nī, θi</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nā d²d</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θi</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>yā, nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā θū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā θū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>n² θū, nā θū</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>se lā po</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā ter, nā plā</i> |
| Mopra, Bilichi . . . | <i>nī, nī cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>de t¹pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mieh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya kao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tā kō, mō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy' bua</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | <i>kye-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>ker</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kī</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān; (dual) kīsi</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ganī, gan</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nyail</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nī</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>in-k'i(-nī), in-nīn-k'ik</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān, ān-ā, ān-nī</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>gā-nī; (dual) gā-si</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>anin</i> |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | <i>ānāni</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>kanina, aninā, kan-nā</i> |
| 94. Lāmlich'ōng . . . | <i>k'ānāni</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>kānanī</i> |
| 96. Chingfāng . . . | <i>kānānina</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>kānanin</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>k'ainī, k'ana-i</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ānnimo, ana-i</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ānī, ana-i</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>gānī</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>nō-me-tirha, unu</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>gān</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ān-nī</i> |
| 83. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-nī, ā-nu</i> |
| 106. Vāru or Hāru . . . | <i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>kna-mae (ja-ja)</i> |
| 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>ye-nī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge-patehi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nā-kā, nāk-rak</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-pī</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-nī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>mō-dān</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō, =e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā-lū</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā-lu</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digaru . . . | <i>nī-i-lāi</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>nū-t'al</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . . | <i>/na</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-na hi°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>āa rā°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=nū -wā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō wā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ko</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>nā kāpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārlūng . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>naun-dūr</i> |
| T'au-chū . . . | <i>k'ai-ni-ko, k'ui-ni-k-lār</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>i-rī</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nī-ni, nī-riggi</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yed-t's'o</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ye°-t's'o, k'yen-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-tān</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'yen-tān</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'yo-āa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-zu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'yo-ran</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'yo-t-ran</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'yo-t</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nan-sv (or -sar)</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sū . . . | <i>nīnī-rao</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>nā-si-mān°</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pā-rā</i> |
| 151. Tiprā . . . | <i>nō-rāk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . . | <i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nō; (dual) o-kūzo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>apūreñi (f), kag'u (f), lidan (f)</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>nī-lē-kru</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ne-nok</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nī, nī-no, nē, yī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>na-k'ala</i> |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ām-p'wā</i> |
| 175. Panparā . . . | <i>kāzām</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>ne-mā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>nūm</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nān-nūi-mī</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nān-hnū-goī</i> |
| 183. K'oirā . . . | <i>nān-rāmī</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-t'um, na</i> |
| 209. Pādāng . . . | <i>nā-t'ūmī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>nā-rō</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nī, nī-rī-yo</i> |

Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anata-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>erhi-koro</i> (P.) |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nehli</i> (P.) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>siz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.),
<i>-nglar</i> (F.) |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>suru-ni-ang</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>taku</i> (P.) |
| Sankha | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>suru, su-en</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 530. Burushaski | . . . | <i>nah</i> (P.) |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>-mu</i> (F.) |
| Cham | . . . | <i>-le</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salan | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--|
| <i>Món-K'ér.</i> | | |
| K'mér | . . . | <i>p'ah nek</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>mañ</i> (ta?) (F.), <i>lei</i> (ta?) (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>hai</i> (F.), <i>p'ek ts</i> (F.) |

S'rai-S'rang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ka</i> (F.) |
| S'rang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>pā</i> (F.), <i>de</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pā</i> (F.), <i>de</i> (F.) |
| Katun | . . . | <i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (can) |
| Darung | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>pe</i> (F.) |
| Son | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kú | . . . | ... |
| Mong Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Dani | . . . | <i>p'p'ek</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Biang | . . . | <i>pe, pe-ni</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'at Group.

| | | |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 8. K'at Standard | . . . | <i>foh p'i</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wá | . . . | <i>foh eli</i> (F.) |

Nicaragua.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---|
| 13. Nichearese | . . . | <i>ife</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>ina</i> (F.) |
|----------------|-------|---|

Mungdi Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 16. K'etwá, Sautáli. | . . . | <i>ap-p'ek</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mungdi | . . . | <i>ap-p'ek</i> (P.) |
| 25. K'etwá | . . . | <i>ap-p'ek</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'etwá | . . . | <i>am-p</i> (P.) |
| 28. Jutá | . . . | <i>kar-p</i> (P.) |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>am-p'ek</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabá | . . . | <i>am-p'ek</i> (P.) |

SINITHIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>ni man</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (F.) |
| Grámi | . . . | <i>ni-mai</i> (P.) |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>ni-mai</i> (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ni-mai</i> (F.) |
| Iao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ui | . . . | ... |
| 49. Sín | . . . | <i>ni</i> (F.) |
| 51. Átem | . . . | <i>ni</i> (F.) |
| 52. K'at | . . . | <i>ni</i> (F.) |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>ni</i> (F.) |

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na -oi</i> (P.) |
| " Basein | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| " Mauchsein | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| 36. Taungtha | . . . | <i>oi</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgá, literary | . . . | <i>-oi</i> (P.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>oi</i> (P.), <i>n'oi</i> (P.), <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karen-ya | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>oi</i> (P.) |
| Bra | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>oi</i> (P.), <i>oi</i> (P.) |
| Yintala | . . . | <i>oi</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hma | . . . | ... |
| Ma-pak | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padawan | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeiki | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.), <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| Mano | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayin | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.), <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |
| Me-pwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| " Dermaha | . . . | <i>n'oi</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tu (Hmong) | . . . | <i>-ni</i> (P.) |
| Hé-Miao | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Pé-Miao | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Man | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchari or Pajni | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanzi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanzi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 83. D'hal | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 84. Tami | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbu | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 85. Yaku | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 87. Kamti | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 90. Biking | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 91. Balili | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 92. Sangling | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 93. Lohóng | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 94. Lanting | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 95. Waling | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 96. Chingling | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 97. Rungling | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dzungli | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 99. Bódong | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Chimling | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 100. Náchong | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kélong | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 102. Tulung | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 103. Chawngya | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 105. Dami | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 88. Bai or Jimbar | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 104. Vay or Haya | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 111. Garung | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 112. Mami | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sawa | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 114. Mami | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 116. Newari | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 117. Padá, Pabá, or Pahi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tōp | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miti | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 125. Dabá | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 126. Miti, Dabá | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |

Iolo-Mo Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Sibia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, S'ia | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| A-li | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Lolo | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-li (Ká) | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-li | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lien | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Lien or Yáin | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-ko | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Lolo | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Gyáing | . . . | ... |
| Nángik | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Tangik | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Takik | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| Hangik | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 38. Búti, Tibetan, written | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 59. Bakti | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 61. Ladik | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 63. of S'iti | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 70. Káre | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 67. S'ia | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 68. Dángkák | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 69. Húke | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |

Bijá Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bidi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 131. Imiti | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 133. Gáti, Achik | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kók | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tiyut | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 152. Danti-Chutiyá | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |

Nyá Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 154. Animi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 159. Sani | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 162. Dangi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 163. Kákut | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 164. Supma | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 169. Húti | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tonga | . . . | ... |
| 171. Takumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tabung | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 175. Bupara | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 178. Namsangit | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chang | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mókang | . . . | ... |
| 183. Émpé | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kati | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 188. Kóiti | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marim | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kweing | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tangkál | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 200. Pading | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.) |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or nān (or n*)-tēn (P.); (dual) |
| Kachin | nān (P.) |
| Naran | nān-tēn (P.); (dual) nān (P.) |
| 205. Singpō | nī- (P.), nī-nā (P.) |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | nā-k'oe-gi (P.) |
| 206. Meit'ei | na-k'oi-gi (P.) |
| 207. T'ado | na- (P.) |
| 213. Siyin | na- (P.), nī (P.) |
| 219. Lai | n- (P.) |
| 224. Lušei | nañ-(mā)-ni (P.), in- (P.) |
| 227. Banjōgi | nan-(mā) (P.), nan- (P.) |
| 228. Pank'u | nañ-ni (P.), nīn- (P.) |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | nīn- (P.), nē- (P.), nañ-mā-hai-ni (P.) |
| 232. Hallām | nān- (P.), nañ-mā-ni-tā (P.) |
| 236. Langrong | nā-in- (P.), nañ-mā-ni-tā (P.) |
| 237. Aimol | na- (P.), nañ-ni |
| 238. Chiru | na- (P.), nañ-ni |
| 239. Kolhreg | nīn- (P.), nañ-ni-tā (P.) |
| 240. Kōm | nan- (P.), nā- (P.), nē- (P.), nañ-ni-si (P.) |
| 246. Pūrūm | nañāi-tā (P.) |
| 247. Anal | nañ-hiñ (P.) |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | nañ-an-a-ki (P.) |
| 255. Taungōa | no-bu- (P.) |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... |
| Yādwīn | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | na-ku (P.) |
| Thayetmyo Chin | naun-mei (P.) |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | naun-me (P.) |
| 257. K'ami | ... |
| Lai Group. | |
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | ha-neñ (P.) |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Maru | nā-nau (P.) |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | noñ-ā* (P.) |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | nā-tā-k-su (P.) |
| Me-gyā | no-teik (P.) |
| 264. Mra | en-ni (P.) |
| 265. Burmese, written | nañ tu ^o (ēñ ^o) (P.), mañ tu ^o (ēñ ^o) (P.) |
| " spoken | -nin do ^o (P.), min do ^o (P.) |
| 266. Arakanese | mān do (P.), nān do (P.) |
| 267. Taungyo | ñē du ^o (P.) |
| 269. Dann | mīhā |
| 268. Inōa | nān do (P.) |
| 270. Tavoyan | nān do (P.), nān no (P.) |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | uñgaļ |
| 287. Korava | niñgaļa |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | niñḡaḍ |
| 289. Irula | nimmud |
| 294. Malayālam | niñhāḷud, niñhāḍ |
| 297. Kanarese | nimm |
| 298. Baḡaga | niñā |
| 301. Kodagu | niñgaḍa |
| 302. Tulu | nikuļe |
| 303. Toda | nim, nimdu |
| 304. Kōta | nimudu |
| 305. Kurux or Orō | nimhai |
| 307. Malto or Maler | nim(-ki) |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | mī |
| 310. Kolāmi | yeinnaton (f) |
| 314. Gōpḡi | mīwōr |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | mī |
| 328. Brāhūi | numā |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | -kum (m.), -kunnā (f.) (F.) |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | χšmāka-, yušmāka- |
| Pahlavi | ... |
| 331. Persian | -(a)l-ān |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | stāsū |
| 353. Waziri | d' tōrē, ē tōrē |
| 354. of Kandahar | stāsē |
| 360. Ormuḡi | tar tyūe |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | šumai, šumai |
| 366. Eastern | šawāi |
| 370. Wayi | sav (P.) |
| 371. Siyāi | tamā (P.) |
| 372. Sarikoli | tamaš (P.) |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | tōmōx, tamux (P.) |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | žē maf (P.) |
| 378. Yūdya | wa maf (P.) |
| Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | |
| 379. Bāḡali | šā, šā-ste |
| 380. Wai-ālā | vima-ba |
| 381. Wasi-veri or Veron | asēn, asēn-ūri |
| 383. Kalāša | mimī |
| 384. Gawar-bati | mō-ni, mō-na |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | hēmā |
| 387. " Western | hēmā |
| 390. K'ōwār or Chitrali | pisa |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgit | tsai, tsai |
| 394. Chilasī | sai |
| 398. of Drās | ch'ō, tsō, ch'ānō, tsānō |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanu | tsi |
| 400. Kāsmiri | tukonā* |
| 401. Kāštawāri | tusun |
| 403. Pōguli | tusan, tusaū |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | tukmō |
| 405. Rāmbani | tusaū |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | tō |
| 409. Tōrwāli | tun |
| 411. Maiyā | sē |
| Gypsy, European | tumārō |
| " Syrian | -rān |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | yušmākam, vaḥ, yušmadīyaḥ |
| Prakrit | tum'ān, tum'āru |
| 430. K'ētrāni | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | tusāḡā, tuhāḡā |
| 426. Mūltāni | tussāḡā, tuhāḡā |
| 428. Hindki | tusāḡā, tuhāḡā |
| 432. T'alī | tusāḡā, tuhāḡā |
| 433. D'annī | tusāḡā |
| 435. Tinsuli | tusāḡā |
| 442. of Salt Range | tusiḡāḡā |
| 437. Pōt'wāri | tusāḡā |
| 440. Chib'ālī | tusāḡā |
| 441. Pnnchī | susāḡā |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | tavhā-jō, avhā-jō |
| 450. Lāri | tavhā-jō, avhā-jō |
| 452. Kachchī | ā-jō |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi | tum-tiḡ |
| 478. Nāḡpurī | tum-tiḡ |
| 494. Kōhkapī | tum-tiḡ |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | topē, topagē, uñbalāḡē |
| 502. Opiyā | tum'ān, am'ānāḡā, mānāḡā |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | toh'rā sab'hik |
| 516. Magahi | toh'nī-ke, toh'ranhī-ke |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | tohār, toh'rā-ke |
| 520. " South-ern | toh'nī-ke |
| 526. Nagpurī | toh'rē-kēr |
| 530. Bengali, written | toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger |
| " spoken | toder, tomāder, āpnāder |
| 537. South-western | tamār |
| 541. Siripurī | tum-sār |
| 546. Eastern | tōrār, tomrār |
| 548. of Cachar | tomrār |
| 550. of Chittagong | tōār, āyanār |
| 551. Chākmā | tōr, tōmār, ta |
| 553. Assamese | tō-hōtōr, tomōḡākōr |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | tohār, tumār |
| 560. Bag'eli | tohār, tumār |
| 573. Ch'attīḡarī | tum'ar |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | tum'ārā |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | t'ārā |
| 587. Dak'ini | tumārā |
| 589. Bāngarī | t'ārā |
| 598. Brāj B'ak's | tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au |
| 605. Kansujī | tum'ārō |
| 611. Bundeli | tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō |
| 616. Banāp'ari | tumār, tumārau, tum'rau |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | tuhāḡāḡā, tussāḡā |
| " spoken | tu āḡāḡā |
| 639. Pōwād'ī | tōhāḡā |
| 648. Dōgri | tusāḡā |
| 650. Kāḡrā | tum'ārā, tam'ārā, tussāḡā |
| 653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard | tamārō |
| 661. Charōtari | tamārō |
| 666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḡi | tamārō |
| 673. K'ar'wā | tamārō, tamārō |
| 676. G'isāḡi | tumārō |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | t'ārō, tamārō |
| 742. Jaipurī | t'ār-kō |
| 755. Mēwāṭi | t'ārō |
| 777. Gujuri of Hazara | t'ārō |
| 761. Malvi | t'ār-kō, t'ārō, tamārō |
| 770. Nimāḡi | tum'ārō |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | tamārō |
| 708. K'andēsi | tumna |
| 678. B'li | tamārō |
| 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā | timrō |
| 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni | tumaro |
| 805. Gar'wāli | tumārō |
| 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaun-sāri | tumārō, tūhārō |
| 816. Simaurī | tumrō, tūdrō |
| 820. Bag'āri | tāhrā, tāri |
| 822. Kiūṭ'ali | tumāḡāḡā, tumāḡārō |
| 830. Šōdōchi | t'ārō |
| 833. Kulūi | tussārō, tūsrī, t'arārī |
| 837. Mapḡāsi | tussārō |
| 842. Chamēḡi | tum'ārā |
| 843. Gādi | tumārā |
| 845. Paḡḡwāli | tūhā |
| 847. B'admwāhi | tūḡā, tūḡā |
| 849. Pāḡāli | tēh, tūḡ |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata, anohito</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tan guru</i> (this person),
<i>široma</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sardm</i> (that
man), <i>tyeikā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ül</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ene</i> (=this) |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>t'id</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>a, hura, bera</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burušaski . . . | <i>in, inē</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>iā, diā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>dlāñ*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>veā</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>ñah, qe'</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñah, dāh</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kō, ke, ke-aje</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>d', ē, ū'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān, dē</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ūn</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ān, to, p'ian</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>āni, mē</i> |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mu, yu</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān, en</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>hu</i> |
| K'a Mfuk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>u, (fem.) ka</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>u, ēr</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an, na</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ūn-i, ā¹</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>in-i, ā¹</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>d'r¹</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>o-kaṛ, ho-kaṛ, han-kaṛ</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>k'au, -mān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>riān</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>riān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>no</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -wē</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>we, we dā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Tanuōn . . . | <i>wee</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -wā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>weā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>jū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ā, k'yā, yā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>we</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>wāi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā, plā, nā plā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>a, we</i> |
| " Derruha . . . | <i>u yā, ā u yā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū, -nē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>wētao, līn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>nan</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . . | <i>du, do</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>du</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | <i>do, nu</i> |
| 77. Kananri . . . | <i>do</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hē, u-ē</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>d'ā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>u-k'i, i-k'i, i-ānālo, hīt-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>nā, k'uān-kō, k'o</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ha-rem</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>mo, k'o</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>moko, meko</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>aya, hayako, moko</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtiāng . . . | <i>mogo, mogua, yoko</i> |
| 97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>mūgo</i> |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | <i>k'ā, tyako, hyako</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>manka, yāko</i> |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | <i>nāko, mūko, netaiko</i> |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | <i>hāna</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>time, yome, yame</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>tam, nam, yākām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>mam, yākām, momi</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>um</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>wa-t'i</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>cha, o-cha</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>hare, mare, me</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hos, hosai</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>o</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>kō, dēz</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>i, e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>hvi</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dāfū . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mā, hē, ē</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>we, ān-kai</i> |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . . | <i>-k'e</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'o</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān, nīn</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>nā-pō, wī-tē</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>kuin-chā, t'd-chā</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>pai, bai</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ejā, ejyā</i> |
| 58. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'o, k'o-ran</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 65. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'o</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>lē</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā</i> |
| 151. Tīpurā . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 152. Dārī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā, lā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē, hī-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>po, ha-nā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>hī, sī, ch'ē, chū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 171. Tukumī . . . | <i>na-pu-nu</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>a-nibenā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>chūā, si</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>o-tē</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ā-pī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>ka-māi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | <i>ā-dō</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>gī</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>āi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>p-rō</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā</i> |

| Number in General List. | Number in General List. | Number in General List. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 304. Chingpa . . . | 320. Telugu . . . | 409. Singhalese . . . |
| 305. Kachin . . . | 321. Bishni . . . | 410. Oriya . . . |
| 306. Naga . . . | | 411. Bihari, Malini . . . |
| 307. Naga . . . | | 412. Magahi . . . |
| 308. Naga . . . | | 413. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . |
| 309. Naga . . . | | 414. . . South-ern . . . |
| 310. Naga . . . | | 415. Nagpuria . . . |
| 311. Naga . . . | | 416. Bengali, written . . . |
| 312. Naga . . . | | 417. . . spoken . . . |
| 313. Naga . . . | | 418. South-western . . . |
| 314. Naga . . . | | 419. Siripuria . . . |
| 315. Naga . . . | | 420. Eastern . . . |
| 316. Naga . . . | | 421. of Cachar . . . |
| 317. Naga . . . | | 422. of Chittagong . . . |
| 318. Naga . . . | | 423. Chalmi . . . |
| 319. Naga . . . | | 424. Assamese . . . |
| 320. Naga . . . | | 425. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . |
| 321. Naga . . . | | 426. Bag'hi . . . |
| 322. Naga . . . | | 427. Chhattisgarhi . . . |
| 323. Naga . . . | | 428. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . |
| 324. Naga . . . | | 429. Vernacular Hindostani . . . |
| 325. Naga . . . | | 430. Dak'ini . . . |
| 326. Naga . . . | | 431. Bangari . . . |
| 327. Naga . . . | | 432. Braj B'ari . . . |
| 328. Naga . . . | | 433. Kanari . . . |
| 329. Naga . . . | | 434. Bundeli . . . |
| 330. Naga . . . | | 435. Baniyari . . . |
| 331. Naga . . . | | 436. Panjabi, written . . . |
| 332. Naga . . . | | 437. . . spoken . . . |
| 333. Naga . . . | | 438. Pindari . . . |
| 334. Naga . . . | | 439. Dhari . . . |
| 335. Naga . . . | | 440. Kauri . . . |
| 336. Naga . . . | | 441. Kauri . . . |
| 337. Naga . . . | | 442. Kauri . . . |
| 338. Naga . . . | | 443. Kauri . . . |
| 339. Naga . . . | | 444. Kauri . . . |
| 340. Naga . . . | | 445. Kauri . . . |
| 341. Naga . . . | | 446. Kauri . . . |
| 342. Naga . . . | | 447. Kauri . . . |
| 343. Naga . . . | | 448. Kauri . . . |
| 344. Naga . . . | | 449. Kauri . . . |
| 345. Naga . . . | | 450. Kauri . . . |
| 346. Naga . . . | | 451. Kauri . . . |
| 347. Naga . . . | | 452. Kauri . . . |
| 348. Naga . . . | | 453. Kauri . . . |
| 349. Naga . . . | | 454. Kauri . . . |
| 350. Naga . . . | | 455. Kauri . . . |
| 351. Naga . . . | | 456. Kauri . . . |
| 352. Naga . . . | | 457. Kauri . . . |
| 353. Naga . . . | | 458. Kauri . . . |
| 354. Naga . . . | | 459. Kauri . . . |
| 355. Naga . . . | | 460. Kauri . . . |
| 356. Naga . . . | | 461. Kauri . . . |
| 357. Naga . . . | | 462. Kauri . . . |
| 358. Naga . . . | | 463. Kauri . . . |
| 359. Naga . . . | | 464. Kauri . . . |
| 360. Naga . . . | | 465. Kauri . . . |
| 361. Naga . . . | | 466. Kauri . . . |
| 362. Naga . . . | | 467. Kauri . . . |
| 363. Naga . . . | | 468. Kauri . . . |
| 364. Naga . . . | | 469. Kauri . . . |
| 365. Naga . . . | | 470. Kauri . . . |
| 366. Naga . . . | | 471. Kauri . . . |
| 367. Naga . . . | | 472. Kauri . . . |
| 368. Naga . . . | | 473. Kauri . . . |
| 369. Naga . . . | | 474. Kauri . . . |
| 370. Naga . . . | | 475. Kauri . . . |
| 371. Naga . . . | | 476. Kauri . . . |
| 372. Naga . . . | | 477. Kauri . . . |
| 373. Naga . . . | | 478. Kauri . . . |
| 374. Naga . . . | | 479. Kauri . . . |
| 375. Naga . . . | | 480. Kauri . . . |
| 376. Naga . . . | | 481. Kauri . . . |
| 377. Naga . . . | | 482. Kauri . . . |
| 378. Naga . . . | | 483. Kauri . . . |
| 379. Naga . . . | | 484. Kauri . . . |
| 380. Naga . . . | | 485. Kauri . . . |
| 381. Naga . . . | | 486. Kauri . . . |
| 382. Naga . . . | | 487. Kauri . . . |
| 383. Naga . . . | | 488. Kauri . . . |
| 384. Naga . . . | | 489. Kauri . . . |
| 385. Naga . . . | | 490. Kauri . . . |
| 386. Naga . . . | | 491. Kauri . . . |
| 387. Naga . . . | | 492. Kauri . . . |
| 388. Naga . . . | | 493. Kauri . . . |
| 389. Naga . . . | | 494. Kauri . . . |
| 390. Naga . . . | | 495. Kauri . . . |
| 391. Naga . . . | | 496. Kauri . . . |
| 392. Naga . . . | | 497. Kauri . . . |
| 393. Naga . . . | | 498. Kauri . . . |
| 394. Naga . . . | | 499. Kauri . . . |
| 395. Naga . . . | | 500. Kauri . . . |
| 396. Naga . . . | | 501. Kauri . . . |
| 397. Naga . . . | | 502. Kauri . . . |
| 398. Naga . . . | | 503. Kauri . . . |
| 399. Naga . . . | | 504. Kauri . . . |
| 400. Naga . . . | | 505. Kauri . . . |
| 401. Naga . . . | | 506. Kauri . . . |
| 402. Naga . . . | | 507. Kauri . . . |
| 403. Naga . . . | | 508. Kauri . . . |
| 404. Naga . . . | | 509. Kauri . . . |
| 405. Naga . . . | | 510. Kauri . . . |
| 406. Naga . . . | | 511. Kauri . . . |
| 407. Naga . . . | | 512. Kauri . . . |
| 408. Naga . . . | | 513. Kauri . . . |
| 409. Naga . . . | | 514. Kauri . . . |
| 410. Naga . . . | | 515. Kauri . . . |
| 411. Naga . . . | | 516. Kauri . . . |
| 412. Naga . . . | | 517. Kauri . . . |
| 413. Naga . . . | | 518. Kauri . . . |
| 414. Naga . . . | | 519. Kauri . . . |
| 415. Naga . . . | | 520. Kauri . . . |
| 416. Naga . . . | | 521. Kauri . . . |
| 417. Naga . . . | | 522. Kauri . . . |
| 418. Naga . . . | | 523. Kauri . . . |
| 419. Naga . . . | | 524. Kauri . . . |
| 420. Naga . . . | | 525. Kauri . . . |
| 421. Naga . . . | | 526. Kauri . . . |
| 422. Naga . . . | | 527. Kauri . . . |
| 423. Naga . . . | | 528. Kauri . . . |
| 424. Naga . . . | | 529. Kauri . . . |
| 425. Naga . . . | | 530. Kauri . . . |
| 426. Naga . . . | | 531. Kauri . . . |
| 427. Naga . . . | | 532. Kauri . . . |
| 428. Naga . . . | | 533. Kauri . . . |
| 429. Naga . . . | | 534. Kauri . . . |
| 430. Naga . . . | | 535. Kauri . . . |
| 431. Naga . . . | | 536. Kauri . . . |
| 432. Naga . . . | | 537. Kauri . . . |
| 433. Naga . . . | | 538. Kauri . . . |
| 434. Naga . . . | | 539. Kauri . . . |
| 435. Naga . . . | | 540. Kauri . . . |
| 436. Naga . . . | | 541. Kauri . . . |
| 437. Naga . . . | | 542. Kauri . . . |
| 438. Naga . . . | | 543. Kauri . . . |
| 439. Naga . . . | | 544. Kauri . . . |
| 440. Naga . . . | | 545. Kauri . . . |
| 441. Naga . . . | | 546. Kauri . . . |
| 442. Naga . . . | | 547. Kauri . . . |
| 443. Naga . . . | | 548. Kauri . . . |
| 444. Naga . . . | | 549. Kauri . . . |
| 445. Naga . . . | | 550. Kauri . . . |
| 446. Naga . . . | | 551. Kauri . . . |
| 447. Naga . . . | | 552. Kauri . . . |
| 448. Naga . . . | | 553. Kauri . . . |
| 449. Naga . . . | | 554. Kauri . . . |
| 450. Naga . . . | | 555. Kauri . . . |
| 451. Naga . . . | | 556. Kauri . . . |
| 452. Naga . . . | | 557. Kauri . . . |
| 453. Naga . . . | | 558. Kauri . . . |
| 454. Naga . . . | | 559. Kauri . . . |
| 455. Naga . . . | | 560. Kauri . . . |
| 456. Naga . . . | | 561. Kauri . . . |
| 457. Naga . . . | | 562. Kauri . . . |
| 458. Naga . . . | | 563. Kauri . . . |
| 459. Naga . . . | | 564. Kauri . . . |
| 460. Naga . . . | | 565. Kauri . . . |
| 461. Naga . . . | | 566. Kauri . . . |
| 462. Naga . . . | | 567. Kauri . . . |
| 463. Naga . . . | | 568. Kauri . . . |
| 464. Naga . . . | | 569. Kauri . . . |
| 465. Naga . . . | | 570. Kauri . . . |
| 466. Naga . . . | | 571. Kauri . . . |
| 467. Naga . . . | | 572. Kauri . . . |
| 468. Naga . . . | | 573. Kauri . . . |
| 469. Naga . . . | | 574. Kauri . . . |
| 470. Naga . . . | | 575. Kauri . . . |
| 471. Naga . . . | | 576. Kauri . . . |
| 472. Naga . . . | | 577. Kauri . . . |
| 473. Naga . . . | | 578. Kauri . . . |
| 474. Naga . . . | | 579. Kauri . . . |
| 475. Naga . . . | | 580. Kauri . . . |
| 476. Naga . . . | | 581. Kauri . . . |
| 477. Naga . . . | | 582. Kauri . . . |
| 478. Naga . . . | | 583. Kauri . . . |
| 479. Naga . . . | | 584. Kauri . . . |
| 480. Naga . . . | | 585. Kauri . . . |
| 481. Naga . . . | | 586. Kauri . . . |
| 482. Naga . . . | | 587. Kauri . . . |
| 483. Naga . . . | | 588. Kauri . . . |
| 484. Naga . . . | | 589. Kauri . . . |
| 485. Naga . . . | | 590. Kauri . . . |
| 486. Naga . . . | | 591. Kauri . . . |
| 487. Naga . . . | | 592. Kauri . . . |
| 488. Naga . . . | | 593. Kauri . . . |
| 489. Naga . . . | | 594. Kauri . . . |
| 490. Naga . . . | | 595. Kauri . . . |
| 491. Naga . . . | | 596. Kauri . . . |
| 492. Naga . . . | | 597. Kauri . . . |
| 493. Naga . . . | | 598. Kauri . . . |
| 494. Naga . . . | | 599. Kauri . . . |
| 495. Naga . . . | | 600. Kauri . . . |
| 496. Naga . . . | | 601. Kauri . . . |
| 497. Naga . . . | | 602. Kauri . . . |
| 498. Naga . . . | | 603. Kauri . . . |
| 499. Naga . . . | | 604. Kauri . . . |
| 500. Naga . . . | | 605. Kauri . . . |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anokata-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ü-niing</i> (P.), <i>a-niing</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-si</i> (F.) |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>i-ni-nge</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>egünü</i> (P.) |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 850. Burushaski | . . . | <i>inē</i> (P.) |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>-ña</i> (F.) |
| Cham | . . . | <i>-ñu</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salón | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>p'ān veā</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaiang, written | . . . | <i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>qē</i> (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>dēh</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>i, ke, ke-aje</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.) |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own) |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.) |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ian</i> (F.) |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>mē</i> (F.) |
| En | . . . | <i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kdt</i> (F.) |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>mō</i> (F.) |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>yu</i> (F.) |
| Āng-kū | . . . | <i>pē</i> (F.) |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>pē</i> (F.) |
| Danē | . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

} *K'āsī Group.*

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>joñ u</i> (F.) |
| 12. War. | . . . | <i>joñ ēu</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.) |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī | . . . | <i>ūñi-rān</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mupdārī | . . . | <i>īñi-rēn</i> (P.) |
| 26. Kūrū | . . . | <i>dij-a</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'arū | . . . | <i>o-ka-a</i> (P.) |
| 28. Jūāng | . . . | <i>ār-ā</i> (P.) |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>anin-ā</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>māy-nū</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-t'ā -ti</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>k'ui k'ē</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi | . . . | <i>t'd-ti</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | } <i>k'āñ k'au</i> (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | } <i>(k'āñ) mǎn</i> |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | |
| 49. Šān | . . . | <i>-mǎn</i> (F.) |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>mǎn</i> (F.) |
| 52. K'āmī | . . . | <i>man</i> (F.) |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>'no</i> (F.) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-a -uē -a</i> (P.) |
| " Basecin | . . . | } <i>uē ā</i> (P.) |
| " Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungŭu | . . . | <i>uēi</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-a</i> (P.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>uēi</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā dā</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>ki yā</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>sā</i> (P.) |
| Brō | . . . | <i>jū</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā</i> (P.) |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Māpank | . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>uēi</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>uēi</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān nān</i> (P.) |
| Manō | . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>o</i> (P.) |
| " Dermuba | . . . | <i>uēi</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-nū, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>ñi-pieh</i> (F.) |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>lā-ti</i> (F.) |
| Man | . . . | <i>wēlāo kǎn-ñē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>ñān / ñāñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>nin / ñāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| 72. Mančāñ or Paññi | . . . | <i>do-u</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | <i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñū</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāñi | . . . | <i>du-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>do-u</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>hē-ū-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. D'māl | . . . | <i>o-ko, wāñ-ko</i> (P.) |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | <i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Lūmbū | . . . | <i>k'ūñ-ñi</i> (P.), <i>kū</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yāk'ā | . . . | <i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.), <i>i</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhīng | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>hā-rem-ke</i> (P.) |
| 91. Bālāli | . . . | <i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.) |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>ūm</i> (P.), <i>mē-ūm</i> (P.) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>um</i> (P.) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.) |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.) |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | <i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.) |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng | . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.) |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>wa</i> (P.) |
| 102. T'ulung | . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.) |
| 103. Chaurāsyā | . . . | ... |
| 104. Kāling | . . . | <i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.) |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | <i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.) |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār | . . . | <i>um-po</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>uā-t'i-m</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>chā-ye, chā-maye</i> (P.) |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>t'c-lā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>hāre-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgārī | . . . | <i>ho-chū</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>o-yē</i> (P.) |
| 117. Paññi, Pāññi, or Pāññi | . . . | <i>hū-ñu, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>hu-za</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>dēā</i> (P.) |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>i, iet(-ch'i)</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | } <i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri | . . . | |
| 125. Daffa | . . . | <i>muñ(-ga)</i> (P.) |
| 126. Mīmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Miju | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ | . . . | <i>-k'e</i> (P.) |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>kō (dyi?)</i> (P.), <i>-kū (vci)</i> (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-ya</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā ō</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>nāñ i-kā</i> (his house) |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-yi</i> (P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>yi</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>t'ō gū</i> (P.), <i>t'ōi</i> (P.) |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā vi</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>hāñ</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>hāñ</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | <i>wā</i> (P.) |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>t'i-ai</i> |
| T'achū | . . . | <i>t'd-k-chi, kwi-ni-k-chi</i> |
| Tākpā | . . . | <i>pai-kū</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>v-jyā-ā</i> |
| 58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written | . . . | <i>k'o-i</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'o-i</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>k'ō-i, k'u-rī</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| 70. Kāngte | . . . | <i>k'ō-dī</i> |
| 67. Šarja | . . . | <i>k'ō-yi</i> |
| 69. Dñjongkā | . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'ō-yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>bī-ni</i> (P.) |
| 130. Lālung | . . . | <i>bē-nē</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dīmā-āñ | . . . | <i>bō-nī</i> (P.) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>u-nī</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>u-nē</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>bī-ni</i> (P.) |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>bāyō</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>pō</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 165. Kējāmā | . . . | <i>pu</i> (P.) |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>u</i> (P.), <i>hā-na</i> (P.) |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>ñi</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>pā-chi</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>mi</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamn | . . . | <i>mī-lai</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>chī-ku</i> (P.) |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāñ</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>hau</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōlāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>jī-gū</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>māi</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>pāi</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mīkir | . . . | <i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.) |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

Kaehin Group.

204. Chingpā
Kaehin . . . *xi* (P.)
Maran . . . *xi* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-gi* (P.), *mā-hāk-ki* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-gi* (P.), *ma-* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *a-* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *a-* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *a-* (P.)
224. Lušei . . . *a-* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-* (P.)
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-* (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-mā-ni* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-* (P.), *a-mā-ā-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *ā-* (P.), *ān-* (P.), *ā-ni-tā* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *a-* (P.), *a-mā-tā* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *a-* (P.), *a-mā* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-* (P.), *a-mā-tā* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *a-* (P.), *a-mā-si* (P.)
246. Pürüm . . . *a-* (P.), *ma-* (P.), *ma-tā* (P.)
247. Anal . . . *a-* (P.), *ma-* (P.), *a-mā-bō* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-* (P.), *ma-mā-ki* (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . *ko-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni-ku*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā-* (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ayā-gu* (P.)
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā*
279. Sengmai . . . *hō-gā*
290. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō* (P.)
260. Maingtha or
Ngaohang . . . *s* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yō* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *nō* (P.)
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ēnō* (P.), *šūō* (P.)
" spoken . . . *ŋnō* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu* (P.)
267. Taungyo . . . *θuō* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *θuō* (P.)
268. Intha . . . *su* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan*, (her, *aval*; its, *adav*)
287. Korava . . . *avan*, (her, *avala*)
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *āun*, (its, *ātan*)
289. Irula . . . *avanuḍ*, (her, *avaluḍ*; its, *aduna*)
294. Malayalam . . . *avanṛ*, (her, *avaluḍ*; its, *adīṅṛ*)
297. Kanarese . . . *avan*, (her, *aval*; its, *adar*)
298. Badaga . . . *avana*, (her, *avala*, *avla*; its, *aduna*)
301. Kodagu . . . *avanḍa*, (her, *avada*; its, *adandā*)
302. Tulu . . . *āya*, (her, *āle*; its, *aita*)
303. Toda . . . *avan*, (her, *aval*; its, *adun*)
304. Kōta . . . *avana*, (her, *avale*; its, *aduna*)
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās-ghai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ahi(-ki)*, (her, its, *aḥi(-ki)*)
308. Kni, Kandṛ, or
Khond . . . *ēāni*, (her, its, *ēāni*)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *awānēl* (P.)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṣnōr*, (her, its, *āddenōr*, *tānōr*)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vān*, (her, its, *dān*)
328. Brahūi . . . *-ta* (F.), *ēnā*, *ōnā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-hu* (m.), *-hā* (f.) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-yāiy* (F.)
Avesta . . . *-š* (F.)
Pahlavi . . . *-š* (F.)
331. Persian . . . *-(a)š* (F.)
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *yē*, *d' hāya*
353. Waziri . . . *d' yāy*, *ē yāy*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dā hāya*
360. Ūrmuri . . . *ta-fō*, *ta-f'*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *āhiyāi*, *āhi*, *āi*
366. Eastern . . . *āhiyā*
370. Waziri . . . *yao* (P.)
371. Širni . . . *we*, *wi* (P.)
372. Sorikoli . . . *wi* (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *yū*, *wi*, *i* (P.)
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *za wan* (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . *won* (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *aske*, *aske-ete*
380. Wai-nā . . . *tašō-ba*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *sumiš*, *sumiš-ūri*
383. Kalāša . . . *tāse*, *tā-a*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasa-ni*, *tasa-na*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ūtiš*
387. " Western . . . *ūšē*, *ūsi*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrālī . . . *halotoyo*
392. Šipa, Gilgitī . . . *āsā*, *āsēi*, *rāsā*, *rāsēi*
394. Chilasī . . . *āsai*, *āsai*
396. of Drās . . . *resānō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tes*, *p'os*
400. Kašmirī . . . *tam'-sonā*, *tasonā*
401. Kaṭṭawāri . . . *iyisun*
403. Pōguli . . . *iyēsau*, *tāsau*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē-tō*
406. Rāmbani . . . *tēsāi*, *tis*, *usaū*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *asā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *isa*
411. Maiyā . . . *tasi*, *asā*
Gypsy, European . . . *leskārō*, *les-kō*
" Syrian . . . *-s*; *ōriki*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tasya*, *tadīyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *tassa*, *tāsu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *hētā*
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . . *usdā*, *uhdā*
426. Multani . . . *ānā*
428. Hindki . . . *ēdā*
432. T'ali . . . *usdā*, *uhdā*
433. D'anni . . . *usdā*
435. Tinkali . . . *usdā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *usnā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *usnā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *usnā*
441. Panchi . . . *usnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun'-jō*, *un'-jō*
450. Lari . . . *hun'-jō*, *un'-jō*
452. Kachchi . . . *hun'-jō*, *un'-jō*, *tē-jō*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *iyā-tā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ty-*
494. Kē . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ūgē*, *ohugē*
502. Oriyā . . . *tāhāra*, *tāra*
507. Bihārī, Maji'li . . . *ō-kar*, *ta-kar*
516. Magahi . . . *ō-kar*, *un-kar*
591. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *un-kar*
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-kar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-kar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhār*, *tāhār*, *uhār*, *ūhār*
" spoken . . . *tār*, *tār*, *ōr*, *ōr*
537. South-western . . . *tār*, *tān*
541. Siripurī . . . *ohār*
546. Eastern . . . *tār*, *tāhān*, *tān*
548. of Cachar . . . *hēr*, *tār*, *tān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tār*, *tān*
551. Chakmā . . . *tār*
553. Assamese . . . *tār*, *tebr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ō-kar*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wō-kar*, *wō-k'ar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-kar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *us-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *us-kā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *us-kā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *us-kā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *us-kāu*, *bā-kāu*, *gurā-kāu*
606. Kanauji . . . *wahī-kō* (or *-kyār*)
611. Bundeli . . . *ā-kō* (or *-k'ō*)
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-kāu* (or *-kērau*)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uhdā*
" spoken . . . *ūdhā*, *ūdhā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dhā*
648. Dōgri . . . *uhdā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *usdā*, *uddā*, *tisdā*, *tiddā*
653. Gujārālī, Standard . . . *tēnō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēnō*, *ēnō*, *hēnō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tēnō*, *īnō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *inō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōnō*, *wōnō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *un-rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *u-kō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *waṭh-kō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *us-kō*
761. Mālvi . . . *waṇī-kō* (or *-rō*), *vī-kō* (or *-rō*)
770. Nimādī . . . *ō-kō*, *us-kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō-rō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tēna*, *tyāna*
678. B'ili . . . *(r)inō*, *(w)anōnō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-kō*, *us-kō*
783. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *vī-kō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wē-kō*, *ū-kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsūki . . . *tēr-kō*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *tēru*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tēru*
822. Kid'ali . . . *tēru*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tēru*, *tēru*, *tēru*
833. Kolui . . . *tēru*
837. Mand'ali . . . *tēru*
842. Cham'ali . . . *wēru*
843. Gadī . . . *wēru*
845. Pat'wāli . . . *vī*
847. Bad'wāli . . . *wēru*, *tēru*
848. Pīdāri . . . *tes-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-gata</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons) |
| Korean . . . | <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>hōi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ülār</i> |
| Maichu . . . | <i>che</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede; edeger</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>t'āni</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>arek, aek</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ūē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>iā, diā (orān)</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>veā</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāh (ta°), dē° (ta°)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñāh tō°</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke, ke-āje</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>ū'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē, dē; (dual) gār, dē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ge; (dual) gā'</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>gē</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>k'e; (dual) k'a</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>do-ru-do</i> |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kō-pōh</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ki</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>iē</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *qē; (dual) onā**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ōn-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ā-kō, ēn-kō</i> |
| 26. Kurkū . . . | <i>āi-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>ho-kī, o-kī</i> |
| 28. Jukhng . . . | <i>āi-kī</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aniñji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ā man</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui t'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'ā-mai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>k'ao</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>k'au</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mān k'au, k'au</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>man k'au, k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>chūn no</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -uē -ōi</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>we ōi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>wei ōi pōh</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -uē, -a -uā -ōi</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>uā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'zē</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyū t'k'wā (or t'nā)</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'ed</i> |
| Bwē . . . | <i>jū d'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā ōi</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>yā, nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ā ci te</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ci ōi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>uāi ōi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nan ōi</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>se tā po</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā plā, plā ter, nā plā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>u pi, ā u pi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tshū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-māō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>ni-tau</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā</i> |
| Mau . . . | <i>nīn lūā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiān . . . | <i>nān t'ei</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nīn t'ua</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>do-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>dor</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>du-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>do-gon; (dual) dōsuā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>uāi, uā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ū-bāl</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>d'ā-bān, d'ā-mā-pāli, to-bānāi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ūn-ch'ī</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>u-jīn-k'ī, i-k'ā-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>k'o-chī, k'as</i> |
| 90. Bshing . . . | <i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-si</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>k'o ehi, moch</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mekoni, mekochi</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>mihānā, mihachi</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>ouk'a, āok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>haya-ni, hāyāk, mokoni</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>moko</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>nū-k'a, ma-k'a</i> |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | <i>hay-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tyā-i</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>yāk-moica, yako-i, ma-ka-i</i> |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | <i>nākoni</i> |
| 102. T'ōlung . . . | <i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>to-me-tōcha</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>am-ham</i> |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>yākām-hām, mam-hām</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>hā-mul, u-mul-hām</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>wa-t'ī k'ā-ta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyābā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>hārī-patchi, mere-pukī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hos-ko, hos-ruk</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-pī</i> |
| 117. Paḍḍī, Pahārī, or Pahi . . . | <i>hō-rī, hō-kā-rī</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū, ha-yū</i> |
| 121. Tōḍō . . . | <i>dēā hā-jī nīnā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āa, nā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bū-lū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafia . . . | <i>bāl-lu</i> |
| 126. Miśmī, Digārū . . . | <i>mā-lān, wē-lān</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>wē-t'al</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>-k'e /ic</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kū hi°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya t'ā°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -wā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī wā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō ko</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā kāpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān nīn, nīn nīn, (dual) ān nī, nīn nī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>yā-pōs</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>t'ī-dūr</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lār</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>pai-rā</i> |
| Haurā . . . | <i>v-jī-nī, v-jī-riggi</i> |
| 58. B'ōḍis, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'ōn-t's'o</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ōn-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō-tān, k'ōn</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'ōn-tān, k'ōn</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'o-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-la</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ūn-k'ya</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>k'o t's'o</i> |
| 63. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'o-cha, k'ōn</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>kon</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sur (or -sar, fur)</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē-rē, bē-k'edā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao, bōni-rao</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā-mēn°</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>hā-kō, u-kō</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>panō; (dual) pamho</i> |
| 162. Rengma . . . | <i>apūrcāi (?)</i> |
| 163. Kēzānā . . . | <i>āu-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pāre-(nok), pā-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>hān, chān</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tebepe</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>mi-p'uā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hām, huk'i</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>se-niā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>t'ān-sī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jī-mī</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-kāi</i> |
| 188. K'ōrāo . . . | <i>pāi-rami</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | <i>sī-yū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>āi-t'ūmā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>pō-ro</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| Kachin | | <i>šan-ten, kán-ten; (dual) šan</i> |
| Maran | | <i>ši-ten; (dual) ši-yàn</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | | <i>k'i-ni</i> |

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Meit'ei | | <i>mā-k'oe, mān-k'oo</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | | <i>ma-k'oi</i> |
| 207. T'ado | | <i>a-mā-hōn</i> |
| 213. Siyin | | <i>a-mā-tē</i> |
| 219. Lai | | <i>"ni</i> |
| 224. Lušei | | <i>an(-mā)-ni</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | | <i>an-ni</i> |
| 228. Pāk'u | | <i>an-ni</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | | <i>ā-mā-hai, mī-hai</i> |
| 232. Hallam | | <i>ān-mā-ni</i> |
| 236. Langrong | | <i>ān-mā-ni</i> |
| 237. Aimol | | <i>an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni</i> |
| 238. Chiru | | <i>a-mā-ni</i> |
| 239. Kolhng | | <i>an-mā-ni</i> |
| 240. Kōm | | <i>an-mā-ni</i> |
| 246. Pūrtum | | <i>ma-ni</i> |
| 247. Anāl | | <i>a-mā-hi</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | | <i>ma-mā-n</i> |
| 255. Tannōa | | <i>*ko-bu</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | | <i>ā-ni-mi</i> |
| Yādwin | | <i>ā-hmut</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | | <i>ā-ni</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | | <i>nā-hā; (dual) pā-hnu</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | | <i>yā-ti, na-hyō, a-yā-hyō;</i>
<i>(dual) na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi</i> |
| 257. K'ami | | <i>kū-ni-chi, nī-chi</i> |

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Lui Group.</i> | | |
| 279. Andro | | <i>tik-gā</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | | ... |
| 280. Chairel | | <i>nū-nū, mak</i> |
| 281. Kadu | | <i>ha-neh</i> |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | | <i>he-gā, mā-bāh</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | | ... |
| 263. Maru | | <i>yō-nau; (dual) yō-nā</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or | |
| Ngachang | | <i>su-du, hnāh-du</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | | <i>yō-tāh-su; (dual) yā-nai</i> |
| Me-gyā | | <i>nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei</i> |
| 264. Mrū | | <i>or-mi, ko-bū-a</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | | <i>šū tui^o</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>-θu 'do^o</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | | <i>θu do</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | | <i>θu du</i> |
| 269. Danu | | <i>θu do</i> |
| 268. Inōa | | <i>su do</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | | <i>θu do, θu no</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 285. Tamil | | <i>avar (gaḷ)</i> |
| 287. Korava | | <i>avga, āga</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi | | <i>āuḡ</i> |
| 289. Irula | | <i>aduru</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | | <i>avar</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | | <i>avar^u</i> |
| 298. Badaga | | <i>avaka</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | | <i>avaru, avu</i> |
| 302. Tulu | | <i>ākuḷu</i> |
| 303. Toda | | <i>adum, avar</i> |
| 304. Kōta | | <i>avare</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḷ | | <i>ār</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | | <i>ār</i> |
| 308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond | | <i>ēāru</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī | | <i>avar (ʔ)</i> |
| 314. Gōpḍi | | <i>ōʔ, ḡʔk</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | | <i>vār^u</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | | <i>ēʔk, ḡʔk</i> |

SEMITIC FAMILY.

| | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| Arabic | | <i>hum (m.), hunna (f.)</i> |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY:

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | | |
| Old Persian | | ... |
| Avesta | | <i>[aēvān (of these)]</i> |
| Pahlavi | | <i>ēšān</i> |
| 331. Persian | | <i>īs-ān</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | | <i>haya</i> |
| 353. Waziri | | <i>aya</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | | <i>hayūi</i> |
| 360. Ormuḡi | | <i>afai, hafai</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | | <i>āhā, ā</i> |
| 366. Eastern | | <i>āhā</i> |
| 370. Wāxi | | <i>ydišt</i> |
| 371. Širni | | <i>wād, wād</i> |
| 372. Sarkoli | | <i>wād, wād</i> |
| 376. Lākāsmi, Zēbaki | | <i>āwend</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | | <i>vai</i> |
| 378. Yūdyā | | <i>vai</i> |

Dardic or Pšācha Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 379. Baḡali | | <i>amgi</i> |
| 390. Wai-ālā | | <i>aka, tē</i> |
| 381. Wast-veri | or | |
| Veron | | <i>mū</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | | <i>teh, šē-teh</i> |
| 384. Gavar-bati | | <i>teme</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | | <i>ut^o</i> |
| 387. " Western | | <i>ūtē</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār | or | |
| Chitrali | | <i>hātēt, hētt</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgitī | | <i>ai, aiā, rī, rīs</i> |
| 394. Chilasi | | <i>aseh, ai</i> |
| 396. of Drās | | <i>rē, rē, perā</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanu | | <i>tē, p'ē</i> |
| 400. Kašmiri | | <i>tim</i> |
| 401. Kašāwārī | | <i>tim</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | | <i>tiaū</i> |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | | <i>tir</i> |
| 405. Rambanī | | <i>tir, ō</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | | <i>tum</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | | <i>tiyā</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | | <i>sāṭ</i> |
| Gypsy, European | | <i>āl, ān, yōn</i> |
| " Syrian | | <i>pānjān</i> |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Sanskrit | | <i>tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)</i> |
| Prakrit | | <i>tē (f. tāḥ, neut. tāim)</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | | ... |
| 417. 'Labndā, of Shah-pur | | <i>oh</i> |
| 426. Multanī | | <i>ō</i> |
| 428. Hindki | | <i>ō</i> |
| 432. T'āji | | <i>ō, oh, un</i> |
| 433. D'annī | | <i>oh, ul</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | | <i>ōh</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | | <i>unul, un</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wārī | | <i>oh</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | | <i>ōh</i> |
| 441. Punch'ī | | <i>ōh</i> |
| 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli | | <i>hū, uhē</i> |
| 450. Lāri | | <i>hōē, hūē, ā</i> |
| 452. Kachch'ī | | <i>hū, ū, sē</i> |
| 456. Marāt'ī, Deśi | | <i>tē</i> |
| 478. Nagpurī | | <i>tē</i> |
| 494. Kōhkanī | | <i>te</i> |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Number in
General
List. | | |
| 499. Singhsese | | <i>ohu, owun, owuhu</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | | <i>sēmānē</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | | <i>ō sab, hun-kā sab^o</i> |
| 516. Magahi | | <i>un^o k'anī, ā sab</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | | <i>un, ā lōg</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | | <i>ō-k'ni-kā, un^o nī-kī</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | | <i>ū-man</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | | <i>tāhārā, tāhārā, uharā, ūhārā</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā</i> |
| 537. South-western | | <i>tār-māne, tān-mēne, tānne, tānne</i> |
| 541. Siripuriā | | <i>ōrā, ōrā, ohi-sab</i> |
| 546. Eastern | | <i>tārā, tānrā, tāhānrā</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | | <i>hērā, tārā</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | | <i>tārā, tānā</i> |
| 551. Chakmā | | <i>tārā</i> |
| 553. Assamese | | <i>xi-hōh, tē-ō-bīlāh</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī | | <i>un, on, wai</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | | <i>uṭ</i> |
| 573. Ch'attīgnar'ī | | <i>wō-man</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | | <i>wō</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | | <i>wē</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | | <i>wē, ō, wō</i> |
| 589. Bangarū | | <i>wāṭ, oh</i> |
| 593. Brāj B'āk'ā | | <i>wō, bē, givō</i> |
| 605. Kananji | | <i>ui, wē</i> |
| 611. Bnndēh | | <i>bē</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | <i>ūy, wē</i> |
| 633. Pañjabī, written | | <i>uh</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>ō</i> |
| 639. Pōwād'ī | | <i>ōh</i> |
| 648. Pōgri | | <i>ō, oh</i> |
| 650. Kaḡrā | | <i>oh, seh, saih</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | | <i>tēō</i> |
| 661. Charōṭarī | | <i>tēō, ōō, tē</i> |
| 666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī | | <i>tē, ī, tēwādī</i> |
| 673. K'arwā | | <i>tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | | <i>ōy</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī | | <i>wē, wai, u-wē</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | | <i>wai</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | | <i>wē, wai, waih</i> |
| 777. Gujari of Hazara | | <i>wē</i> |
| 761. Malvi | | <i>vī</i> |
| 770. Nimādī | | <i>wō</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | | <i>ō</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | | <i>tē, tya</i> |
| 678. B'ili | | <i>wā</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | | <i>tini(-haru), uni(-haru)</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumānōi | | <i>ū</i> |
| 803. Gar'wālī | | <i>wō</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī | | <i>sōjē</i> |
| 816. Sirmāuri | | <i>sē</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṭī | | <i>sē</i> |
| 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | | <i>sē</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōchī | | <i>sai</i> |
| 833. Kāl'ī | | <i>tē</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍālī | | <i>sēō</i> |
| 842. Chamēālī | | <i>ō, sē</i> |
| 843. Gadi | | <i>ōh, ēō</i> |
| 845. Paḡgwalī | | <i>sē, un</i> |
| 847. H'adrawāhī | | <i>ūṇā, ḡṇā, tārā</i> |
| 849. Pādārī | | <i>tāhā, ūhā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>tye(or che)-hōi</i> (P.) |
| Turki . . . | <i>ülär-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-si</i> (F.) |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che-ni-āge</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>edenü, cdegerün</i> (P.) |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ayen, le-ren</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burašaski . . . | <i>ūš</i> (P.) |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>-ñā</i> (F.) |
| Cham . . . | <i>-ñu</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'ān vēā</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāh</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>qē</i> (ta°) (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñāh tō</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke, ke-āje</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palanug . . . | <i>gē</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dē</i> |
| Katarr . . . | <i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own). |
| Darung . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>k'e</i> (F.) |
| Sōu . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dauā . . . | <i>kō pīn</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>joñ kī</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>joñ iē</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 18. Nicobarese . . . | <i>oē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>onā</i> (F.) |
|----------------------|--|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 15. K'ernāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ōn-kō-rūn</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ā-kō-rūn</i> (P.) |
| 26. Karkū . . . | <i>di-kū-kā</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ho-kī-ā</i> (P.) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-kā</i> (P.) |
| 29. S'vara . . . | <i>aniñji-nā</i> (P.), <i>aniñji-ā</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabz . . . | <i>māyē-nug</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'a -man -ti</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-l'ui -tū -k'ē</i> (P.) |
| Gyāni . . . | <i>-t'a-mai-ti</i> |
| 43. S'p'ā, written . . . | <i>-l'ui -tū -k'ē</i> (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 44. Lā . . . | ... |
| 45. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 46. S'ā . . . | <i>-l'au</i> (F.) |
| 47. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 48. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 49. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 50. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 51. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 52. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 53. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 54. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 55. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 56. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 57. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 58. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 59. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 60. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 61. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 62. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 63. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 64. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 65. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 66. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 67. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 68. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 69. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 70. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 71. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 72. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 73. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 74. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 75. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 76. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 77. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 78. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 79. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 80. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 81. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 82. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 83. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 84. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 85. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 86. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 88. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 89. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 90. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 91. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 92. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 93. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 94. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 95. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 96. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 97. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 98. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 99. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 100. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 101. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 102. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 103. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 105. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 106. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 107. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 108. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 109. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 110. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 111. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 112. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 113. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 114. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 115. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 116. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 117. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 118. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 119. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 120. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 121. K'ā . . . | ... |
| 122. K'ā . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -wē -θi -a</i> (P.) |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>-ire θi -a</i> (P.) |
| " Maulmein . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>wē θi</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a</i> (P.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-wē dā t' pā -a</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t' -a</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā t'kwā (or t'nā)</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'sā a</i> (P.) |
| Brā . . . | <i>ju d'ā</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā θi</i> (P.), <i>yāθi yāθi</i> (P.) |
| Yintala . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ā wē tē</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>-wē θi</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>-wē θi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>-nān θi</i> (P.), <i>-nān θi -nān</i> θi (P.) |
| Manō . . . | <i>se tā po</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā ter</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho -a</i> (P.) |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>-u pā -a</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 49. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mbāo</i> (P.), <i>-mbāo -li</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | <i>hi-tau-pieh</i> (F.) |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā-li</i> (F.) |
| Man . . . | <i>būā-ñē, nīn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān -ti -ñān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nīn -l'ua -t'say</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 72. Mauchāti or Patni . . . | <i>do-tu</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | <i>dōdu</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du-gan-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-gon-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dōsun-u</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hē-chē-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ā-bāl-ko</i> (P.) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>ta-lān-ko</i> (P.), <i>d'ā-mān-nān</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>k'ūn-ch'i-īn</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yākā . . . | <i>u-jih-ā</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'o-chi-mi</i> (or <i>-pi</i>) (P.) |
| 90. Bāhūng . . . | <i>ā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>mochim</i> (P.), <i>k'ochim</i> (P.) |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mo-ko-chim</i> (P.) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>um-chi</i> (P.), <i>mikachim</i> (P.), <i>igachim</i> (P.) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>āok'ā</i> (P.) |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>kāyankapik</i> (P.) |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>kūnchik kwa</i> (P.) |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mūāūcho</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>mugum-ga</i> (P.), <i>mak'ā-ūm-cha</i> (P.) |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmūng . . . | <i>k'ūmo</i> (P.) |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>yākmomi</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>k'wachimi</i> (P.), <i>na-k'wachimi</i> (P.) |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>hanom mikām</i> |
| 103. Chanrāya . . . | <i>gono-ma-ti-chaemo</i> (P.) |
| 104. K'āliung . . . | <i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>namhām</i> (P.) |
| 69. Rai or Jīmār . . . | <i>hā-mul-po</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>wa-t'i-m, k'ā-ta-m</i> (P.) |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>chana-laigā</i> (P.) |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>t'en-nā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sūnwār . . . | <i>rur pati-ke</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hor-knā, horruk-nā</i> (P.) |
| 116. N'wārī . . . | <i>a-mi-gu</i> (P.) |
| 117. Pādī, Pabī, or Pahi . . . | <i>ho-lā-ga-gu</i> (P.) |
| 118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . . | <i>hū-yū-sa, hā-yū-sa</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tōjō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ā(-gōio)</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bū-lū(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>būl-lu(-ga)</i> (P.) |
| 125. Daffa . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |
| Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'e /se</i> (P.) |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō h'i</i> (dyi°) (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya wā</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā ō</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yi -wā</i> (P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yi wā</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō kōi</i> (P.) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā kāpui</i> (P.), <i>yā kāpui vi</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān nīn</i> (P.) |
| Tibetan Group. | |
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>t'i-dūr-i</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>t'ā-kū-k</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>pai-rā-kā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>v-jā rigyā</i> (?) |
| 58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'ōn-t's'o-i</i> |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō-tān-i, k'ōn-i</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ōn-tān-i, k'un-ti, kōn-i</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'o-gun-ni</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-bā</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'u-rān-rān</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o-yi</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ōn-kyi</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ōn-gi</i> |
| Bārī Group. | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>bī-sur-ni</i> (P.) |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē-rē-u-ē</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao-ni</i> (P.) |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>u-ā-mān-ni</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-lān-nē</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rōn-ni</i> (P.) |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bārīgō</i> (P.) |
| Nāg Group. | |
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>panō</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>apūreñi</i> (?) |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>āu-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>pōi-lē-kru</i> (P.) |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pāre(-nok)</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šān, chūān</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>i-yi-mai</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>mi-lai</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hām-ku</i> (P.) |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hān-an-ē-bu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī-mi-gū</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-kāi</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-rām</i> (P.) |
| 159. Mīkir . . . | <i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Taung'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.) |
| 200. P'ādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-yē</i> (P.) |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| | Kachin | šan(or kân)-teñ (P.); (dual)
šan |
| | Maran | ši-teñ (P.); (dual) ši-yan |
| 205. Singp'o | | k'i-ni-nā (P.) |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| | Old Meit'ei. | mā-k'oe-gi (P.) |
| 206. Meit'ei | | ma-k'oi-gi (P.) |
| 207. T'ado | | a- (P.) |
| 213. Siyin | | a- (P.) |
| 219. Lai | | - (P.) |
| 224. Lušei | | au(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.) |
| 227. Banjōgi | | an- (P.) |
| 228. Pank'u | | au- (P.) |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | | ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai
(P.), mī-hai (P.) |
| 232. Hallam | | ān- (P.) |
| 236. Langrong | | ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.) |
| 237. Ajmol | | an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.) |
| 238. Chiru | | a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.) |
| 239. Kollhæng | | an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.) |
| 240. Kōm | | an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.) |
| 246. Pūm | | ma-ni (P.) |
| 247. Anāl | | a-mā-hiā (P.) |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | | ma-mān ā- (P.) |
| 255. Tannōa | | 'ko-bu- (P.) |
| 252. Chinbōk | | ... |
| | Yādwin | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | | ā-ni-ku |
| | Thayetmāyo Chin | nū-hā (P.) |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | | a-yā-hyā (P.) |
| 257. K'amī | | ... |

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Lüi Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | | ... |
| 280. Chairel | | ... |
| 281. Kada | | ha -neñ (P.) |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or A'tsi | | ... |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | | ... |
| 263. Māru | | yō-nau (P.) |
| 260. Maingōa | or | |
| | Ngachang | su-d' (P.), hñāh-d' |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | | gi tāk-su (P.) |
| | Me-gyā | nō-teik (P.) |
| 264. Mra | | or-mi (P.) |
| 265. Burmese, written | | šū tui' ēñ' (P.) |
| | " spoken. | θu 'do' (P.) |
| 266. Arakanese | | θu do (P.) |
| 267. Taungyo | | θu du' (P.) |
| 269. Danu | | θu do' (P.) |
| 268. Inōa | | su do (P.) |
| 270. Tavoyan | | θu do (P.), θu no (P.) |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | |
| 285. Tamil | | avar (gaḷ) |
| 287. Korava | | avgaḷa, āgaḷu |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | | ānāḡḡāḍ |
| 289. Irula | | avaruḍ |
| 294. Malayāḷam | | avaruḍ' |
| 297. Kanarese | | avar' |
| 298. Baḡaga | | avara, avakaro |
| 301. Kodagu | | ayanda |
| 302. Tuḷu | | ākule |
| 303. Toda | | avar, avardu |
| 304. Kōta | | avare |
| 305. Kuruḡ or Oraḍ | | ār-gaḷi |
| 307. Malto or Maler | | ār(-kē) |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khold | | ēāri |
| 310. Kōlāmi | | avareten (?) |
| 314. Gōḡḡi | | ōḡḡ, ōḡḡḡ |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | | vār' |
| 328. Brūhūi | | -tā (F.), ḡḡā, ḡḡā |
| | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | |
| | Ambio | -hum (m.), -hunnā (f.) (F.) |
| | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-
FAMILY.</i> | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| | Old Persian | ... |
| | Avesta | ... |
| | Pahlavi | ... |
| 331. Persian | | -(a)š-ān (F.) |
| 339. Paštō, of Pesh-
war | | yē, š' ha-yi, d' ha-yō |
| 353. Waziri | | d' ya-yē, ē ya-yē |
| 354. of Kandahar | | da ha-yō |
| 360. Ōrmuḡi | | ta-fai |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | | āhyāni, āhāni |
| 366. Eastern | | āhiyā, āhāni |
| 370. Waxi | | yav (P.) |
| 371. Širyni | | wew, wief (P.) |
| 372. Sarikoli | | wief (P.) |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | | āwenda (P.) |
| 377. Munjani or Mungī | | za waf (P.) |
| 378. Yūdya | | wof (P.) |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Baḡgali | | amgyō(-ste) |
| 380. Wai-nā | | akā-ba |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or | |
| | Veron | mīšin(-ūri) |
| 383. Kalāša | | tāsi, šo-tāsi |
| 384. Gawar-bati | | tasu-ni, tasu-na |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | | ... |
| 387. " Western | | ūṭēnā |
| 390. K'ōwar | or | |
| | Chitrali | hatētan, hētan |
| 392. Šina, Gilgit | | aino, ainēi, rino, rinēi |
| 394. Chilasī | | asinō, yanō |
| 396. of Dras | | ānō |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanu | | ten, p'ēin |
| 400. Kāšmiri | | timan-hond', tikhond' |
| 401. Kāštawāri | | timan-hun, timuā-hun |
| 403. Pōgnli | | tianau |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | | tiqā-tō |
| 405. Rānbani | | tinaā, uvaā |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi | | tasā |
| 409. Tōrwāli | | tiyāsa |
| 411. Naiyā | | sayā |
| | Gypsy, European | lengōrō, lengō |
| | " Syrian | -ān |

| | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| | Sanskrit | tēḡam, tadīgaḡ |
| | Prakrit | tāḡaḡ, tēsaḡ, tāhā |
| 430. K'ētrāni | | ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur | | un'āḍā |
| 426. Māltani | | un'āḍā |
| 428. Hindki | | un'āḍā |
| 432. T'ālī | | un'āḍā |
| 433. D'anni | | un'āḍā |
| 435. Tinsali | | un'āḍā |
| 442. of Salt Range | | un'āḍā |
| 437. Pōḡwāri | | un'āḍā, un'āḍā |
| 440. Chib'ālī | | un'āḍā, un'āḍā |
| 441. Panchī | | un'āḍā |
| 446. Sindī, Viḡhōli | | hun'-jō, un'an'-jō |
| 450. Lāḡi | | anan'-jō, unī'-jō |
| 452. Kachechī | | hunī'-jō, unī'-jō, tēnī'-jō |
| 456. Marātī, Dēḡi | | tyā-tā |
| 478. Nāḡpuri | | tyān-tā, tyāhī-tā |
| 494. Kōhkanī | | tā-tō |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalēse | | owungē |
| 502. Oḡiā | | sēmānāḡkara |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | | hunak' |
| 518. Magahi | | un'k'ani-ke' |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern | | u lōg-ke |
| 520. " South-
ern | | un'ni-ke, un-kar |
| 526. Nagpurī | | ū-man-kēr |
| 530. Bengali, written | | tāhāder, tūhāder, uhāder,
ūhāder |
| | " spoken | tāder, tādēder, ōder, ōder |
| 537. South-western | | tār-mēn-kār, tān-mēn-kār |
| 541. Siripurī | | us-mār |
| 546. Eastern | | tārār, tānrār, tāhānrār |
| 548. of Cachar | | hērār, tārār |
| 550. of Chittagong | | tārār, tānār |
| 551. Chākma | | tārār |
| 553. Assamese | | xi-hōtōr, tēb-bilākōr |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| | Avadī | on-kar |
| 560. Bag'ēli | | on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | | uō-man-ke |
| 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| | Hindōstāni | ān-kā |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| | Hindōstāni | un-kā |
| 587. Dak'ini | | un-kā |
| 589. Bāngarū | | un-kā |
| 593. Braj B'āk'ā | | wini-(or bini- or guni-)kau |
| 605. Kanauji | | un-kō |
| 611. Bundēli | | un-kō (or -k'ō) |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | un-kan |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | | un'āḍā, un'āḍā |
| | " spoken | ān'āḍā, ānnāḍā, o, nāḍā |
| 639. Pōwadī | | un'āḍā |
| 648. Dōgri | | āḍā |
| 650. Kāḡrā | | un'āḍā, unāḍā, tin'āḍā,
tin'āḍā |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard | | tēḡnō, temnō |
| 661. Charōtari | | tēḡnō, tem'nō |
| 666. Kāḡiyāwāḍi | | tem'nō, im'nō |
| 673. K'ar'wā | | ēḡḡnō |
| 676. G'isāḍi | | wanō, onō |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāḡi | | uḡā-rō |
| 742. Jaipurī | | wāḡ-kō |
| 755. Mēwāḡi | | un-kō |
| 777. Gujari | of | |
| | Hazara | un-kō |
| 761. Mālvi | | wāḡā-kō |
| 770. Nīmāḍi | | un-kō |
| 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| | Berar | ānō-rō, anu-rō |
| 708. K'andēsi | | tyāḡna, tyāḡna |
| 678. B'ili | | wāḡānō |
| 782. Eastern Pāḡḡi | | |
| | or K'as-kurā | tinī(-haru)-kō, unī(-haru)-k'ē |
| 785. Central Pāḡḡi, | | |
| | Kumauni | unaro |
| 805. Gaḡwāli | | wāḡ-kō, ā-kō |
| 815. Western Pāḡḡi, | | |
| | Jaunsūri | tāḡ-kō |
| 816. Sirmāuri | | tin-kā |
| 820. Bag'āḡi | | tinnārā |
| 822. Kūḡḡāli | | tinrā, tihnaurā |
| 830. Šōḡōchi | | tināḡ, tinō |
| 833. Kūḡi | | tin'ārā |
| 837. Māḡḡḡi | | tin'ārā |
| 842. Chamāḡi | | un'ērā |
| 843. Gādi | | un'ērā, un'ārā, āḡ-ā |
| 845. Pāḡḡwāli | | un-kēi |
| 847. B'admaḡḡi | | un'karā, tar'karā |
| 849. Pāḡari | | tai-kar |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Japanese . . . | te |
| Ainu . . . | tek, teke |
| Korean . . . | son |
| Turki . . . | göl |
| Manchu . . . | gâlâ |
| Mongolian . . . | γār |
| Sankpā . . . | kār |
| Basque . . . | esku |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| 850. Buruāskī . . . | irīn |
|---------------------|------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | tāhān |
| Cham . . . | tānin |
| 1. Salōn . . . | n'hān |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| K'mēr . . . | dāy |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | tai |
| „ spoken . . . | toā |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| Sakai . . . | tōk, tuk |
| Sēmang . . . | chās, toā |

Palaung-W'a.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| 4. Palaung . . . | tī |
| Katung . . . | tī |
| Darūng . . . | lai |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 5. Wa . . . | te |
| Sōn . . . | dē |
| En . . . | tai |
| Tai-loi . . . | tī |
| A Mok . . . | tī |
| Ang-kū . . . | tī |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | tī |
| Danā . . . | tī |
| Yin or Riang . . . | tī |
| K'a Mnk . . . | tī |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | kī |
| 12. Wār . . . | tāi |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | tai |
|----------------------|-----|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . . | tī |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | tīhī |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | tī |
| 27. K'apī . . . | tī ^o |
| 28. Jāhār . . . | tī |
| 29. Savār . . . | si |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | tīlī, siyyī |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | tsū, tsū |
| Cantonese . . . | tsau |
| Gyāmi . . . | tsē, tsū |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | tsū |
| „ spoken . . . | tsū |
| La . . . | tsū |
| 46. Lā . . . | tsū |
| 47. K'ua . . . | tsū |
| 48. K'ua . . . | tsū |
| 49. K'ua . . . | tsū |
| 50. K'ua . . . | tsū |
| 51. K'ua . . . | tsū |
| 52. K'ua . . . | tsū |
| 53. K'ua . . . | tsū |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | =sū |
| „ Bassein . . . | su |
| „ Maulmein . . . | su |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | su |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | -sū |
| „ spoken . . . | sū tī, sū dū |
| 32. Brē . . . | s'ū |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | sū de |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | zu kā |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | dō ku |
| Yintālā . . . | tsān ko |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | tsō de |
| 39. Gheko . . . | s'dāi |
| 37. Padaung . . . | t'ei dei |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | dā dai |
| Manō . . . | kā di ko |
| 41. Zayein . . . | su, tī |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | ju tū |
| „ Dermuha . . . | ā so |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | tsai tē |
| Hē-Miao . . . | pi |
| Pē-Miao . . . | te |
| Man . . . | pūā |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | pū |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | pu pēn |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | puā |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāji or Patnī . . . | gur |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | gur |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | gud |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | gud |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | lā |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | k'ūr |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | lāk |
| 85. Limbū . . . | kūk-tapē |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | muk |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | huk, huk |
| 90. Bahing . . . | gū-blēm (flat of arm) |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | kū-p'ē-ma (flat of arm) |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | kū-p'āma (flat of arm) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | kū-p'ekma (flat of arm) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | temma-mūk (flat of arm) |
| 95. Waling . . . | ch'ūk |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | mūk |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ch'ūk-u-p'ēma (flat of arm) |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ch'ūk |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . . | ch'ūk-u-p'ēma (flat of arm) |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | kū (pansing tone) |
| 101. Kulung . . . | kū-p'āma (flat of arm) |
| 102. Tulung . . . | lūā-blēm (flat of arm) |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | lā |
| 104. K'āling . . . | p'ēm-k'ar (flat of arm) |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | k'ar |
| 89. Rai or Jindār . . . | k'ar |
| 106. Vayu or Hayn . . . | gōl |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | yo |
| 112. Marmi . . . | gā |
| 113. Sannār . . . | gū |
| 114. Māgari . . . | kut |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | lā-hā |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . | lā |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ōkā |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | kū |
| 122. Aka . . . | p'ō, g'ri |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ā-lāk |
| 124. Miri . . . | ā-lā |
| 125. Daffā . . . | ā-lā |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . . | htyoa |
| Mijū . . . | yop, ro |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | la |
| 273. Lolo, X'ī . . . | √ē y'ē |
| A-hi . . . | /yē -pō |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | /ā -vō |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | ā-lā |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ālā |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -lā ^o /p'ā |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | lāpā |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | la |
| Lahn . . . | lāpu |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | lāpū |
| 277a. Nang . . . | ur |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | tā-yāk |
| Mānyāk . . . | lāp-chai ^o |
| T'auchū . . . | jī-pā |
| Tākpā . . . | lā |
| Haurpā . . . | klā |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | lag-pā |
| „ spoken . . . | lak-pā |
| 59. Balti . . . | lak-pā |
| 60. of Parik . . . | lak-pā |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | lak-pā |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | lak-pā |
| 70. Kagate . . . | lak-pā |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | lak-pā |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | lak-ka |
| 69. Hloke . . . | lak-pā |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | ā-k'ai |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | iyā, jā |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | yao |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | jāk |
| 142. Kōch . . . | jāk |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | yāk |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiya . . . | ā-t'um, ā-tu |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | bī, dzē |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | (a-)oumzi |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | nō |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | bā |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | (ub-)bā |
| 166. Ao . . . | te-kā, bet |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ō-k'e |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ta-k'āt |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | i-kā |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | kā |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | yāk |
| 174. Tamh . . . | lāk |
| 175. Banparā . . . | chāk |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | dāk |
| 179. Chāng . . . | yik |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | yok-p'ā |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | mi-pā |
| 187. Kabui . . . | lān |
| 188. K'oirao . . . | wān |
| 189. Miki . . . | ā-rī |
| 195. Marām . . . | cān |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | chā-ben |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | pāh |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | pān |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-k'ūt |
| 202. Marīng . . . | k'ūt |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'ā, lā
Naran . . . l'ā
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. Tādo . . . k'ut
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . k'ut
224. Lūšai . . . k'ut
227. Banjōgi . . . k'ut, k'ā-bān
228. Pank'u . . . k'ut
229. Hrang'el . . . k'ut, gūt
232. Hallam . . . k'ut
236. Langrong . . . k'ut
237. Aimel . . . k'ut
238. Chiru . . . k'ut
239. Kolhrong . . . k'ut
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū
246. Pūram . . . k'ut
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū
248. Hīrōi-Lamgang . . . a-k'ut
255. Taungōa . . . kut
252. Chinbōk . . . kut
Yādwān . . . k'ut
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'ut
Thayemyo Chin . . . k'o
256. Šō or K'yang . . . kut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū
279. Sengmai . . . tā-k'ū
280. Chairol . . . lak
281. Kadu . . . ta / hu

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . k'ā-lā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. P'un, Sameng . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lā
264. Mru . . . bōā (rūt)
265. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
268. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kai
237. Korava . . . kai
291. Kalkādi . . . kai
289. Irala . . . kai
294. Malayalam . . . kai
297. Kanarese . . . kai
298. Badiga . . . kai
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . kai
303. Toda . . . kai
304. Kōta . . . kai
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . kekklā
307. Malto or Maler . . . tetuō
308. Kūi, Kandā, or
Khond . . . kage, kaju
310. Kolāmi . . . kiy
314. Gōpdi . . . kai

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheyyi
329. Brāhūi . . . dū

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . gad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dastā-
Avesta . . . zarta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lās
351. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Ormuzi . . . dist, dis (d'st, d's)
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast
370. Waxi . . . dast
371. Siyūi . . . dūst
372. Sarikoli . . . dūst
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . dūst, dūst, dūst
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . lās
378. Yūdyā . . . lās

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bāigali . . . dūst
380. Wai-aks . . . dūst
381. Wasi-reri . . . or
Veron . . . lūst
383. Kalāz . . . hās
384. Gawar-hati . . . hās
386. Pāsai, Eastern . . . hās
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . hās
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . hās
394. Chikāi . . . hās
396. of Dras . . . hās
397. of Dsh-Hanu . . . hās
400. Kāsmiri . . . al'a
401. Kāstāwāri . . . hās, hās
403. Pōgali . . . hās
404. Dōda Sinsji . . . hās
405. Rambani . . . hās
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . t'air
409. Tōrwāl . . . hās
411. Maiyā . . . hās
Gypsy, European . . . east
" Syrian . . . hās, hās

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hās
Prakrit . . . hās
480. K'etrāni . . . chamba
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hās
426. Multāni . . . hās
428. Hindki . . . hās
432. Tāli . . . hās
433. D'annī . . . hās
435. Tinsuli . . . hās
442. of Salt Range . . . hās
437. Pōt'wāri . . . hās
440. Chib'ālī . . . hās
441. Panchī . . . hās
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hās
450. Lāri . . . hās
452. Kachchī . . . hās
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . hās
478. Nagpuri . . . hās
494. Kōāksni . . . hās

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ata
502. Oriyā . . . hās
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . . hās, tar'ā
516. Magahi . . . hās
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . hās
520. " South-ern . . . hās
526. Nagpurī . . . hās
530. Bengali, written . . . hās, hās
" spoken . . . hās
537. South-western . . . hās
541. Siripurī . . . hās
546. Eastern . . . hās, al
548. of Cachar . . . hās
550. of Chittagong . . . hās
551. Chakmā . . . hās
553. Assamese . . . hās
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . hās
560. Bag'eli . . . hās
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . hās
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . hās
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . hās
587. Dak'ini . . . hās
589. Bāngurī . . . hās
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . hās, hās
603. Kānauji . . . hās
611. Bundēli . . . hās
616. Banāp'uri . . . hās
633. Pāujābi, written . . . hās
" spoken . . . hās, hās
639. Pōwādī . . . hās
648. Dōgrī . . . hās
650. Kāugrī . . . hās
653. G'ujarāti, Standard . . . hās
661. Charōtārī . . . hās
666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . hās, bāc'qū
673. K'ār'wā . . . hās
676. G'īzādī . . . hās
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . hās
742. Jaipurī . . . hās
755. Mēwāri . . . hās
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . hās
761. Mālvi . . . hās
770. Nīmādi . . . hās
771. Lab'āni of Benar . . . hās
769. K'andēhī . . . hās
678. B'ili . . . hās
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . hās
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . hās
805. Gar'wāli . . . hās
815. Western Pāhārī, Jamsāli . . . hās, hās
816. Simāuri . . . hās
820. Bag'āli . . . hās
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . hās
830. Šodōchi . . . hās
833. Kujūi . . . hās, hās
837. Māp'dāli . . . hās
842. Chamṭāli . . . hās
843. Gādī . . . hās
845. Pāngwāli . . . hās
847. Bād'rāwāli . . . hās
849. Pādārī . . . hās

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>āi</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>chikiri</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>pāl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>betje</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>kūl, ōlmei</i> (upper part of foot) |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>k'auil</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ōñ, huin, zango</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burnasaski . . . | <i>yūfīs</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāki</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>kākai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>kākai</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>chōñ</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>juñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kā tā jān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>juk, jūk</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>chān</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>jūñ, tā-jūñ</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>tā-jum</i> |
| Darūng . . . | <i>chēñ</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tāk chōñ, t'āk</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>sāñ</i> |
| En . . . | <i>sāñ</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>chōñ</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>chuñ</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>se-lu</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>pu-tāk-silū</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pāk-kōk</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>ch'āñ</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tuññ</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>kyāt</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>niā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>lāh</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . . | <i>jañgā</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>kaṭā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>nāñgā</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>kaṭa</i> |
| 28. Jūñh . . . | <i>ijñ</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>taljēñ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>zūñg, p'icala</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chūd' (Pekin, chiao)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>kō', -tu'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>chyi-i</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-līn, -dāo</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-līn, -dāo</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 49. Sūn . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 51. Aham . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>-chōñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=k'āñ</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>kā yā θā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>kā yā θā</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>kāñ yā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>k'ā d' lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kā ñā θā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>kā i θā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kā ye lu</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>kā kā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>chā ñ' lā°</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kāñ sā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kāñ de</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k'ā dāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kāñ dei</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>k'āñ l'ā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>kā pe</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>kāñ ku, kyāñ</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>kā zā tā</i> |
| „ Dermnha . . . | <i>ko zā tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ch'ā, kō -tōñ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lao</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>tao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tso</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>sañ, tau</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>t'ao, pēñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ch'no, pēñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭlor Patāl . . . | <i>konḍa</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>kunz</i> |
| 76. Kanāñ . . . | <i>pīle</i> (shin and foot) |
| 77. Kanawī . . . | <i>bañ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>kikē</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>k'aukai</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>kon-te</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>lāñ-tapē</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>lōñ</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>k'oli-blēm</i> (flat of leg) |
| 91. Balāl . . . | <i>lā'-p'ēma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>lā'-p'ēma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>lāñ-p'ēma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>temma-lāñ</i> (flat of leg) |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>lāñ-kutēm</i> (flat of leg) |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . . | <i>lāñ-temma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmīng . . . | <i>p'īlū</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>lā, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>lōñ</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>p'ēm-k'el</i> (flat of leg) |
| 103. Chaurāsaya . . . | <i>lōsu</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>syāl (?) syāb)</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>syāb (?) syāl), yū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jīmḍār . . . | <i>p'ālu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>l'ali-pu</i> |
| 112. Mūmī . . . | <i>k'āñ-p'ā-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>k'ā-i-lī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hīl</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>tu-tī</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . . | <i>li</i> |
| Pahl . . . | ... |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>t'āñ-l'yōk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>uā-i-lē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ā-lē</i> |
| 124. Mīri . . . | <i>ā-lē</i> |
| 125. Dāsā . . . | <i>āl</i> |
| 126. Mīšini, Digārū . . . | <i>mgruñ, āgrō pañi</i> |
| Mījū . . . | <i>mplū, plā-topi</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>ch'e-bē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'i-byē, -ch'ō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>chō /vō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ākō plā zā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ākūi</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ch'i /p'd</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>chikwā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>kecher</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>kōpu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lākō</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>k'rē, hīdām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-mi</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>k'ip-chai</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>jā-kau</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>lai-mi</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>rkañ-pa</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kañ-pa</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rkañ-ma</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rkañ-ma</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rkañ-pa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>kañ-pa</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>kañ-ba</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>kañ-pa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>kañ-pa</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>kañ-pa</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>āfā, ā-t'eñ</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>jā-t'āñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>yī-ga</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>jū°</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dā-t'eñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>yākum</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā-pāsu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i> |
| | <i>mīzi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>p'a</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>p'ē</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)pfi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-mopo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>mipo</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-chiñ</i> |
| 171. T'ankumi . . . | <i>i-chuñ</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>chiñ</i> |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>chia</i> |
| 178. Namsanglā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ya-p'ā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-pi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>p'ai-p'i</i> |
| 189. K'oirāo . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 189. Mīkīr . . . | <i>ā-keñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>p'ai</i> |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | <i>p'ē-dī</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>p'ei</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>p'ē-kūm</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-kōñ</i> |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>ā-ho</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá or
Kaohin . . . *l'gān*
Maran . . . *l'pām*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-gōh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-māk'ōh*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ōh*
207. T'ado . . . *keñ*
213. Siyin . . . *piāñ*
219. Lai . . . *k'-pā*
224. Lušei . . . *ke-p'a°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ak*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *kē*
232. Hallam . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *fēi, keay*
237. Aimol . . . *kē*
238. Chiru . . . *kē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kē*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kē*
246. Pūm . . . *kē*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-k'ū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ū*
255. Taungsa . . . *kā-pā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-k'ū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kā-pōñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'on, k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *a-k'ō*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tā-kā*
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'a*
280. Chairel . . . *lā*
281. Kadu . . . *-tā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . *chī*
282. Laši or Lechi . . . *chī*
283. Maru . . . *chī-wā*
280. Maingōa or
Ngaohang . . . *chī-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'ju p'wōi*
Me-gyā . . . *'ji p'wā*
264. Mrū . . . *kloñ (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rē*
" spoken . . . *-chī*
266. Arakanese . . . *kre dauk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wā*
260. Danu . . . *chī*
268. Inga . . . *ke p'wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pādam*
287. Korava . . . *kāl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kāl*
299. Irula . . . *kālū*
204. Malayalam . . . *kāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *pād', kāl'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kālū*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *kār'*
303. Toda . . . *kāl*
304. Kōta . . . *k-tū*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *xed*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gedu*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pātk-i*
310. Kōlāml . . . *gēttā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāl', pādām*
325. Brāhūi . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *pāda*
Pahlavi . . . *pāi*
331. Persian . . . *pāi, pā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'ja*
353. Waziri . . . *p'ja*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'ja*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pār'i*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pād*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ād*
370. Waxi . . . *pūḍ*
371. Širni . . . *pād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *peḍ*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūd, pu*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *pāla*
378. Yūdyā . . . *pela*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pāpō*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *tē*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pā*
387. " Western . . . *pai*
390. K'owar or
Chitrālī . . . *pōñ*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *pā*
394. Chilasī . . . *pāh*
396. of Drās . . . *pē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kūti*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *k'ōr, pād*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *k'ōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ur*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'ur*
405. Rambani . . . *k'ur, pair*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *k'ur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *k'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *k'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *pindō, pinrō, pirō*
" Syrian . . . *pau, pāv*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pādah, padam*
Prakrit . . . *pāḍ, pādō, payadu*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pēr*
417. Lahnda, of Shāh-pur . . . *pār*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pār, pēr*
428. Hindki . . . *pēr*
432. T'ali . . . *pār*
433. D'anni . . . *pār*
435. Tinsuli . . . *pār*
432. of Salt Range . . . *pār*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pār*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pār*
441. Puneh'i . . . *pār*
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *pēr'*
450. Lari . . . *pēr, pagg, pagulō*
452. Kachchi . . . *pāy*
456. Marāṭi, Deśi . . . *p'iy*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāy*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *pāyī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aḍiya*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāda, gōra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tabā*
516. Magahi . . . *pāḍ, pair, gōr*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāw, gōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gōr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pā, pada*
" spoken . . . *pā*
537. South-western . . . *chāṭnā, talipā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *pāo*
546. Eastern . . . *pāo*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāo*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pā, t'eng*
551. Chākmā . . . *pā, t'eh*
553. Assamese . . . *b'dri*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gōr*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gōr, gwār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gōr, pāw*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāw*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pā*
587. Dak'iñi . . . *pāw*
589. Bāgarū . . . *pair*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *p'it*
606. Kanauji . . . *p'it*
611. Bundeli . . . *pāu*
616. Banāpuri . . . *gwārau*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pair*
" spoken . . . *pair*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pair*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pair*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *pair*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pag*
661. Charōtari . . . *pag*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *pag, tāḍiya, tāḡā, guḍā*
673. K's'r'wā . . . *pag*
676. G'isādī . . . *pag*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *pag*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pag*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāg, p'io*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *pair*
761. Mālvi . . . *pag*
770. Nihādī . . . *pāw*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pag*
708. K'andēśī . . . *pāy, pag*
678. B'ili . . . *pag, pōg*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāu, gōḍi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'ut*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *k'ut*
816. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . . *gōḍō, bāḡni, lāt*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *bāḡnā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *lāt*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *lāt*
830. Šodōchi . . . *lāt*
833. Kujal . . . *dzōṅg', dzōḡḡ*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *pāḍ, pair*
842. Chamḍali . . . *pār*
843. Gādī . . . *pār*
845. Pāṅgwalī . . . *k'ur, k'ēr*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *p'it*
849. Pāḍari . . . *k'ur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kana</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bürün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>wofo-lo</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ḡābār</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>sudur</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . | <i>imūpuš</i> |
|--------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>hidoñ</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ādun</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>yon*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>chremu</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>muh</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>muh</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>moh, mäh*</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>mäh, mäh</i> |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>gāñ-mūr, mūx</i> |
| Katuyr . . . | <i>gāñ-mu</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>koñ-mu</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kāñ-much</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>dā-mu</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mus</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kā tu</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>tok kättū.</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kā-tū</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kā-dut</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kā-dāk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>mo</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'sal, Standard . | <i>k'mut</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>mūrkoñ</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . | <i>moah, moāh</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------|

Munḡā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . | <i>mū</i> |
| 16. Munḡārī . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 25. K'orkū . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>romoñg</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>mātai</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>mī, muvu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-p'o (Pekin, -p'i)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>chāmūk</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>chāmū'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>lā-lāñ</i> |
| 47. K'ua . . . | <i>lā-lāñ</i> |
| 49. S'ua . . . | <i>lā-lāñ</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>dāñ</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>lā nañ</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>h-muy</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . | <i>-na -p'u</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>nā pu</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungḡu . . . | <i>ni pu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . | <i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā se</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā ki di</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā zā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ne ke de</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>kā pū</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nān kai</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>dōñ pu</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā pu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lā po</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>k'bau</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>non ki</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā kāñ, nā kyāñ</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . | <i>nā dā</i> |
| " Dermuba . . . | <i>ā nā dā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>tai -nyū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pao-nūch</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>tāñ-jū</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>be-tsoñ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>pū-tsoñ, pū-zoñ</i> |
| Man-lan-tiē . . . | <i>bu /ch'ōñ</i> |
| Mau-ta-pān . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 72. Manḡālī or Patālī . | <i>ñā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhul . . | <i>iā</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>takus</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>him</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>hnd-pū</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>chinā</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>nebō</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>nā-p'uk</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>nāp</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurōsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'ūling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . | <i>unu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . | <i>chō-no</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 113. Mūrai . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>neh</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hnd</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>hnd-sa</i> |
| 117. Pāḡḡ, Pāḡḡ, or | ... |
| Pāḡḡ . . . | <i>hnd-se</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>tuk-vōm</i> |
| 121. Tōḡḡ . . . | <i>nā-ba</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nīñ, nūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>y'-būñ</i> |
| 124. Mīri . . . | |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>ñe-pum</i> |
| 126. Mīñmi, Digārū . | <i>hñā-gom, hñā-nāgam</i> |
| Mīñ . . . | <i>min-yoñ, mī-nō</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ni, ñi</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>-na /bi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-no /bo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-no /bi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nābā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nābā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nā =bc</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nābō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñima</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nākā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . | <i>nākāñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>s'nā, s'nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, | ... |
| written . | <i>sna</i> |
| spoken . | <i>na-k'uñ</i> |
| 59. Bālī . . . | <i>snam-t's'ul</i> |
| 60. of Pnrik . . . | <i>snam-t's'ul</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>sna</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>na-sum</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>na-k'uñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>na</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . | <i>gan-t'āñ</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>guñ</i> |
| 181. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>gōñ</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . | <i>gīñ-tiñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gōñ</i> |
| 161. Tipurā . . . | <i>bu-kuñ</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya . | <i>gu-t'uñ</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>hñi-chā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)hñiki</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>hñi-kā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>hñu-kā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)ñ'ūñ</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-ni</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>kenno</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-nako</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>naniki</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>nuboñ</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nā-tiñ</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>ñuñ-chu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nā-kūñ</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kuñ</i> |
| 181. Mōhāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mī-nēō</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>nukwan</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-nōkāñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>nā-kāñ</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tā-ñū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | <i>nā-lāñ</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>nē-g'ār</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-rū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā-t'ūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

294. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *l'di*
Maran . . . *n'di*
295. Singp'o . . . *n-l-di*

Kali-Clin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *n-l-tel*
296. Meitei . . . *n-l-tan*
297. T'ada . . . *ni*
298. Sigin . . . *ni*
299. Lai . . . *ni-tai*
300. Lohli . . . *ni-tai*
301. Ranjoi . . . *ni-tai*
302. Pank'o . . . *ni-tai*
303. Hozangkel . . . *ni-tai*
304. Halim . . . *ni-tai*
305. Lanang . . . *ni-tai*
306. Aimal . . . *ni-tai*
307. Chien . . . *ni-tai*
308. Koliang . . . *ni-tai*
309. Kom . . . *ni-tai*
310. P'om . . . *ni-tai*
311. Ant . . . *ni-tai*
312. Hui-Lam . . . *ni-tai*
313. T'ang . . . *ni-tai*
314. Chien . . . *ni-tai*
315. Y'ia . . . *ni-tai*
316. Chien . . . *ni-tai*
317. T'ang . . . *ni-tai*
318. S'or K'yang . . . *ni-tai*
319. K'ui . . . *ni-tai*

Lai Group.

298. Ando . . . *ni-tai*
299. S'ormai . . . *ni-tai*
300. Chien . . . *ni-tai*
301. Kadi . . . *ni-tai*

Berma Group.

241. S'or Atai . . . *ni*
242. Lohi or Lohi . . . *ni*
243. Maru . . . *ni*
244. Maingfa . . . *ni*
Ngachang . . . *ni-koi*
245. P'ua, Faming . . . *ni-koi*
Me-gyi . . . *ni-koi, la-koi, ya-koi*
246. M'ru . . . *ni-koi*
247. Bormar, written . . . *ni-koi*
" spoken . . . *ni-koi*
248. Arakan . . . *ni-koi*
249. Tanogyo . . . *ni-koi*
250. Dana . . . *ni-koi*
251. Inga . . . *ni-koi*
252. Tarojan . . . *ni-koi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mukk'*
287. Korava . . . *muka*
291. Kaikadi . . . *muka*
293. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayalam . . . *mukk'*
297. Kanarese . . . *mug'*
298. Badaga . . . *muku, mugu*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *muku*
303. Toda . . . *miku (f)*
304. Koda . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Oris . . . *mui*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *muro*
308. Kni, Kund'i, or
Khond . . . *mungli*
310. Kolami . . . *mungli (f)*
314. Gondi . . . *mador*

Number in
General
List.

323. Telugu . . . *mukk'*
325. Brahmi . . . *hama*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *...*
332. Pashto, of Pech-
war . . . *...*
333. Waziri . . . *...*
334. of Kandahar . . . *...*
335. Ormuzi . . . *...*
336. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *...*
337. Eastern . . . *...*
338. Waziri . . . *...*
339. Sindi . . . *...*
340. Baluchi, Zabolli . . . *...*
341. Manjeh or Manji . . . *...*
342. Yudiya . . . *...*

Dardic or P'iticha Branch.

343. Dardic . . . *...*
344. Waziri . . . *...*
345. Waziri . . . *...*
346. Kafir . . . *...*
347. Gauri . . . *...*
348. P'iticha, Eastern . . . *...*
349. " Western . . . *...*
350. K'owar . . . *...*
351. Chitrali . . . *...*
352. Siga, Gilgit . . . *...*
353. Chitrali . . . *...*
354. of Dera . . . *...*
355. of Dakh-Han . . . *...*
356. K'owar . . . *...*
357. K'owar . . . *...*
358. Pagnoli . . . *...*
359. Doda Sira . . . *...*
360. Bani . . . *...*
361. Kohistan, Garwi . . . *...*
362. Turani . . . *...*
363. Maly . . . *...*
Gypsy, European . . . *...*
" Syrian . . . *...*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *...*
Prakrit . . . *...*
364. K'etrani . . . *...*
365. Isalada, of Shih-
par . . . *...*
366. Multani . . . *...*
367. Hindi . . . *...*
368. Taji . . . *...*
369. Danni . . . *...*
370. Tindani . . . *...*
371. of Salt Range . . . *...*
372. P'owari . . . *...*
373. Chib'ali . . . *...*
374. Panchi . . . *...*
375. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . *...*
376. Lapi . . . *...*
377. Kachchi . . . *...*
378. Marathi, D'eti . . . *...*
379. Nagpuri . . . *...*
380. K'ankani . . . *...*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nakk, nassaya*
502. Oriya . . . *naka*
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . *nakk*
510. Magahi . . . *nakk*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *nakk*
522. " South-
ern . . . *nakk*
523. Nagpuria . . . *nakk'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nakk, nassika*
" spoken . . . *nakk*
537. South-western . . . *nakk*
541. Siripuri . . . *nakk*
546. Eastern . . . *nakk*
549. of Cachar . . . *nakk*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nakk*
551. Chakma . . . *nakk*
553. Awamese . . . *nakk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhi . . . *nakkun*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nakk, nekua*
573. Ch'attigari . . . *nakk*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *nakk*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *nakk*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nakk*
589. Bangari . . . *nakk*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *nakk, nakk*
605. Kanauji . . . *nakk*
611. Bundeli . . . *nakk*
616. Ban'puri . . . *nakk*
633. Panjabi, written . . . *nakk*
" spoken . . . *nakk*
639. P'owari . . . *nakk*
648. P'ogri . . . *nakk*
650. K'ogri . . . *nakk*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *nakk*
661. Charutari . . . *nakk*
666. K'iyawadi . . . *nakk*
673. K'ur'wa . . . *nakk*
676. G'indhi . . . *nakk*
713. Rajasthani, Mar-
wari . . . *nakk*
742. Jaipuri . . . *nakk*
755. M'ewadi . . . *nakk*
777. Gujarati of
Hazara . . . *nakk*
761. Malvi . . . *nakk*
770. Nimadi . . . *nakk*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *nakk*
708. K'andeshi . . . *nakk*
678. B'iti . . . *nakk, nakk'*
782. Eastern Pahari
or K'ankuri . . . *nakk*
786. Central Pahari,
Kumaoni . . . *nakk'*
806. Gar'wali . . . *nakk*
816. Western Pahari,
Jaunsari . . . *nakk*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nakk*
820. Bag'ati . . . *nakk*
823. K'iyadi . . . *nakk*
830. S'odochi . . . *nakk*
833. K'ujari . . . *nakk*
837. Man'puri . . . *nakk*
842. Cham'puri . . . *nakk*
843. Gadi . . . *nakk*
846. P'ogwadi . . . *nakk, nakk'*
847. B'adrawadi . . . *nakk*
849. P'ogari . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Japanese . . . | me |
| Ainu . . . | ik |
| Korean . . . | nun |
| Turki . . . | kōz, gūz |
| Manchu . . . | yāsā |
| Mongolian . . . | nidun |
| Saukpa . . . | nūtū |
| Basque . . . | begi |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| 850. Buruḡashī . . . | ilchin |
|----------------------|--------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------|
| 2. Malay . . . | mātā |
| Cham . . . | mōtā |
| 1. Salōn . . . | mātā |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| K'mēr . . . | p'nēk |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | mat |
| „ spoken . . . | mōi |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | māt, māt', māt' |
| Sémang . . . | med, met |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | nai |
| Katur . . . | nai |
| Darung . . . | nai |
| 5. Wa . . . | nai |
| Sōu . . . | mā-nai |
| En . . . | nai |
| Tai-loi . . . | nai |
| A Mōk . . . | s'u-nā |
| Ang-kū . . . | nai |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | nai |
| Danā . . . | kā-lo-nai |
| Yin or Riang . . . | nai |
| K'a Mnk . . . | māt |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | k'māt |
| 12. War . . . | māt |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | oat-māt, oat-māt |
|----------------------|------------------|

Munḡā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | māt |
| 16. Munḡārī . . . | māt |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | me', mēd |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | mō', mōd |
| 28. Jūāḡ . . . | emor |
| 29. Savara . . . | amad, maḡ |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | mōd, mā |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | yen |
| Cantonese . . . | pin |
| Gyāmi . . . | yen-chin |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | -tā |
| „ spoken . . . | -tā |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | nue-tā |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | nue-tā |
| 49. Šān . . . | māk / tā |
| 61. Āhom . . . | (written) tāh, (pronounced) tā |
| 62. K'amti . . . | tā |
| Annamese . . . | -kon / māt |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -mā ^o -0a |
| „ Bassein . . . | } mi ^o 0a |
| „ Maulmeim . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | mā |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | ā -mā ^o -k'li |
| „ spoken . . . | mā k'li |
| 32. Dwe . . . | mau ^o / plō |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | mā 0c |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | gū du |
| Brā ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | mō 0ā plā |
| Yintālā . . . | mai mā |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | mye |
| 39. Gheko . . . | mai plo |
| 37. Padaung . . . | mai plo |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | n plo ^o |
| Manō . . . | mā sā |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | myē |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | m tā blō |
| „ Dermaha . . . | ā mi tā |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . . | 'xāō -mua |
| Hē-Miao . . . | mai |
| Pē-Miao . . . | kao-mā |
| Man . . . | m'lei |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | mau mōi |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | māy may |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | mōn / māy / piē |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Mancharī or Patālī . . . | fīrā |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | fīr |
| 76. Kanāli . . . | mīg |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | mīg |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | mi |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | mī |
| 84. T'amī . . . | mi-se |
| 85. Lūmbū . . . | mik |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | mik |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | mik-si |
| 90. Bahing . . . | mi-chi |
| 91. Balālī . . . | mūik, mū ^o |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | māk, mū ^o |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | mī ^t |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | mik, mī ^o |
| 95. Waling . . . | māk |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | māk |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | māk, maḡk |
| 98. Dūngmali . . . | māk |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | mi-chak |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | mī ^t -sa |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | mū ^t -si |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | mī ^t -si |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | bi-si |
| 104. K'aling . . . | maḡ |
| 105. Dūml . . . | mas, mik-si |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | mik-si |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | mē ^t |
| 111. Gurung . . . | mi |
| 112. Marmi . . . | mi |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | mi-chi |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | mik |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | mik-hā |
| 117. Paḡ'i, Pahī, or
Pahl . . . | migi |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ā-mik |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | michui |
| 122. Aka . . . | ni |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } ā-mik |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafla . . . | ā-nī |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . . | ma-lom |
| Mijā . . . | mī |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | mei |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | -ne / se |
| A-hi . . . | -nē sa ^o |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | -mū du ^o |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | myūnū |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | mīuū |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -myā / s ⁱ |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | myūnū |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | mīō |
| Lahu . . . | māsi |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | byennū |
| 277a. Nung . . . | nē |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyākrūng . . . | tai-myaik, tam-myaik |
| Mānyāk . . . | mi |
| Tauchū . . . | kūn |
| Tākpa . . . | mai-lauh |
| Haurpā . . . | mau |
| 63. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,
written . . . | mig |
| „ spoken . . . | mik |
| 69. Balti . . . | mik |
| 60. of Parik . . . | mik |
| 61. Ladakh ¹ . . . | mik |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | mik |
| 70. Kagate . . . | mi |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | mik |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | mi-do |
| 69. Rloke . . . | mik |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | mē-gan |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | mu |
| 131. Dīmū-sā . . . | mū |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | mik-rōn |
| 142. Kōch . . . | muk-rūh |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | mōkāl |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiā . . . | mukuti |

Nāḡā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | hmi |
| 159. Semā . . . | (ā-)nēti |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | (ā-)yēkte |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | hne-chū |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | (u-)h'ē |
| 166. Ao . . . | te-nak |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | ō-hmyek |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | te-ñik |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | mak-chi |
| 173. Tablong . . . | māk |
| 174. Tamū . . . | māk |
| 175. Banparā . . . | mī, mik |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | mī ^t |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ñek |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | māk |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | mi-mik |
| 187. Kabui . . . | hmyek |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | mik |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | ā-mek |
| 195. Marām . . . | mik |
| 197. Kwoirong . . . | mī ^t |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | mik |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | mīk |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-mī ^t |
| 202. Maring . . . | mī ^t |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| Kachin | | <i>mi</i> |
| Maran | | <i>myi</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | | <i>mit</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Meit'ei. | | <i>chei-lao</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | | <i>mit</i> |
| 207. T'ado. | | <i>mit</i> |
| 213. Siyin. | | <i>mit</i> |
| 219. Lai | | <i>mi</i> |
| 224. Lušei. | | <i>mit</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | | <i>kē-mit</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | | <i>mit</i> |
| 229. Hrang'ol | | <i>ā-mit</i> |
| 232. Hallam | | <i>mit</i> |
| 236. Langrong | | <i>mit</i> |
| 237. Aimol | | <i>mit</i> |
| 238. Chiru | | <i>mit</i> |
| 239. Kelkreng | | <i>a-mit</i> |
| 240. Kōm | | <i>ka-hmit</i> |
| 246. Pūm | | <i>mit</i> |
| 247. Anāl | | <i>ka-hmi</i> |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | | <i>a-mit</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | | <i>mi</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | | <i>mek-ā-ri</i> |
| Yādwin | | <i>myi-er</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | | <i>ā-myeit-oi</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin. | | <i>mi</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | | <i>a-mi</i> |
| 257. K'ami | | <i>a-mi</i> |
| <i>Lüi Group.</i> | | |
| 279. Andro | | <i>mit</i> |
| 278. Sengmai | | ... |
| 280. Chairol | | <i>han-tū</i> |
| 281. Kadu | | <i>me</i> |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------------|
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | |
| 261. Sri or Aisi | | <i>myā</i> |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | | <i>myā-jik</i> |
| 263. Maru | | <i>myā</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or | |
| Ngachang | | <i>ñō-jī</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | | <i>myā-chi</i> |
| Me-gyā | | <i>nō-si, lō-si, yō-si</i> |
| 264. Mru | | <i>mi</i> (<i>min</i>) |
| 265. Burmese, written | | <i>myak chi</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>mye</i> 'sō |
| 266. Arakanese | | <i>myā si</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | | <i>myāk ji</i> |
| 269. Danu | | <i>myedk ci</i> |
| 268. Intha | | <i>myāk lōn</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | | <i>myi lauñ, myi si</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 285. Tamil | | <i>kañ</i> |
| 287. Korava | | <i>k'anna</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | | <i>kanna</i> |
| 289. Irula | | <i>kañnu</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | | <i>kaññ</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | | <i>kaññ</i> |
| 298. Badaga | | <i>kañnu</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | | <i>kaññ</i> |
| 302. Tulu | | <i>kaññ</i> |
| 303. Toda | | <i>kaññ</i> |
| 304. Kōta | | <i>kañnu</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō | | <i>χann</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | | <i>ganu0</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | | <i>kān</i> |
| 310. Kōḷami | | <i>kanul</i> (plural) (?) |
| 314. Gōḍḍi | | <i>kan</i> |

| Number in General List. | | |
|---|--|-----------------|
| 320. Telugu | | <i>kann</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | | <i>χan</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| Arabic | | <i>'ain</i> |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | | |
| Old Persian | | ... |
| Avesta | | <i>chašman-</i> |
| Pahlavi | | <i>chašm</i> |
| 331. Persian | | <i>chašm</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | | <i>st'rga</i> |
| 353. Waziri | | <i>st'rga</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | | <i>starga</i> |
| 360. Ormazd | | <i>šrōm</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | | <i>cham</i> |
| 366. Eastern | | <i>ch'am</i> |
| 370. Waxi | | <i>chōm</i> |
| 371. Širni | | <i>šcem</i> |
| 372. Sarikoll | | <i>šcem</i> |
| 376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki | | <i>šim</i> |
| 377. Munjān or Mungl | | <i>chām</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | | <i>cham</i> |

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------|
| 379. Bāgali | | <i>achēh</i> |
| 380. Wai-nā | | <i>achē</i> |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or | |
| Veron | | <i>iš</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | | <i>ech</i> |
| 384. Gavarabati | | <i>išgin</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | } | <i>anch</i> |
| 387. " Western | | |
| 390. K'ōwār | or | |
| Chitrali | | <i>γēch</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgit | | <i>āḡli, āḡli</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | | <i>ai</i> |
| 396. of Dras | | <i>āt'ī, achī</i> |
| 397. of Dab-Hanū | | <i>āt'ī</i> |
| 400. Kāsmlī | | <i>achī</i> |
| 401. Kaštawār | | <i>achī, achēh</i> |
| 403. Pōgull | | <i>achēh</i> |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | | <i>achēh</i> |
| 405. Rāmbani | | <i>achēh, akk'</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Garwi | | <i>i</i> |
| 409. Tōrwālī | | <i>ai</i> |
| 411. Maīyē | | <i>ainch'</i> |
| Gypsy, European | | <i>yāk'</i> |
| " Syrian | | <i>aki, iki</i> |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Sanskrit | | <i>akri, nayanam</i> |
| Prakrit | | <i>achēh'i, akk'i, nayanam</i> |
| 430. K'etrāni | | <i>akk'i</i> |
| 417. Labnda, of Shahrpar | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 426. Multani | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 428. Hindi | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 432. T'ali | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 433. D'aoni | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 435. Tinguili | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 440. Chibālī | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 441. Pūch'i | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 450. Lari | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 452. Kachch'i | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 456. Marāṭi, Dēsi | | <i>dōḷā</i> |
| 478. Nāgauri | | <i>dōḷā</i> |
| 494. Kōḷkapi | | <i>dōḷō</i> |

| Number in General List. | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | | <i>ālā</i> |
| 502. Oriya | | <i>āk'i</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 516. Magahi | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | | <i>akl'</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | | <i>chāt'ni, nayan</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>chōkk'u, chōk</i> |
| 537. South-western | | <i>chōk, āik'</i> |
| 541. Siripuri | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 546. Eastern | | <i>tsauk</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | | <i>sauk</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | | <i>chōk</i> |
| 551. Chākma | | <i>chōk</i> |
| 553. Assamese | | <i>sdāu</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | | <i>āk'iya</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | | <i>āk'i</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | | <i>āk'i</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 589. Bāgarū | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ak'a | | <i>āk'i</i> |
| 605. Kannaui | | <i>āk'i</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | | <i>akk'</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 648. Dōgrī | | <i>ak'</i> |
| 650. Kāgrā | | <i>hakk'i, hāk'i, hāk'ar</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | | <i>āk', ās, āt's'a</i> |
| 666. Kāt'iya-wādī | | <i>āk'ya</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wa | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | | <i>dōla</i> |
| 718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī | | <i>āk', nēn</i> |
| 742. Jaipuri | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | | <i>āk'ya</i> |
| 777. Gujari of Hazara | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 761. Malvi | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 770. Nimādī | | <i>āk'</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | | <i>ak'i</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | | <i>dōḷā</i> |
| 678. Bili | | <i>āk', āk'</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā | | <i>āk'a, āk'o</i> |
| 785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni | | <i>āk'a</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī | | <i>āk'o</i> |
| 816. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri | | <i>ak'</i> |
| 816. Sirmauli | | <i>ak'</i> |
| 820. Bag'atī | | <i>akk'i</i> |
| 822. Kūṭ'ālī | | <i>akk'i</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōchi | | <i>akk'</i> |
| 833. Kujūi | | <i>hōchēh'i, chēh'i, āk'i</i> |
| 837. Mapḍālī | | <i>hakk'i</i> |
| 842. Chamḍālī | | <i>hāk'</i> |
| 843. Gadi | | <i>hakk'i, hāk'ar</i> |
| 845. Paṅgwalī | | <i>īr</i> |
| 847. B'ndrawālī | | <i>ōt's'i, āt's'</i> |
| 849. Pādari | | <i>īr</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kuchi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>para, paro, charo, nochi</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ip</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ayz, ayiz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>angā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>amān</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>dmā</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ago, abo, ao</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>ixat</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mulut</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>chāpuēi</i> |
| 1. Salbu . . . | <i>dkān</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>meāt</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>pān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pain</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>'mpāk, nō'</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>hān</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mūr</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>muā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>muā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>k'we, dā-lut</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>moīn, mūn</i> |
| En . . . | <i>lōt</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>hoīn</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>en-tuīn</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>moīn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>moīn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kā-nwe</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kō, m'waiñ</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tā-nā</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>šintur, lūmor</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>t'koñ</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>mochā.</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>mōchā</i> |
| 26. Kārū . . . | <i>chābū</i> |
| 27. K'arīš . . . | <i>tomo', tomod</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>tamar</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sārmō, tovō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/tswā, (Pekin, /tsui)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hau</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>chwai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>pāk</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pā'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>'s'op</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>'s'op</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>'s'up</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>šup, pāk</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>šōp</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>mīñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-nō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>'no</i> |
| " Mauhacain . . . | <i>'no</i> |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | <i>prōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-kō'opū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>kā bu</i> |
| 32. Bwō . . . | <i>kā bu</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kā bu</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lā mā</i> |
| Brō . . . | ... |
| 40. Kareani . . . | <i>jā ku</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kā ko</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kā plān</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>kau ko</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>kū pe</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>prān, nyā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>da γo</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā tī fu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nī-ōū, -lō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lo</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>tī-ao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>lū-mā ūi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>yēt, jētō</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>-yēt</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>dzēōi</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchūti or Patni . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>ā, (Banān) ag</i> |
| 76. Kanūsi . . . | <i>kakāng</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>k'āñ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 83. D'inal . . . | <i>nūi</i> |
| 84. T'samī . . . | <i>ū-go</i> |
| 85. Lūmbū . . . | <i>mu-rā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ū . . . | <i>mu-lā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>āo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>šeo</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>āo</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>yī-si</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>tuō, dō</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>t'urum</i> |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>do</i> |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | <i>tuō</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>dyō</i> |
| 100. Nāch'wēng . . . | <i>āo-cho</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>āo</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>dū-ti</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>kwom</i> |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>kwom, ko-m</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>u-kam</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>muik-chu</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>suā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>suā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>šoh</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>šer</i> |
| 116. Nēwālī . . . | <i>kmu-tu</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahl, or Pahl . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-ōñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nūlgāñ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nza, neu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nāp-pāñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nāp-pāñ</i> |
| 125. Dāñā . . . | <i>agām</i> |
| 126. Mī'mi, Digārū . . . | <i>ku-kuen, ta-ramlōn</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>njyut, mchū</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>nie, ſe</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /K' . . . | <i>-nī -ñā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-ni /p'yē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-mū /ku</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>kā mā'</i> |
| 277a. A-lū . . . | <i>mitl</i> |
| 276. Li'u . . . | <i>-mū /m'</i> |
| Li'k or Yāyin . . . | <i>ciōñle</i> |
| 274. Mo-r'o . . . | <i>mōta</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>mikā</i> |
| 277a. Pycn or P'yn . . . | <i>ciñpñā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nū</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tī-k'e</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ye-bī</i> |
| T'uchū . . . | <i>dzūy</i> |
| Tātpā . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 68. Bōḥi, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 69. Balī . . . | <i>k'ā, k'ā-ker</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 70. Kāgato . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 69. Hloko . . . | <i>k'a</i> |

Bōḍā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bāḍā . . . | <i>k'ū-gā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'u</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 133. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ku-nik</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 161. Tipurā . . . | <i>bu-k'uk</i> |
| 162. Demī-Chutiya . . . | <i>dum-fu</i> |

Nāgū Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 169. Sēm . . . | <i>(a-)kī-chī</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(a-)māñ</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ke-ti</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(um-)mē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-bāñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pāñ</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-bāñ</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>tāñ, bi-k'a</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>tun</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>sām-puñ</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>nūrr</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mī-mui</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hmoñ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>mat'ū</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>iñ-lō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>mā-t'ū</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-mūn</i> |
| 199. Tāngkul . . . | <i>k'a-mor</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>mār-sū</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-mō</i> |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>mūr</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *n-gup*
Maran . . . *n-gup*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-gūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *moi-gāe, yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chín, yā*
207. T'sdo . . . *kam*
213. Siyin . . . *kām*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Lušei . . . *kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kā, ma-kar*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mel, ma-kar*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mūr*
232. Hallām . . . *mūr, bāy*
236. Langrong . . . *mūr*
237. Aimol . . . *mūr*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nērr-ko*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nērr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnēr*
246. Pūrum . . . *bāo*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hniñ-kol*
248. Hirōi-Langūng . . . *a-nērr*
255. Taungōa . . . *kā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-roñ*
Yādwin . . . *mā-rauñ*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mon*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hau-ko*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ed-k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *l'bauñ*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *šūn*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *dū-k'icī*
281. Kadn . . . *s'a dun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nut*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nit*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hñut*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *nor (naur)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pachap*
" spoken . . . *pāzā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *p'zāt*
267. Taungyo . . . *p'jāt*
269. Daun . . . *b'zā'*
268. Inōa . . . *p'sā'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *p'zā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *vāy'*
287. Korava . . . *vāyi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāi*
289. Irula . . . *vai*
294. Malayalam . . . *vāy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bāy'*
298. Badaga . . . *bāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *bayi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *bāyi*
303. Toda . . . *bāi*
304. Kōta . . . *vai*
306. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *toroō*
308. Kui. Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *suāā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mūti*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ṭōḍḍi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nōr'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sum*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zafan, zafar-*
Pahlavi . . . *dahān*
331. Persian . . . *dahān, dahan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χul'*
353. Waziri . . . *χwula*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χūla*
360. Ormuri . . . *muχ*
363. Balōchi, Makrani. . . *dap*
366. Eastern . . . *daf*
370. Waziri . . . *γāz*
371. Siyini . . . *γaiu*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γāz, γov*
374. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *fōtē, fute*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γevr*
378. Yūdya . . . *pkor*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *āz*
380. Wai-ala . . . *āz*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iš*
383. Kalāša . . . *āz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dōr*
387. " Western . . . *dōrē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *apak*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āz, āz'*
394. Chilasī . . . *āz'*
396. of Dras . . . *āz'*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *uzi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ōs*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *āsā, šunḍ*
403. Pōgūli . . . *mūi*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *mūh*
405. Rambani . . . *mūi, mū*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *āz'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *āz'*
411. Maiyā . . . *āz'*

Gypsy, European. *mūi*
" Syrian . . . *zāri, zāvūr**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *muk'am, tuṇḍam*
Prakrit . . . *mukhañ, toṇḍaṇ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *icil*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *muh*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mūh*
428. Hindki . . . *mūh*
432. T'ali . . . *mūh*
433. D'annī . . . *mūh*
435. Tināuli . . . *mūh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mūh, mūh*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mūh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jāt*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *mūh*
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *icāt'*
450. Lāpi . . . *icāt'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *mō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśi . . . *tōṇḍ*
478. Nāzpmi . . . *tōṇḍ*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *tōṇḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kāsa*
502. Oriya . . . *pāṭi, mūha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *muk', mūh*
516. Magahi . . . *mūh*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mūh*
520. " South-ern . . . *mūh*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūh*
530. Bengali, written . . . *muk', badan*
" spoken . . . *muk', muk*
537. South-western . . . *mu, b'āt, tur*
541. Siripurī . . . *muk'*
546. Eastern . . . *muk', muk*
548. of Cachar . . . *muk'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *muk', mu*
551. Chākma . . . *mū*
553. Assamese . . . *muk'*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mukhā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mūh*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mūh*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*
587. Dak'inī . . . *mū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mūh*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *maūh, mūh'rau*
606. Kananjī . . . *mūhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *maū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mukh, muk'ro*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mūh*
" spoken . . . *mū*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mūh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *mūh*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *mūh*
653. Gñjarāti, Standard . . . *mō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mō, mōd'ū*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *m-i, mād'ū*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mū*
676. G'isādī . . . *muṇḍū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *mūḍō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mūḍō*
755. Māwāli . . . *mōh*
777. Gujurī of Hazar . . . *mōh*
761. Mālvi . . . *mūḍō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *muṇḍ'ō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *muṇḍō*
708. K'undēsi . . . *tōṇḍ, mui*
678. B'ili . . . *mōḍū, muḍū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *muk'*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *muk'*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gichō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *mūhū, k'āb*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *k'āb*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *mūh*
822. Kiūṭ'all . . . *mūh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūh*
833. Kūlāi . . . *k'āb'*
837. Mapḍāli . . . *mūh*
842. Chamāli . . . *mūh*
843. Gādī . . . *mūh*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *āz'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āz', āz'*
849. Pādari . . . *tōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | ha |
| Ainu . . . | nimaki |
| Korean . . . | ni (pronounced i) |
| Turki . . . | tii |
| Manchu . . . | weihe |
| Mongolian . . . | šidun |
| Sankpà . . . | šū-ehi |
| Basque . . . | ortz, agin |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | gigi |
| Cham . . . | tàgēi |
| 1. Salòn . . . | lepàn |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| K'mēr . . . | t'mēñ |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | ñek |
| " spoken . . . | ñek |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | l'mūñ, l'moiñ |
| Sémang . . . | ñus, gus |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | hrāñ |
| Katurr . . . | kṛāñ |
| Darūng . . . | rāñ |
| 5. Wa . . . | rāñ, hrāñ |
| Sōu . . . | beñ |
| En . . . | rāñ |
| Tai-loi . . . | en-paiñ |
| A Mōk . . . | kaiñ |
| Ang-kū . . . | kyaiñ |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | kain |
| Danā . . . | peiñ |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | rāñ |
| K'a Muk . . . | rāñ |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | bnīat |
| 12. Wār . . . | l'men |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | kanāp |
|----------------------|-------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | ḍātā |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | ḍātā |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | tīrīng |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | gone |
| 28. Jnābg . . . | gone |
| 29. Savara . . . | ji |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | gīnē, zī |

SINTIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|--|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . (back tooth) _yā, (front) | |
| " (Pekin, ch'ih) | |

Cantonese . . . ā

Gyāmi . . . yā

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | —fān |
| " spoken . . . | —fān |

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . . k'io

47. K'ū . . . k'io

49. Šān . . . k'io

61. Ahca . . . l'riu, k'iu

62. K'amti . . . k'io

Annamite . . . —rā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | —θwa |
| " Basseu . . . | θwā |
| " Maulmein . . . | mā |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | t'āñ |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | —mā |
| " spoken . . . | mā |
| 32. Bwē . . . | θ'me' |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | θwe |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | gā θo |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | ku lō |
| Yintālā . . . | tā kai |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | θu |
| 39. Gheko . . . | θā ku |
| 37. Padaung . . . | kā kō |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | g'kū |
| Manō . . . | kū li |
| 41. Zayein . . . | nye, me |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | drā sz |
| " Dermuha . . . | ā jā ehi |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | hna |
| Hē-Miao . . . | mpi |
| Pē-Miao . . . | hni-e |
| Man . . . | ñā |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | ñā |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ñā |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 72. Mancharī or Patni . . . | t's'ā |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | t's'ā |
| 76. Kanāñ . . . | gar |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | gar |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | šu |
| 83. D'māl . . . | sī-toñ |
| 84. T'amī . . . | su-wā |
| 85. Limbā . . . | hā, hā-bō |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | hā |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | kāñ |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | k'ā |
| 91. Balāñ . . . | kāñ |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | kā |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | kāñ |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | kāñ |
| 95. Wāling . . . | kāñ |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | kāñ |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | kāñ |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | kāñ |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmīng . . . | kiñ |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | kā-a |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | kāñ |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | lyū |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | gūm-so |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ñā-lu |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ñī-lo, āñ-lo |
| 89. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ñī-lo |
| 106. Yāru or Hāyu . . . | lū |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | sa |
| 112. Murmi . . . | swā |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | k'ruī |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | šyāñ |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | uī |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | uī |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ā'fo |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | si |
| 122. Aka . . . | uū |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | i-pāñ |
| 124. Miri . . . | i-pāñ |
| 125. Dañā . . . | e-hi |
| 126. Miñmi, Digārū . . . | lā |
| Mijū . . . | t'sī, si-pā |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Si-hia . . . | ch'ui-ko |
| 273. Lolo, N¹ . . . | che ma |
| A-hi . . . | cha rō |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | se /chō |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | s'ō |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | āhā |
| 275. Lisu . . . | —si —ch'i |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | sōchi |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | hō |
| Lahu . . . | chi |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | s'ābyē |
| 277a. Nung . . . | šā |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Gyārīng . . . | ti-swai |
| Mānyāk . . . | p'ui |
| T'auchū . . . | swai |
| Tākpā . . . | uā |
| Haurpā . . . | šau |
| 58. B'ōñ, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | so |
| spoken . . . | so |
| 59. Balti . . . | sō |
| 60. of Purik . . . | sō |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | so, so-ga |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | so |
| 70. Kagate . . . | so |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | so |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | so |
| 69. Hloke . . . | so |

Bōpā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | hā-t'ai |
| 130. Lānng . . . | hā |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | hā-tai |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | uā-gām |
| 142. Kōch . . . | ā |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | buā |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | hā-ti |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | hu |
| 159. Semā . . . | (a-)hu |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | (a-)hē |
| 165. Kēšmā . . . | (e-)fū |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | (u-)hū |
| 164. Ao . . . | te-po |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | ō-ho |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ta-p'u |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | hā |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | hū |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | p'ā |
| 174. Tamū . . . | p'ā |
| 175. Banparā . . . | vā, bā |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | pā |
| 179. Chāng . . . | hau |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | vā |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | mi-geo |
| 187. Kabui . . . | ho |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | agā |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | ā-sō |
| 195. Marām . . . | ā-g'ā |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | chā-hū |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | hā |
| 200. Padāng . . . | hā |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-hā |
| 202. Māring . . . | ā-hā |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ka*
Maran . . . *ka*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
207. T'ado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *-hā*
224. Luñei . . . *hā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*
228. Pank'u . . . *hā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *hā*
232. Hallam . . . *hā*
236. Langrong . . . *hā*
237. Aimol . . . *hā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
239. Kolbreng . . . *a-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*
255. Taungōa . . . *hā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *hā*
Yādwīn . . . *hā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-hā*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *ho*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šo*
279. Sengmai . . . *šōa*
280. Chairel . . . *yā*
281. Kadu . . . *š'a, ka*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *šū-i, šu-i*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šō*
263. Maru . . . *d-zai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šwī*
Me-gyā . . . *š'a-mā*
264. Mīn . . . *yēn (yūn)*
266. Burmese, written . . . *šwā*
" spoken . . . *šwā*
266. Arakanese . . . *šwā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Dann . . . *šwā*
268. Inōa . . . *šwā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall'*
297. Korava . . . *pell*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pella*
289. Irula . . . *pallu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pall'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hall'*
298. Badaga . . . *hallu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*
302. Tulu . . . *kālī, paru*
303. Toda . . . *pari*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pālū*
308. Kuī, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *pālka*
310. Kolāml . . . *pal*
314. Gōpdi . . . *pal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall'*
328. Brāhūl . . . *dandān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dāntan-*
Pahlavī . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yāy*
353. Waziri . . . *yāy*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yāy*
360. Ormuī . . . *gas*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *da'tān*
370. Wazī . . . *dūndūk*
371. Šiyāl . . . *dendān*
372. Sarikolī . . . *dāndān*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dīndak, dān*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *lādi*
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Dašgali . . . *dut*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dūt*
381. Wast-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāša . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dūt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*
387. " Western . . . *dānt*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *don*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*
394. Chīlālī . . . *dōnī*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dāni*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *dand*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *dand, dandē*
403. Pōgull . . . *dant*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dand*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dān*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dantaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *dantō*
430. K'etrānī . . . *dand*
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Muktānī . . . *dānd*
428. Hindālī . . . *dānd*
432. T'apī . . . *dānd*
433. D'annī . . . *dānd*
435. Tīnālī . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dand*
441. Panchī . . . *dand*
443. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dānd*
450. Lāpī . . . *dānd*
452. Kachchī . . . *dānd*
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . *dāt*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *dāta*
502. O'riyā . . . *dānta, dāta*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *dānt, dāt, dāt*
516. Magahī . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *dāt, dānta*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
561. Chākma . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dāt'wā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāngarī . . . *dand*
593. Brāj D'ak's . . . *dāt'wā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *dāt'wā*
611. Bundelī . . . *dāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dand*
650. Kābgrā . . . *dāḍ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtārī . . . *dāt, dāt*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *dāt*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dāt*
678. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dand*
761. Malvī . . . *dāt*
770. Nīmādī . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *dāt*
708. K'andēkī . . . *dāt*
678. B'īlī . . . *dāt, dāt*
762. Eastern Pabārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pabārī, Kumaunī . . . *dāt*
805. Gay'wālī . . . *dāt*
816. Western Pabārī, Jaunsārī . . . *dāt*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *dāt*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dāt*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *dānd*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dānd*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *dānd*
837. Mandāli . . . *dānd*
842. Chamālī . . . *dand*
843. Gādī . . . *dand*
845. Pangwālī . . . *dant, dand*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dant*
849. Pādārī . . . *dand, dand*

Number in
General
List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . . *mimi*
Ainu . . . *kisara*
Korean . . . *kui*
Turki . . . *qūlāq*
Manchu . . . *fan*
Mongolian . . . *chik'in*
Sankpā . . . *k'ik'ai*
Basque . . . *belarri*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *iltūmal*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *talinhā*
Cham . . . *tāhī*
1. Salōn . . . *tā-āh*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . . *trāch'iek*
3. Talaing, written . . . *ktow*
" spoken . . . *kā' to*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . . *'ntāk*
Sēmang . . . *pol, 'mpoh, 'ntōh*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *hyō*
Katung . . . *hēi-ō*
Darāng . . . *leo*
6. Wa . . . *lā-yauk*
Sōn . . . *yauk*
En . . . *yōk*
Tai-loi . . . *yok*
A Mōk . . . *lā-sok*
Ang-kū . . . *chok*
Mōng Lwe . . . *lā-sok*
Danā . . . *lā-ton*
Yin or Hiang . . . *kā-tik*
K'a Muk . . . *rām-ue*

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . . *ikōr*
12. Wār . . . *tārāh*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *nāh*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . . *lutār*
16. Mundārī . . . *lutār*
26. Kūrkū . . . *lutur*
27. K'arīā . . . *lutur*
23. Jūāhg . . . *nutur*
29. Savara . . . *lu*
30. Gadabā . . . *lūtir, lutou*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni', (Pekin, t'rh)*
Cantonese . . . *yi*
Gyāmi . . . *air-tō*

45. Siamese, written . . .
" spoken . . . *hū*

Lao

46. Lü

47. K'ün

49. Šu

1. A'ton

62. K'kmū

Annamite

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-nā*
" Bassein . . .
" Maulmein . . . *nā*
36. Taungŋa . . . *nā lā*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
32. Bwē . . . *nā ku*
41a. Wewaw . . . *ni ku*
33. Karenbyu . . . *ni gu*
Brā
40. Karenni . . . *p'ā lā*
Yintālā . . . *nān kā*
Sin-hmā . . .
Māpauk . . . *dōh kā*
39. Gheko . . . *ni ku*
37. Padaung . . . *lā kō*
38. Yeinbā . . . *ku*
Manō . . . *mā ku*
41. Zayein . . . *nā lā, nā*
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *nā*
" Dermuha . . . *nā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *'χāō -nā*
Hā-Miao . . . *ni*
Pā-Miao . . . *tē*
Man . . . *nōm*
42. Lanten-Yao . . . *mā-nām, mā-nōm*
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *mō nom*
Man-ta-pan . . . *mō nom*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *reā*
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *ri*
76. Kanāñi . . . *hrođ*
77. Kanauri . . . *kanāñ*
78. Rangkas . . . *rach*
83. D'imāl . . . *hñā-toñ*
84. T'amī . . . *kul-nā*
85. Limbū . . . *ne-k'ō, nē-p'ak*
86. Yāk'a . . . *nā-p'ak*
87. K'ambū . . . *no-đo*
90. Bahing . . . *sāma-nō*
91. Balālī . . . *na-bā*
92. Sāngpāng . . . *na bā*
93. Lōhōrōng . . . *nā-bak, nā-bā*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *no-ro*
95. Wāling . . . *nā-p'ak*
96. Ch'ingtang . . . *nā-rek*
97. Rūngoh'enbūng . . . *nā-bā*
98. Dūngmāli . . . *nā-p'ak*
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmliang . . . *nā-pro*
100. Nāch'erēng . . . *nā-bā*
101. Kalung . . . *no-bwā, nā-đo*
102. T'ulung . . . *nok-p'la*
103. Chaurāsya . . . *đō-hū*
104. K'āling . . . *nē-cho*
105. Dūmī . . . *nē cho*
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ñi-cho*
106. Vāya or Haya . . . *nā-chuñ*
111. Garung . . . *hna*
112. Murmi . . . *hñi-bē*
113. Sunwār . . . *nap-kā*
114. Māgarī . . . *na-kep*
116. Nēwārī . . . *hñā-c-pā*
117. Puđī, Pahrī, or
Pahl . . . *nisabne*
118. Rōng or Lepchu . . . *ā-ñor*
121. Tōtō . . . *nā-nu*
122. Aka . . . *p'u*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *yē-rūñ*
124. Miri . . . }
125. Daffā . . . *mom*
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *ñkrū-nā, krū-nā*
Mijū . . . *ññ*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-bia . . . *rni*
273. Lolo, *ŋi* . . . *-na -po*
A-hi . . . *-nō -pā*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *-no -pā*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nāpā'*
277a. A-kō . . . *nākō*
275. Lisu . . . *-nā -pā*
Lis'g or Yāyin . . . *nāpā*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *hāt'ī*
Lahu . . . *nāpā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *nāsūñ*
277a. Nung . . . *'nā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . *tir-nai*
Mānyāk . . . *nā-pi*
T'aučū . . . *nūχ*
Tākpa . . . *ne-blāp*
Haurpā . . . *ñau*
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,
written . . . *rna*
" spoken . . . *nam-ch'ok*
59. Balti . . . *snā*
60. of Purik . . . *snā*
61. Ladakī . . . *nam-ch'ok*
63. of Spiti . . . *nam-chok*
70. Kagate . . . *nam-jo*
67. Šarpa . . . *na*
68. Dānjongkā . . . *nam-cho*
69. Hloke . . . *nam-chok, na-w*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *k'ā-mā*
130. Lālūng . . . *k'ān-jur*
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *ka-mao*
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *nā-chil*
142. Kōch . . . *nā-chul*
151. Tipurā . . . *k'un-ju*
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . . *ā-k'uñ*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *nie*
159. Semā . . . *(a-)kini*
162. Reungmā . . . *ñē-li*
165. Kēzāmā . . . *ke-nū*
194. Sopvoma . . . *nūbbi*
166. Ao . . . *te-nāroñ*
169. Hlōts . . . *ennō*
170. Tengsa . . . *te-lānnu*
171. T'nkumi . . . *noñ-ku*
172. Yachumi . . . *nu-g'u*
173. Tablang . . . *nā*
174. Tumla . . . *t'ōñ*
175. Banparā . . . *nā*
178. Namsangā . . . *nā*
179. Chāng . . . *nō*
181. Mōšūng . . . *nā*
183. Ēmpēo . . . *mi-kon*
187. Kabui . . . *nu-koan*
188. K'oirāo . . . *kōn*
189. Mikir . . . *ā-nō*
195. Marām . . . *in-kon*
197. Kwōireng . . . *pā-kōñ*
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *k'a-nā*
200. P'udāng . . . *kā-neu*
201. K'ungoi . . . *kā-nā*
202. Maring . . . *k'a-nā-bil*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *nā*
Maran . . . *nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nī-koñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-koñ*
207. T'ado . . . *bil*
213. Siyin . . . *bil*
219. Lai . . . *hān*
221. Lušēi . . . *bēh*
227. Baujōgi . . . *na, kē-na-ko*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nā*
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . *mi-gūr*
232. Hallam . . . *kor, kūr*
236. Langrong . . . *kūr*
237. Aimol . . . *kūr*
238. Chira . . . *arr-korr*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-kūworr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kūr*
246. Pūm . . . *kūr*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-nā*
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-ka-nā*
256. Taungtha . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hān p'un*
Yādwā . . . *hak-wai*
254. Chinbōu . . . *ā-hnā*
Thayetmō Chim . . . *hō-gauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hnō*
257. K'ami . . . *kān-nau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā-nā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *rīp-hi*
281. Kadu . . . *kā, nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā, nā-chāp*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nī-chāp*
264. Mara . . . *nā*
260. Muingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nī-chi*
272a. P'un, Samoug . . . *nā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā*
264. Mra . . . *p'ā-rām (pa-rām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *n'wā, nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā wīk*
269. Daung . . . *nā*
269. Intha . . . *nā wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *n'pūā, nā pūā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *kād*
287. Korava . . . *šari*
291. Kalkādi . . . *šai*
289. Irula . . . *kādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *čev*
297. Kanarese . . . *kiri*
298. Badaga . . . *kiri*
301. Kodagu . . . *kemi*
302. Tulu . . . *kēbi*
303. Toda . . . *keo*
304. Kōta . . . *kivē*
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *čehdā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēwū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kriu*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kēo*
314. Gōpdi . . . *lawi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *čev*
328. Brahūi . . . *čaf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *uñ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gauša-*
Avesta . . . *gaoša-*
Pahlavi . . . *gōš*
331. Persian . . . *gūš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawur . . . *čevag*
353. Waziri . . . *čēš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *čičāš*
360. Ormuzi . . . *gōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōš*
366. Eastern . . . *gōš*
370. Waziri . . . *čič*
371. Širini . . . *čūg, rox*
372. Sarikoli . . . *čaul*
376. Iskāšmi, Zābaki . . . *čil, čol*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *čūi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *čū*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *kōr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *kōr*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *imu*
383. Kalāša . . . *kūpō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'amča*
386. Pašani, Eastern } *kār*
387. " Western }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāl . . . *kār*
392. Šing, Gilgit . . . *kōn*
394. Chilas . . . *kun*
396. of Drās . . . *kōn, kon*
397. of Pūh-Huū . . . *kāni*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kan*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *kan, kann*
403. Pōgali . . . *kann*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *kann*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kann*
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwī . . . *kyan*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kan*
411. Maiyā . . . *kāp*
Gypsy, European . . . *kān*
" Syrian . . . *kān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kāpāh*
Prakrit . . . *kāpō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *šōfi*
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *kann*
426. Multāni . . . *kann*
423. Hindki . . . *kan*
432. T'ali . . . *kann*
433. D'anni . . . *kann*
435. Tināni . . . *kann*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kann*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kann*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kann*
441. Panchī . . . *kōnn*
446. Sindī, Vičōli . . . *kān*
450. Lāpi . . . *kān*
452. Kachchī . . . *kān*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *kān*
478. Nāzari . . . *kān*
484. Kōnkāni . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhlese . . . *kāpā*
502. Oriyā . . . *kāna*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *karn, kān*
516. Mugabi . . . *kān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kān*
520. " South-ern . . . *kān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kān, kāpā*
" spoken . . . *kān*
537. South-western . . . *kān, lai*
511. Siripurī . . . *kān*
544. Eastern . . . *kān*
548. of Cuchar . . . *kān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kān*
551. Chākmā . . . *kān*
553. Assamese . . . *kān*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kān, wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kān*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kān*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kān*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kānu*
605. Kānanji . . . *kānu*
611. Baudēli . . . *kān*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *kān*
633. Pāujābi, written . . . *kānn*
" spoken . . . *kānn*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kānn*
643. Dōgri . . . *kānn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kānn*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kān*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *kān*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādi . . . *kān*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *kān*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kān*
755. Mēwāli . . . *kān*
777. Gnjari of Hazara . . . *kānn*
761. Mēli . . . *kān*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kān*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kān*
708. K'andēši . . . *kān*
678. B'ili . . . *kān, kōn*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kān*
783. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *kān*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *kān*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jūnsāri . . . *kān*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kān*
820. Bag'ali . . . *kān*
822. Kōt'ali . . . *kān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kān*
833. Kūli . . . *kōnn*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *kān*
842. Cham'ali . . . *kānn*
843. Gādi . . . *kānn*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *kānn*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kānn*
849. Pādarī . . . *kānn*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ke, kaminoke</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>numa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>meri, meri-t'el</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qil, tük</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>fuñiyche</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>üsin</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>kaichigai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *choyang*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bulu</i> (of beasts) |
| Cham . . . | <i>pvk</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>büloe</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| K'mér . . . | <i>sak</i> |
| 3. Tsaing, written . . . | <i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>s'uk</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---|
| Sakai . . . | <i>sak</i> (of head), <i>s'ntöl</i> (of body) |
| Sémang . . . | <i>sog, sak</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>hn^o</i> |
| Katnng . . . | <i>ku-kün</i> (of head); <i>ku-ré-dā</i>
<i>ré-diā</i> (of body) |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Darāng . . . | <i>huk-gin</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hūk</i> |
| Són . . . | <i>hāk-gain</i> |
| En . . . | <i>hāk-kain</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>huk-chin</i> |
| A Mók . . . | <i>suk-kun</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>s'uk-chin</i> |
| Móng Lwe . . . | <i>suk-chin</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>sok</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>houk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>klō</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>iniu^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>su-k'liā^o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>yik, yeh, hen-kōyz</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>hu^o</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ului</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>iunta</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ingbō, tikkōyi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . (human) | <i>fa^o</i> |
| Cantonese . . . (of head) | <i>t'au 'fa'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'au-p'u'i</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>p'om</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'om</i> |

| | |
|------------------|--------------|
| Lao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>p'om</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>p'om</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>ak'ōn</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>p'rum</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>p'ōm</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'tok</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pro, literary . . . | <i>s'ōñ, s'k'ō -ōñ</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>ku ōu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body) |
| " Manlmeim . . . | <i>ku ōu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body) |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>'tōñ</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>s'ū, k'ō -ōñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ōu, ā su</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>ša^o</i> |
| 11a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ko lu</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ku lu</i> |
| Bra ^o . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>s'u</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>kū lān</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>ku lu</i> |
| Majauk . . . | <i>ku lu</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kā lu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kā lu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>s'ueu'</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ku lū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ku s'ueu, k'yu to, ch'li</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>χoti</i> (of head), <i>dā sz</i> (on body) |
| " Dermuā . . . | <i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'ō ā di</i> (on body) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>plōñ 'hūu</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>kā-hliān</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>blā-ho</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>pvē, pū-pvē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>pē doñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>pu piē</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchū (Hor) Patni . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kra</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pu-ch'am</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>po-šom</i> (of head) |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>chi-men</i> |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | <i>t'egk-pi</i> (of head), <i>mū-rī</i> (of body) |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>tām-p'ā'</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>to-sah</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>cham</i> (of head), <i>s'oon</i> (of body) |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>tañ-ā, ch'ī-mi, mūh</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mū-ua, tā-mu-sim</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>tañ-ā, mī</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>muñ, tāñ-p'ū'ka</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>tāñ-mūka</i> |
| 96. Ch'ing'āng . . . | <i>tāñ-p'ū'ka (f)</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mā-ā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>mū-ā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chām'ling . . . | <i>mūs-ya (f) twōñ</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>tā-ā-sām</i> |
| 101. Kulang . . . | <i>mūi, tō-sūm</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>sēm, svēm</i> |
| 103. Chanrāsya . . . | <i>sōm</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>do-sūm, u-som</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>do-sam</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>s'com</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>mui</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ch'āñ</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ch'ām</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>sō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-lsōm</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pu-rīñ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>dūm-wit</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>dūm</i> |
| 125. Dāsz . . . | <i>dūm</i> |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digaru . . . | <i>t'āñ</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>ian</i> |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | |
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . . | <i>-o \t'ē'</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-o \t'ē'</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-u \t'ē'</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>t'ākā, āhm</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>s'ikū</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-rū-tū-mā</i> (of head), <i>-mā</i> (of body) |
| <i>Lis'ā or Yāyin.</i> | |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>so, mōn</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>s'āmkūñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>(gi) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>rē</i> (of body) |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | |
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>t'ir-ni</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>riūt, t'ri</i> |
| Tānchū . . . | <i>kā-chū</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>pū, kri</i> |
| Haurjā . . . | <i>epū</i> |
| 58. D'ūjīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>s'kra</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>gi-r'al</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>s'kra</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>spu, āra</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ša</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>kya</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>kya</i> |
| <i>Bāpā Group.</i> | |
| 123. Bodo or Bāpā . . . | <i>k'e-nai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>k'u-ni</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-s . . . | <i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i> |
| 133. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>knī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>s'ik-kā-chū</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>k'ā-nai</i> |
| 152. Denrī-Chntiā . . . | <i>kīñ</i> |
| <i>Nāgā Group.</i> | |
| 154. Angami . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a-)mhi</i> (of body) |
| 162. Reangmā . . . | <i>p'ehē</i> |
| 163. Kēšāmā . . . | <i>(e-)tā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>pi-sū</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-sai</i> (of body) |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ō-tā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| 171. Tākumi . . . | <i>kuei</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ku-ū</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>sāñ-chin</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body) |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>ku</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body) |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>k'ō, k'ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>ka-cho</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body) |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>kū-mūl</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mi-tām</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>sam</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>t'am</i> |
| 189. Jikir . . . | <i>ā-chū</i> |
| 196. Marām . . . | <i>t'am</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>t'ā-t'am</i> |
| 199. Tāngkul . . . | <i>kui-sam</i> |
| 200. P'ādāng . . . | <i>sam</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-kō-sā</i> |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>sam</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | . <i>k'ra, mun</i> |
| Maran | . <i>k'ra, mun</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . <i>ka-ra</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| Old Meitei | . <i>sam-tān toh-gā</i> |
| 206. Meitei | . <i>sam</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . <i>sam</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . <i>sam</i> |
| 219. Lai | . <i>"hmui, sām</i> |
| 224. Lušei | . <i>šam</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . <i>kū-tām</i> |
| 228. Pank'ā | . <i>chām, tšūm</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . <i>sām, šām</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . <i>sām</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . <i>sām</i> |
| 237. Ainol | . <i>sam</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . <i>sam</i> |
| 239. Kollhreg | . <i>a-sam</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . <i>ka-sam</i> |
| 246. Pārūm | . <i>sam</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . <i>ka-sam</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgūng | . <i>a-sam</i> |
| 255. Tanngōa | . <i>tšām, mun</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . <i>luk-sui</i> |
| Yādwīn | . <i>lū</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . <i>ā-šum</i> |
| Thayetmōyō Chin | . <i>"hmi, "sōn</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . <i>a-s'ān</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . <i>chām</i> |
| <i>Lāi Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | . <i>kū-mī</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . ... |
| 280. Chairol | . <i>sam</i> |
| 281. Kadn | . <i>hā lān kū (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . <i>s'ām</i> |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | . <i>tšām</i> |
| 263. Maru | . <i>tse (of head), šu mō* (on face)</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | . <i>u, mī</i> |
| 272a. P'an, Samong | . <i>"s'ā (on face)</i> |
| Me-gyā | . <i>"s'ā (on head), "myai* (on face)</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . <i>tšām (s'hām)</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . <i>ch'ān pān</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>s'ā -bin</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . <i>sābān (of head), "hmui (of body)</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . <i>"mwi</i> |
| 269. Dann | . <i>"mwe</i> |
| 268. Inōa | . <i>sān bān (of head), "mwei (of body)</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . <i>sān bān (of head), "mwi (of body)</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | . <i>mayir</i> |
| 287. Korava | . <i>magara</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | . <i>magri</i> |
| 289. Irula | . <i>meiru</i> |
| 294. Malayālam | . <i>talamuḍi</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . <i>kūḍal</i> |
| 298. Baḷaga | . <i>meiru, kūḍalu</i> |
| 301. Koḷagu | . <i>orama</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . <i>kujal</i> |
| 303. Toda | . <i>mīr</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . <i>mīre</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Oraḷ | . <i>chuffi</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . <i>talipō</i> |
| 308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond | . <i>lēṇiā</i> |
| 310. Kōlami | . <i>tīr</i> |
| 314. Gōpḍi | . <i>chuffi</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|--|
| 320. Telugu | . <i>veṇṭruk*</i> |
| 328. Brāhmi | . <i>puṣāk</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| <i>Arabic</i> | |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN-SUB-FAMILY. | |
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| Old Persian | . ... |
| Avestā | . ... |
| Pahlavi | . <i>mōd, mō</i> |
| 331. Persian | . <i>mūī, mū</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . <i>wēḷ*</i> |
| 353. Wazīri | . <i>wēḷ*</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | . <i>wēḷta</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuri | . <i>ār*</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | . <i>mēd, mūd</i> |
| 366. Eastern | . <i>p'ur'</i> |
| 370. Wāxi | . <i>rīp, šāfš</i> |
| 371. Širni | . <i>dāyis, yunji</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | . <i>reb, yād</i> |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | . <i>seṇund, ṇēnuk</i> |
| 377. Munjāul or Mangi | . <i>pēgāh</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | . <i>poṇo</i> |
| <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Bāgnali | . <i>drū</i> |
| 380. Wai-ala | . <i>chogok</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri | or |
| Veron | . <i>zui</i> |
| 393. Kalāša | . <i>chūi</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | . <i>k'ra (one hair), tšumufa (of head)</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | } <i>ch'il</i> |
| 387. " Western | |
| 390. K'owār | or |
| Chitrali | . <i>drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgit | . <i>bālo (one hair), jakur</i> |
| 394. Chilai | . <i>bālī</i> |
| 396. of Drās | . <i>jat', ziku</i> |
| 397. of Dāl-Hanū | . <i>zaf, šakur</i> |
| 400. Kāmīri | . <i>mas, wāl</i> |
| 401. Kaštawāri | . <i>wāl</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | . <i>must, wāl</i> |
| 404. Pōḍu Sirūji | . <i>kā</i> |
| 405. Rāmbani | . <i>kēš, bāl</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Gūrwi | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | . <i>bāla</i> |
| Gypsy, European | . <i>bāl</i> |
| " Syrian | . <i>wāl</i> |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | . <i>bālāh, kēšāh</i> |
| Prakrit | . <i>bālō, kēšō</i> |
| 430. K'etrāni | . <i>biḷkīā</i> |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 426. Māltani | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 428. Hindki | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 432. T'ālī | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 433. D'anni | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 435. Tinduli | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 437. Pōṭwāri | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 440. Chibālī | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 441. Punchī | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . <i>vāl*</i> |
| 450. Lāpī | . <i>vāl*</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 456. Marāṭī, Deśī | . <i>kēš</i> |
| 478. Nagpuri | . <i>kēš</i> |
| 494. Kōhkapī | . <i>kēš</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | . <i>kes, isa-kes</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | . <i>bālā, kēšā</i> |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | . <i>kēs</i> |
| 516. Magahi | . <i>kēs, bār</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | . <i>kēs, bār</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | . <i>bār</i> |
| 526. Nagpuri | . <i>kēs</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | . <i>chul, kēš</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>chul</i> |
| 537. South-western | . <i>chul</i> |
| 541. Siripuria | . <i>chul</i> |
| 546. Eastern | . <i>tsul</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | . <i>sul</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | . <i>chul</i> |
| 551. Chākma | . <i>chul</i> |
| 553. Assanese | . <i>suli</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | . <i>bār</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | . <i>bār</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | . <i>chūdī, ruwā</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'a | . <i>bāru</i> |
| 605. Kananjī | . <i>bāru</i> |
| 611. Bundeli | . <i>bār</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | . <i>bār</i> |
| 633. Pañjabī, written | . <i>vāl, kēs</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 639. Pōwadī | . <i>vāl, kēs</i> |
| 646. Pōgri | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 650. Kābgrā | . <i>bāl, (of head) saraul</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | . <i>vāl</i> |
| 661. Charotarī | . <i>vāl, mō-vāl</i> |
| 663. Kāṭ'iya-wādī | . <i>mī-vālā</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | . <i>kēs</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | . <i>kēs, bāl</i> |
| 742. Jaipuri | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 755. Mēwādī | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 777. Gujuri of Hazara | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 761. Malvi | . <i>kēs</i> |
| 770. Nimādī | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | . <i>laffā</i> |
| 708. K'andēśī | . <i>kēs</i> |
| 678. B'ili | . <i>vāl, latsyā</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | . <i>kēs</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 806. Gaṇ'wālī | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī | . <i>bāw, mūdāō</i> |
| 816. Simaurī | . <i>māḍāl</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṭī | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 822. Kīṭ'āli | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | . <i>šrāl</i> |
| 833. Kuḷuī | . <i>šōrāl, šir</i> |
| 837. Mandēśī | . <i>sarudāl</i> |
| 842. Chamēśī | . <i>bāl</i> |
| 843. Gādī | . <i>ḡarāl</i> |
| 845. Paṅgwālī | . <i>kēš</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | . <i>šrāl</i> |
| 849. Paḍarī | . <i>rōḥī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>atama, kašira</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>sapa, cha</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>meri</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bāš, qāpā</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>ujn</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>toloyai</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | <i>t'old-gwai</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>buru</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|
| 850. Buruškaski | . . . | <i>yafis</i> |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>kapālā</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>hāluv</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | <i>ātāk</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>kobil</i> |
| 3. Talaiŋg, written | . . . | <i>kəuip, knip</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>dā'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>kni</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>kui</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>kīn</i> |
| Katuyr | . . . | <i>kīn</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>giā</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>keiā</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>gaiā</i> |
| Ea | . . . | <i>kaiā</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>chiā</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| Ang-kū | . . . | <i>chiā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>chiā</i> |
| Donā | . . . | <i>k'tāā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | <i>kīn</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | <i>kām-poā</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | <i>k'is'</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>k'liā'</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>kōi</i> |
|----------------|-------|------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>bāhā'</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī | . . . | <i>bā', bāhā'</i> |
| 26. Kurkū | . . . | <i>kapār (Aryan)</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>bokop</i> |
| 28. Juāhng | . . . | <i>boko</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>bob</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>bōk, b'a</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>i'ō, t'ō</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>t'au</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | <i>t'au</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | } | <i>huā</i> |
| " spoken | | |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | } |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | |
| 49. Šān | . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>vō</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>dōu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-k'ō</i> |
| " Bassein | } | <i>ku hui</i> |
| " Maulmein | | |
| 36. Tnungou | . . . | <i>k'lu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>k'ō</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 32. Bwā | . . . | <i>gō kō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>ko kō</i> |
| 33. Karenbya | . . . | <i>go ku</i> |
| Bra° | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>ku klā</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>ku kā</i> |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | |
| Mipauk | . . . | <i>ku kào</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>k'kā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>kā klāo</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā | . . . | <i>gō klo</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>i kū</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>ku dān, chu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>ho tā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>f' tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-lōn' hōū</i> |
| Hā-Miao | . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| Pā-Miao | . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>ngoñ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>piā</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>mo goñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| 72. Manchāji or Paññi | . . . | <i>punḍza</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lābuli | . . . | <i>punz</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>bal</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>bal</i> |
| 78. Rangkos | . . . | <i>pu-ē</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>pū-rān</i> |
| 84. T'imāl | . . . | <i>kā-pu</i> |
| 85. Lihabū | . . . | <i>t'egōk</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>tān-k'ruk</i> |
| 87. K'mmbū | . . . | <i>toñ</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>pīya</i> |
| 91. Bālali | . . . | <i>tāk'-lo</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>tāk'-ū-lo</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>tak'-ro', niñ-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 95. Waling | . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>tān, ō-tān</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | <i>tān, um-tān</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmliŋ | . . . | <i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erōng | . . . | <i>tāk-lo</i> |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | <i>tōñ</i> |
| 102. T'ulung | . . . | <i>būi</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | <i>p'ū-ti-rī</i> |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | <i>u-d'ōñ</i> |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | <i>d'ōñ, dak'-lok</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār | . . . | <i>dak'-la</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu | . . . | <i>pūch'i</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>t'obo</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>pī yā</i> |
| 114. Māgari | . . . | <i>tā-lu</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ch'ē</i> |
| 117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or Pahlī | . . . | <i>ch'e</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-t'yāk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>pu-qān</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>k'e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ā-tūk</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>mit tūk</i> |
| 125. Dañā | . . . | <i>cppin</i> |
| 126. Mīhni, Digārū | . . . | <i>mkau, kūrū</i> |
| Mija | . . . | <i>kū</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>u</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N/ | . . . | <i>-o /ko</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-o -kō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-u -dī</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>udu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>āhū</i> |
| 276. Lisu | . . . | <i>-wū -dū</i> |
| Liv'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>wudu</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>kūū</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>uko</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>āntū</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>gā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | <i>tā-ko</i> |
| Mhāyāk | . . . | <i>uū'li</i> |
| T'nuchū | . . . | <i>kāpāt</i> |
| Tākpā | . . . | <i>gauk-ti</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>γau</i> |
| 68. B'ōtjē, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>mgo</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 69. Balti | . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 69. Hloko | . . . | <i>gu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>k'd-rā</i> |
| 130. Lālung | . . . | <i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i> |
| 131. Dīmū-sā | . . . | <i>kō-rō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik | . . . | <i>skō</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>k'ō-rōk</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>gu-bōñ</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>tēu</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(a-)ku-tēu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>pch</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>ke-psū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>(up-)pi</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>to-kolāk</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>kurr</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>ta-ko</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 173. Tablong | . . . | <i>šāñ-chiñ</i> |
| 174. Tamli | . . . | <i>šāñ-chiñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i> |
| 178. Nomsangia | . . . | <i>k'ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>mi-pōi</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 189. Milir | . . . | <i>ā-p'ū</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>ā-pi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>chā-pi</i> |
| 199. Tangk'ul | . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | <i>kyēw</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>ā-kua</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ā-lū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *bā*
 Maran . . . *boñ*
 205. Singp'o . . . *bōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*
 207. Tado . . . *lū, lū-chañ*
 213. Siyin . . . *lū*
 219. Lai . . . *lu*
 224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
 227. Banjogi . . . *lū*
 228. Pank'u . . . *lū*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
 232. Hallam . . . *lū*
 236. Langrong . . . *lū*
 237. Aimol . . . *lū*
 238. Chiru . . . *lū*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *ā-lū*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*
 247. Anal . . . *ka-lū-chā*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-lū*
 253. Taungtha . . . *lu*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
 Yādwā . . . *k'ā-luk-kwai*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lu*
 256. Šs or K'yang . . . *ā-lū*
 257. K'ami . . . *ā-lū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kū-rañ*
 279. Sengmsi . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *kū-lū*
 281. Kadu . . . *ha-lān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
 262. Lasi or Iechi . . . *u-lām*
 263. Mara . . . *kōñ*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *knī-kōñ*
 272a. P'an, Samcng . . . **pauñ*
 Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
 264. Mru . . . *lū*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōñ*
 " spoken . . . *gauñ*
 266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
 267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
 269. Danu . . . *kauñ*
 268. Intha . . . *kōñ*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *kōñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talēi*
 287. Kcrava . . . *teii*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālī, talkāi*
 292. Irula . . . *tēlē*
 294. Malayalam . . . *tal'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *tal'*
 298. Badaga . . . *manqē, tālē*
 301. Kodaga . . . *manqē*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *tare*
 303. Toda . . . *moqē*
 304. Kōta . . . *manqē*
 305. Kuroy or Orāō . . . *kukk*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *qukuθ*
 309. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *tlāu*
 310. Kolāmi . . . *kupāl (?)*
 314. Gōpdi . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . *tal'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *kāṭum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *sarāh-*
 Pahlavi . . . *sar*
 331. Persian . . . *sar*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
 323. Waziri . . . *sar*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *sar, kōd*
 360. Ormāri . . . *sar*
 363. Balōchi, Makrūni . . . *sarag*
 366. Eastern . . . *sayar*
 370. Wāxi . . . *sār*
 371. Šiyūi . . . *kāl, kal*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *kāl, kāl*
 376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *sōr, sār, sur*
 377. Munjanior Mangi . . . *pūser*
 378. Yūdyā . . . *pūser*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *īci*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *īci*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *jī*
 393. Kākā . . . *īī*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *īaṣa*
 396. Pañi, Eastern . . . } *īir*
 387. " Western . . . }
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *sor, kapāl*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *īī*
 394. Chilasī . . . *īī*
 396. of Dras . . . *īī*
 397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *īī*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *kāla, kīr,*
 401. Kāstāwari . . . *lōt, lōt*
 403. Pōguli . . . *lōt, lūt*
 404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *ruṣ*
 406. Rāmbanī . . . *ruṣ, kīr*
 408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *tōs*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *īā*
 411. Maiyā . . . *īī*
 Gypsy, European . . . *īērō*
 " Syrian . . . *īiri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *īirah, īirgam*
 Prakrit . . . *īirō, īisam*
 490. K'etrāni . . . *sarōlā*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
 423. Multāni . . . *sir*
 423. Hindki . . . *sir*
 432. T'ali . . . *sir*
 433. D'anni . . . *sir*
 435. Tināuli . . . *sir*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *sir*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *sir*
 441. Panchī . . . *sir*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'*
 450. Lāri . . . *mat'ō*
 452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ō*
 453. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *qōlē*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *kapāl*
 494. Kōnkapī . . . *talīī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *isa, oluwa*
 502. Oriyā . . . *muṇḍa*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sir, mat'*
 516. Magahi . . . *mat'ī, mūr'*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mat', kapār*
 520. " South-ern . . . *mat', kapār*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *mat'ā, mastak*
 " spoken . . . *mat'ā, mātā*
 537. South-western . . . *mur*
 541. Siripurī . . . *mat'ā*
 546. Eastern . . . *mat'ā*
 549. of Cachar . . . *mur*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *mat'ā*
 551. Chākmā . . . *mat'ā*
 553. Assamese . . . *mur*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
 560. Bag'elli . . . *mūr*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
 593. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *sir*
 589. Bāngarā . . . *sir*
 593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *mūr*
 605. Kanauji . . . *mūr*
 611. Bundēli . . . *mūr, mūrī*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr*
 633. Pāñjāli, written . . . *sir*
 " spoken . . . *sir*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *sir*
 648. Pōgri . . . *sir*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *sir, muṇḍ*
 653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *mat'ā*
 661. Charōtari . . . *mat'ā*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mat'ā, tādā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *mat'ā*
 676. G'ī'ādī . . . *mat'ā*
 713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *mat'ō*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *mat'ō*
 755. Mēwāli . . . *sir*
 777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *sir*
 761. Mālvi . . . *mat'ō*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *sir*
 771. Lōb'āni of Berar . . . *mat'ō*
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *qōk'ā, mat'ā*
 678. B'ili . . . *mūq, mat'ā*
 782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, fūkō*
 785. Central Pabāri, Kunmauni . . . *k'ud'yo*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *sir*
 815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . *mūq*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *mūq*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mūq*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *mūq*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūq*
 833. Kulai . . . *mūq*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mūq, sir*
 842. Chamāli . . . *sar*
 843. Gādi . . . *īir*
 845. Pāngwāli . . . *nagar, kupāl*
 847. B'ādrāwāli . . . *dōy*
 849. Pādari . . . *magir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ſita</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>parunbe</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>s'e, hye</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tſi</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>yi-lei-wo</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>kele</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ringaſa, miſa</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Buraſaſki . . . | <i>gŭmus</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>liſaſ</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ſiſaſ</i> |
| 1. Salſn . . . | <i>k'taiſ*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mſn-K'mſr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mſr . . . | <i>andāt</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>latāk</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'taiſ, k'taiſ</i> |

Sakai-Sſmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i> |
| Sſmang . . . | <i>letik</i> |

Palauſg-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palauſg . . . | <i>kar-tā</i> |
| Katuyi . . . | <i>kāy-tā</i> |
| Darſng . . . | <i>s'la</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Sſn . . . | <i>dāk</i> |
| En . . . | <i>lāk</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>l'tāk</i> |
| A Māk . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Āng-ku . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Mſng Lwe . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Danſ . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Yin or Riāſg . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tāk</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>l'ſiſied</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>k'iſiſ</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kale-tāk</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Muſqā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>alāſ</i> |
| 16. Muſqārī . . . | <i>alāſ</i> |
| 26. Kārku . . . | <i>lāſg</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>lāſg</i> |
| 28. Juāſg . . . | <i>elāſg</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>alā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lāāſg, lāku</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>sa°, (Pekin, -ſhſ)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| 47. K'ān . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| 52. K'āmſi . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>l'ſiſ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ... |
| " Rarſſin . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| " Manlmeiſn . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| 36. Tanngſn . . . | <i>pre</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>'p'ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyſn . . . | <i>ge li</i> |
| Briſc . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>li</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| Sin-hmī . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>li</i> |
| Manſ . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| 41. Zayſin . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>li</i> |
| " Dermuſa . . . | <i>pli</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tſū (Hmſng) . . . | <i>mbā</i> |
| Hſ-Miao . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| Pſ-Miao . . . | <i>brai</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>lyſt</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiſn . . . | <i>liſt</i> |
| Man-ta-ſan . . . | <i>liſt</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 72. Manchāſi or Paſſi . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>lſe</i> |
| 76. Kanāſi . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 78. Rangkar . . . | <i>jib° (Aryan)</i> |
| 83. Dīmſi . . . | <i>dai-tauſ</i> |
| 84. T'ani . . . | <i>chi-le</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>le-sſt, leſp-pſ</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>lem</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>lem</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>lyam</i> |
| 91. Baluli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāſg . . . | ... |
| 93. Lſhſrſng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ſng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingſng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rungch'ſnſng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dongmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rſdſng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmliſg . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erſng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ſlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāſya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-lem</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 113. Murmi . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>let</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 117. Paſſi, Fahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pāhī . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 118. Rſng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-lſ</i> |
| 121. Tſſſ . . . | <i>lſ-bſ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jeblā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 123. Aber . . . | <i>ai-xſ</i> |
| 124. Mſri . . . | <i>ai-xſ</i> |
| 125. Baſſa . . . | <i>ai-ſi</i> |
| 126. Mſſmi, Digārū . . . | <i>ta-tānā</i> |
| Mſja . . . | <i>ri-lai</i> |

Lo-Mſo Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Sſhla . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 273. Lſlo, /ſſ . . . | <i>lſta</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>lſ</i> |
| Lſ-lo p'ſ . . . | <i>lſſrā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>raſā</i> |
| 277a. A-kſ . . . | <i>ri-lā</i> |
| 275. Liſi . . . | <i>-ſā -ſſe</i> |
| Lſſk or Yāſin . . . | <i>lſſſ</i> |
| 274. Mſſſ . . . | <i>li</i> |
| Laku . . . | <i>lſlſ</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>ra-ſſi</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Gyākſng . . . | ... |
| Māſſſſ . . . | ... |
| Taucho . . . | ... |
| Tākſā . . . | ... |
| Hauſſā . . . | ... |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| 68. Pſſſſ, Tibetan, . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| written . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 59. Bakti . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 60. ſſ Parik . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 61. Ladakſi . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 63. ſſ ſſſi . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 70. Kſpate . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 67. Sāſſ . . . | <i>lſſ-lſſ</i> |
| 68. Dāſſſſſ . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 69. Hſſſ . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |

Bſſ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bſdo or Bāſā . . . | <i>ai-ſa</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>ai-lſ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-ſſ . . . | <i>lſ-lſ</i> |
| 135. Gārſ, ſſchik . . . | <i>ſſ</i> |
| 142. Kſch . . . | <i>ſſ-lſ-lſ</i> |
| 151. Tipurk . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 152. Ikuri-Chatiſſ . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |

Nāſ Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>me-lſ, me-ſſ</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)ſſſ, (a-)ſſſ</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>lſſ</i> |
| 166. Kſſſmā . . . | <i>ſſ-lſ</i> |
| 191. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ſſ-lſ</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>lſ-meli</i> |
| 169. Hſſſ . . . | <i>lſſ, nſſ</i> |
| 170. Tenga . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ma-lſ</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>me-lſ</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ſſ</i> |
| 174. Tamſa . . . | <i>ſſ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>lſ</i> |
| 178. Namsangſ . . . | <i>lſ-lſ</i> |
| 179. Chāſg . . . | <i>lſ-lſ</i> |
| 181. Mſſſſ . . . | <i>lſ-lſ</i> |
| 183. Ēmpſo . . . | <i>lſ-lſ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>lſ-lſ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>lſ</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-dſ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāſgſul . . . | <i>ma-lſ</i> |
| 200. P'udāſg . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ma-lai</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lā*
213. Siyin . . . *lāi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Luñsei . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lāi*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mi-lē, mē-lē*
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pürūm . . . *lai*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-li*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Tunngōa . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *šā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *yā*
264. Mrū . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*
" spoken . . . *-šā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Tanngyo . . . *šā*
269. Danu . . . *syā*
268. Inōa . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākkē*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nāṇ*
297. Kannarese . . . *nālig*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nalahe*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāṇ*
304. Kōṭa
305. Kirur or Orūḍ . . . *tatḡā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ṭarṭeḥ*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāṅḡōsi*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kaṇḡēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk*
328. Brahuī . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izāvam (?)*
Avesta . . . *hizū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *zabān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*
370. Wexi . . . *zik*
371. Šiyini . . . *zēv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjani or Munji . . . *zev*
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pīkārka Branch.

379. Baṅgali . . . *diṭs*
380. Wai-ala . . . *jip*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk*
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasī . . . *jib*
396. of Dras . . . *zēp*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *gip*
400. Kašmiri . . . *zēv*
401. Kaštawari . . . *zēou, zēō*
403. Pōguli . . . *zēu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Rambani . . . *zib*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *jib*
409. Tōrwali . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'a*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *jib*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . *jibb'*
426. Multani . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. Taḡli . . . *jibb'*
433. D'annā . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *jibb', jib*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*
441. Punehī . . . *jib*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lari . . . *jibb'*
452. Kachchī . . . *jib', jib*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *jib*
478. Nagpuri . . . *jib*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *diwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihvā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihvā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripuri . . . *jib'a*
546. Eastern . . . *jihvā, jebba*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jirb'a*
551. Chakma . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'a, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'eli . . . *jib', jib'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *jib'*
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujratī, Stan-dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *dzib, dziv*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *jib', luti*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *jib*
742. Jaipuri . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Malvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nimsādi . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'li . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pabari or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jibrō*
785. Central Pabari, Kumanni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wali . . . *jib*
815. Western Pabari, Jannasari . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmanri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'ali . . . *jib'*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *jib*
830. Šōdōehi . . . *dzib'*
833. Kaji . . . *dzib'*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *jib'*
842. Chanēali . . . *jibb'*
843. Gadi . . . *jibb'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *zib'*
849. Pāḍari . . . *dzib'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>hara</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>pai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qārūn</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>niāmen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>kebeli; āyōke</i> (of an animal) |
| Sankpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *yūl*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>parut</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>tjān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>k'lan*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'ō</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>gnau</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'ōn</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kōt, cō-p'ōl, ch'</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>chōn, kūt</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>cā', vā' (above navel); k'jā</i>
<i>pān (below navel)</i> |
|------------------|---|

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Katung . . . | <i>b'uh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>naik</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| En . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>naik</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kā-tū</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>tu-kūn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>ku-tū</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pyit</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>kluh</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | <i>luc</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>kūpō</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>'pō</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mañ</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Muṇḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>lā*</i> |
| 16. Muṇḍārī . . . | <i>lā*</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>lāj</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>lai*, lai*</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>itip</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kimpoñ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sulāi, puṭāni</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tu, tu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'p'ō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 49. Šiv . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 52. K'antī . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>bun</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-yū -p'ōn</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>wo pō</i> |
| " Manheim . . . | |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-hō -p'ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'pu, hāpu</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>g'pu</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'dū</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>go pu</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Mapank . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 37. Padang . . . | <i>pou</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>pu dau</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>per, eñ, dā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pō, p'pu</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā p'ā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-plān</i> |
| Hē Miao . . . | <i>ka-chian</i> |
| Pē Miao . . . | <i>plā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>koryē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'ñān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ko šia</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Paṭoi . . . | <i>k'og</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>k'og, k'op</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>šon</i> |
| 77. Kanauti . . . | <i>peññ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ḡan</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>hai-miñ</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>bāñ-kāl</i> |
| 85. Lumbū . . . | <i>sā-pōk</i> |
| 89. Yāk'a . . . | <i>p'ok</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>boo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>kō-ja</i> |
| 91. Bālali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Chingtiang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rungchōnbung . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ōlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-mupa</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mu-li, bim-li</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>p'ō</i> |
| 112. Marai . . . | <i>p'ō</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kaz</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>tuk</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>po-ā-t'a</i> |
| 117. Paḡī, Pañī, or Pahl . . . | <i>pa-ri</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ta-bōk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pā-mā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>lak'udi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>a-ki</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dada . . . | <i>ai yē</i> |
| 126. Miñni, Digārū . . . | <i>klitā-pom</i> |
| 31ija . . . | <i>ndak</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Si-bia . . . | <i>wa-wei</i> |
| 273. Lolo, N' . . . | <i>ē-pi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>o'po</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>hā'po</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>umī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mūmī</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>h'p'ō -ch'f'</i> |
| Lis'g or Yāyin . . . | <i>h'ch'i</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>dūmē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'u</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>p'ñpiñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>p'wā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōñā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>groḡ-pa</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>q'ō-pa</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>hō-a</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>hō-a</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>drot-pa, p'oa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>qot pa</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>to-pa</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ok-pa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>to-ko</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>g'yop</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>uoi</i> |
| 130. Lalang . . . | <i>pu-mā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ōk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ōk</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>hōk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>u-t'uh</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>vā, rā-di</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)p'ō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(a-)ñin-da</i> |
| 165. Kēlāmā . . . | <i>me-vo</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(up-)pū</i> |
| 168. Āo . . . | <i>te-pok</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ō-pōk</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-buk</i> |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | <i>mi-po</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>pok</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ši ye</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>hucum</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>edk</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>rok</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ši-muñ, šu-muñ</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>vak</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mi-gu</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bun</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>pūk</i> |
| 189. Mīkīr . . . | <i>ā-pik</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-moi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-ucñ</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | <i>wuk</i> |
| 200. P'ndāng . . . | <i>ūk</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-pūk</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kān*
Maran . . . *kān*
205. Singp'o . . . *kān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pi-puk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *puk*
207. T'ado . . . *oi*
213. Siyin . . . *ñil, ðm*
219. Lai . . . *'pā*
224. Luñei . . . *pum*
227. Banjōgī . . . *po*
228. Fānk'ū . . . *dil*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-piñ*
232. Hallam . . . *von*
236. Langrong . . . *vān, pūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *icon*
238. Chira . . . *icon*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-icōn*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-icōn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *icōn*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-po*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-poi*
256. Taungḡa . . . *icān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *puc*
Yādwīn . . . *kūp-pice*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'pu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pūk*
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *pūk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ūk*
281. Kadu . . . *pou¹, pou²*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *o'm*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wām-tao*
263. Maru . . . *wē-tō'*
260. Maingḡa or
Ngachang . . . *om*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pauk mā*
Mc-gyā . . . *ō-γwō*
264. Mrū . . . *mū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *cam*
" spoken . . . *wun*
266. Arakanese . . . *wān baik*
267. Taungyo . . . *icōm pāk*
269. Dann . . . *icōm baik*
268. Inḡa . . . *icōm pai¹*
270. Tavoyan . . . *icōm, baik, icōm baik*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vayar²*
287. Korava . . . *varag*
291. Kaikāḡi . . . *vārga*
289. Irula
294. Malayūlam . . . *vayar²*
297. Kanarese . . . *hoḡḡ*
288. Baḡaga . . . *hoḡḡ*
301. Koḡaga
302. Tuḡa . . . *baḡḡi*
303. Toda . . . *bir*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orsā . . . *kūl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puraḡ*
308. Kni, Kandḡ, or
Kheḡd . . . *tuḡu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōḡḡā*
314. Gōḡḡi . . . *pīr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kaḡup²*
328. Brāhūi . . . *piḡ, p'iḡ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baḡn, jawf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *škumb*
331. Persian . . . *šikam*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *gēḡa*
353. Waziri . . . *g'ḡḡa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nas*
369. Ūrmaḡi . . . *qīm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *lāp*
366. Eastern . . . *lāf*
370. Waziri . . . *dur, dūr*
371. Šiyni . . . *kīch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kēch*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dēr*
377. Munjani or Munḡi . . . *giler*
378. Yūdya . . . *wujud*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *k'ōl*
380. Wai-alā . . . *kiut²*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *iul* (Burušaski)
383. Kalāša . . . *kuch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wor*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *kuch*
387. " Western . . . *kuch*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *k'oyanu, iškāma*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dēr*
394. Chilasi . . . *dēr*
396. of Drās . . . *der, dārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūar*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *yēḡ*
401. Kaḡḡawāri . . . *yaḡ*
403. Pōguli . . . *iḡ*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *iḡḡ, pēḡ*
405. Rambani . . . *pēḡ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ē*
411. Maiyā . . . *vair*
Gypsy, European . . . *pēr*
" Syrian . . . *pēt*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . *udaram; (a basket) pēḡakāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *uaram, pēḡam, poḡam*

430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḡiḡ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
426. Multani . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
428. Hindūki . . . *pēḡ*
432. T'āji . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
433. D'annī . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
437. Pōḡwari . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
441. Punchi . . . *pēḡ*
446. Sindḡ, Viḡhōli . . . *pēḡ*
460. Lāri . . . *pēḡ*
462. Kachchḡi . . . *pēḡ*
454. Marāḡi, Deḡi . . . *pēḡ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pēḡ*
494. Kōḡkapī . . . *pēḡ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḡa*
502. Oḡiya . . . *pēḡa*
507. Bihari, Mait'li . . . *pēḡ*
516. Magahi . . . *pēḡ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pēḡ*
520. " South-ern . . . *pēḡ*
526. Nagpuria . . . *odar, pēḡ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pēḡ, uḡar*
" spoken . . . *pēḡ*
537. South-western . . . *pēḡ*
541. Siripuria . . . *pēḡ*
546. Eastern . . . *pēḡ, pēḡ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pēḡ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēḡ*
551. Chākmā . . . *pēḡ*
553. Assamese . . . *pēḡ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pēḡ²icā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pēḡ, pyḡḡ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pēḡ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēḡ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pēḡ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pēḡ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pēḡ*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pēḡu*
605. Kananji . . . *pēḡu*
611. Bundēli . . . *pēḡ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēḡ*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ḡiḡḡ, ḡiḡḡ, pēḡ*
" spoken . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ḡiḡ*
643. Dōgri . . . *ḡiḡ*
650. Kāḡgrā . . . *ḡiḡ, pēḡ*
653. Gujārāḡi, Standard . . . *pēḡ*
661. Charōtari . . . *pēḡ, ḡōḡz²rū, ḡōḡzyū*
666. Kāḡḡyāwādī . . . *pēḡ, ḡiḡ²rū, āḡar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pēḡ*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *pēḡ*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pēḡ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pēḡ*
755. Mēwāḡi . . . *pēḡ*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ḡiḡḡ*
761. Malvi . . . *pēḡ*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *pēḡ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pēḡ*
703. K'andēsi . . . *pōḡ, pēḡ*
678. B'ili . . . *pēḡ, ḡiḡ²rū*
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . *pēḡ, b'icāi*
785. Central Pabāri, Kumaunī . . . *pēḡ*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pēḡ*
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunāri . . . *pēḡ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *pēḡ*
820. Bag'ḡi . . . *pēḡ*
822. Kiūḡ'ali . . . *pēḡ*
830. Šōḡḡchi . . . *pēḡ, pēḡ*
833. Kulci . . . *pēḡ*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *pēḡ*
842. Chāmāli . . . *pēḡ*
843. Gāḡi . . . *pēḡ*
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . *pēḡ*
847. P'āḡrawāli . . . *pēḡ*
849. Pāḡḡari . . . *pēḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>senaka</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>tōn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>kūl, ārga</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>fiā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>niroyon</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>atze, oste, gibel, bizia, ar, soñ</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burmāski . . . | <i>icāidas</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>balātān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>rauā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nān</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>chač</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>j'h</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ch'ā, k'nō</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>krā, kiā</i> |

Palauṅ-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palauṅ . . . | <i>krān</i> |
| Katuyr . . . | <i>krōn</i> |
| Darūṅ . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>zān-ke</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-ku . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>kro ō'-kyen</i> |
| Yin or Riāṅ . . . | ... |
| K'n Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . | <i>inḍon</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>tūmpōn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ok</i> |
|----------------------|-----------|

Muṇḍā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . | <i>dā</i> |
| 16. Muṇḍārī . . . | <i>dea, dāyā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkhū . . . | <i>b'aurī</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>kuṇḍā</i> |
| 28. Juāṅg . . . | <i>kināp</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kinḍon</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>giḍāṅg, hāḍumni</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>pā, pā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>pūi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>hlān</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>hlān</i> |
| Leo . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>lān</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Śān . . . | <i>hlān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 52. K'āmṭi . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-lūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>k'ōn</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>klun ku</i> |
| " Mauhacim . . . | |
| 36. TaungŌu . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-klō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'ā</i> |
| 32. Bwō . . . | <i>si ru</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>'y' s' l'w</i> |
| 38. Krenbyn . . . | <i>gō klo</i> |
| Bra . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k'ā k'ā</i> |
| 37. Paduang . . . | <i>k'ā k'ā</i> |
| 35. Yeinbā . . . | <i>kuā k'ā k'ā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| " Demasha . . . | <i>ā l'ā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . | <i>-ndr'ā, l'ān</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>drok-ā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ti-tān</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'ka-tān</i> |
| Man-ta-yan . . . | <i>ti-tān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Patni . | <i>t'āb'ā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>t'āb'</i> |
| 76. Kansa . . . | <i>piḍiā</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>piḍiā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>luā</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>gān-di</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>lu-ku-ā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ēg</i> |
| 86. Yāk' . . . | <i>mi-tiā</i> |
| 87. Kambū . . . | <i>do-ri</i> |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>chiā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngtāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Chingtiāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or
Chāmliṅ . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 98. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ch'um-tu</i> |
| 106. Vāyā or Hāyā . . . | <i>zē-ti</i> |
| 111. Gurūng . . . | <i>g'o</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>ch'ig-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>no-le</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mi-chār-dī</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jaṅḍ'u</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or
Pahī . . . | <i>d'u-sā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . | <i>ta-gūm</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ju-mā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>lān-lā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digān . . . | <i>nyān</i> |
| Mijā . . . | <i>glā</i> |

Lolo-Moṅ Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Sihia . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 278. Lolo, Ḍī . . . | <i>āiā yī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā-ā</i> |
| Lolo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ā (Kā) . . . | <i>āiā</i> |
| 277a. A-lō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lō . . . | <i>āiā</i> |
| Lō'ā or Yāyā . . . | <i>dāiā</i> |
| 274. Mo-ā . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Lō . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Gyāṅg . . . | ... |
| Māyā . . . | ... |
| Tānchū . . . | ... |
| Tāpā . . . | ... |
| Hānā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōḍi, Tibetan,
written . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>gāp</i> |
| 59. Bāhī . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 61. Lālak' . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 70. Kāṅte . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 67. Śārpa . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 68. Dān'gākā . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 69. Hīke . . . | <i>nyā</i> |

Bīpī Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bīpī . . . | <i>lī-k'ā</i> |
| 170. Lālung . . . | <i>lān-lā-pāi</i> |
| 131. Dīmā . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 135. Gān, Āchik . . . | <i>jān-gil</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>jān</i> |
| 151. Tīpūrā . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chatīyā . . | <i>imāri</i> |

Nāpā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ch, nā-kū</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a)ch-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 165. Kāzma . . . | <i>ch-ā</i> |
| 194. Sopyemā . . . | <i>(a)nyā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ch-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōis . . . | <i>chān, chān</i> |
| 170. Tenga . . . | <i>ta-lam</i> |
| 171. T'ukuni . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>nyā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>lō-p'āi</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ti-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ni-ā</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 188. K'ōmā . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-pau</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-ān, tā-ā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>k'um-k'or</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>dūk-dū</i> |
| 201. K'āngoi . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>nam-kā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m'xi, m'ruñ
Maran . . . nu-gum
205. Singp'o . . . siñ-māñ

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . sāmu-namda
206. Meit'ei . . . nam-gan
207. T'ado . . . tūñ-dāñ
213. Siyin . . . nūñ
219. Lai . . . kuñ
224. Luñei . . . hnuñ-zāñ
227. Banjōgi . . . kēin
228. Pank'u . . . kō-nūñ
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . rūñ
232. Hallām . . . rūñ
236. Langrong . . . rūñ
237. Aimol . . . tiñ
238. Chiru . . . karrnam
239. Kohreng . . . a-tiñ
240. Kōm . . . ka-t'ūm
246. Pūm . . . tiñ
247. Anel . . . ka-pañ
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pañ
255. Taungōa . . . kuñ-ru
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-hlāñ
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hlin
256. Šo or K'yang . . . a-hlin
257. K'ami . . . nāñ-t'on (f)

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . lo-mā
279. Sengmai . . . lū-bāl
280. Chairel . . . yā-nel
281. Kadu . . . ka-s'āñ

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Marn . . . doñ-koñ
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . hu-luñ
272a. P'an, Samong . . . lā-tāñ 'wu
Me-gyā . . . lā-tāñ
264. Mrū . . . kūm
265. Burmese, written . . . kro
" spoken . . . tyi
266. Arakanese . . . gruā
267. Taungyo . . . kyā
269. Danu . . . jā
268. Inōa . . . nauk ku jā
270. Tavoyan . . . nō'jā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mudug
297. Korava . . . benn
291. Kaikādi . . . benna
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . mudug
297. Kanarese . . . benn
298. Baḍaga . . . bennu
301. Koḍaga
302. Tuju . . . beri
303. Toda . . . uf
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . mēd
307. Malto or Maler . . . qogēθ
308. Kui, Kaudī, or
Khond . . . bēta
310. Kōlami . . . tēn
314. Gōṇḍi . . . murehul

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . benn
328. Brāhūi . . . b'aj

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ḍahr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . parāti-
Pahlavi . . . pušt
331. Persian . . . pušt
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . šā
353. Waziri . . . šō
354. of Kandahar . . . šā
360. Ōrmuri . . . pat (upper part), biyān (loins)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pušt
366. Eastern . . . p'ušti
370. Waxi . . . maḍ, dām, dam
371. Šiyai . . . mīd, dām, dām
372. Sarikoli . . . mēzēd, dom, chomj
376. Iškāmi, Zēhaki . . . mēd, kamuk
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . piške
378. Yūdya . . . pišcho

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . pi
380. Wai-ala . . . yā-paṭi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gičhi
383. Kalāša . . . dāk
384. Gawar-bati . . . pišti
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . chān
387. " Western . . . chān
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . krēm
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dāki, piṭu
394. Chilasī . . . dāki, piṭ, p'eyāu
396. of Drās . . . pāodak
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . piṭu
400. Kašmiri . . . t'ar
401. Kaštawāri . . . dand, dand', dandō
403. Pōguli . . . churh
404. Dōḍa Siraji . . . piṭi
406. Rambani . . . piṭi
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tān
409. Tōrwāli . . . dāg
411. Maiyā . . . dā
Gypsy, European . . . dumō; (shoulder) p'ikō
" Syrian . . . piṭ

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . prā'am
Prakrit . . . piṭham
430. K'etrāni . . . puttā
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . kand, trikkal
426. Multāni . . . kand
428. Hindki . . . kād
432. T'aji . . . kand
433. D'anni . . . kād
435. Tināni . . . kand'
442. of Salt Range . . . kand
437. Pōt'wari . . . kand
440. Chih'ali . . . kand
441. Panchi . . . kōnd
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . puṭ', puṭi
450. Lāri . . . puṭ'
462. Kachehī . . . puṭ', tōḷō
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . pāi
478. Nāgpuri . . . pāi
494. Kōhkapl . . . pāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piṭa
502. Oriyā . . . piṭi
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . piṭi
516. Magahi . . . piṭi
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . piṭi
520. " South-
ern . . . piṭi
526. Nāgpuriā . . . piṭi
530. Bengali, written . . . piṭi, prst'a
" spoken . . . piṭi
537. South-western . . . piṭi
541. Siripuria . . . piṭi
546. Eastern . . . piṭi, piṭi, piḍ
548. of Cachar . . . piṭi
550. of Chittagong . . . piḍ
551. Chakmā . . . piṭi
553. Assamese . . . piṭi
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . piṭi, piṭi'yā
560. Bag'eli . . . piṭi, piṭi'āh
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . piṭi
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . piṭi
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . piṭi
587. Dak'ini . . . piṭi
589. Bāngarū . . . d'ūi
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . piṭi
605. Kananji . . . piṭi
611. Bnndēli . . . piṭi
616. Banāp'ari . . . piṭi
633. Paṭjahi, written . . . piṭi
" spoken . . . piṭi
639. Pōwādī . . . piṭi
648. Dōgri . . . piṭi
650. Kāngra . . . piṭi
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . wāḍ
661. Charōtari . . . wāḍ, piṭi, bay'qō
666. Kaṭiyawādi . . . wāḍ, bar'qō
673. K'ar'wa . . . baḷḷō
676. G'isādi . . . piṭō
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . māṛ
742. Jaipuri . . . māngar
755. Mēwāti . . . māngar, piṭi
777. Gnjuri . . . of
Hazara . . . māṛ
761. Malvi . . . piṭi
770. Nimādi . . . piṭi, pūṭ
771. Lah'āni . . . of
Berar . . . puṭṭō, pūṭō
708. K'andēsi . . . pāṭi, wāḍ
678. B'ili . . . bāḍi, wāḍ
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭin
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumanni . . . puṭō, piṭi
805. Gar'wali . . . piṭi
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . piṭi, pāch'āḍ
816. Sirmauri . . . piṭi
820. Bag'āti . . . piṭi
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . piṭi
830. Šōdēchi . . . piṭi
833. Kuṭai . . . piṭi
837. Maṇḍāli . . . piṭi
842. Chamāli . . . piṭi
843. Gādi . . . piṭi
845. Paṭṭwāli . . . piṭi
847. B'adrawāhi . . . piṭi, piṭi
849. Paḍari . . . piṭi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>jetsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>soi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tīmūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sele</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>temir</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>t'ūmdr</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>burdin, burni</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>ch'omar</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bari</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bāsēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>b'choe</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>dek</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>pasai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'soi</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>b'ei</i> (Malay) |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>jūvōid</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>hīr</i> |
| Katuy . . . | <i>hīr</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>hīn</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hriem</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>rum</i> |
| Eu . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>se-nān</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>ka-nān</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>ku-nān</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mā-ōi</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>hīr</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>nār</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>nār</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>karau</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>māphā'</i> |
| 16. Mupāri . . . | <i>māphā'</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>lōk'andō</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>luaiy</i> |
| 28. Jūshg . . . | <i>jūhā</i> (Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ludā</i> |
| 30. Gadabū . . . | <i>ōsōn, rammar</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ye'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>t'ye'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'ai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlel</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>je'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| 47. Kūn . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| 49. Śān . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| 51. Ātom . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'iat</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-t'a</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 36. Taungŋa . . . | <i>p'θi</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-t'a'</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dā t'ā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ton tā</i> |
| Sim-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>dā tī</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'la</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Marō . . . | <i>tū tā</i> |
| 41. Zayem . . . | <i>tā, pā θi</i> |
| Mepwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |
| " Dermuhā . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'hlōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>hlou</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>hlao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>iā, gu-iā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiān . . . | <i>gue</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>liā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patnī . . . | <i>nīlām</i> |
| 73. Chamta Lāhūli . . . | <i>nīlām</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ron</i> |
| 77. Kanawri . . . | <i>ron</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>chyan</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>chir</i> |
| 84. Tāmi . . . | <i>chifem</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>p'en-jī</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>sel</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>syāl</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | <i>sel, syel</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>chya'-chī</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>chya'-chī</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>bān-ch'ūwa</i> |
| 97. Kūngch'enbūng . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ēl</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>ēl</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>sel</i> |
| 88. Rāi or Jindar . . . | <i>sel</i> |
| 106. Vāya or Hāya . . . | <i>k'ak-ch'īn-mi</i> (lit. the black) |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>pae</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>p'ā-i</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>tam-par</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pabī, or Pabī . . . | <i>ne</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>pun-jet</i> |
| 121. Tōjō . . . | <i>chā-kā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>rsa</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>gōk-din</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>gōk-din</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>yodar</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . | <i>lāi, sai</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>teñ-gri, lun-lī</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 273. Lolo . . . | <i>ve</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-hō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>lāō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>hē</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-hā</i> |
| Li'sā or Yāyin . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lām</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>lām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>lāum</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>lāi</i> |
| Tachū . . . | <i>cor-mo</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>lāi-l'</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>lehags</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>chak, chō</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>lehags</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>lehags</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>lehags</i> |
| 62. of Spiti . . . | <i>chaks</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>chak</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>-cha</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>lūrr</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sar</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>lēr</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>sil-grāk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>sil</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>lōr</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>līn</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'e-zū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)-l'</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ta-g'i</i> |
| 165. Kēlāmā . . . | <i>(e)-zū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u)-n'ān</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>me-rān, in</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>yōnchāk</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>gīn</i> |
| 171. Tukumi . . . | <i>isē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>in-chi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yān</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ni-yān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>jān</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>jān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>yān</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>hē-gē</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| 183. K'ōnāo . . . | <i>sānri</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>in-chi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ka-p'a, ke-p'u</i> |
| 197. Kwcireng . . . | <i>cha-g'i</i> |
| 199. Tāngkal . . . | <i>ma-rī</i> |
| 200. Pādang . . . | <i>ma-rī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ma-rū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>t'ar</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *pi*
Maran . . . *pri, pyi*
205. Singp'o . . . *m'p'ri*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tet-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yo!*
207. T'ado . . . *t'ā, t'ik*
213. Siyin . . . *ch'i, k'i*
219. Lai . . . *ti**
224. Luāsi . . . *t'ir*
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'ir*
228. Pank'u . . . *t'ir*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *t'ir*
232. Hallām . . . *t'ir*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ir*
237. Aimol . . . *t'ir*
238. Chiru . . . *t'irr*
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'irr*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ir*
246. Pūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *t'al*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *t'irr*
255. Taungōa . . . *si*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ām-er*
Yādwin . . . *mā-si*
254. Chibbōn . . . *m'yi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nti*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *n'yi*
257. K'amī . . . *t'mau*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sēn*
279. Sengmai . . . *āl*
280. Chairol . . . *t'ir*
281. Kudu . . . *-s'ei*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Ātsi . . . *sām-tā*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *tā-tā*
263. Maru . . . *dyā-tō*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šan*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chē-chi**
Me-gyā . . . *s'e-s'eik*
264. Mrū . . . *lōh-hā (lauh-hā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šan*
" spoken . . . *-ōān*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōān*
267. Taungyo . . . *ōān*
269. Danu . . . *ōān*
268. Inōa . . . *s'ān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōān*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irumb**
287. Karava . . . *k'abbip*
291. Kaikādi . . . *lōkanāda*
289. Irula . . . *irumbu*
294. Malayalam . . . *irimb**
297. Kanareso . . . *kabbip**
298. Badaga . . . *kabbuna*
301. Kodaga . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *kaṛḍa*
303. Toda . . . *kabbun*
304. Kōta . . . *iḥc*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *pannā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lōhāḍ (Aryan)*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *lūhā (Aryan)*
310. Kolāmi . . . *lōkand (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *kachēli*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inum**
328. Brāhūi . . . *āhin (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥadīd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *āsin*
331. Persian . . . *āhan*
339. Paḥtō, of Peshawar . . . *ōspana*
353. Waziri . . . *ōspana*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūspana*
360. Ormuri . . . *rō*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ahin*
366. Eastern . . . *āsin*
370. Wāxi . . . *išn*
371. Šiyāi . . . *spin, sepan*
372. Sarikoli . . . *spin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šepōn*
377. Manjāni or Māngi . . . *yūšpen*
378. Yūdya . . . *respen*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *chimeh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *chimā* } (Burušaski)
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *zema*
383. Kalāša . . . *chīmbar*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tiimar*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *chimar*
387. " Western . . . *chumār*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *chumūr* } (Burušaski)
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chimar*
394. Chūlasi . . . *chimar*
396. of Drās . . . *chimir*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chingār*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *šāt'r*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *šā'tar*
403. Pōgali . . . *šāhtar*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *lōhā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōhā*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *chimar*
409. Tōrwali . . . *chimū* } (Burušaski)
411. Maiyā . . . *sēucar*
Gypsy, European . . . *šāstir, sāsīr*
" Syrian . . . *lihi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *lōhāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *lōhō, lōhāḥ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *lōhā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lōhā*
426. Multāni . . . *lōhā*
428. Hindki . . . *lōhā*
432. T'ālji . . . *lōhā*
433. D'anni . . . *lōhā*
435. Tināoli . . . *lōhā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōhā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *lōhā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *lōhā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *lōhā*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *lōh**
450. Lāri . . . *lō*
452. Kachchī . . . *lō, l'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *lōk'āṇḍ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *lōk'āṇḍ*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *lōk'āḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yakaḍa*
502. Opiyā . . . *luhā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *lōh*
516. Magahi . . . *lōhā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *lōhā*
520. " South-ern . . . *lōhā*
526. Nagpuria . . . *lōhā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *lōhā, lauha*
" spoken . . . *nō, nod, lōḍ, lōḥā*
537. South-western . . . *luhā*
541. Siripuria . . . *lōhā*
546. Eastern . . . *lōhā, lōyā*
548. of Cachar . . . *lōḍ, luā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *lōḍ*
551. Chakmā . . . *luā*
553. Assamese . . . *lo*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *lōh*
560. Bag'eli . . . *lōh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lōhā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lauwā*
589. Bāngarā . . . *lōyā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *lōhau*
606. Kanaujī . . . *lōhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *lōhō, lōu*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *luāhō*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *lōhā*
" spoken . . . *lōa*
639. Pōwādī . . . *lōhā*
648. Dōgri . . . *lōhā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lōhā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *lōḍ'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *lōḍ'ū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *lōḍ'ū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lōḍ'ū*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *l'ōḍ'ū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *lō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *lō*
765. Mēwātī . . . *lōh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *lūhō*
761. Malvi . . . *lōh, lūwō*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *lōhō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lōhō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *lōk'āṇḍ*
678. B'ili . . . *lōar'ū, lōḍ'ū*
782. Eastern Pabūri or K'as-kurā . . . *p'alam*
785. Central Pabūri, Knamani . . . *luwo*
803. Gar'wāli . . . *lūhō*
815. Western Pabūri, Jaunsari . . . *lōhō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *lōh*
820. Bag'āri . . . *lōhā*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *lōḍ*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *lōhā*
833. Kūlji . . . *lōhā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *lōhā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *lōhā*
843. Gādi . . . *lōḥā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *lōhā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *lōhā, lōḥ*
849. Paḍari . . . *lōh*

| Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | 123. Abor . . . | |
| Japanese . . . | <i>kin</i> | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-t'ân</i> | 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kongane</i> | " Bassein . . . | <i>taû</i> | 125. Dafa . . . | <i>ein</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>kôm</i> (Chinese) | " Maulmein . . . | | 126. Miämi, Digaru . . . | <i>paddei</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ältün</i> | 36. Thuongön . . . | <i>kâm</i> | Miju . . . | <i>som</i> |
| Manohu . . . | <i>äizin</i> | 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>-t'ü</i> | Lolo-Mo'so Group. | |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ältän</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>tu</i> | Si-hia . . . | <i>k'ä, g'ä</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | ... | 32. Bwä . . . | <i>tä</i> | 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>-äe</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>urhe, urre</i> | 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>to</i> | A-hi . . . | <i>-äa</i> |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 39. Karenbyu . . . | <i>tä</i> | Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-äa</i> |
| 850. Buruanski . . . | <i>Yiniš</i> | Brä° . . . | ... | 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>šö</i> |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'ä</i> | 277a. A-kö . . . | <i>hü</i> |
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>(a)mäs</i> | Yintälä . . . | <i>tä</i> | 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-äi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>möb</i> | Sin-hmä . . . | ... | Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>šö</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>mäs, äi*, sin*</i> | Mäpank . . . | <i>tä</i> | 274. Mo'so . . . | <i>hä</i> |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko . . . | <i>tä</i> | Lahu . . . | <i>kä, ši</i> |
| Mön-K'mër. | | 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tö</i> | 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>k'am</i> |
| K'mër . . . | <i>meäs</i> | 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>trüh</i> | 277a. Nung . . . | <i>šä, šö</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>t'äo</i> | Manö . . . | <i>tä</i> | Tibetan Group. | |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'ä</i> | 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tä, käm, kyäm</i> | Gyärüng . . . | ... |
| Sakai-Sémang. | | Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>f</i> | Mänyäk . . . | ... |
| Sakai . . . | <i>mäs</i> | " Dermnha . . . | <i>t'ö</i> | T'anchä . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | <i>ämäs</i> } (Malay) | MAN LANGUAGES. | | Thkpä . . . | ... |
| Palaung-Wa. | | 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~kō</i> | Hanrpä . . . | ... |
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>k'rür</i> | Hä-Miao . . . | <i>chieh</i> | 58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| Katur . . . | <i>k'ire</i> | Pä-Miao . . . | <i>kü</i> | written . . . | <i>gser</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>kriu</i> | Man . . . | <i>kyem</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>šre</i> | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>som, sam</i> | 59. Balti . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>kyu-we</i> | Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>šäm</i> | 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| En . . . | <i>k'ä</i> | Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>škiem</i> | 61. Ladak . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>k'am</i> | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>ä-län</i> | Himalayan Languages. | | 70. Kagato . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | <i>k'am</i> | 72. Manchä'ri or Patni . . . | <i>zän</i> | 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>k'am</i> | 73. Chamba Lähuli . . . | ... | 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Danä . . . | <i>hän</i> | 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>zähg</i> | 69. Hloke . . . | <i>sey</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>k'am</i> | 77. Kansuri . . . | <i>zäh</i> | Bärd Group. | |
| K'h Muk . . . | ... | 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jä, jän</i> | 128. Bodo or Bärä . . . | <i>dar-bi</i> |
| K'äsi Group. | | 83. D'yäl . . . | <i>sonä</i> | 130. Lälung . . . | <i>šönä</i> (Aryan) |
| 8. K'äsi, Standard . . . | <i>k'äsiär</i> | 84. T'amü . . . | <i>sun</i> | 131. Däm-sä . . . | <i>ga-jao</i> |
| 12. Wä . . . | <i>kä</i> | 85. Limbu . . . | <i>säm-yän</i> | 135. Garö, Äohik . . . | <i>šönä</i> |
| Nicobarese. | | 86. Yak's . . . | <i>säm-myän</i> | 142. Köch . . . | <i>šönä</i> } (Aryan) |
| 18. Nicobarese . . . | <i>gol-märo</i> (= 'Gold mohur') | 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>sun</i> (Aryan) | 151. Tipurä . . . | <i>vän-chäk</i> |
| Mupä Group. | | 90. Bahing . . . | <i>syöna</i> (Aryan) | 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>puñji</i> (Aryan) |
| 15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . . | <i>sonä</i> (Aryan) | 91. Balali . . . | ... | Nägä Group. | |
| 16. Mupäri . . . | <i>samron</i> | 92. Šängpäng . . . | ... | 154. Angämi . . . | ... |
| 26. Kärkä . . . | <i>sunnä</i> | 93. Löböröng . . . | ... | 159. Semä . . . | ... |
| 27. K'äriä . . . | <i>sonä</i> | 94. Lämlichöng . . . | ... | 162. Rengmä . . . | ... |
| 28. Jušbg . . . | <i>sunä</i> | 95. Wäling . . . | ... | 165. Kēžamä . . . | ... |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>rana</i> | 96. Ch'ingtsäng . . . | ... | 194. Sopvomä . . . | <i>sa-nä</i> (Meit'ei) |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>sön</i> (Aryan) | 97. Rüngch'änbung . . . | ... | 166. Äo . . . | ... |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | 98. Döngmäli . . . | ... | 169. Hlöta . . . | ... |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | 99. Rödong or . . . | ... | 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| Chinese, Southern | | Chämiling . . . | ... | 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kin, (Pekin, -chin)</i> | 100. Näch'ereng . . . | ... | 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-kam</i> | 101. Kulung . . . | ... | 173. Tableng . . . | <i>käm</i> (Tai) |
| Gyämi . . . | ... | 102. T'ulung . . . | ... | 174. Tamü . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-dän -gän</i> | 103. Chaurasya . . . | ... | 175. Banparä . . . | <i>šen</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-t'än -k'am</i> | 104. K'aling . . . | ... | 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>käm</i> (Tai) |
| Lao . . . | ... | 105. Dümü . . . | ... | 179. Chäng . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>k'am</i> | 88. Bai or Jimdar . . . | <i>ni-ma</i> | 181. Möšäng . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün . . . | | 106. Vayu or Haya . . . | <i>hel-dün-mi</i> (lit. the yellow) | 183. Ömpö . . . | <i>gä-chäk</i> |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>-k'am</i> | 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hmä-ra</i> | 187. Kahni . . . | <i>ka-chä</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>k'am</i> | 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>mär</i> | 188. K'oiräo . . . | <i>sanä</i> (Meit'ei) |
| 52. K'amti . . . | | 113. Sunwä . . . | <i>sun</i> (Aryan) | 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ä-ser</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>rän</i> | 114. Mägari . . . | <i>gyü</i> | 195. Maräm . . . | <i>sannä leppö</i> |
| | | 116. Nöwäri . . . | <i>nu</i> | 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ka-chyäk</i> |
| | | 117. Pä'ä, Fä'ä, or . . . | ... | 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>si-nä</i> |
| | | Pähi . . . | <i>lū</i> | 200. P'adäng . . . | <i>sinnä</i> |
| | | 118. Böng or Lepcha . . . | <i>jer</i> | 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>sannä</i> |
| | | 121. Tö'ö . . . | <i>šönä</i> (Aryan) | 202. Maring . . . | <i>sanä</i> (Meit'ei) |
| | | 122. Äka . . . | <i>k'it, šü</i> | | |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jā
Maman . . . jā
205. Singp'o . . . jā
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . choe-nau
206. Meit'ei . . . sanā } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . sunna }
213. Siyin . . . k'am (Tai)
219. Lai . . . ſui
224. Luſei . . . ran-kā-chak
227. Baujōgi . . . ſūn
228. Pank'a . . . ſūn } (Tai, 'silver')
229. Hraug'kol . . . ran-mā-jāk
232. Hallam . . . ran-kā-chak
236. Laugrong . . . ran-ā-chak
237. Aimol . . . ran-ka-chak
233. Chiru . . . ran-ka-chak
239. Kolhreng . . . sonā
240. Kōm . . . sonā
246. Pūm . . . sonā } (Aryan)
247. Ansl . . . sanā
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ſūnā
255. Taungba . . . ſui
252. Chinbōk . . . ſui
Yādwīn . . . hrui
254. Chimbōn . . . har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ha
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ha
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . kan-dū-noh
270. Sengmai
290. Chairel . . . sannā (Meit'ei)
281. Kadu . . . nun

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . hui
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ſui
263. Maru . . . ſai
260. Maingba . . . or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. Pan, Samoug . . . ſai
Me-gyā . . . ſai
264. Mrū . . . kū
265. Burmese, written . . . rlu
" spoken . . . ſue
266. Arakanese . . . ſue
267. Taungro . . . ſue
268. Danu . . . ſue
269. Inba . . . chui
270. Tavoyan . . . ſue

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pon
287. Korava . . . laṅgār
291. Kaikādi . . . baṅgāra
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . pon
297. Kavarase . . . baṅgār
298. Baḍaga . . . chinna
301. Kodagu
302. Telu . . . baṅgār
303. Toda . . . chinna
304. Kōts
305. Kurux or Orā . . . sonā
307. Malto or Maler . . . sonā
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khorā . . . sunā } (Aryan)
310. Kōlmi . . . sonā
312. Gōpū . . . sunā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . laṅgāram
328. Brāhū . . . ſūm

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . ḍahab

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . zairi-
Pahlavi . . . zar
331. Persian . . . zar, tillā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . sr' zar
353. Waziri . . . sra zar
354. of Kandahar . . . sra zar
360. Ōmari . . . ſū' zar
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tillā, suhr
366. Eastern . . . t'angau
370. Wayi . . . tillā
371. Šiyā . . . tillā
372. Sarikoli . . . tillū
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . tillā
377. Munjān or Munji . . . tillā
378. Yūdyā . . . zer

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . ſūn
380. Wai-ala . . . son
391. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ſū
383. Kalāsa . . . ſū
384. Gawar-bati . . . son
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ſūlin-zar
387. " Western . . . sonā
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . ſūm
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . son
394. Chilasī . . . son'
396. of Dras . . . son, sonā
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . sir (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . son
401. Kašāwāri . . . son, sonā
403. Pōgali . . . son
404. Dōda Siraži . . . sonā
405. Bāmbani . . . sonu
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . lau zar
409. Tōrwāli . . . lahūr zar
411. Maīyā . . . sra zar (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . sonākaī
" Syrian . . . zerd

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sutarṅam, svarṅam
Prakrit . . . sutarṅam
430. K'ētrāni . . . sunnā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sonā
426. Multani . . . sonā
428. Hindi . . . sonā
432. T'ali . . . sonā
433. D'anni . . . ſūnā
435. Tinsali . . . sonā
442. of Salt Range . . . sonā
437. Pōt'wāli . . . sonā
440. Chitwāli . . . sonā
441. Punchi . . . sonā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . sonā
450. Lapi . . . sonā
452. Kachchī . . . sonā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . sonā
478. Nagpuri . . . sonā, sonā
494. Kōḷkapi . . . ſūnā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ratran
502. Oriyā . . . sunā
507. Bihaṛī, Mait'ili . . . subarn, son
516. Magahi . . . sonā, kaṅchan
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sonā
520. " South-ern . . . sonā
526. Nagpuri . . . sonā
530. Bengali, written . . . sonā, svarṅa, sutarṅa
" spoken . . . sonā
537. South-western . . . sonā
541. Siripuri . . . sonā
546. Eastern . . . sonā
548. of Cachar . . . sonā, sonā
550. of Chittagong . . . sonā
551. Chākma . . . sonā
553. Assamese . . . son
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . son
560. Bag'eli . . . son
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sonā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sonā
593. Vernacular, Hindōstāni . . . sonnā
587. Dak'ini . . . sunnā
589. Bāngarū . . . sonā
592. Braj B'ak'ā . . . sunnā
605. Kanauji . . . sonu
611. Bundeli . . . sonū
616. Banāp'ari . . . sonā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . sonā, sonnā
" spoken . . . sonā, sonnā
639. Pōwadī . . . sonā
648. Dōgri . . . sonā
650. Kābiri . . . sunnā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . sonū
661. Charōtari . . . sonū
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . sonū
673. K'ar'wā . . . sunu
676. G'isādi . . . sonū
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . sonū
742. Jaipurī . . . sonū
755. Mewādi . . . sonū
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . sonū
761. Malvi . . . sonū, sunnū
770. Nīmādi . . . sunnū
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . sonū
708. K'andēsi . . . sonā
678. Bili . . . ſūnā
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kur . . . sun
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . sun
805. Gar'wali . . . sonū
815. Western Pahāri, Jammuī . . . sunnū
816. Simaurī . . . sonū
820. Bag'ati . . . sunā
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . sonā
830. Šōḍchi . . . sunnā
833. Kulī . . . sunā
837. Maḍāli . . . sunā
842. Chamāli . . . sunnā
843. Gōdi . . . sunnā
845. Paṭṭwāli . . . sunnā
847. B'odmawāli . . . sunnā
849. Paḍāli . . . sonnā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>gin</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>širokani</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ŝn</i> (Chinese) |
| Turki . . . | <i>kūmūš</i> |
| Maichu . . . | <i>miñ-wen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>mōngūn</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zilhar, zillar</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŝaski . . . *burī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>perāḥ</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>pārīdāk</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>ñin</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>prāk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>san</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>sōn</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>pirāḥ</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay) |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>rōn</i> |
| Katurg . . . | <i>rōñ</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>rōñ</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| Jēn . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>ka-inull</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mwi</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kā-mūll</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>ka-mūn</i> |
| Danš . . . | <i>rōñ</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>run</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'zsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'zsi, Standard . . . | <i>rupā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 12. War . . . | <i>rupā</i> } |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chuā**Mupdā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'orwari, Santālī . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 16. Mupdāri . . . | |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | |
| 27. K'apī . . . | |
| 28. Jōāng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinesē Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>yiñ</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-ñān</i> |
| Gyāni . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-ñān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Iao . . . | ... |
| 46. Iā . . . | } <i>ñūn</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šūn . . . | <i>-ñēn</i> |
| 61. Ahom . . . | } <i>ñūn</i> |
| 62. K'ānūl . . . | |
| Annamite . . . | <i>bāk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 85. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>si</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>si</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>rōn</i> |
| 84. Sgš, literary . . . | <i>-sē</i> |
| " spokou . . . | <i>s'e</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>se</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>rū</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tā mūn</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>rōān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ru</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ruā</i> |
| 39. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ruwūh</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ru</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>kuān, kūn</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>da'</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>zi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| 43. Miao-tšū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ḥā, ḥā</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>ñi</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nie</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>niān</i> |
| 42. Lauten-Yao . . . | <i>niān</i> |
| Mau-lau-tiēn . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>ñān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchālī or Pañālī . . . | <i>mul</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahulī . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | <i>mūl</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>mal</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>mul</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>chāndī</i> } |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | <i>yūpā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ta . . . | <i>yuppā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan) |
| 90. Bahing . . . | ... |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>dā-wāñ-mī</i> (lit. the white) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan) |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>mui</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | } <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan) |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>oha</i> |
| 117. Pañ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . | <i>oha</i> |
| 118. Rōag or Lepchu . . . | <i>kōm</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>lupā</i> (Aryan) |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>lūmmu, lūmma</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>rūp</i> (Aryan) |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digarū . . . | <i>pau-ōñ</i> |
| Mīju . . . | <i>rupāi</i> (Aryan) |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>šlu</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>t'o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>pļu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-p'ū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñō</i> (argent) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>pļu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>pļu</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>kumpā, zā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>dāul</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñūl</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>šmul</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>šmul</i> |
| 61. Ladāk'i . . . | <i>šmul, mul</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñul</i> |
| 70. Kāgato . . . | <i>ñul</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ñul</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ñū</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ñū</i> |

Bārđ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārđ . . . | <i>rupā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>t'ākā</i> } |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>rāñ-žen</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>rupā</i> } |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ruppā</i> } |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>rupai</i> } |
| 152. Dourī-Chutiya . . . | <i>dīr-bu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ra-ka-jō</i> |
| 159. Seinā . . . | <i>(a-)urañ-i</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>rā-kā-gi</i> |
| 165. Kēzāia . . . | <i>rā-ka-chu</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ka-ša</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>tārībi</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ā-rāñ</i> |
| 170. Tenga . . . | <i>lup</i> (Aryan) |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nin</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ñun</i> } |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ñūn</i> } |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>sāmpak-nām</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Šānpō . . . | <i>rāñ kāñ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>lūpā</i> } |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>lūpā</i> } |
| 189. Miki . . . | <i>ā-rūp</i> } |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>sannā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>lāñ-kāñ</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>lupā</i> } |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>rūpā</i> } |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>lūpā</i> } |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>lūpā</i> } |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-proñ*
Maran . . . *kum-proñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *kūm-p'rōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noñ-lupān*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *tañ-kā cheñ*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn* } (Tai)
219. Lai . . . *nun* }
224. Luñsei . . . *tañ-kā* }
227. Banjōgi . . . *tañ-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pank'u . . . *tañ-kā* }
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šūm*
232. Hallām . . . *šūm*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Ainol . . . *rūfai*
238. Chiru . . . *dāñkā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *dāñkā*
240. Kōm . . . *dāñkā* } (Aryan)
246. Pūm . . . *rūpā*
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrōn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ñci*
Yādwin . . . *ñci*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hān*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengmai . . . *ñōn* (?)
280. Chairol . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadn . . . *p'u*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñuun*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ño*
263. Maru . . . *ñai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ndi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moñ*
Me-gyā . . . *myain*
264. Mrū . . . *lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñwē*
" spoken . . . *ñwe*
266. Arakanese . . . *ñwe*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñwe*
269. Dann . . . *ñwe*
268. Inga . . . *ñwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *veññi*
287. Korava . . . *vaññi*
291. Kaikūñ . . . *tsāññi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *veññi*
297. Kanarese . . . *beññi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *beññi*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *boññi*
303. Toda . . . *biññi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *rūpā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāññi* } (Aryan)
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dārba* (?) (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kurā* (?)
314. Gōpñi . . . *chāññi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veññi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fiḍḍa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *asim*
331. Persian . . . *sim, nuḡra*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spīn zar*
353. Wazīri . . . *spīn zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spīn zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spīso zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nuḡra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nuḡr*
370. Waziri . . . *nukra*
371. Širni . . . *nukra*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nukra*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nuḡra*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *nuḡra*
378. Yūdya . . . *rupayo*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ariu*
380. Wai-ala . . . *urei*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iuri*
383. Kalāša . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *šilig-zar*
387. " Western . . . *šilik-zar*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *druxm*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chilasī . . . *rūp*
396. of Dras . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmiri . . . *ri'p'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'a*
403. Pōgnli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōḡe Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chāññi*
405. Rambani . . . *chāññi*
408. Kōbiṣṭāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *spīn zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chāññi*Prakrit . . . *ruppāññ; chāññi*

430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chāññi*
426. Multāni . . . *chāññi*
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*
432. Tālji . . . *chāññi*
433. Dānni . . . *chāññi*
435. Tinānli . . . *ruppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāññi*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāññi*
440. Chibālī . . . *chāññi*
441. Punchi . . . *chāññi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rupō, chāññi*
450. Lāpi . . . *rupō, chāññi*
452. Kachehī . . . *rupō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *rupē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tsāññi*
494. Kōñkapi . . . *rupē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *riñi*
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihāri, Maithīli . . . *chāññi, rūp*
516. Magahi . . . *chāññi, rūpā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chāññi, chāññi*
520. " South-ern . . . *chāññi*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*
" spoken . . . *rupō*
537. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Siripurā . . . *rūpā*
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*
551. Chākma . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chāññi, rūpā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chāññi*
592. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *chāññi*
593. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chāññi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chāññi*
589. Bāngaru . . . *chāññi*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *chāññi*
606. Kananji . . . *chāññi*
611. Bundēli . . . *chāññi*
616. Banāphari . . . *chāññi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *chāññi*
" spoken . . . *chāññi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *chāññi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chāññi*
650. Kāngrī . . . *chāññi, ruppā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *rūpū*
661. Charōtari . . . *rupū, tsāññi*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . *rūpū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rapu*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *chāññi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *rūpō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chāññi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *chāññi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ruppō*
761. Malvi . . . *chāññi*
770. Nūnāḍi . . . *chāññi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *rupō, chāññi*
678. B'ili . . . *rupū*
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . *chāññi*
785. Central Pabāri, Kumānni . . . *chāññi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *chāññi*
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . *chāññi, rūpā*
816. Sirmanri . . . *rūpō*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāññi*
822. Kīṭ'tali . . . *chāññi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *rūpā*
833. Kului . . . *rupā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *chāññi*
842. Chamṭāji . . . *chāññi*
843. Gadī . . . *chāññi*
845. Paṭṭgāli . . . *ruppā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chāññi*
849. Pāḍari . . . *chāññi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>dorei</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>jyōn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qūl</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>àhà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>boyol, xàràlik on yàn</i> (serf) |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>azpiko, botoya</i> (servant) |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>tsun</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>hambā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hulun</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>qik</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ddi'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>hmai</i> |
| Katurg . . . | <i>hmai</i> |
| Darung . . . | <i>hmai</i> |
| 6. Wa . . . | <i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālōā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>kā-ñā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| Tai-lai . . . | <i>plāñ</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kān-sā-me-i</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>mu-k'ā-i</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>k'ātsu'</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>mraw</i> |
| 12. Wēr . . . | <i>mā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ... |
|----------------------|-----|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | } (borrow from Hindōstānī) |
| 16. Mnpdāri . . . | |
| 26. Karkū . . . | } (borrows from Aryan) |
| 27. K'arū . . . | |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kambāri</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>gōlī rēmal, viāgarlē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>Jō, Lu, (Pekin, nu)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>pu'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ādā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ā'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>k'ā hūn</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 48. Šān . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | } <i>k'ā</i> |
| 62. K'āmī . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>moi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa xān'</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>xa'</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungū . . . | <i>θōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>khū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>si</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kron</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>swān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>zu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>āuā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>siu'</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā swun, siim</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā xu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | <i>koñ-myen</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nāu ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . . | ... |
| 73. Chambe Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāñ . . . | <i>t'it'</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>bañdo</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pañr</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | ... |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>serhā</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>yog-bā</i> |
| 86. Yak't . . . | <i>pāni-bā</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>ro'</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | ... |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbiō'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chamāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ruā</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayn . . . | ... |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>g'e-ba</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>kyā-pā</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>waili</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>me-mās</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>cheo</i> |
| 117. Pañq, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pabi . . . | <i>che</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>vyet</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>šapse-keri</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pāñ-ne</i> (female) |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffs . . . | <i>ñerrā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mpo</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>mañ-grā</i> |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, X' . . . | <i>p'u p'a</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>zākā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yekkā</i> |
| 275. Lien . . . | <i>-chā -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>dzāpā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ōla</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>dje</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>yethkycn</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>šu, s'rē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'aucho . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>t's'e-gyog</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t's'e-yok</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>byā-ba, sgō-yāl</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>yo-yal, yok-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>go-yal</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>yok-po</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>yok-pu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>yok-ku</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>gyo-wu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sak'āu</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>gōlām</i> (Assamese) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>loñ</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>nōkōl</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | ... |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sō-lēñ</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiā . . . | <i>mīrā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>dē-mā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)kuyū, (a-)k'emī</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pra-mi-no</i> |
| 164. Sopvomā . . . | <i>chi-lē-mai</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ā-lār</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ndrī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>au, māt-au</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>gā-bāñ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bāñ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-rāo</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-bāñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | <i>rao</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-nāi</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| | Kachin | <i>m'yām</i> |
| | Maran | <i>mā-yām</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | | <i>mī-yam</i> |

Kuki-Chin Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | Old Meit'ei | <i>tā-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | | <i>mi-nāi</i> |
| 207. T'ado | | <i>šō, sōuk</i> |
| 213. Siyin | | <i>in-tiāh, sal</i> |
| 219. Lai | | <i>s'</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | | <i>boi</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | | <i>to'o'o</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | | <i>in-ām</i> |
| 229. Hrang'ol | | <i>šūōk</i> |
| 232. Hallām | | <i>sūok</i> |
| 236. Langrong | | <i>sēl</i> |
| 237. Aimol | | <i>sukok-pā</i> |
| 238. Chiru | | <i>souk</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | | <i>ki-souk-pā</i> |
| 240. Kōm | | <i>šak</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | | <i>a-sū</i> |
| 247. Anal | | <i>mi-nāi</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | | <i>a-sarāworr</i> |
| 255. Taungōa | | <i>žen</i> |
| 252. Chimbōk | | ... |
| | Yādwin | <i>āk-krah</i> |
| 254. Chimbōn | | <i>m'yar (?myā)</i> |
| | Thayetmyo Chin | <i>myā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | | <i>myā (?)</i> |
| 257. K'ami | | ... |

Lai Group.

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | <i>-s'ū</i> |

Burma Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . <i>kyun</i> | . |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . ... | . |
| 263. Maru | . <i>jum</i> | . |
| 260. Maingōa | or | |
| Ngachang | | <i>cho-si</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . <i>ehwē</i> | . |
| Me-gyā | . <i>sāi</i> | . |
| 264. Mru | . <i>nār</i> | . |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>kyuan</i> | |
| " spoken | . <i>-tyun</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese | . <i>ehwan</i> | . |
| 267. Taungyo | . <i>klāin</i> | . |
| 269. Danu | . <i>kjun</i> | . |
| 268. Inōa | . <i>ehun</i> | . |
| 270. Tavoyan | . <i>chun</i> | . |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>aḍimeī</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>gulām</i> (Arabic) |
| 291. Kaikāḍi . . . | ... |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>ehēuman</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>dās*</i> (Aryan) |
| 298. Baḍaga . . . | ... |
| 301. Koḍaga . . . | ... |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>gulāme</i> (Arabic) |
| 303. Teda . . . | ... |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . | <i>sarkī, jōḥ</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>gulām</i> (Arabic) |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . | <i>alā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . | <i>gulām</i> (Arabic) |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | | <i>naukar*</i> (Aryan) |
| 328. Brāhūi | | <i>mā</i> |

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'abd, ḡulām*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | Old Persian | <i>ba(n)daka-</i> |
| | Avesta | ... |
| | Pahlavī | <i>bandak</i> |
| 331. Persian | | <i>banda</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Pesha- | | |
| | war | <i>mrēyē</i> |
| 353. Wazīrī | | ... |
| 354. of Kandahar | | <i>mrāi</i> |
| 360. Ūrmānī | | <i>mrīk</i> |
| 363. Balōchī, Makrānī | | <i>ī'ih</i> |
| 366. Eastern | | <i>ī'ih</i> |
| 370. Wayī | | <i>handey, anday</i> |
| 371. Šīyānī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 372. Sarīkōlī | | <i>kul, īndīj</i> |
| 376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 377. Munjānī or Munjī | | <i>ḡulam</i> |
| 378. Yūdyā | | <i>hade</i> |

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 379. Baḡgālī | | <i>loḡe</i> |
| 380. Wai-ala | | <i>lavēf</i> |
| 381. Wai-verī | or | |
| | Veron | <i>īma</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | | <i>baīya</i> |
| 384. Gawar-batī | | <i>lavand</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | | <i>lavān</i> |
| 387. " Western | | <i>lavant</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār | or | |
| | Chitrālī | <i>maristan</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgītī | | <i>maristan</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | | <i>qim</i> |
| 396. of Drās | | <i>jādo-baskōchō</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | | <i>duḡmī</i> |
| 400. Kāsmīrī | | <i>gōllā</i> |
| 401. Kaštawārī | | <i>ḡulām, rant'</i> |
| 403. Pōgūlī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirājī | | <i>kāmō</i> |
| 405. Rambanī | | <i>kām*, kāmā</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī | | <i>marai</i> |
| 409. Tōrwālī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 411. Majrā | | <i>qēm</i> |
| | Gypsy, European | <i>dās</i> (a Slav) |
| | " Syrian | <i>dōsārd</i> (negro) |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | Sanskrit | <i>dāsaḥ, chēṣaḥ</i> |
| | Prakrit | <i>dāsō, chēḍō</i> |
| 430. K'ētrānī | | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shah- | | |
| | pur | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 426. Multānī | | <i>naukar</i> |
| 428. Hindkī | | <i>bbānhē</i> |
| 432. Tālī | | <i>gōllā</i> |
| 433. D'annī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 435. Tinsūllī | | <i>stīr</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | | ... |
| 437. Pōṭwārī | | <i>ṣahlā</i> |
| 440. Chibālī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 441. Puzhī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichālī | | <i>bbānḥ</i> |
| 450. Lāḷī | | <i>bbānḥ, gōlō</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | | <i>gōlō</i> |
| 456. Marātī, Dēśī | | <i>dās</i> |
| 478. Nagpurī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 494. Kōhnapī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | | <i>vālā</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | | <i>dāsa</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī | | <i>bahīā</i> |
| 516. Magahī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North- | | |
| | ern | <i>ḡulām, ehēr</i> |
| 520. " South- | | |
| | ern | <i>ḡulām, nap'ar</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | | <i>dāḡar</i> |
| 530. Bengālī, written | | <i>ḡulām, krīta-dās</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 537. South-western | | <i>kinā ḡulām</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 546. Eastern | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | | <i>b'ārārī</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | | <i>ḡulām, mānuš</i> |
| 551. Chākma | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 553. Assamese | | <i>bōndī</i> (m.), <i>beṭī</i> (f.) |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, | | |
| | Awadī | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 560. Bag'elī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 573. Ch'attīsgarī | | <i>naukar</i> |
| 582. Western Hindī, | | |
| | Hindōstānī | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| | Hindōstānī | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 589. Bangarū | | <i>naukar</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'ā | | <i>ḡulāmu, ṣah'luā</i> |
| 605. Kananjī | | <i>ḡulāmu</i> |
| 611. Bundēlī | | <i>lai-pālāk</i> |
| 616. Banāp'arī | | <i>ruṭ'yā</i> |
| 633. Panjābī, written | | <i>gōllā</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 649. Dōgrī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | | <i>ḡulām, kāmā</i> |
| 653. Gujārātī, Stan- | | |
| | dard | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 661. Charōtārī | | <i>ḡulām, luṣḍō</i> |
| 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī | | <i>ḡulām, kāfar</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 713. Rājast'hānī, Mār- | | |
| | vārī | <i>gōlō, chākār</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | | <i>bbāḍō</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | | <i>bbāḍō</i> |
| 777. Gujūrī of | | |
| | Hazara | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | | <i>bbāḍō</i> |
| 770. Nīmāḍī | | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 771. Lab'hānī of | | |
| | Berar | <i>jāṅgaḍ</i> |
| 708. K'andēśī | | <i>chākār, ḡulām</i> |
| 678. B'īlī | | ... |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī | | |
| | or K'as-kurā | <i>kamārō</i> |
| 783. Central Pahārī, | | |
| | Kumaunī | <i>chākār</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī | | <i>kainī, eh'ārā</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, | | |
| | Jaunsārī | <i>hārī, lāmīn</i> |
| 816. Shīmaurī | | <i>bait'ā</i> |
| 820. Bag'atī | | <i>nōkar</i> |
| 822. Kīṭ'hālī | | <i>āḷī</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōchī | | <i>bbāḍō</i> |
| 833. Kājūrī | | <i>bbāḍō</i> |
| 837. Māṇḍāḷī | | <i>chākār</i> |
| 842. Chamāṭī | | <i>kamārī</i> |
| 843. Gādī | | <i>kāmā</i> |
| 845. Paḍḡwālī | | <i>kāmā, kāmā</i> |
| 847. B'ādāwālī | | <i>kāmī</i> |
| 849. Pāḷārī | | <i>kām*</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kōsaku-sa</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>noñ-kun</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>iginchī, tāra'nehī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>usuen niāmā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tāriyāchi</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>lan-gille</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *buruñin*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .

Cham . . .

1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . . *mnis t'ēō srē*3. Talsing, written . . . *ñah (maklon) bñā*" spoken . . . *kun lāin*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .

Sēmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *bī rōr mār* (man who works hill paddy)

Katung . . .

Darang . . . *luci-rain-mān* (upland)5. Wa . . . *yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā* (lowland),*t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā* (upland)Sōn . . . *yu-nā* (lowland), *yu-mār* (upland)Eu . . . *mi-sān-kōn* (lowland), *mi-sān-mā* (upland)Tai-loi . . . *kōn-ru-kūn* (lowland), *kōn-ru-mār* (upland)A Mōk . . . *i-kyi-nā* (lowland), *i-kyi-mē* (upland)Ang-kū . . . *i-kīn-kyi-mā*Mōng Lwe . . . *tu-kyi-mā*Danā . . . *gāk-lai*Yin or Riāng . . . *e-swōm-nā* (lowland), *e-swōm-mārā* (upland)

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *noñrep, bārep*12. Wār . . . *wāk'i*

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . . *womī-gōm*

Mundā Group.

15. K'ernāri, Santālī. (uses Aryan)

16. Mundāri . . . *si' hārā*28. Kūrū . . . *ūrā*27. K'arī . . . *silō lebu*

28. Jūāng . . . (uses Aryan)

29. Savara . . . *oro-mar*30. Gadāb . . . *sunīng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Maudarin . . . *luā' zān*, (Pekin, *nung-jén*)Cantonese . . . *nuā' fū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-jāo -nā*" spoken . . . *-ch'āo -nā*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'ūn . . . *kun peñ hai peñ nā*49. Šān . . . *-kōn -het -hai, -kōn -het -nā*51. Āhom . . . *kūn nā kin*

52. K'amti . . .

Annamese . . . *nūōi lām -ruōā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-qa /mā -tī' -p'ō*" Bassein . . . *p'mā sei' po*

" Maulmein . . .

36. Taungŋu . . . *lai lop ŋā*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-p'pā -lō -a -mā -sī' -mā*" spoken . . . *puē tu si po*32. Bwō . . . *biyā tō lā pū*41a. Wenaw . . . *kiyā tu s'e p'ō*33. Karenbyu . . . *ā mā ā lu klā*

Brā' . . .

40. Karenni . . . *k'yā t'ā brā pu*

Yiutālā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . . *riān klōn nā*39. Gheko . . . *mā sūi*37. Padang . . . *prā mā chō*38. Yeibā . . . *brā mā nā ran*

Manō . . .

41. Zaycin . . . *mā ŋu ŋā, tūn bā, mā lai ŋā*Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *lā r'yu 'fē*" Dermnha . . . *pā dō chūā li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-lēn -wa -tē -wa -la* (peasants)

Hē-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *neñ-ā-tē*

Man . . .

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . *'a gēñ mōn*Man-ta-pau . . . *'ch'āu tiēn 'ch'ān*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . . *camindar*

73. Chamba Lahuli . . .

76. Kanāñi . . . *camindar*77. Kanawri . . . *camindar*78. Rangkas . . . *rai-sun*83. D'imāl . . . *porjā*

84. T'ami . . .

85. Limbu . . .

86. Yak's . . . *ten dān-bā*87. K'ambu . . . *k'ā-re-tau-wā*90. Bashing . . . *byān-ri-kok-bā*

91. Balali . . .

92. Sāngpāng . . .

93. Lōhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .

95. Wāling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .

98. Dūngmāli . . .

99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erēng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ūlung . . .

103. Chaurāsya . . .

104. K'āling . . .

105. Dūmi . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ua-muk-po*106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *kō-āuri, tīk-pōvi*111. Gurung . . . *k'eti-la-bā*

112. Murmi . . .

113. Sunwār . . . *kisāñ*114. Māgarī . . . *k'eti-zāt-kī*116. Nēwāri . . . *kisāni*117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pabī . . . *jesō-gu*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ñōt-āuk-bū*121. Tōtō . . . *liñāñ chaynā*122. Aka . . . *'viddeu*Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-rīg-i-na</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>pa-linna</i> |
| 126. Mi-mi, Digāra . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, <i>ŋ'ī</i> . . . | <i>zā ŋu</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>zō ŋo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>dā ra chiō tēi hā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>tē āt sū, yī kin</i> |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>-mī -ye -p'ā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>dē mī iā, dēd pī (?)</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā tē ri chā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>tēh lā</i> |
| 277a. Nuang . . . | <i>nāmōnā wā p'e</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārlūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōñjā, Tibetan, written . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>ch'kn-pa</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>ch'kn-pa</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ññ-pa, ññ-dak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ññ-pa</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>ññ-tap-k'en</i> |
| 68. Danjongkī . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ññ-la-pa</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>raiat-fñā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>k'ram-nāñ-jāo</i> |
| 131. Dinnā-sā . . . | <i>p'adain dāñdābā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ā'ā gām-gīpā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Bengal?) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>ōgāmud</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāni . . . | <i>tēkti-mā</i> |
| 159. Semū . . . | <i>(a)-lu chiche-kemi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>lo-ñu kairi-ñu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)-tā ketā-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopremā . . . | <i>(u)-tāka-to-mai</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ālu-imar</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Taknmi . . . | <i>ilutaō</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tulu</i> |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>kāhām k'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>kā-liñ-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>majrimī</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>lāu hlōi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'ōiso . . . | <i>lāu kat'ā-tāñ</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>sai-tē-kī ā-bāñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>lūi-k'ārī mi</i> |
| 200. Padāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kāilāu tūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>hitsuji-kai</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>hitsuji-reōpa-guru</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese) |
| Turki . . . | <i>qōi-chī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ātupumi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>χonichī</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | ... |
| Chan . . . | <i>tāāā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>koñreāl</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>pmañ suiw</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'māñ gleā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>bī rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep) |
|------------------|---|

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Katung . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>āōm-mūk</i> (cowherd) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-Joi . . . | <i>mō-ti-wē</i> (pē) (man that herds goats) |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd) |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd) |
| K'a Mūk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>noñ-āp lāñbrot</i> |
| 12. Wā . . . | <i>īāruī</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ... |
|----------------------|-----|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī (uses Aryan) | |
| 16. Mupāri . . . | <i>māhrā</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | (uses Aryan) |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>mahara</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>gondā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>gōpā-mar</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>dhoraī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Mandarin . . . | <i>k'an -yāñ -tī°</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>mu^h -yōñ -yan, -hōñ -yōñ</i> |
| | <i>kē</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-gon -liēñ -kū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-k'on -liēñ -kū</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>kun liñ s'āt</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-kōñ -leñ -t'īñ -s'ō</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>pā līk</i> |
| 52. K'antī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-muk -dōñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -yū° =0ō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>p'yo 0o</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. TaungŌn . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-p'qā -k'wā -0ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>puā guā 0o po</i> |
| 32. Bwō . . . | <i>lāyā jāt 0d</i> |
| 41a. Wewnw . . . | <i>kīyā kwe p'o</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ā s'ā i0o</i> |
| Bwō . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>k'yā myā ōi mi</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hunā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'pau 0u</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>prā pau 0āō</i> |
| 38. Yeibū . . . | <i>brā pau 0u</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>bīd guā 0o 'fo</i> |
| " Dermnha . . . | <i>pā do k'wā 0o</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>neñ-yo</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . . | <i>poāl'</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>pālāñ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pālas</i> |
| 78. Rangksa . . . | <i>grāl</i> |
| 82. D'imāl . . . | <i>grāl</i> } (Aryan) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>goñ'ālo</i> |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | <i>kē-kōm-lā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>got'ālā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>got'ālā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i> |
| 91. Bālāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtiāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or | ... |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>b'era jak-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>bēli tūñ-ti</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ch'a-mae</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>kū got'ālo</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>gōf'ālā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>luko-got'ālā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>p'āijarā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or | ... |
| Pahl . . . | <i>p'ij'ūā</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>luk-āāk-bo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>f'ā-ā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>k'īñ-rak'hru</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāñā . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīñmī, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N/ . . . | <i>/ji -lu -t'f'o</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>/ki -lu -t'f'u</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) . . . | <i>mā ne bōō t'ed hā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>s'ā mē sū</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -rā -lo -sū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu lu ti chā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyā-kūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tāuchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. D'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>lug-rāzi</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>luk-āzi</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>lur-si, luk-rsi</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ra-rsi, luk-rsi</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rāzi-o, luk-rāzi</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>āzi-o</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>kārālu</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>luk-t'go-k'en</i> |
| 68. Dānjcngkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>luk-t'f'o-mi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>gōrikā</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>puran rākayā</i> |
| 131. Dimk-sā . . . | ... |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>nirik-gipā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>(borrow from Bengali)</i> |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lefeduru rākiā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>tekā ke-kwē-mā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | ... |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>metu ko-kwe-ñā</i> |
| 163. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i> |
| 164. Sopromā . . . | <i>kolātūkāyē kok'o-mai</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>sān naklā</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukami . . . | <i>kuñāru</i> |
| 172. Yachami . . . | <i>aiahāmarr</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamla . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>lāñjū semmai</i> |
| 188. K'oirao . . . | <i>yāo-k'ōñāk-tāñ</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>bī-kevi ā-bāñ</i> (goatherd) |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>yāo kahoma</i> |
| 200. P'ādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>yāo sil t'i-mi</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>gollārāḍ'</i> | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>bāṭalā-cāḍṛi</i> |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūī . . . | <i>ṣomān</i> | 502. Oriya . . . | <i>māṇḍā-rāḍ'āḍṛa</i> |
| Kachin . . . | ... | | | 507. Bihārī, Mai'wīl . . . | <i>b'ēṭihār</i> |
| Maran . . . | ... | | | 516. Magahī . . . | <i>gaṇḍērī</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | ... | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | <i>b'ēṭihār</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 520. " South-ern . . . | <i>b'ēṭihār, gaṇḍērī</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>yāau sen-bā nāmu</i> | | <i>Ambic . . .</i> | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>akīr</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>yāo sēn-bā mī</i> | | | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>māṇḍālak</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>yām-chīn mī</i> | | | " spoken . . . | <i>b'āḍār rāḍ'āḍ!</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | ... | | | 537. South-western . . . | <i>bāḍāḍ!</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | ... | | | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>rak'āḍ!</i> |
| 224. Lāṣēi . . . | ... | | | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>rāḍāḍ!</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | ... | | | 548. of Cachar . . . | ... |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | ... | | | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>b'ēṭā-chaṇḍāṇḍā</i> |
| 229. Hrangkol . . . | <i>ṣi-tā-vai</i> | | | 551. Chakmā . . . | <i>b'ēṇī-rāḍ'āḍ!</i> |
| 232. Hallam . . . | <i>rāk'āl (Aryan)</i> | | | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>b'ērī-rōḍ'iyī</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | ... | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . | <i>char'wāḥ</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>yāu sēl-pā kōn</i> | | | 560. Bag'elī . . . | <i>gaṇḍārī</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>kō-bēr sēn-hāi</i> | | | 573. Ch'attī-gaṇḍī . . . | <i>gaṇḍāriyī</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg . . . | <i>yāo-k'āl pa-sal</i> | | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . | <i>gaḍāryī</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>kyā-yōn ka-sēr</i> | | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . | <i>gaḍār'yā</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>yāo sēl-bā</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>qāḥṅār</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>yāo ṣēl-mā mī</i> | | | 589. Bāṅgārī . . . | <i>pālī</i> |
| 248. Hīrōi-Lamgūng . . . | <i>yāo ka-sēl mī</i> | | | 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . | <i>gaṇḍāriyā</i> |
| 255. Taungōa . . . | ... | | | 605. Kanaujī . . . | <i>char'wāḥ</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | | | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>gaṇḍāriyī</i> |
| Yādwin . . . | ... | | | 616. Banāpārī . . . | <i>gaṇḍāriyī</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | ... | | | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . | <i>ajālī</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | ... | | | " spoken . . . | ... |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | ... | | | 639. Pōwādī . . . | <i>gaḍārī</i> |
| 257. K'amī . . . | ... | | | 649. Dōgri . . . | <i>char'wāḍ!</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 650. Kāōgrā . . . | <i>gaḍlū</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | | | 653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . | <i>b'ar-wāḍ!</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | | | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>b'ar-wāḍ!</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | | | 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . | <i>b'ar-wāḍ, gāḍ'āḍ, pāḍ'āḍ</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | ... | | | 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>b'ar-wāḍ</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 676. G'āḍḍī . . . | <i>kur'wāḍ</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | <i>lō-tōḍū sōn-su (cowherd)</i> | | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāḍī . . . | <i>ṣāḍ'iyī</i> |
| 262. Iasi or Lechi . . . | ... | | | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>gaṇḍ'iyī</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | ... | | | 755. Mēwāḍī . . . | <i>gaṇḍī</i> |
| 260. Maingōa . . . | or | | | 777. Gujārī . . . | cf |
| Ngachang . . . | ... | | | Hasara . . . | <i>ajṛī</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | ... | | | 761. Malvi . . . | <i>ṣāḍ'ī</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | ... | | | 770. Nimēḍī . . . | <i>gaḍāriyā</i> |
| 264. Mru . . . | <i>roa-t'īn-mī</i> | | | 771. Lab'ānī . . . | cf |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>ṣui t'īn</i> | | | Berar . . . | <i>d'an'gar</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ōḍ' dēin</i> | | | 703. K'ādēḍī . . . | <i>d'an'gar, d'āḍ'ī</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>ōu jāuḥ ōā</i> | | | 678. B'īl . . . | <i>gaṇḍī</i> |
| 267. Thungyo . . . | ... | | | 782. Eastern Pakhāī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 269. Danu . . . | ... | | | 753. Central Pakhāī . . . | ... |
| 268. Inōa . . . | <i>hnuā kauā sā</i> | | | Komānī . . . | ... |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>ōo tī ōā-mā</i> | | | 803. Gar'wāli . . . | <i>b'īṭ'āḍ'āḍ</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 813. Western Pakhāī . . . | ... |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>iḍ'iyāṇ, māyppan</i> | | | Jaṇḍāḍī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 297. Korva . . . | <i>kur'āḍ</i> | | | 816. Sīnḍurī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍī . . . | <i>d'angarāḍ</i> | | | 820. Bag'elī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 289. Iruḷa . . . | ... | | | 822. Kāṭ'iyāḍī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 294. Malayāḷam . . . | <i>āṭṭugāṇan</i> | | | 824. Sāḷḷāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ, ṣiṣ'āḍ'ī</i> |
| 297. Kanaresē . . . | <i>kurul'</i> | | | 823. Kāḷḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ, ṣiṣ'āḍ'ī</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga . . . | <i>āḍukāra</i> | | | 827. Maṇḍāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 301. Koḍaga . . . | ... | | | 842. Chār'āḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ, ṣiṣ'āḍ'ī</i> |
| 302. Taḷu . . . | <i>kurube</i> | | | 847. Gāḷ . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ, ṣiṣ'āḍ'ī</i> |
| 303. Teda . . . | <i>āḍu kāṇan</i> | | | 847. Paṇḍarāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 304. Kōṭa . . . | ... | | | 847. Paṇḍarāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 305. Keruḷ or Oraḷ . . . | <i>gaḍnī (Aryan)</i> | | | 847. Paṇḍarāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | ... | | | 847. Paṇḍarāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 308. Kūi, Kaṇḍī, or Khend . . . | <i>ṣiṇḍ'āṇ</i> | | | 847. Paṇḍarāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 310. Kōḷḷāḷī . . . | ... | | | 847. Paṇḍarāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| 314. Gōḍḍī . . . | <i>ṣiṇḍ'āḍ'ī (Aryan)</i> | | | 847. Paṇḍarāḷī . . . | <i>ṣiṣ'āḍ</i> |
| | | | <i>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</i> | | |
| | | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | | |
| | | | Old Persian . . . | | |
| | | | Avesta . . . | | |
| | | | Pahlavī . . . | | |
| | | | 331. Persian . . . | | |
| | | | 339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . | | |
| | | | 353. Wazirī . . . | | |
| | | | 354. of Kandahar . . . | | |
| | | | 360. Ormazī . . . | | |
| | | | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . | | |
| | | | 366. Eastern . . . | | |
| | | | 370. Wayzī . . . | | |
| | | | 371. Šīyānī . . . | | |
| | | | 372. Sarjkolī . . . | | |
| | | | 376. Iškušmī, Zēbakī . . . | | |
| | | | 377. Minjūnī or Mungī . . . | | |
| | | | 378. Yūdya . . . | | |
| | | | <i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i> | | |
| | | | 379. Bāḡgālī . . . | | |
| | | | 380. Wai-ala . . . | | |
| | | | 381. Wai-verī . . . | | |
| | | | Veron . . . | | |
| | | | 383. Kalāṣā . . . | | |
| | | | 394. Gawar-batī . . . | | |
| | | | 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . | | |
| | | | 387. " Western . . . | | |
| | | | 390. K'ōwār . . . | | |
| | | | Chitrālī . . . | | |
| | | | 392. Šīpā, Gilgītī . . . | | |
| | | | 394. Chikāṣī . . . | | |
| | | | 396. of Dras . . . | | |
| | | | 397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . | | |
| | | | 400. Kāṣmīrī . . . | | |
| | | | 401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . | | |
| | | | 403. Pōguli . . . | | |
| | | | 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . | | |
| | | | 405. Rāṣḷanī . . . | | |
| | | | 408. Kohistānī, Gūrwi . . . | | |
| | | | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | | |
| | | | 411. Maiyā . . . | | |
| | | | Gypsy, European . . . | | |
| | | | " Syrian . . . | | |
| | | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | |
| | | | Sanskrit . . . | | |
| | | | Prakrit . . . | | |
| | | | 430. K'ōṭrānī . . . | | |
| | | | 417. Lahndā, of Shahr-pur . . . | | |
| | | | 426. Multānī . . . | | |
| | | | 423. Hindkī . . . | | |
| | | | 432. Taḷī . . . | | |
| | | | 433. D'annī . . . | | |
| | | | 435. Tinnālī . . . | | |
| | | | 442. of Salt Range . . . | | |
| | | | 437. Pōṭwārī . . . | | |
| | | | 440. Chibālī . . . | | |
| | | | 441. Panchṭī . . . | | |
| | | | 446. Sindhī, Viḷḷāḷī . . . | | |
| | | | 450. Lāṣī . . . | | |
| | | | 452. Kachchṭī . . . | | |
| | | | 456. Marāṭī, D'āḷī . . . | | |
| | | | 478. Nāṣarī . . . | | |
| | | | 494. Kāṣṭānī . . . | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>Kami</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>Kamui</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>Hāndnim</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>T'ingrē, Auyān, Biri-bār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>Ākkā-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>Tegri</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>Āllāh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>Ālāh, Pō yāh āmō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>Chidā, Gidā</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>Prāh Āh</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>Kyāk</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>Jaik, Kyaiik</i> |

Sakai-Sāmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>J'noh, Musā</i> |
| Sāmang . . . | ... |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>Prā</i> |
| Katuyt . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>Sau-p'rā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>Tsau-p'rā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>P'ā-sāo</i> |
| En . . . | <i>P'ā-sau</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>P'ā-sau</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>Pā-s'ā</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>P'āyā-in</i> |
| Mōng Lwo . . . | <i>Prā</i> |
| Danē . . . | <i>P'rā</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>Sāo-prā</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āi Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'āi, Standard . . . | <i>Blei</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>Prāi</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *Dēuso* (borrowed)*Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santāli . . . | <i>Bōngā</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>Siāg bōngā</i> |
| 26. K'urkū . . . | <i>Gōmōj</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>Kitui, Sōnum</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>Kitūn</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-T'ŷen</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-San</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-Brā chāu</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-P'rā chāu</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>P'ā sao</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-P'rā</i> |
| 51. Āhou . . . | (written) <i>Āh-lān, P'ū-rāh</i> |
| | <i>tāh-rāh</i> (pronounced) |
| | <i>Ā-lān, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>P'rā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'Chud</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-Ka -s'ā /ywa</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>Yuā, Chai'</i> |
| " Maulmeim . . . | |
| 36. Tungōn . . . | <i>P'rā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-Ka wa</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>G'ā yuā</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>Bi je uā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>G'ā d'ān</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>Ki bi sā</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>Sā po ryā, Biyā zo' sā priā'</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>Lā nān</i> (spirit) |
| Sin-lmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | <i>Pāyā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>Bwi sā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>Boi chā</i> |
| 38. Yeiñhā . . . | <i>Bue jā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>Prā</i> |
| Mopwa, Biliehi . . . | <i>G'ā yuā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>G'ā yuā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>Da roā</i> (or <i>yōh</i>) (good spirit) |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>Fui-pē, Gōn</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>Gūn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>Luā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 72. Mahachātor Patni . . . | <i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēsir</i> (do.) |
| 73. Chanba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>Bagwān</i> (Aryan) |
| 77. Kanari . . . | <i>Bagān, Paramēstas</i> (Aryan) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan) |
| 83. Dimāl . . . | <i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.) |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>Bagwān</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>Man</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>Itara</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>Ikar</i> } (Aryan) |
| 90. Bahing . . . | ... |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chānling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>Ior</i> (Aryan) |
| 106. Vāya or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>Pramēswera</i> (Aryan) |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>Lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>Bagwān</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>Bagwān</i> } (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>Bagwān</i> } |
| 117. Paq'i, Pabri, or Pahi . . . | <i>Dio</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>Rum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>Iwal</i> (Aryan) |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>Gaia guru</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāflā . . . | <i>Ūi</i> |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digaru . . . | <i>Nin-ya</i> (?) |
| Miju . . . | <i>Se-lap</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>K'āum, g'āum</i> (Heaven) |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>/M' se /p'a</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>Mu' sa' p'o'</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>Mō' n' i' mo</i> (Heaven) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>Āp'ū miyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>Āp'ī miyē</i> |
| 276. Liu . . . | <i>-W' -rā</i> |
| Lia'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>Gō s'ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>P'ā sau</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>G'mū</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'āuchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Hanrā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>Dkon-mch'og</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>Kōn-ek'ok</i> |
| 59. Balli . . . | <i>Xudā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>Xudā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>Kōn-ek'ok</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>Kōn-ek'ok</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha) |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>Kun-chok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>Kōn-ek'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>Ma</i> |
| <i>Bōrā Group.</i> | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>Mōdai g'hām</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>Mīdai</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>Mūdai</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>Iāl</i> (Aryan) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Bengali) |
| 161. Tiparā . . . | |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiya . . . | <i>Midi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāni . . . | <i>Kepenā-pfū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>Tū-ro-āū</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>Ro-pfū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>O-rā-mē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>Tauñrem</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>Potgōwō</i> |
| 170. Tengā . . . | ... |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | <i>Taurārē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>Arimiri</i> |
| 173. Thāleug . . . | <i>Kā-wān</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>Kā-gān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>Hā-rān</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>Kat'ākran</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>Hā-rā</i> |
| 187. Kāhni . . . | <i>Lā</i> |
| 188. K'ōrō . . . | <i>Sarāibā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>Ar-nām</i> |
| 196. Marām . . . | <i>Su-rā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>Chā-rā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>Varivarā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'āngoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>Ta-rāi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *Nāt-k'ā* (Burmese)
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *P'rā* (Tai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *Chin-āu, K'oiam lāi yin-t'au*
206. Meit'ei . . . *Lāi*
207. T'ado . . . *Pa-t'en*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *K'yiā*
224. Lušei . . . *Pā-t'ian*
227. Banjōgi . . . *Po-sin* (? *Ko-sin*)
228. Pānk'u . . . *Ko-sin*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *Pā-t'in*
232. Hallām . . . *Pā-ti-yen*
236. Langrong . . . *K'ūā-bān*
237. Aimol . . . *Pa-t'ien*
238. Chiru . . . *Pi-t'en, Pa-t'in*
239. Kollhreg . . . *Pa-t'en*
240. Kōm . . . *Pa-t'in*
246. Pūm . . . *Tāirū*
247. Anāl . . . *Lē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *Lāi*
255. Taungōa . . . *H'ā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *Ku*
Yādwīn . . . *K'u*
254. Chinbōn . . . *P'a-la*
Thayetmye Chin . . . *Hli*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *Hli*
257. K'ami . . . *K'ni-y'lon*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *Sū-rā-rel*
279. Sengmai . . . *Lai*
280. Chairel . . . *Lam-pū*
281. Kadu . . . *Piā* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *Nāmo p'ārā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *Mā-zā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *P'rā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *Chi-kā*
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *Tau-rai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *Nāt, Kōn* (good spirit)
" spoken . . . *Nā, Kauā*
266. Arakanese . . . *P'rā, Prā*
267. Taungyo . . . *P'rā*
269. Danu . . . *P'ya*
268. Inōa . . . *P'rā*
270. Taroyan . . . *P'ya*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *Kaḍavuḷ*
287. Korava . . . *Dēvar*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *Dēvri* } (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *Deivam*
297. Kanarese . . . *Dēvar* } (Aryan)
298. Baḍaga . . . *Dēvaru*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *Dēver* } (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . *Dēr*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *D'arnā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *Gorayō* } (Aryan)
308. Kuī, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *Roḷapēnu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *Pēn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *Dēvud*
328. Brāhūi . . . *Xudā* } (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Ilāh* (*Allāh*=The God)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **X'udāya-*
Pahlavi . . . *Xudāi*
331. Persian . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*
339. Paḷō, of Peshawar . . . *Xudāi*
353. Waziri . . . *Xudai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *Xudai*
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *Xudā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *Hudā*
366. Eastern . . . *Hudā*
370. Wayi . . . *Xuddi*
371. Siyāi . . . *Xodai*
372. Sarikoll . . . *Xodai*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *Xudai, Xudā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *Xudai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *Xudai*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *Imra*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *Trasken*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *Pāchā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *Xudai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *Xudai*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . } *Xudai*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *Xudai*
392. Sīnā, Gilgiti . . . *Xudā, Dabān*
394. Chilāsi . . . *Xudai, Xudā*
396. of Drās . . . *Xodē, Damōn*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *Konjok* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *K'ōdā, Day*
401. Kāḡawāri . . . *Sahab, Dēbtā*
403. Pōguli . . . *Kudā*
404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . *Paḡmēsar*
405. Rāmāni . . . *Paḡmēsar*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *Xudā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *Xudā, Pāk Bādīāh*
411. Maiyā . . . *Xudā*
Gypsy, European . . . *Dēvel*
" Syrian . . . *Xuyā, Xudā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *Paramēsarō, Paramēsarō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
426. Miltāni . . . *Xudā*
428. Hindki . . . *Xudā*
432. T'āli . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
433. D'annī . . . *Xudā*
435. Tinkali . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
442. of Salt Range . . . *Xudā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *Rabb*
440. Chib'āli . . . *Allā*
441. Panchī . . . *Rabb*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *Xudā, B'agḡawān*
450. Lāpi . . . *Xudā, B'agḡawān*
452. Kachehī . . . *B'agḡawān, Parmēsar*
456. Marāṭī, Dēji . . . *Dēv*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *Dēv*
494. Kōḡkapi . . . *Dēv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *Dēviyō, Dew*
502. Oriya . . . *Diā, Paramēśvara*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *Parmēsar*
516. Magahi . . . *Par'mēsar, Iṣar, Nārān, B'ag'wān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *Dāi, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām*
520. " South-ern . . . *Iṣar*
526. Nagpuria . . . *B'ag'wān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *Dēvātā*
" spoken . . . *Dēbtā*
537. South-western . . . *B'agabān*
541. Sirpuria . . . *K'ōdā, K'ōdā*
546. Eastern . . . *Dēbtā, Iṣ'ar, Allā*
548. of Cachar . . . *Dēbtā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *Iṣar, K'ōdā*
551. Chākma . . . *Iṣar*
553. Assamese . . . *Iṣar*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *Par'mēsar, Dayō*
560. Bag'ell . . . *Par'mēsar*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *B'ag'wān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *Xudā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *B'ag'wān, Rām-jī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *Xudā, Allāh*
589. Bāgarū . . . *Rām*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *B'ag'mānu, Par'mēsuru*
605. Kanauji . . . *Dāi*
611. Bundell . . . *B'ag'wān, Iṣar, Par'mēsar*
616. Banāpuri . . . *Par'mēsar*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *Rabb, Wāh-gurū*
" spoken . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
639. Pōwadī . . . *Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū*
648. Dōgri . . . *Parmēsar*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *Parmēsar, Tākār*
653. Gujārāṭī, Standard . . . *Iṣar*
661. Charōtari . . . *Iṣar, Par'mēsar*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *Par'mēsar, Par'b'ā, B'ag'wān*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *Kudā*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *Dēv*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *Iṣar, Rām-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *Par'mēsar*
755. Mēwādī . . . *Iṣar, Rām*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *Xudā*
761. Mālvī . . . *Paramēsar*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *Dēv*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *Dēv*
708. K'andēli . . . *Dēv*
678. B'ili . . . *B'ag'wān*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *B'ag'wān, Iṣar*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaunī . . . *Parmēsar*
605. Gar'wālī . . . *Parmēsar*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsālī . . . *B'og'wān*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *Paḡsar*
820. Bag'āli . . . *Paḡmēsar*
822. Kūt'āli . . . *Tākūr*
830. Šōḍōli . . . *Nārā*
833. Kuḷi . . . *Pōm'ōr*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *Parmēsar*
842. Chamāli . . . *Parmēsar*
843. Gādī . . . *Parmēsar*
845. Pātḡwālī . . . *Parmēsar*
847. P'admwāli . . . *Pōrō-īṣō*
849. Pādāli . . . *Nārā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>akuma</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>nitne kamui</i> (bad god) |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tokkapi</i> (mischievous sprite),
<i>kui sin</i> (Chinese) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>div, dëo</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>hutu</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>chitkür, šimnus</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>tusuria, morrode</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *šaitän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>hantu</i> (spirit) |
| Cham | . . . | <i>däk räbän</i> (plural) |
| 1. Salön | . . . | <i>n'lä kät'oi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| K'mër | . . . | <i>ärük</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>mä, kalok mä</i> (=Mära) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'luk-mä</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Sakai | . . . | ... |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>kay-näm ka-o'</i> (spirit bad) |
| Katuyr | . . . | <i>kay-näm</i> (evil spirit) |
| Daräng | . . . | <i>kä-näm</i> (spirit) |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>yüm-täo-k'än</i> |
| Sön | . . . | <i>p'i</i> (spirit) |
| En | . . . | <i>s'u</i> (spirit) |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>p'i-p'yit</i> (ghost) |
| A Mök | . . . | <i>pä-kri</i> (spirit) |
| Äng-ku | . . . | <i>plüt</i> (ghost) |
| Möng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Dan | . . . | <i>k'näm, tät-se</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | <i>s'ön</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>k'äid</i> |
| 12. Wä | . . . | <i>präi d'eb</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ixi-pöt</i> |
|----------------|-------|----------------|

Manqä Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santäl. | . . . | <i>mārān burü</i> |
| 16. Manqäri | . . . | <i>bohā</i> |
| 28. Kärkä | . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 27. K'apiä | . . . | <i>qubo</i> |
| 23. Juähg | . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>bottoñ, sönnum</i> |
| 30. Gadabä | . . . | <i>s'aräc</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>šküä, (Pekin, škuei)</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>-mä 'k'wai</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>p'i hai</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>p'i hai</i> |
| 49. Šän | . . . | <i>p'i, -mä n'it</i> |
| 51. Ähom | . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-mä šküi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | ... |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>s'ä nä</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>s'ä nä</i> |
| 36. Tanngön | . . . | <i>lu, t'kai</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary | . . . | <i>-äa -r'ä -äa -k'ä</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>mö gä lc</i> |
| 32. Bwä | . . . | <i>de ki k'ä mu lä</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>m'ä k'ä li</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>dä si d'ä hnä</i> |
| Brä | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>dä hä t'ä ge'</i> |
| Yintälä | . . . | <i>lä nän</i> (spirit) |
| Sin-hmä | . . . | ... |
| Mäpänk | . . . | <i>tä tön</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>t'su t'ä nä</i> |
| 37. Padanng | . . . | <i>nä du</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä | . . . | <i>nä du</i> |
| Manö | . . . | <i>tü, nä</i> (spirit) |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>ler, lä</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>mö gä li</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>mö g'li</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) | . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit) |
| Man | . . . | <i>tao-myen</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>man</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>miän</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchäti or Patni | . . . | <i>duä</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähali | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanäsi | . . . | <i>b'utah</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>šaitän</i> (Arabio) |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>b'üt-pichäs</i> (Aryan) |
| 83. D'imäl | . . . | ... |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | <i>b'ut</i> |
| 85. Limbu | . . . | <i>parät</i> (Aryan) |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>b'ut</i> |
| 87. K'ambu | . . . | <i>chäp-pä</i> |
| 90. Bähing | . . . | ... |
| 91. Balali | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sänpäng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhöröng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämlich'öng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rungch'enbung | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dängmäli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödöng or | . . . | ... |
| Chämiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nach'ereng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'nlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chauräsyä | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dumi | . . . | ... |
| 89. Rai or Jimdar | . . . | <i>b'ut</i> (Aryan) |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu | . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>hmo</i> |
| 112. Murni | . . . | <i>mäh</i> |
| 113. Sunwä | . . . | <i>palla</i> |
| 114. Mägari | . . . | <i>b'üt</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwäri | . . . | <i>b'üt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yä</i> |
| 117. Pañi, Pähri, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahi | . . . | <i>b'u</i> (Aryan) |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>muñ</i> |
| 121. Tötö | . . . | <i>jijän</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>naa</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Dañä | . . . | ... |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarü | . . . | ... |
| Miju | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' | . . . | <i>-ni</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-ne -nō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) | . . . | <i>ne'</i> |
| 277a. A-kö | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lieu | . . . | <i>-ni</i> (demon) |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin | . . . | <i>ni, ni wä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | ... |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Gyärüng | . . . | ... |
| Mänyäk | . . . | ... |
| T'achü | . . . | ... |
| Täkpä | . . . | ... |
| Haurpä | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'öñia, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>'adre</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>d'c</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>šätän</i> (Arabio) |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | ... |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>räut</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>duä</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>hoqäi</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>duä</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä | . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloko | . . . | <i>d'c</i> |

Bärd Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bärd | . . . | <i>möäi hämä</i> |
| 130. Lälung | . . . | <i>b'kut</i> (Assamese) |
| 131. Dimä-sä | . . . | <i>müäi hämi-ä</i> |
| 135. Gärö, Äobik | . . . | <i>put</i> |
| 142. Köch | . . . | ... |
| 151. Tipnäs | . . . | (borrow from Bengali) |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiys | . . . | <i>b'utu</i> (Aryan) |

Nägä Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|
| 154. Angämi | . . . | <i>terhö keä-mä</i> |
| 159. Semä | . . . | <i>(a-yan)</i> |
| 162. Rengmä | . . . | <i>häsongäri</i> |
| 165. Kējämä | . . . | <i>(c-vo-mi)</i> |
| 194. Sopvomä | . . . | <i>k'echirä</i> |
| 166. Äo | . . . | <i>ärem t'auñrem</i> |
| 169. Hlötä | . . . | <i>potäwä</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'nkmi | . . . | <i>asusitgarä matä</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>ärimamitü</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>mä</i> |
| 174. Tamn | . . . | <i>mä-ba</i> |
| 175. Banparä | . . . | <i>bau-rän</i> |
| 178. Namsangä | . . . | ... |
| 179. Čang | . . . | ... |
| 181. Möšang | . . . | ... |
| 183. Šempö | . . . | <i>häyä šia</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>sa-gamai</i> |
| 188. K'öirö | . . . | <i>saräibä kasi</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ä-häi</i> |
| 195. Maräm | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tängk'al | . . . | <i>chi-pi</i> |
| 200. P'adäng | . . . | <i>kim-yau</i> |
| 201. K'angol | . . . | <i>kün-yö</i> |
| 202. Naring | . . . | <i>t'a-räi</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>dayyam</i> | 499. Singhaliese . . . | <i>yak sayā, yakā</i> |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) | 502. Oriya . . . | <i>asura, šaitān</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>kai k'wai nāt</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>pyi, nāt</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>šaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i> | 516. Magahi . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>nať</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | Iranian Branch. | | 520. " South-ern . . . | <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i> | Old Persian . . . | ... | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>lāi</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>āngro ma'nyuš</i> | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>hi lo, koušen</i> | Pahlavi . . . | <i>Ahrman</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>apadebtā, šēšēlān</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | ... | 331. Persian . . . | <i>šaitān, Ahraman</i> | 537. South-western . . . | <i>daif'i</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>k'-yin</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>b'ūt, perēt</i> |
| 224. Lušši . . . | <i>huai</i> | 353. Wazirī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>b'ūt, haytān</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>kā-tai-ro</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | <i>chom</i> | 360. Ōrmurī . . . | <i>šaitān, dēō</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 229. Hwāngk'ol . . . | <i>pā-tin šā-māk</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>k'o-ri</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>pi'xās</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | ... | 370. Waxi . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . | <i>parēt</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>k'o-tāp</i> | 371. Širynī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 560. Bag'eli . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>rāik'o</i> | 372. Sarikoli . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg . . . | <i>pa-t'ien sa-mak</i> | 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . | <i>šaitān, lēw</i> | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . | <i>dānā</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ri-hi-hrā (ghost)</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>lē</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . | <i>lā-ka-loh</i> | 379. Bālgali . . . | <i>yuš</i> | 593. Braj B'ak'a . . . | <i>šaitānu</i> |
| 255. Taungtha . . . | <i>rai, t'ic</i> | 380. Wai-ala . . . | <i>yōš, yōš</i> | 605. Kanauli . . . | <i>parēt</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | <i>um-chā</i> | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . | <i>yuš</i> | 611. Bundeli . . . | <i>pirēt, b'ūt</i> |
| Yādwīn . . . | <i>k'd-rum</i> | 383. Kalāša . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>šo-ši</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) | 633. Panjābi, written . . . | <i>b'ūt, parēt</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>č</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>chauh-pauh</i> | 387. " Western . . . | | 639. Pōwādī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | ... | 390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>pišāch</i> |
| <i>Lāi Group.</i> | | 392. Šinā, Gūgiti . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 650. Kāšgā . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | <i>lai sà-roī</i> | 394. Chilasī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . | <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>šaitān, dayit, rāk'ah</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> | 666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . | <i>šōđ</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>lāse, hamān (P tones)</i> | 400. Kāšmīrī . . . | <i>šaitān, dēw</i> | 673. K'ār'wā . . . | <i>jin</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 401. Kāš'awārī . . . | <i>šaitān, māšānđ</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 261. Szi or A'tsi . . . | <i>nāt</i> | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . | <i>rākās</i> |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōđs Sirājī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>rākās, parēt, b'ūt</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>s'byd, yu-wi</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>parēt, b'ūt</i> |
| 260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . . | <i>tām</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>nā</i> | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>b'ūt, jind</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>ne'</i> | 411. Mniyā . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 770. Nīmādi . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 264. Mru . . . | <i>ā-t'o-wa</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>beag</i> | 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>nat, ch'ui (bad spirit)</i> | " Syrian . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 708. K'andēši . . . | <i>b'ūt, rākās</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā' s'o</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. Bāli . . . | <i>b'ūt, palit</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>θ'ba</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>b'ūtāh, vētālah, pišācah</i> | 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>b'ūt, rākās</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>t'ac, nai'</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>b'ūtō, vēālō, pišāō, pišālō</i> | 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 269. Dann . . . | <i>k'sc</i> | 430. K'etrānī . . . | ... | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 268. Intha . . . | <i>seiñ sei</i> | 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) | 815. Western Pāhārī, Jannasī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>mā nāt</i> | 426. Mullanī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 816. Sirmauri . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 428. Hindki . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 820. Bag'āpī . . . | <i>lūchā</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>pišāš</i> (Aryan) | 432. T'ālī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 822. Kiñt'ālī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>dāwā</i> | 433. D'annī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 830. Šōdōchi . . . | <i>rākās</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi . . . | <i>pei</i> | 435. Tinsuli . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 833. Kulū . . . | <i>rāk'as, b'ūt</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 837. Mandāli . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | <i>pišāch</i> } (Aryan) | 437. Pōt'wārī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 842. Chamtālī . . . | <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>devva</i> } | 440. Chib'ālī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 843. Gadi . . . | <i>b'ūt, rākis</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>pišāchi</i> } | 441. Punchī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 845. Pāngwālī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | ... | 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . | <i>šaitān</i> | 847. B'adrawālī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 302. Tuju . . . | <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan) | 450. Lāpī . . . | <i>šaitān, qdāit, b'ūt, pirēt</i> | 849. Pađarī . . . | <i>harmān</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>etud put (great Devil)</i> | 452. Kachchī . . . | <i>šaitān, b'ūt, palit</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 456. Marātī, Dēši . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Oraš . . . | <i>nāđ</i> | 478. Nāgpurī . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>buteθ</i> (Aryan) | 494. Kōhkapī . . . | <i>dēv'tēdr</i> | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>osurēñju</i> (Aryan) | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōndī . . . | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>taigō, hi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chup</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>hdi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>kün, gūn</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>šun</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>nārān</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>nārā (? nārā)</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ekhi, eguzki</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *sah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mātāhāri</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hārēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mātā-āloi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>t'hai</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>t'hai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>noā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>māt, jīs</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>met k'tok</i> |

Palauing-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>s'ā-nī, s'ū</i> |
| Katung . . . | ... |
| Darung . . . | <i>si-nāi</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>s'ānie, ŋe</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ŋe</i> |
| En . . . | <i>s'āi</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>s'āi</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>pā-ni</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>yām-leh</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>hā-ni</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>s'āi</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | <i>māt si-ni</i> |

K'āsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 8. K'āsi, Standard . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>junai, f'ndi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hēh</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>sā chandō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>siŋgi</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>gōmōj</i> |
| 27. K'āyā . . . | <i>bejo</i> |
| 28. Jukōc . . . | <i>belā (? Aryan)</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>nyun</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sīi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>—²⁰ (Pekin, —jīh)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>—²¹ (Yat, —t'au)</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>rai-t'au</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>—lāt, —brā —ādity</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>—dā', —p'rā —āt't'</i> |
| Isō . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>—²² li wān</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>—²³ k'ān</i> |
| 49. Kūn . . . | <i>—²⁴ k'ān —wān</i> |
| 51. Ātām . . . | <i>—²⁵ hān</i> |
| 52. K'āmli . . . | <i>—²⁶ wān</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>—²⁷ wāt —t'ōi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>—mu</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>—²⁸ mī mi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋa . . . | <i>—mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>—mū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>—mū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>—mu</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>—mō</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>—lu mu</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>—lū mu</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>—t'mā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>—tā mūn</i> |
| Sin-bmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>—mū, sā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>—māū</i> |
| 37. Padsung . . . | <i>—māū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>—l' mīf</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>—tū mu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>—mūn</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>—mō</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>—mō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>—hno</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>—tai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>—chan-do</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>—pen-nōi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>—mū-hāi, mo-nōi</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>—mō, nōi</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>—pān hōi</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>—eke</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>—yēgi</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>—dupe</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>—yunc</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>—nī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>—bailā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>—ū-ni</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>—nam</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>—nam</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | <i>—lō-pā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>—nām-choñca (sky-bird)</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>—or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>—nām, nām-liya</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>—nem</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>—dūām</i> |
| 104. K'alang . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>—nām</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāya . . . | <i>—nomo, numa</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>—d'ina</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>—d'ini</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>—nā</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>—surje (Aryan), nām-k'an</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>—sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-ō-ō</i> |
| 117. Pāṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>—sūja-dio (Aryan)</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>—sa-tuk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>—ch'ā-ni</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>—jū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>—dā-ni</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>—dā-ni</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>—dā-ni</i> |
| 126. Mīšni, Digārū . . . | <i>—riñ, riñ-niñ</i> |
| Mīju . . . | <i>—lemik, ramiñ</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>—mo</i> |
| 273. Lolo, K'ī . . . | <i>—lo xhe</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>—ji xhi</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>—mō²⁹ nāi, mo x³⁰ so</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>—nāmā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>—uñgāw</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>—mī-mī</i> |
| Lis'g or Yāyin . . . | <i>—mimi</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>—nāmā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>—muni</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>—mōnnūh</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>—nām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>—ki-ni</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>—mūn</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>—pāñ</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>—ñā</i> |
| 68. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>—ñi-mā</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>—ñim</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>—ñim</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>—sān</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>—sāla</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>—sain</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>—sāl</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>—sāl</i> |
| 181. Tipurā . . . | <i>—sāl</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chatiya . . . | <i>—sā</i> |

Nagā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>—nā-ki</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>—tū-ki-nhaye</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>—tū-ki-kā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>—tēñi-hnu</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>—chōñ-hēñ</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>—āna, ānū</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>—en</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>—tiñ-lū</i> |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | <i>—ñē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>—ā-ni</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>—wāñ-he</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>—gāñ-hi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>—rañ-hān</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>—sān</i> |
| 170. Chāng . . . | <i>—chā-nū</i> |
| 181. Mōšang . . . | <i>—roñ-sārr</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>—tiñ-nai</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>—nāi-hmek</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>—ta-mik</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>—ār-ni</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>—tē-mik</i> |
| 197. Kwoirēng . . . | <i>—ni-mit</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>—tū-mik</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>—dī-mit</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>—kā-jin</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>—nū-mit</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jā
Maran . . . chān
205. Singp'o . . . jān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoe-mā yāe
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-mit
207. T'ado . . . nī, nī-yā
213. Siyin . . . nī
219. Lai . . . nī
224. Luisei . . . nī
227. Banjōgi . . . nī
225. Pank'u . . . nī
229. Hrangh'ol . . . mī-sā
232. Hallam . . . nī-sā
236. Langrong . . . nī
237. Aimol . . . nī
239. Chiru . . . a-nī
239. Kolhreg . . . nī
240. Kōm . . . k'a-nī
246. Pūm . . . nī
247. Anāl . . . a-nī
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . kī-nī
255. Taungtha . . . nī
252. Chimbok
Yidwin . . . k'a-nī
254. Chimbōn . . . k'ūi-hni
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'ni
256. Sō or K'yang . . . k'o-nī
257. K'ami . . . k'ni

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-mit
279. Sengmai
289. Chairel . . . sāl
281. Kadu . . . ta me'

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . p'ei
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . p'ei
263. Maru . . . bā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. P'm, Samang . . . aih-myā
Me-gyā . . . ain-so
264. Mru . . . t'āi (ta-zin)
265. Burmese, written . . . nē
" spoken . . . -ne
266. Arakanese . . . nī
267. Taunggyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . ne
268. Intha . . . nei
270. Tavoyan . . . nei

DRavidian FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . ſūriyag (Aryan)
267. Kozava . . . pōda
291. Kaikādi . . . pōd
289. Irula . . . pōda
294. Malayalam . . . ſūryag (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . kott'
298. Badaga . . . kotte
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . ſūrya (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . tiri
304. Kōta . . . pette
305. Kurux or Oṛō . . . bīri
307. Malto or Maler . . . bēre
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khend . . . bēlēpennu
310. Kolami . . . podh (f)
314. Gōndi . . . ſurgāl (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ſūryuq' (Aryan)
323. Brāhūi . . . dē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ſams

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erantian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . miθra-
Avesta . . . hvar-, miθra-
Pahlavi . . . xwar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to
seethe), miθr
331. Persian . . . xwar, āf-tāb, miθr
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . namr, nwar
353. Waziri . . . myār
354. of Kandahar . . . nmar
360. Ormuzi . . . mōr'f, mō'f
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . rōch
366. Eastern . . . rōi
370. Waziri . . . gīr
371. Siyāi . . . ſēr-
372. Sarikoli . . . ſēr
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ōrmōz, ſēmuz
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mīra
378. Yūdya . . . mira

Dardic or Pīṣacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . su
380. Wai-als . . . sōi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . irik'
383. Kalāša . . . sūri
384. Gawar-bati . . . sūri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } sur
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāl . . . gōr
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . sūri
394. Chitāl . . . sūri
396. of Drās . . . surga, sur
397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . sūri
400. Kātmiri . . . sirē
401. Kašpawāri . . . sūraj, dōr
403. Pōguli . . . dūs
404. Dōds Sinaji . . . dūs
405. Rāmbani . . . sūraj, dūs
409. Kōbistāl, Garwi . . . sir
409. Tōrwāl . . . si
411. Maipā . . . sūri
Gypsy, European . . . k'ēm
" Syrian . . . gām

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ſūryah, ratiṣ
Prakrit . . . ſūryō, ſuryō, rati
430. K'ōrāl . . . sūj
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dēhē
425. Multāni . . . sūj
428. Hindki . . . sūj
432. Tālī . . . g'āhē
433. Dānni . . . dīhē
435. Tinsuli . . . dīhē
442. of Salt Range . . . dēhē
437. Pōt'wāri . . . dīhē, dīhē, sūraj
440. Chibālī . . . dīhē
441. Panchī . . . dīhē
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . sūj
450. Lari . . . sūj, sūrij
452. Kaechī . . . sūraj
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . sūrga
478. Nāgauri . . . ſūry
494. Kōhkanī . . . ſuryō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ira, ſūrya
502. Oṛiya . . . surja
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . ſūrya
516. Magahi . . . ſūraj, ſ'ākur
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . sūraj, narāyan
520. " South-ern . . . sūrij
526. Nagpurī . . . bēir
530. Bengali, written . . . sūrya, dirākar
" spoken . . . ſūjī
537. South-western . . . sūjī, sūj'u
541. Sinipurī . . . sūraj, bēja
546. Eastern . . . ſūraj, hūjyō
548. of Cachar . . . hūraj
550. of Chittagong . . . sūrya
551. Chākma . . . surja, bēi
553. Assamese . . . ſūryō, bēi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sūraj deotā
560. Bag'eli . . . sūrij, surud-deotā
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . sūraj
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . sūraj
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . sūraj
587. Dak'ini . . . sūrij
589. Bāngarū . . . sūraj
593. Braj B'hāsa . . . sūrya, sūjī
605. Kanāji . . . sūrij
611. Bundālī . . . sūraj
616. Banāp'ari . . . sūraj
633. Pañjāli, written . . . sūraj
" spoken . . . sūraj, d'gyā
639. Pōwadī . . . sūraj
648. Dōgri . . . sūraj
650. Kāngrā . . . sūraj
653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . sūraj
661. Charōtari . . . hūraj
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . s'ūraj, dī
673. K'ar'wā . . . sūraj
676. G'arādī . . . sūraj
713. Rājasthāni, Mar-wāri . . . sūraj-jī
742. Jaipuri . . . sūraj
755. Mēwālī . . . sūraj
777. Gujari of Harara . . . dīhē
761. Malvi . . . sūraj
770. Nimādī . . . sūraj
771. Lab'ari of Berar . . . dan
703. K'andēli . . . ſūrya
678. B'ili . . . ſūraj, dan-bāz'at
782. Eastern Pakhāi or K'as-kurā . . . sūraj, sūrij, g'ām
785. Central Pakhāi, Kurnaul . . . sūraj
805. Gaywālī . . . sūraj
815. Western Pakhāi, Jaunsālī . . . dū
816. Simāwālī . . . sūrij
820. Bag'āli . . . sūraj
822. Kūṭāli . . . sūraj
830. Šodōhī . . . sūraj, dāihē
833. Kūjī . . . sūraj, d'ā:ā
837. Marāṭhī . . . sūrij
842. Cāmāli . . . sūraj
843. Gādī . . . sūraj, d'g'ā:ā
845. Pāṭwālī . . . dē
847. B'ādāwālī . . . sūraj, dīhārī
842. Pādū . . . dē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tsuki</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-san) |
| Korean . . . | <i>tāl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āi</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>biyā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>sārān</i> |
| Saukupā . . . | <i>sārā</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>illargi, il-</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 550. Burmese . . . | <i>kalantē</i> |
|--------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bulān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bulān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>bu-lān</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>Pe</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>gatu</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>k'au</i> |

Sakai-Sfnang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>g'ché</i> |
| Sfnang . . . | <i>k'ché</i> |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>pān kyār</i> |
| Katuy . . . | ... |
| Darung . . . | <i>māg-gyen</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ke</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>kyi</i> |
| En . . . | <i>si</i> |
| Tai-lōi . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>n'kyā</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kān-chē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kān-kyē</i> |
| Danī . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>kyer</i> |
| K'a Māk . . . | <i>moā</i> |

K'āi Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 6. K'āi, Standard . | <i>lūnai</i> |
| 12. Wā . . . | <i>p'nui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kāiz</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mendā Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwād, Santali . | <i>āindā chandō</i> |
| 16. Mundā . . . | <i>chandō</i> |
| 26. K'ākā . . . | <i>tēde gōndēj</i> |
| 27. K'āis . . . | <i>lerang</i> |
| 28. Juk . . . | <i>lerang</i> |
| 29. Savā . . . | <i>acai</i> |
| 30. Gacabā . . . | <i>arkē, akyagita</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>g'ūh</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>yū</i> |
| Grāmi . . . | <i>g'ūh</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>-tēn, -brā -chand</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>-dēn, -p'ā -chan</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ān . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 51. Aham . . . | <i>dūn</i> |
| 52. K'ān . . . | <i>nūn, lūn</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māi -t'ān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 33. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>la</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Mawmeim . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 34. S'ch, literary . . . | <i>-lā -ta 'lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| Bm . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>tā tā</i> |
| Sin-kmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 37. Padang . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 38. Yembā . . . | <i>la</i> |
| Marō . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41. Zayin . . . | <i>la</i> |
| Mcpra, Bilichi . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| " Dermaba . . . | <i>la</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . | <i>-lā</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| Man-lan-tān . . . | <i>la</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>lā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchā or Patni . | <i>latān</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lhalu . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 76. Kanā . . . | <i>jēta</i> |
| 77. Kansuri . . . | <i>gānā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>tā-lā</i> |
| 84. Tami . . . | <i>chā-lā</i> |
| 85. Limbā . . . | <i>lā-lā</i> |
| 86. Yākā . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 87. Kāmbū . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>lā, tansa-lā</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 93. Lohōng . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>lā-dī-bā</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>lā-dī-mā</i> |
| 96. Chingpang . . . | <i>lā-tī-bā</i> |
| 97. Būngch'ēnōng . . . | <i>lā-dī-mā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>lā-dī-mā, lā-dī-mā</i> |
| 99. Bōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>lā-dī-pā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'ēng . . . | <i>lā-nī-mā</i> |
| 101. Kēlung . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>k'lyā, k'lyā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | <i>tān-tyāl, to-tyāl</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>lyā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>lān-gān-tū, lū</i> |
| 88. Bai or Jimdā . . . | <i>lā-lūn-tū</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>chō-lō</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>lā-nī</i> |
| 112. Mumi . . . | <i>lā-nī</i> |
| 113. Sunwā . . . | <i>lā-tōrī</i> |
| 114. Māgāi . . . | <i>gāhā</i> |
| 116. Nēwāi . . . | <i>chāndramā</i> |
| 117. Padā, Pahl, or Pahi . . . | <i>mi-lā</i> (Aryan), <i>tēgu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>lā-ro</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>tā-rī</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>gāhā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Aber . . . | ... |
| 124. Miti . . . | ... |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>p'ā</i> |
| 126. Mīwā, Digra . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>lā</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 273. Lolo, N . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>lā, lā, lā, lā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 277a. A-kā . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 275. Lāu . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāim . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-o . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Nang . . . | <i>lā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyāng . . . | <i>chā-lā</i> |
| Māyāk . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Tāchū . . . | <i>chā-lā</i> |
| Tākā . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Hāpā . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 58. Bōtis, Tibetan, written . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> (moonlight) |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 61. Ladak . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 62. of Spiti . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 70. Kāgā . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 68. Dānjang . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 69. Hlcke . . . | <i>lā</i> |

Bār Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bār . . . | <i>nā, bār</i> |
| 130. Lāng . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 132. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrowed from Bengali) |
| 131. Tipura . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 132. Duri-Chitā . . . | <i>lā</i> |

Nā Group.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angā . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 155. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)lā, (a-)lā</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 165. Kēlāmā . . . | <i>(e-)lā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)lā</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 169. Hlō . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 170. Tengā . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 171. Tākū . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 172. Yachū . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 175. Banpā . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 178. Namsang . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 181. Mōlāng . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 187. Kabū . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 188. K'ōlō . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 189. Mīkī . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 197. Kōlōng . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 199. Tūngkū . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 200. Pādang . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |
| 201. K'angū . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>lā, lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *ʃ'dā, ʃ'dā*
Maran . . .
205. Singpō . . . *ʃ'i-lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *loitām t'ā-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *t'ā*
207. T'ādo . . . *lā*
213. Siyin . . . *t'ā*
219. Lai . . . *t'-bā*
224. Lušēi . . . *t'lā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'lā-pā*
228. Pank'u . . . *t'lā, lā°*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *tā*
232. Hallām . . . *t'ā*
236. Langrong . . . *t'lā*
237. Aimol . . . *t'ā*
238. Chiru . . . *t'ā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'ā*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ā*
246. Pūrtūm . . . *hā*
247. Anāl . . . *t'ā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *kā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chā*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *mo-cho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'ā*
257. K'ami . . . *lau*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-t'ā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lēt*
281. Kadu . . . *ʃ'a, dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *lā-mā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lā-mā*
263. Maru . . . *lā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *p'ā-lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sā-lā*
Me-gyā . . . *se-lā*
264. Mra . . . *lā-mā (pū-lā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā*
" spoken . . . *lā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *lā*
269. Dann . . . *lā*
268. Inōa . . . *lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā°*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *chandiṛaṇ* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *chandrām* (Aryan)
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nālāo*
289. Irula . . . *nālavu*
294. Malayalam . . . *chandrān* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *chandr** (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . *tiggālu, tīgālu*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *tīggoḷu*
303. Toda . . . *tiggāl*
304. Kōta . . . *tiggulē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chandō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bilpuḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ḍāṇṇjupēnu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *nela (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nalēnj*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chandrūḍ**
328. Brāhū . . . *tūlē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabio . . . *qamar*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *māh-*
Avesta . . . *māh-*
Pahlavi . . . *māh*
331. Persian . . . *māh, mah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spāgmāi*
353. Waziri . . . *spēzmai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spōzmai*
360. Ōrmaṇi . . . *māryōkē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māh*
366. Eastern . . . *māh*
370. Wāxi . . . *jūmāḱ, žumak*
371. Šīyāni . . . *māst*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māst, māst*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēhaki . . . *mā, ilmāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yumega*
378. Yūdya . . . *imoyō*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *mās*
380. Wai-ala . . . *mās*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *masch'*
383. Kalāša . . . *mastruk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *masoi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *maiṣiḱ*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *mās*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *yūn*
394. Chilasī . . . *yūn*
396. of Drās . . . *yūn*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *gyūn*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *zūn*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zōsan*
403. Pōguli . . . *zōsan*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *chann*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *chan, tsannī*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *yasūn*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *yūn*
411. Maiyā . . . *yū*
Gypsy, European . . . *chōn*
" Syrian . . . *jindir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *chandraḥ, (moonlight)*
jyōtmā
Prakrit . . . *chandō, jōṇhā*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *chandr, māh*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chann*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chandr*
428. Hindki . . . *chādr*
432. Tālī . . . *chann*
433. D'anni . . . *chann*
435. Tiṇḍuli . . . *chann*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chann*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chann*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chan*
441. Pnnchī . . . *chann*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chand**
450. Lāri . . . *chanḍ, chandrimā*
452. Kachchī . . . *chand'ar*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *chandra*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *chandr*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *chandr*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *chandrāyā, handa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chāda*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *chandramā, chān*
516. Magahī . . . *chandarmā, chād*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *chād gosāṭ, chān gosāṭ*
520. " South-ern . . . *chandarmā, chād*
526. Nagpurī . . . *chād*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chandra*
" spoken . . . *chād, chandor*
537. South-western . . . *chād*
541. Siripurī . . . *chān*
546. Eastern . . . *tsānd, tsāndor*
548. of Cachar . . . *sānd*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chandra, chād*
551. Chākma . . . *chān*
553. Assamese . . . *sōndrō, zōn*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *chādar'mā, jūd'ēyā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *chand'mā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chandā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *chād*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chād*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chād*
589. Bāngarī . . . *chand*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *chandā*
605. Kananjī . . . *jūd'aiā*
611. Bundēli . . . *chandā, junaiā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chandarmā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *chand*
" spoken . . . *chann*
639. Pōwādī . . . *chand*
648. Dōgrī . . . *chann*
650. Kāngrā . . . *chandarmā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *chandarmā*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tsāndarmā, tsāḍō*
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *sāndarmā, sāḍō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *chāḍō*
676. G'isādī . . . *chānd*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *chandarmā-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chād*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chād*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *chann*
761. Malvi . . . *chād*
770. Nimādī . . . *chād*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *chādā*
708. K'āndāli . . . *chānd*
678. B'ili . . . *sāḍō-bāw'ē, sādarmā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *chandramā, jūn*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jūn*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *chād, jūn*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ṭikrāṇī, j'ūn, jūn*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jūn*
820. Bag'atī . . . *chād, jūn*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *jūh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ḍāḍō', ḍāḍō'*
833. Kuljī . . . *ḍāḍō', ḍāḍō'*
837. Mapḍāli . . . *chandarmā*
842. Chamāli . . . *chandramā*
843. Gadī . . . *chandarmā*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *jōsan*
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . *chānāṇī*
849. Pādārī . . . *tsānnā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | hōshi |
| Ainu | . . . | rikop, (stars) nochin |
| Korean | . . . | pyel |
| Turki | . . . | yildiz |
| Manchu | . . . | uzihā |
| Mongolian | . . . | odon |
| Sankpā | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | izar |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . asi

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | bintān |
| Cham | . . . | bātuk |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | bi-tuā (stars) |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------|
| | | Mōn-K'mēr. |
| K'mēr | . . . | p'kai |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | andā |
| " spoken | . . . | hnōn |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | (large) bintdk (Malay), (small) p'roi |
| Sémang | . . . | bintēn (Malay), chundān, lānēr |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | sā-mēn, pā-lān |
| Katung | . . . | ... |
| Darlung | . . . | si-main |
| 5. Wa | . . . | s'i-muñ |
| Sōn | . . . | se-muin |
| En | . . . | si-muin |
| Tai-loi | . . . | lun |
| A Mōk | . . . | ā-moin |
| Āng-kū | . . . | kān-sā-mēn |
| Mōng Lwo | . . . | kān-sā-min |
| Danā | . . . | k'lān |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | sā-gā-mun |
| K'a Muk | . . . | chel-mēn |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | k'lūr |
| 12. War | . . . | k'lāsmen |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | šōk-malēcha |
|----------------|-------|-------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali | . . . | ipil |
| 16. Mundāri | . . . | ipil |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | ipil |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | sinkom |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | koñjēlā |
| 29. Savara | . . . | tui, tu-tui |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | pōtīg |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | -hāi |
| Cantonese | . . . | -siā |
| Gyāmi | . . . | siāh-šē |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | -tāo |
| " spoken | . . . | -dāo |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'an | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān | . . . | šau |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | dau |
| 52. K'amtī | . . . | nau |
| Annamite | . . . | -šāo |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | -šā |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein | . . . | šā |
| 36. Taung'On | . . . | šā |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | šā -ta 'p'lo |
| " spoken | . . . | šā |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | šā |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | šā |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | šā |
| Bwē | . . . | šā |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | šā |
| Yintālā | . . . | lā šā |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpank | . . . | šā |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | šā |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | šā |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | šā |
| Manō | . . . | šā |
| 41. Zaycin | . . . | šā |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | šā |
| " Dermuha | . . . | šā |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | šā -k'ō |
| Hē-Mino | . . . | tai-kai |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | hnuk-kū |
| Man | . . . | lē |
| 49. Lanten-Yno | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | šā -tao |
| Man-ta-pān | . . . | šā -y |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Pañni | . . . | kar |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | kar |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | kāraga |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | kar, škar |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | tār (Aryan) |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | p'ū-rau |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | ū-ch'i |
| 85. Limbu | . . . | k'ēst-mik-pā |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | chok-choki |
| 87. K'ambu | . . . | soher |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | sorū |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | šā -em-mā |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | šā -gō |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | šā -gem-mā, šā -e |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | chok-choñ-gi |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | šā -gen-ma |
| 96. Chīngtāng | . . . | chok-choñ-i, chok-cho-i |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng | . . . | šā -gēn |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | šā -gen-mā |
| 99. Bōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmīng | . . . | pil-ip-ya, pil-ap-ya |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | šā -gēr-ica |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | šā -ger |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | suar |
| 103. Chaurāsyā | . . . | soru |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | soñ-gar |
| 105. Dūml | . . . | soñ-ger |
| 88. Bai or Jimdār | . . . | sañer |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu | . . . | k'wā-men |
| 111. Garung | . . . | šā -ā, mu-sara |
| 112. Murni | . . . | tārā (Aryan) |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | sor-ru |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | tārā (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | nā-gu |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl | . . . | ni-gi |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha | . . . | sa-hōr |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | pui-mā |
| 122. Aka | . . . | litte |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | šā -kār |
| 124. Miri | . . . | šā -kār |
| 125. Dāla | . . . | šā -kār |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digaru | . . . | kā -dā |
| Mija | . . . | maji, nāchi |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | šā |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ | . . . | šā -ā |
| A-hi | . . . | šā -ā, šā -ā |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | šā |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) | . . . | šā |
| 277a. A-kū | . . . | šā |
| 275. Lien | . . . | šā -ā |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | kūrā |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | k'ō |
| Lahu | . . . | mōkō |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | šā |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | kirnip |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | šā -ni |
| Mānyāk | . . . | k'ri |
| T'anchū | . . . | šā -dā |
| Tākpa | . . . | kār-mā |
| Haurpā | . . . | šā -rai |
| 68. B'ōjia, Tibetan, | . . . | written, škar-ma |
| " spoken | . . . | škar-ma |
| 69. Balti | . . . | škar-mā |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | škar-ma |
| 61. Ladak | . . . | škar-ma |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | škar-ma |
| 70. Kōgate | . . . | škar-ma |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | škar-ma |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | kam |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | kam |

Bōrā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | kāt'or-k'i |
| 130. Lālung | . . . | p'andā |
| 131. Dimā-šā | . . . | hātrai |
| 135. Garō, Āchik | . . . | ā -ki |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | ā -t'ok-kurui |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiya | . . . | jiti |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | t'e-mū |
| 159. Semā | . . . | (a-yeh, (a)-ye-šūh |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | šē-nū |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | (e-g'ē |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | orū |
| 166. Ao | . . . | pētinn |
| 169. Hlōta | . . . | šānti-icō |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | lu-tin tih |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | šūig'i |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | šā -g'i |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | šā -t'ā |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | li-t'ā |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | li-t'ā |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | mcrik |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | kāncho lichu |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ri-si |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | hō-gi |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | ganchōnna |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | šā -g'āi |
| 189. Mīkir | . . . | ā -chiklō-tānō |
| 195. Marām | . . . | chā -g'ān-t'ai |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | chā -g'ān |
| 199. Tāng'al | . . . | si-rā |
| 200. P'dāng | . . . | šā -hā |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ma-rik |
| 202. Maring | . . . | so-ru-ka |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | · <i>ʔ-kān</i> |
| Maran | · <i>ʔā-kān</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | · <i>tʃi-gān</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei | · <i>toh-cheh kae-nau, t'ā-wān</i>
· <i>mi-chāk</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | · <i>t'ā-wān bi-chāk</i> |
| 207. T'ado | · <i>ā-ʔi</i> |
| 213. Siyin | · <i>ā-ʔi</i> |
| 219. Lai | · <i>ā-fi</i> |
| 224. Luṣei | · <i>ar-ʔi</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | · <i>ar-fi</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | · <i>ār-chi, ar-si</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | · <i>ār-ʔi</i> |
| 232. Hallām | · <i>ār-si</i> |
| 236. Langrong | · <i>ār-chi</i> |
| 237. Aimol | · <i>ār-si</i> |
| 238. Chiru | · <i>ār-si</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | · <i>ā-si</i> |
| 240. Kōm | · <i>ār-si</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | · <i>ār-si</i> |
| 247. Anal | · <i>būtā</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | · <i>būr-si</i> |
| 255. Taungṭa | · <i>āt-ʔi</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | · <i>ē-k'serr</i> |
| Yādwin | · <i>i-ʔi</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | · <i>ā-ʔi</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | · <i>ā-si</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | · <i>ā-s'i</i> |
| 257. K'ami | · <i>k'i-ʔi</i> |

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lui Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | · <i>sā-nan-si</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | · ... |
| 280. Chairel | · <i>tāwāl pī-chāk</i> |
| 281. Kadu | · <i>-ū -nu -ʔi</i> |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atai | · <i>kʏi</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | · <i>kʏi</i> |
| 263. Marn | · <i>ʔyi</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or |
| Ngachang | · <i>kʰ</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | · <i>u-si, u-chi</i> |
| Me-gyā | · ... |
| 264. Mru | · <i>kō-ro (ki-rek)</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | · <i>krag</i> |
| " spoken | · <i>-ʔyi</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | · <i>kre</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | · <i>kʏā</i> |
| 269. Danu | · <i>kʏā</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | · <i>che</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | · <i>che</i> |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | |
| 285. Tamil | · <i>nacheh'attiram (Aryan)</i> |
| 287. Kōrva | · <i>chukkyāng</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | · <i>chukkyā</i> |
| 289. Irula | · <i>vānu minu</i> |
| 294. Malayālam | · <i>nakqatram (Aryan)</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | · <i>chikk'</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | · <i>mīnu</i> |
| 301. Koḍaga | · ... |
| 302. Tuḷu | · <i>boḷḷi</i> |
| 303. Toda | · <i>mīn</i> |
| 304. Kōta | · <i>mīnē</i> |
| 305. Karuḥ or Oraḍ | · <i>bīnkō</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | · <i>bīṇḍkō</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or | |
| Khond | · <i>sukā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | · <i>chukka (ʔ)</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | · <i>sukhum</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | · <i>tsukkʰ</i> |
| 328. Brāhmi | · <i>istār (Aryan)</i> |
| <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | |
| Arabic | · <i>najm</i> |
| <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | |
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| Old Persian | · ... |
| Avesta | · <i>star-</i> |
| Pahlavi | · <i>stārak</i> |
| 331. Persian | · <i>sitāra</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | · <i>stōrō</i> |
| 353. Waziri | · <i>stōrai</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | · <i>stōrai</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuri | · <i>stīrrak</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | · <i>istār</i> |
| 366. Eastern | · <i>istār</i> |
| 370. Waz̄i | · <i>stār</i> |
| 371. Šiyāf | · <i>štardā, ʔstōrē</i> |
| 372. Sarikoll | · <i>štūrj, ʔstūrj</i> |
| 376. Iškašmi, Zebaki | · <i>struk, sitāra</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | · <i>stara</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | · <i>stāre</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Baḡali | · <i>rašta</i> |
| 380. Wai-ālā | · <i>tarā</i> |
| 381. Was̄-veri | or |
| Voron | · <i>istāk'</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | · <i>tāri</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | · <i>tare</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 387. " Western | · <i>sitāra</i> |
| 390. K'ōwar | or |
| Chitrālī | · <i>istāri</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgitī | · <i>tārū</i> |
| 394. Chilāsi | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 396. of Drās | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | · <i>turi</i> |
| 400. Kāšmiri | · <i>tārūk'</i> |
| 401. Kaštawāpi | · <i>tār"</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | · <i>tārgan</i> |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 405. Rambani | · <i>tārā, tār"</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | · <i>tār</i> |
| 409. Tōrwalī | · <i>tā</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | · <i>tāra</i> |
| Gypsy, European | · <i>cheryxān</i> |
| " Syrian | · <i>stīārī; chenāni (pl.)</i> |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | · <i>tārā, nakqatram</i> |
| Prakrit | · <i>tārā, pakk'attam</i> |
| 430. K'ōtāni | · ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 426. Mūltāni | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 428. Hindki | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 432. Taḷi | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 433. D'anni | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 435. Tinduli | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wāri | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 441. Panch'i | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 450. Lāri | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 452. Kachoh'i | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 456. Marāṭ'i, Dēhī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 478. Nagpurī | · <i>ʔgānd'nī</i> |
| 494. Kōṇkapī | · <i>nebetr</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalose | · <i>tārakāwa, taruwa</i> |
| 502. Oṛiyā | · <i>tārā, tarā</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 516. Magahī | · <i>tārā, tarōgan, sitārā</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North- | |
| ern | · <i>jōn'i, taregan, tārā</i> |
| 520. " South- | |
| ern | · <i>jōd'i, tarōgan</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | · <i>tārgan</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | · <i>tārā, nakqatra</i> |
| " spoken | · <i>tārā, nokk'ottor</i> |
| 537. South-western | · <i>tārā, lak'itri</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 546. Eastern | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 548. of Caohar | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 551. Chākmā | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 553. Assāmesē | · <i>nōk'yōtrō, tōrā</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| Awadī | · <i>nak'at, tarāi</i> |
| 560. Bag'ēli | · <i>tarāi, taraiyā</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'i | · <i>chādēnī</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, | |
| Hindōstāni | · <i>sitārā</i> |
| 583. Vernacular | |
| Hindōstāni | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 589. Bangarū | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 593. Brāj B'ak'a | · <i>taraiyā</i> |
| 605. Kanānī | · <i>nak'at</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | · <i>tārā, taraiyā</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | · <i>tārāgan</i> |
| 633. Paūjābi, written | · <i>tārā</i> |
| " spoken | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 630. Pōwād'i | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 650. Kāḡrā | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 653. Gujārātī, Stan- | |
| dard | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 661. Charōtārī | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | · <i>tārā, sādār'dū</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā | · <i>ʔārō</i> |
| 676. G'isāḍī | · <i>chāṇṇyō</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | |
| wāḷi | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 777. Gujari | of |
| Hazara | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 770. Nīmāḍī | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni | of |
| Berar | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 708. K'andōsī | · <i>chāndīn, chāndayā</i> |
| 678. B'illi | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| or K'as-kurā | · <i>tārā, tārō</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| Kumānni | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī | · <i>gaiyā</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| Jaunsāri | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 816. Sirmāuri | · <i>tārī</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṭī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōhī | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 833. Kuḷai | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍāḷī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 842. Chāṇḍāḷī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 843. Gādī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 845. Paṅḡwālī | · <i>tārā</i> |
| 847. B'adrawālī | · <i>tārō</i> |
| 849. Pādārī | · <i>tārā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Japanese . . . | hi |
| Ainu . . . | abe |
| Korean . . . | pul |
| Turki . . . | öt |
| Manchu . . . | tuwä |
| Mongolian . . . | yäl |
| Saukpa . . . | kudl |
| Basque . . . | su |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | p'ü |
|---------------------|-----|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | äpi |
| Cham . . . | äpüei |
| 1. Salön . . . | äpoi* |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| K'mër . . . | p'lön |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | pmat |
| " spoken . . . | k'mu' |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------|
| Sakai . . . | ös, ä' |
| Sëmang . . . | äs |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | ñär |
| Katurr . . . | ñär |
| Daräng . . . | ñä |
| 5. Wa . . . | ñu |
| Sön . . . | ño |
| Eu . . . | ño |
| Tai-loi . . . | ñall |
| A Mök . . . | ñë |
| Äng-kü . . . | ñall |
| Möng Lwe . . . | ñall |
| Danä . . . | ñou |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ñall |
| K'a Muk . . . | pärä-luä |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | diñ |
| 12. War . . . | ä'men |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | heöe |
|----------------------|------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | sängäl |
| 16. Mundäri . . . | sängäl |
| 26. Kärkü . . . | siñgël, tsingël |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | timsoñg |
| 28. Juähg . . . | läi |
| 29. Savara . . . | tögi, to |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | suöl |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | hüd, hä |
| Cantonese . . . | fä |
| Gyimi . . . | äk-k'ä |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | -fai |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | }fai |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šän . . . | -p'ai |
| 51. Ahom . . . | }p'ai |
| 62. K'amti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | l'ü-i |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | zme |
| " Bassein . . . | }mi |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | mi |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | më |
| " spoken . . . | mä |
| 32. Bwä . . . | mi |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | mä |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | hmä |
| Brä . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | mi |
| Yintala . . . | mi |
| Sin-hmä . . . | mi |
| Mapauk . . . | mi |
| 38. Gheko . . . | min |
| 37. Padanng . . . | meiñ |
| 38. Yeimbä . . . | mi |
| Manö . . . | mi |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | mi |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | mi |
| " Dermnba . . . | mi o |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmön) . . . | tsü |
| Hë-Miao . . . | l'u |
| Pë-Miao . . . | tao |
| Man . . . | tö |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | lä, tau |
| Man-lau-tien . . . | taö |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | taö |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 72. Manchari or Patni . . . | me |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanäli . . . | mi |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | më |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | më |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | maï |
| 84. T'ami . . . | meh |
| 85. Limbu . . . | më |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | mi |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | mi |
| 90. Bahing . . . | mi |
| 91. Balali . . . | mi |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | mi |
| 93. Löbörong . . . | mi |
| 94. Lambich'ong . . . | mi |
| 95. Waling . . . | mi |
| 96. Chingtang . . . | mi |
| 97. Rungch'önbung . . . | mi |
| 99. Döngmali . . . | mi |
| 99. Rödong . . . | or |
| Chämling . . . | mi |
| 100. Nách'ereng . . . | mi |
| 101. Kulung . . . | mi |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | mü |
| 103. Chaurasya . . . | mi |
| 104. K'aling . . . | mi |
| 105. Dümi . . . | mi |
| 88. Rai or Jimdar . . . | mi |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | më |
| 111. Gurung . . . | me |
| 112. Murmi . . . | me |
| 113. Sanwar . . . | mi |
| 114. Magari . . . | hme |
| 116. N'wari . . . | mi |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahri, or
Pahi . . . | mi |
| 118. Röng or Lepcha . . . | mi |
| 121. Tötö . . . | më-gu-ë |
| 122. Aka . . . | më, mi |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| 123. Abor . . . | }ümü |
| 124. Miti . . . | |
| 125. Dafa . . . | üm |
| 126. Miämi, Digaru . . . | nä-miñ |
| Mija . . . | mai |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Si-lia . . . | mo |
| 273. Lolo, /X/ . . . | /m* -tu |
| A-hi . . . | -mu -to |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | -a -to |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | mi |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | mizä |
| 275. Liu . . . | -ä -td |
| Lis'ä or Yäyu . . . | ädd |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | mi |
| Lahu . . . | mi |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | mild |
| 277a. Nung . . . | t'mi |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Gyäröng . . . | ti-mi |
| Nönyäk . . . | sä-mä |
| T'auhu . . . | maï |
| Takpa . . . | maï |
| Haurpa . . . | ü-mä |
| 68. B'ötia, Tibetan,
written . . . | me |
| " spoken . . . | më |
| 59. Balti . . . | më |
| 60. of Purik . . . | më |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | me |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | me |
| 70. Kagate . . . | me |
| 67. Šarja . . . | me |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | mi |
| 69. Hloke . . . | mi |

Bäp Group

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 128. Bodo or Bäp . . . | ät |
| 130. Lalung . . . | sara |
| 131. Dimä-sä . . . | wai |
| 135. Gärö, Ächik . . . | u-ä-ä |
| 142. Köch . . . | äl |
| 151. Tipurä . . . | hör |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | ñë |

Nägä Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 154. Angämi . . . | mi |
| 159. Semä . . . | (a-)mi |
| 162. Rengmä . . . | mä |
| 165. Këzama . . . | (e-)më |
| 194. Sopvoma . . . | (um-)mi |
| 166. Äo . . . | mi |
| 169. Hlöts . . . | ö-mi |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | masi |
| 171. Takumi . . . | mi-chë |
| 172. Yachmi . . . | mo |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ä |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | au |
| 175. Banpara . . . | čan |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | čan |
| 179. Chäng . . . | wän |
| 181. Möšang . . . | rarr |
| 183. Empö . . . | mi |
| 187. Kabui . . . | mäi |
| 188. K'oira . . . | mai |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ä-më |
| 195. Maräm . . . | ä-mi, mai |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | chä-mi |
| 199. Tangkul . . . | mei |
| 200. Padang . . . | mi |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | mei |
| 202. Maring . . . | mai |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>midzu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>aka, wakka</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>mul</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>sü</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>muks</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>usun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>uäsü, üsü</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ur, ug-, uda-</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *sil*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ayer</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ia</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>äwēn*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>tök</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . | <i>dāk</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>dai'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>tōu, tē°</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>tom, b'tāu</i> |

Palauing-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>ōm</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>oum</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>um</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rām</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ōm</i> |
| En . . . | <i>rom</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>om</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>om</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>om</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>om</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>uum</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>ōm</i> |
| K'p Muk . . . | <i>ōm</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . | <i>ūm</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ām</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>dāk, rāk</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . | <i>dā*</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>dā*</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>dā*</i> |
| 28. Jūāg . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 29. Savarn . . . | <i>dā, dāh</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>dā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/sui, /süa, (Pekin, /shui)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>/süu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>/süi</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>~nām</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>~nām</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>~nām</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>~nām</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>~nām</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>nam</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>nūōk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-t'i</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>}ti</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. TanngOn . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-t'i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>su</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>shūh</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>chī ku tso</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>scr</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| „ Dermaha . . . | <i>t'e</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . | <i>~dā</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>hcom</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>wā-mā, wadm</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>/nōm</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/nōm</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 72. Manchūti or Patni . | <i>ti</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lühuli . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 76. Kanāti . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>pañ-ku</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>chūā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>māñ-chuicā</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>kā-wā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>puā-ku</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>kūñ-wā</i> |
| 92. Sangpūng . . . | <i>wā, kā-wā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yo-wā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>chū-wā, wēt</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>chā-wā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtiāng . . . | <i>chū-wā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'enbūng . . | <i>chā-wā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>chā-wā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ka-a-wā</i> |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | <i>kā-ū</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 103. Chanrāsya . . . | <i>kā-kū</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>kan-ku</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>māk</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>la-k'ū</i> |
| 117. Pañtī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>lu-k'ū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>uñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>xu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>āsī</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>āsī</i> |
| 125. Dafla . . . | <i>iāsī</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digaru . . | <i>mā-chī</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>tī</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hin . . . | <i>darī, fci</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>āe</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yi, yi jye°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>vi, vi dyō°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ichu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ās'ū</i> |
| 276. Lian . . . | <i>-yi -jyā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yi</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>g'i, g'zi</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ikā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | <i>lāh</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'i</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ti-chī</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>dyō°</i> |
| Tauchu . . . | <i>chāh</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>ch'i</i> |
| Hanrpā . . . | <i>hrā°</i> |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . | <i>dūi</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sa . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 151. Tipnrā . . . | <i>tui</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chantiya . | <i>jī</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>dzū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)ū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>dzū</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(c-)ū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)za</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-tch'ū</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | <i>kīh</i> |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | <i>kyō</i> |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>yo-āh</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>gon</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>jo</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>tei</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>dōi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>dūi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>dūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-lāh</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i> |
| 197. Kweireng . . . | <i>tā-dwō</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>tūn-dūi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>dō-rū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>yūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kā*
Mama . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāc-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-sin*
207. T'ado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Lmšei . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūi, ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *tūi*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallam . . . *tūi*
236. Langrong . . . *tūi*
237. Aimol . . . *tūi*
238. Chiru . . . *tūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tūi*
240. Kōm . . . *tūi*
246. Pūm . . . *tūi*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *dī*
255. Tanngōa . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dui*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tūi*

Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . . *mē*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *dī*
281. Kādu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *wetcham(?)*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kye*
263. Maru . . . *ŷik*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mīrū . . . *tūi (tū-i)*
265. Burmese, written *rē*
" spoken *-ye*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Dann . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tanpār*
287. Koruva . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīr*
298. Badaga . . . *nīru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīr*
302. Tuju . . . *nīr*
303. Toda . . . *nīr*
304. Kōta . . . *nīrē*
305. Knruḡ or Orū . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amuḡ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sirō, kākēri*
310. Kōlami . . . *ir*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīlī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*
353. Waziri . . . *ābō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āba*
360. Ormuri . . . *io'k*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waxi . . . *yupk*
371. Šiyri . . . *šate, ɣate*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χāts*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *wāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yau'ya*
378. Yūdya . . . *yauyo*

Dardic or Pīščaka Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-nā . . . *ao*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *āveh*
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āz*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *wark*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar or
Chitrāli . . . *ūy*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *waii*
394. Chilasī . . . *wōi*
396. of Dras . . . *wēi, wōi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *iā*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *pāñ*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *pāñ, pāñ'*
403. Pōgali . . . *pāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pāñ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pāñ*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *wi*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāñ*
" Syrian . . . *pāni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pāñyam*
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pāñiam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pāñ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pāñ*
426. Multāni . . . *pāñ*
428. Hindki . . . *pāñ*
432. T'ali . . . *pāñ*
433. D'anni . . . *pāñ*
435. Tināuli . . . *pāñ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pāñ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāñ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāñ*
441. Panchī . . . *pāñ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pāñ, jal'*
450. Lāli . . . *pāñ, jal*
452. Kachchī . . . *pāñ, jal*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pāñ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāñ*
494. Kōnkani . . . *udāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*
502. Oriya . . . *pāñ*
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *jal, pāñ*
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pāñ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāñ*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāñ, pāniya*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāñ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
" spoken . . . *jōl, pāñ*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pāñ*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāñ*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāñ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pāñ*
551. Chākma . . . *pāñ*
553. Assamese . . . *pāñ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāñ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāñ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāñ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāñ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāñ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāñ*
593. Braj B'ak'ū . . . *pāñ*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāñ*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāñ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāñ*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *pāñ, jal*
" spoken . . . *pāñ, pāñ*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pāñ, jal*
648. Dōgri . . . *pāñ*
650. Kāngra . . . *pāñ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāñ*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāñ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pāñ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāñ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāñ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jal*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāñ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāñ*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *pāñ*
761. Malvi . . . *pāñ*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāñ*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pāñ*
709. K'andēši . . . *pāñ*
678. B'ili . . . *pāñ*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *pāñ*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kinnanni . . . *pāñ*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pāñ*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsari . . . *pāñ*
816. Sirmanri . . . *chit*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāñ*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *chit*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāñ*
833. Knjai . . . *pāñ*
837. Mapdēzli . . . *pāñ*
842. Chamēali . . . *pāñ*
843. Gudi . . . *pāñ*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pāñ*
B'adrawāhi . . . *pāñ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Japanese . . . | ie |
| Ainu . . . | chisci, rikup |
| Korean . . . | jip |
| Turki . . . | üi, awi |
| Manchu . . . | boo |
| Mongolian . . . | ger |
| Saukpa . . . | pa-sang |
| Basque . . . | eche |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . hā

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | rumāh |
| Cham . . . | sān |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ā-mā |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| K'mēr . . . | p'tāh |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | sni |
| " spoken . . . | hāi |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Sakai . . . | dōk, dōp |
| Sēmang . . . | hālō, hēyā |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | gān |
| Katurr . . . | gān |
| Darāng . . . | kān |
| 5. Wa . . . | nīā |
| Sōn . . . | nā, nū |
| En . . . | nā |
| Tai-loi . . . | nā |
| A Mōk . . . | kān |
| Āng-ku . . . | kān |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | kān |
| Danā . . . | nā |
| Yin or Biang . . . | kān |
| K'a Muk . . . | k'ān |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | īn |
| 12. Wār . . . | sni |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ni |
|----------------------|----|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | ōra ¹ |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | ōra ¹ |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | urā |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | o ¹ |
| 28. Jnāng . . . | iyā |
| 29. Savara . . . | suā, siā |
| 30. Gadābā . . . | ḍiyēn |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | fān, sou ^o |
| Cantonese . . . | u ¹ |
| Gyāmi . . . | š'ān-chā |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | r-ān, pān |
| " spoken . . . | r-ān, bān |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | hūn |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | rūn |
| 49. Šān . . . | hān |
| 51. Āhom . . . | rūn |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | hūn |
| Annamese . . . | nā |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -yīn, -yīn |
| " Bassin . . . | fcī |
| " Maulmein . . . | γcī |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | lām |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | hī |
| " spoken . . . | ši, hī |
| 32. Bwē . . . | hī |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | hī |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | hī |
| Brā ^o . . . | hī |
| 40. Karenni . . . | hī |
| Yintālā . . . | šin |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | 0iū |
| 39. Gheko . . . | 0i |
| 37. Padaung . . . | hān |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | θi yū |
| Manō . . . | hī |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | ywān, zūn |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | ši |
| " Dermuha . . . | he |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | 'ch'ē |
| Hē-Miao . . . | chich |
| Pē-Miao . . . | tē |
| Man . . . | piao |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | piau |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | piēo |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | fēo |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Paṭnā . . . | chun |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | chum' |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | k'im |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | k'im |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | chyam |
| 83. D'imal . . . | chā, sā |
| 84. T'amī . . . | nem |
| 85. Limbū . . . | him |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | pān |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | k'im |
| 90. Bahing . . . | k'yim, k'im |
| 91. Balālī . . . | k'im |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | k'im |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | k'im |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | k'im |
| 95. Waling . . . | k'im |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | k'im |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | k'im |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | k'im |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmliang . . . | k'im |
| 100. Nāoh'erēng . . . | k'im |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | k'im |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | nēm |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | kū-dū |
| 104. K'aling . . . | kām |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | kām, kim |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | kim |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | kēm |
| 111. Gurung . . . | d'ē |
| 112. Marmi . . . | tīm |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | k'i |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | im |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | ch'ē |
| 117. Paḍ'ī, Puh'ī, or . . . | ... |
| Pabī . . . | ch'e |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | īī |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | sā |
| 123. Aka . . . | nyā, nie |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dañā . . . | nām |
| 126. Mišmi, Digāra . . . | an |
| Miju . . . | māhī, bīī |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Si-hin . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ . . . | hū |
| A-hi . . . | hū |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | hi |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | yū |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ikā |
| 275. Lisu . . . | hī |
| Lis'ā or Y'āyin . . . | hī |
| 274. Mo-o . . . | g'i, g'i jra |
| Lahu . . . | ākd |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | yum |
| 277a. Nung . . . | k'yim |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ch'aim |
| Mānyāk . . . | ñai ^o |
| T'achū . . . | k'i ^o |
| Tākpa . . . | k'aim |
| Haurpa . . . | hyau |
| 58. D'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | k'yim |
| " spoken . . . | k'yim |
| 59. Balti . . . | nai, k'ān-ma |
| 60. of Parik . . . | nai, k'ān-ma |
| 61. Ladāk'ī . . . | k'ān-pa |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | k'am-pa |
| 70. Kagate . . . | k'im |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | k'ān-pa |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | k'im |
| 69. Hloke . . . | k'yim |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | nū, nū |
| 130. Lālung . . . | nu |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | nū |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | nōk |
| 142. Kōch . . . | nōk |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | nōk |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | ñā, achō |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | ki |
| 159. Semā . . . | (a)-ki |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | kā |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | (c)-kiē |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | (u)-chī |
| 166. Āo . . . | kī |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | ō-kī |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ki |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ku |
| 172. Yaohumi . . . | tigān |
| 173. Tableng . . . | nōk |
| 174. Tamu . . . | chām |
| 175. Banparā . . . | hām |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | hūm |
| 179. Chāng . . . | chām |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | yim, yim |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | gī, kī |
| 187. Kabni . . . | kāi |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | kai |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ā-hem |
| 195. Marām . . . | ā-kē |
| 197. Kvoireng . . . | chā-kī |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | šim |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | sim |
| 201. K'ungoi . . . | siā |
| 202. Maring . . . | chīm |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ndā*
Maran . . . *ndā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Luḍei . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'u . . . *in*
229. Hrangkol . . . *in*
232. Hallam . . . *in*
236. Laugrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreng . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in*
247. Anal . . . *in, ḍm*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungḍa . . . *im*
252. Chinbōk . . . *im*
Yādwin . . . *im*
254. Chinbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *ūm*

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*
262. Laī or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maru . . . *yām*
260. Maingḍa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
264. Mrū . . . *kim (kīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Tanngyo . . . *ein*
269. Dann . . . *ein*
268. Inḍa . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ūḍa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ūḥ*
289. Irola . . . *kūre*
294. Malayalam . . . *kuḍi*
297. Kanarese . . . *man*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Koḍaga
302. Tuḷu . . . *ill*
303. Toda . . . *arś*
301. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kuruz or Orāḍ . . . *erpā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ēlla*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill*
328. Brāhṇī . . . *urā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabie . . .

bait

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Pahlavī . . . *ḡānak, ḡān*
331. Persian . . . *ḡāna, ḡān*
339. Paštō, of Peshe-
war . . . *kōr*
353. Wazīrī . . . *kōr, kār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*
360. Ōrmnī . . . *nar*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Wāyī . . . *ḡun*
371. Šīynī . . . *chīd*
372. Sarikolī . . . *chēd*
376. Iākāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *ḡān, ḡā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *kei*
378. Yūdya . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ama*
381. West-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *āma*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *gōḡg*
387. " Western . . . *gōḡin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ḡatan*
392. Šipā, Gilgītī . . . *gōḡ*
394. Chilasī . . . *gōḡ, gōḡ, gōḡ*
396. of Drās . . . *gōḡr, gōḡ, lahiti*
397. of Dāh-Henū . . . *gōḡ*
400. Kāāmīrī . . . *gara*
401. Kāḡḡawārī . . . *ḡar, ḡarō*
403. Pōguli . . . *ḡar*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *ḡar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ḡar, gī*
408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . *ḡī*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ḡīr*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōḡ*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ḡḡham*
Prakrit . . . *ḡaram*

430. K'etrānī . . . *ḡair*

417. Lahndā, of Shah-

- pnr . . . *ḡar*
426. Multānī . . . *ḡar*
428. Hindkī . . . *ḡar*
432. T'ālī . . . *ḡar*
433. D'annī . . . *ḡar*
435. Tināuli . . . *ḡar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḡar*
437. Pōḡwārī . . . *ḡar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ḡar*
441. Punchī . . . *ḡar*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *ḡar*
450. Lārī . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *ḡar, k'ōḡḡ*
456. Marāḡī, Dēhī . . . *ḡar*
478. Nāḡpurī . . . *ḡar*
494. Kōḡkapi . . . *ḡar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhelese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ḡara*
507. Bihārī, Meit'ili . . . *ḡḡh, ḡar*
516. Magahi . . . *ḡar, gīr'ḡī, makān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ḡar*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ḡar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ḡar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bārī, ḡḡha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, ḡar*
537. South-western . . . *ḡar*
541. Siripurī . . . *ḡar*
546. Eastern . . . *ḡar, gar*
548. of Ceehar . . . *ḡar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ḡar*
551. Chākma . . . *ḡar*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡōr*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ḡar, bak'rī*
560. Beg'eli . . . *ḡar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ḡar*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *ḡar*
587. Dek'ini . . . *ḡar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḡ'ḡḡḡ*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *bāk'arī*
606. Kananjī . . . *ob'rī*
611. Bundēli . . . *ḡar, b'ak'rī*
616. Banāpārī . . . *ḡar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *ḡar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *ḡar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ḡar*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ḡar*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *ḡar*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ḡar*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ḡar*
666. Kaḡ'iyāwādī . . . *ḡar, k'd'r'ḡḡ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ḡar*
676. G'isādī . . . *ḡar*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wārī . . . *ḡar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ḡar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ḡar*
777. Gnjurī of
Hazara . . . *ḡar*
761. Mālvi . . . *ḡar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *ḡar*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *ḡar*
708. K'āndēhī . . . *ḡar*
678. B'ill . . . *ḡ'ēr, ḡēr, k'ēr*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *ḡar*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *ḡar, kuro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ḡar*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *ḡ'ōr, k'ōḡ*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ḡ'ōr*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ḡar, gaur*
822. Kīḡḡālī . . . *ḡauhr*
830. Šōḡōchī . . . *ḡaur, gauhr*
833. Kuljī . . . *ḡ'ōr, ḡōhr*
837. Maḡḡālī . . . *ḡar*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ḡar*
843. Gādī . . . *ḡar*
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *ḡīh, ḡī*
847. B'ādrawālī . . . *ḡar, ḡ'ēr*
849. Paḡārī . . . *ḡar, ḡīh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | uma |
| Ainu . . . | umma |
| Korean . . . | māl |
| Turki . . . | āt |
| Manchu . . . | morin |
| Mongolian . . . | morin; (stallion) ājiryā |
| Saukupā . . . | mā-rī |
| Basque . . . | zaldī, ala- |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| 950. Burušaskī . . . | hayur |
|----------------------|-------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | kudā |
| Cham . . . | āsaiḥ |
| 1. Salōn . . . | mā* |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| K'mēr . . . | seh |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | k'yeh |
| „ spoken . . . | chā |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| Sakai . . . | kudā (Malay) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| 4. Palanog . . . | brāṇ |
| Katur . . . | brāṇ |
| Darāng . . . | m'prāṇ |
| 5. Wa . . . | mārudāṇ |
| Sōn . . . | m'lōn |
| En . . . | m'blāṇ |
| Tai-loi . . . | n'rāṇ |
| A Mōk . . . | m'lāṇ |
| Āng-kū . . . | mā |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | mā |
| Danḥ . . . | ṭe, se |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | mārāṇ |
| K'a Muk . . . | imprāṇ |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | kulai |
| 12. War . . . | kurui |
| 13. Nicobareso . . . | gorā (Hindōstānī) |

Munḍa Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī . . . | sādm |
| 16. Munḍarī . . . | sādm |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | gūrgī |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | { borrow from Aryan } |
| 28. Juāṅg . . . | { } |
| 29. Savara . . . | kuḍtā, kurtā |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | kirkān, krutā, kirtāk |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | mā |
| Cantonese . . . | mā |
| Gyāmi . . . | mā |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | ma |
| „ spoken . . . | ma |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 16. Lū . . . | { mī (? mā) } |
| 47. K'au . . . | { } |
| 49. Sān . . . | ma |
| 51. Ahom . . . | (written) māḥ, (pronounced) mā |
| 52. K'amti . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | āuā |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | =0ē, -ka =0ē |
| „ Bascin . . . | { 0i, k'0i } |
| „ Manlmcin . . . | { } |
| 36. Tanngou . . . | 0e |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | -ka'0ē |
| „ spoken . . . | k'0e |
| 32. Bwā . . . | 0ri |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | k'0e |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | 0'ri |
| Brā° . . . | 0ā r' |
| 40. Karenni . . . | dā 0i |
| Yintalā . . . | tā ā |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | 0ai |
| 39. Gheko . . . | 0ai |
| 37. Padanng . . . | 0ai |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | 0e |
| Manō . . . | tī ā |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | tī |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | lo yd |
| „ Dermuha . . . | l'yo |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | uch |
| Hē-Miao . . . | mā |
| Pē-Miao . . . | naiā |
| Man . . . | mā |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | mā |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | ma |
| Man-la-pan . . . | ma |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 72. Manebāṭi or Patṇi . . . | hrāṇ |
| 73. Chamba Lahali . . . | hrā |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | hrāṇ |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | raṇ |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | hrā |
| 83. D'imul . . . | auā-hā |
| 84. T'amī . . . | g'orā (Aryan) |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | ōn |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | on |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | g'orā |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | g'ōra } (Aryan) |
| 91. Balālī . . . | yen, ōn |
| 92. Sāngpūng . . . | p'ū yem-pā |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ēn |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | g'ōdā |
| 95. Waling . . . | g'ōdā |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | g'ōdā |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | g'ōdā |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | g'ōdā |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | |
| Chāmling . . . | g'ōdā |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | g'ōdā } (Aryan) |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | g'ōdā |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | g'ōdā |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | g'ōdā |
| 104. K'āling . . . | g'bra |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | g'ōdā |
| 88. Rai or Jindar . . . | g'orā |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | g'ōdā |
| 111. Gurung . . . | ta |
| 112. Murni . . . | tā |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ā-rā |
| 114. Māgari . . . | g'orā (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | sa-la |
| 117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | so-ro |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | on |
| 121. Tōṭō . . . | āiā |
| 122. Aka . . . | p'u-grā |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāfla . . . | g'orā (Aryan) |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . . | gruc (? Aryan) |
| Mīja . . . | kom-bei |

Lolo-Moro Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hin . . . | liā lo, riā ro |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | -m |
| A-hi . . . | mo°, -a -lō m° |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | mu° |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | mī |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | mē pī |
| 278. Lisu . . . | -ā -mū |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | āmu |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ā |
| Lahu . . . | liri, imu |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | āmān bū |
| 277a. Nung . . . | kumriā |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārōng . . . | lau-rō° |
| Mānyāk . . . | lau-rō°, bran° |
| T'achū . . . | rau° |
| Tākpa . . . | lai° |
| Haurpā . . . | hrī, ryī |
| 59. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | rta |
| spoken . . . | ta |
| 59. Balti . . . | ratā |
| 60. of Purik . . . | ratā |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | eta |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | ta |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ta-bn |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | ta |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | ta |
| 69. Hloko . . . | ta |

Dārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Dārā . . . | gōrai |
| 130. Lalung . . . | g'ōfā |
| 131. Dīmā-rā . . . | gōrai |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | gurē } (Aryan) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | gōrā |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | kōrai |
| 152. Demī-Chutiya . . . | g'uri |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | kirr |
| 159. Semā . . . | kurū } (Aryan) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | karu |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | pferi |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | kuri |
| 166. Ao . . . | kor |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | korr } (Aryan) |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | kuri |
| 171. T'okumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | kau-see |
| 174. Tamu . . . | kau-ye |
| 175. Banparā . . . | mān |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | mok |
| 179. Chāng . . . | kori, kuri (Aryan) |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ho-kōn |
| 187. Kabui . . . | ta-kon |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ta-kōn |
| 189. Nikir . . . | ā-lōāi |
| 195. Marām . . . | chā-kon |
| 197. Kvoireng . . . | chā-gon |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | si-gui |
| 200. Padāng . . . | sā-koi |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | si-gōl |
| 202. Maring . . . | sa-pūh |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kum-rāh*
Maran . . . *kum-rāh*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rāh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāh-goe, korao noh sā-gol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol*
218. Siyin . . . *hī-pū*
219. Lai . . . *rāh*
224. Luṣei . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hsangk'ol . . . *sā-kor*
232. Hállam . . . *sā-kor*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr*
239. Kohreng . . . *sa-korr*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr*
246. Pūrum . . . *sa-korr*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol*
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwin . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hēi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *si, hē*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-ñau*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-rūk*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lā tārau*
281. Kadu . . . *sa-bū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṭsi . . . *myān*
262. Laṣi or Lechi . . . *myaun*
263. Maru . . . *myān*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hmadān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mīrū . . . *kor-ñā (ko-ra-ñā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā*
269. Dann . . . *miān*
269. Inṭa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur*
298. Badaga . . . *kudure*
301. Kodaga . . . *kudro*
302. Tulu . . . *kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *gōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorō* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gōḍā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gurrām*
328. Brāhmi . . . *kullī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *aspa-*
Avesta . . . *aspa-*
Pahlavi . . . *asp*
331. Persian . . . *asp, asb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
353. Waziri . . . *ācs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ormuṣi . . . *yānsap (? yāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *asp*
370. Waxi . . . *yāḥ*
371. Širni . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj*
376. Iškāsmi, Zāhaki . . . *verāk, wrok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāsp*
378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pīščācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *uḥp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gur*
391. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *iri*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *hāḥ*
384. Gāwar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *istōr*
392. Širā, Gilgiti . . . *āḥpō*
394. Chūṣai . . . *āḥpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āḥp*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *apḥ*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *g'ur, g'uru*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rambani . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
409. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, grā, grai (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)*
" Syrian . . . *āgōrā, gōrā, g'ōyir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āśvaḥ, g'ōṭakaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *asēḥ, āsē, g'ōḍaḥ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multani . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Pnnchī . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāpi . . . *g'ōrō*
452. Kachchi . . . *g'ōḍō*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *g'ōḍā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōḍā*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *g'ōḍō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayā*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr'wā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōṭak, āśva*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'arā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā, g'urā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ōr, g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ōr, g'wōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacolar Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāngari . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*
638. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā, ṭaṭū*
" spoken . . . *kōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāḥrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . *g'ōḍō*
661. Charōṭari . . . *g'ōḍō, ṭay'ḍō*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *g'āḍō, ṭar'ḍō, ṭay'ḍō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḍō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *g'ōḍō, k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōḍō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ōḥrā*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḥrā*
830. Šōḍochi . . . *g'ōrō, g'ōḥrō*
833. Kājuri . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōḥrā*
837. Mandāli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādi . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Pādāli . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>usagi uma</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>nakui</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ēšāk, hāngī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>eihen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>eljigen</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>arsto, asto</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kūldai</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bāpaur</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>leā</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>māai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mai</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā-lo (mule)</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>māruān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mā-lā (mule)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>mā-lā (mule)</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mā-lā (mule)</i> |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>lā-lā (mule)</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>kāddā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>kāddā</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | } | (borrow from Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | | |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | | |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | | |
| 28. Jnāg . . . | } | <i>pekui</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | | |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | | |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . | <i>lū</i> |
| Cantonese | . | <i>lūi</i> |
| Gyāmi | . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | } | <i>lā</i> |
| " spoken | | |
| Lao | . | ... |
| 46. Lū | . | } |
| 47. K'ūn | . | |
| 49. Šān | . | } |
| 51. Āhom | . | |
| 52. K'āmī | . | |
| Annamese | . | <i>-kon, lūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | |
| " Bassein | } | <i>k'ōi yaū</i> |
| " Maulmein | | |
| 36. Tanugōn | . . . | |
| 34. Sgā, literary | | <i>-ka 'ōē = yā</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>k'ōi lā, lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>ōri</i> |
| 41a. Wewnw | . . . | <i>k'ōe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Brū ^o | . . . | |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>myā d lya</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Māpauk | . . . | |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>myā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>myā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>ōū⁴</i> |
| Manō | . . . | |
| 41. Zaycin | . . . | |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>k'ōi lā</i> |
| " Dermuha | | <i>l'yo lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lūi</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lūa</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>lō</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patāl <i>kārā</i> | } | (Aryan) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | | |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | | |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | | |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | | |
| 83. Dimal . . . | | |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | | |
| 85. Limbū . . . | | |
| 86. Yak's . . . | | |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | | |
| 90. Bahing . . . | | |
| 91. Balālī . . . | | |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | | |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | | |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | | |
| 95. Waling . . . | | |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | | |
| 97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . . | | |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | | |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . . | | |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | | |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | | |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | | |
| 103. Chaurgya . . . | | |
| 104. K'aling . . . | | |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | | |
| 88. Rai or Jindār <i>gad'a</i> (Aryan) | } | (Aryan) |
| 106. Vayu or Haya . . . | | |
| 111. Gurung . . . | | |
| 112. Marmi . . . | | |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | | |
| 114. Māgari . . . | | |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | | |
| 117. Paqī, Fahri, or Pahi . . . | | |
| 118. Rōng or Lercha . . . | | |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | | |
| 122. Aka . . . | | |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāflā . . . | ... |
| 126. Nīsmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, <i>lā</i> . . . | <i>-a lā / lā -m'</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-a lā -li n'</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu . . . | ... |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ten ā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pcen or Pjin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārāng | . | . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . | . | ... |
| T'achū | . | . | ... |
| Tūkpā | . | . | ... |
| Hanrpā | . | . | ... |
| 68. B'ōpā, Tibetan, | written | <i>boñ-bu</i> | |
| " | spoken | <i>poñ-g'u</i> | |
| 69. Balti | . | <i>boñ-bu</i> | |
| 60. of Parik | . | <i>boñ-bū</i> | |
| 61. Ladak'ī | . | <i>boñ-bū</i> | |
| 63. of Spiti | . | <i>bum-bu</i> | |
| 70. Kigato | . | <i>puñ-gu</i> | |
| 67. Šarpa | . | <i>puñ-bu</i> | |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . | <i>boñ-gu</i> | |
| 69. Hloke | . | <i>boñ</i> | |
| <i>Bārā Group.</i> | | | |
| 123. Bodo or Bārā | . | <i>gambō-gōrai</i> | |
| 130. Lilung | . | ... | |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . | ... | |
| 135. Garō, Āchik | . | } | (borrow from Bengali) |
| 142. Kōch | . | | |
| 151. Tipurā | . | | |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya | . | | |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | ... |
| 160. Sema . . . | ... |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 166. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | ... |
| 166. Ao . . . | ... |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamn . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | ... |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ... |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ... |
| 193. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i> |
| 200. P'adang . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | ... |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | ... |
| | Kachin | ... |
| | Maran | ... |
| 205. Singp'o | | ... |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| | Old Meit'ei. | <i>yāorao lolāsā</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | | <i>gād'ā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 207. T'ado | | <i>gād'ā</i> } |
| 218. Siyin | | ... |
| 219. Lai | | ... |
| 224. Luñei | | ... |
| 227. Banjōgi | | ... |
| 228. Pānk'ū | | ... |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | | ... |
| 232. Hallām | | ... |
| 236. Langrong | | ... |
| 237. Aimol | | ... |
| 238. Chiru | | ... |
| 239. Kolhreng | | ... |
| 240. Kōm | | ... |
| 246. Pūrūm | | ... |
| 247. Anāl | | ... |
| 248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng | | ... |
| 253. Tannōa | | ... |
| 252. Chinbōk | | ... |
| | Yādwin | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | | ... |
| | Thayetmyo Chin | ... |
| 256. Šō or K'yāng | | ... |
| 257. K'ami | | ... |
| | <i>Lui Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | | ... |
| 280. Chairel | | ... |
| 281. Kadu | | ... |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Aitsi. | | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Iechi | | ... |
| 263. Maru | | ... |
| 260. Maingōa | or | ... |
| | Ngachang | ... |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | | ... |
| | Me-gyā | ... |
| 264. Mrū | | ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | | <i>mrañ</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>myi</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | | ... |
| 267. Taungyo | | ... |
| 269. Dannu | | ... |
| 268. Inōa | | ... |
| 270. Tavoyan | | <i>myā</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 265. Tamil | <i>kaṛuḍei</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>kadi</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | <i>k'edi</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... |
| 294. Malayālam | <i>kaṛuḍ</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>katt'</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | <i>klattie</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | ... |
| 302. Tulu | <i>kattie</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>klattie</i> |
| 304. Kōta | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō | <i>gad'ā</i> (Aryan) |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>gada-gorōb</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | <i>goḍo</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī | ... |
| 314. Gōpḍi | <i>gad'al</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | | <i>gāḍiḍ'</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | | <i>biš...</i> |
| | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | |
| | Arabic | <i>ḥimār</i> |
| | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | |
| | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | |
| | Old Persian | ... |
| | Avesta | <i>ḡara-</i> |
| | Pahlavi | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 331. Persian | | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Pesha- | | ... |
| | war | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 363. Waziri | | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 360. Ōsmuḡi | | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | | <i>har</i> |
| 366. Eastern | | <i>lāḡ (m.), k'ar (f.)</i> |
| 370. Wəḡi | | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 371. Šīḡal | | <i>markab</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | | <i>šir</i> |
| 376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki | | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | | <i>ḡera</i> |
| 378. Yūdḡa | | <i>ḡoro</i> |
| | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Baḡgali | | <i>kur</i> |
| 380. Wai-ālā | | <i>gadā</i> |
| 381. Wəḡi-veri | or | ... |
| | Veron | <i>kōru</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | | <i>gurdōk</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | | <i>gadā</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | | <i>kār</i> |
| 387. " Western | | <i>kār</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār | or | ... |
| | Chitrālī | <i>gurdōḡ</i> |
| 392. Šīpā, Gilgiti | | <i>jakun</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | | <i>šakun</i> } (Burnasaski) |
| 396. of Dras | | <i>zakun</i> } |
| 397. of Dab-Hanū | | <i>ḡar</i> |
| 400. Kāšmīri | | <i>k'ar</i> |
| 401. Kašṭawāri | | <i>k'ar, k'ōlā</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | | <i>k'ar</i> |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | | <i>k'ar</i> |
| 405. Rāmbani | | <i>k'ōt', k'ōlā</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gūrwi | | <i>gada</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | | <i>gad'ō</i> |
| 411. Māiyā | | <i>g'adā</i> |
| | Gypsy, European | <i>k'er</i> |
| | " Syrian | <i>qōr</i> |
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| | Sanskrit | <i>k'arāḥ, gardab'āḥ</i> |
| | Prakrit | <i>k'arō, gaddakō</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | ... |
| | pur | <i>gaddō, k'ōlā</i> |
| 426. Mūltāni | | <i>gaḍḍōḥ</i> |
| 428. Hindki | | <i>gaḍḍ'ā</i> |
| 432. T'ali | | <i>gaddō</i> |
| 433. D'anni | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | | <i>k'ōlā, k'arkā, gaddō</i> |
| 437. Pōḡwāri | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 440. Chib'ali | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 441. Pūnehī | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Viḥōli | | <i>gaḍḍah</i> |
| 450. Lāpi | | <i>gaḍḍah</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | | <i>gaḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō</i> |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēhi | | <i>gaḍ'ao</i> |
| 478. Nāgpuri | | <i>gaḍ'ao</i> |
| 484. Kōnkapi | | <i>gaḍ'ao</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | | <i>koḡaluvā, būruvā</i> |
| 602. Oriyā | | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | | <i>gardab', gad'hā</i> |
| 516. Magahi | | <i>gad'hā</i> |
| 621. B'ōjpuri, North- | | ... |
| | ern | <i>gad'hā</i> |
| 520. " South- | | ... |
| | ern | <i>gad'hā</i> |
| 526. Nagpuria | | <i>gad'hā</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | | <i>garddab'</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>gād'ā, gādā</i> |
| 537. South-western | | <i>gādd'ā</i> |
| 541. Siripuria | | <i>gād'ā</i> |
| 546. Eastern | | <i>gād'ā, gādā</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | | <i>gāddā</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | | <i>gād'ā</i> |
| 651. Chākma | | <i>gād'ā</i> |
| 653. Assamese | | <i>gād'ā</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | | ... |
| | Awadī | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | | <i>gad'hā</i> |
| 578. Ch'attisgarī | | <i>gad'hā</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, | | ... |
| | Hindōstāni | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 583. Vernacular | | ... |
| | Hindōstāni | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | | <i>gadd'ā</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ak'hā | | <i>gad'hā, gad'ā</i> |
| 605. Kananjī | | <i>gad'hā</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 633. Pañjabī, written | | <i>gad'ā, k'ōlā</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | | <i>k'ōlā</i> |
| 650. Kaḡrā | | <i>gad'ā, k'ōlā</i> |
| 653. Gujārātī, Stan- | | ... |
| | dard | <i>gad'ēḍō</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | | <i>gad'ēḍō</i> |
| 666. Kaṭ'iṡawādī | | <i>gad'āḍō, k'ar</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā | | <i>gaḍ'ēru</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | | <i>gāy dū</i> |
| 713. Rājast'ani, Mar- | | ... |
| | wāri | <i>gad'ō, purāṇiyō</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | | <i>g'adō, gadairō</i> |
| 755. Mēwāli | | <i>gad'ō, chauṇpō</i> |
| 777. Gujari | of | ... |
| | Hazara | <i>k'ōlō</i> |
| 761. Mālvī | | <i>gadō, rās'bō</i> |
| 770. Nīmāḍi | | <i>gad'ō</i> |
| 771. Lab'ani | of | ... |
| | Berar | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | | <i>gad'āḍō</i> |
| 678. B'ili | | <i>gadērō, k'ōlā</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī | | ... |
| | or K'as-kurā | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, | | ... |
| | Kumanni | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 805. Gaṭ'wāli | | <i>gaddā, gad'ō</i> |
| 816. Western Pahārī, | | ... |
| | Jannāri | <i>gad'ā, gād'āḍō</i> |
| 816. Sirmanri | | <i>gad'ā</i> |
| 820. Bāḡ'āli | | <i>gad'ā, gādā</i> |
| 822. Kīūṭ'ali | | <i>gād'ā</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | | <i>gād'ō</i> |
| 833. Kulci | | <i>gadd'ā, gōdd'ā</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍēali | | <i>gadd'ā</i> |
| 842. Chamēali | | <i>gad'ā, k'ōlā</i> |
| 843. Gādī | | <i>gad'ā, k'ōlā</i> |
| 845. Paṅḡwāli | | <i>gad'ā, k'ōlā</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | | <i>k'ōl'ō, k'ant'au</i> |
| 849. Pādari | | ... |

Number in General List
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *rahuda*
Ainu
Korean . . . *yaktai*
Turki . . . *tiwa*
Manchu . . . *pokuot'o-i'amen*
Mongolian . . . *temegen*
Sankpa
Basque

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *ontā*
Cham . . . *untā*
1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *sāt aut*
3. Talsing, written . . . *ut*
" spoken . . . *u'*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *kā-lā-ō'*
Katurr
Darang

5. Wa
Sōn
En
Tai-loi
A Mōk
Āng-kū
Mōng Lwo
Danā . . . *k'i'ōp*
Yin or Riang
K'a Mnk

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . . *ut*
12. Wār . . . *ut*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali }
16. Munqari }
26. K'urka . . . (borrow from Aryan)
27. K'apiā . . . }
28. Jutāg . . . }
29. Savara . . . *siralayi*
30. Gadabā . . . (borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *t'd*
Cantonese . . . *Yi' t'd*
Gyāmi
43. Siamese, written . . . *ēf'*
" spoken . . . *ēf'*
La
46. Lū . . . }
47. K'ūn . . . }
48. Sūn . . . *lū lā vək*
51. Āk'm . . . *ruv'*
52. K'ūn
Annamite . . . *-lən lək dā*

Number in General List
KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary
" Bassein . . . } *k'iao'*
" Maulmein . . . }
36. Taungou . . . *k'i'ōp*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *kā-lā-ū*
" spoken . . . *ku lā'*
32. Bwē . . . *k'i' lā u*
41a. Wewaw . . . *kā lā u*
33. Karenbyu . . . *gā lā u*
Brā
40. Karenni . . . *kā lā u*
Yintālā
Sin-hmā
Māpauk
39. Gheko . . . *k'i'iao'*
37. Padaung . . . *k'iao'*
38. Feinbā . . . *k'i'ō'*
Manō
41. Zaycin
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *kā lā u*
" Dermuha . . . *ko lā u*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) ...
Hē-Miao . . . *lu, t'u*
Pē-Miao
Man
42. Lanten-Yao
Man-lan-tien
Man-ta-pan

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharior Patāl *ut'*
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *ur*
76. Kanāsi . . . *ut'* (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . . *unt*
78. Rangkas . . . *hūf'*
83. D'imāl
84. T'amī . . . *ut'*
85. Lumbū . . . *unt'* (Aryan)
86. Yak'a . . . *unt*
87. K'ambū . . . *ont*
90. Bāhing
91. Balālī
92. Sangpāng
93. Lōhōrōng
94. Lāmbich'ōng
95. Wāling
96. Ch'ingtang
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
98. Dūngmāli
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling
100. Nēch'erēng
101. Kūlung
102. T'ālūng
103. Chaurāsya
104. K'āling
105. Dūmī
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ūf'* (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu
111. Gurung . . . *ut'a*
112. Munni . . . *ut'*
113. Sanwār . . . *ut*
114. Māgari . . . *unt'* (Aryan)
116. Nēwari . . . *ūf'*
117. Pad'ā, Pahri, or Pahl . . . *ut'*
118. Rōng or Lepcha
121. Tōtō . . . *tāi-mān-gā*
122. Aka

- Number in General List
123. Abor
124. Miri
125. Daffa
126. Mīemi, Digārū
Mīju

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

- Si-hia . . . *lānōn*
273. Lolo, *h'*
A-hi
Lo-lo p'ō
276. A-kn (Kā) . . . *k'iao'*
277a. A-kō
275. Lisu
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *k'i'ōp*
274. Mo-s'o
Lahu . . . *k'iao'*
277a. Pyen or Pyin
277a. Nung

Tibetan Group.

- Gyāfrūng
Mānyāk
T'au-chū
Tākpa
Haurpā
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written *ria-boñ*
" spoken *ia-boñ*
59. Balti . . . *ñā-boñ*
60. of Purik . . . *ñā-boñ*
61. Ladakī . . . *ñā-boñ*
63. of Spiti . . . *ñā-boñ*
70. Kāgate . . . *ama-koma*
67. Šarpa . . . *ñā-moi*
65. Dānjongkā
63. Hloke . . . *ñamo-gyet-pa*
Bār'd Group.
128. Bodo or Bārā . . . }
130. Lalang . . . }
131. Dimā-sā . . . }
135. Garō, Āchik . . . (borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch . . . }
151. Tiparā . . . }
152. Deuri-Chntiyā . . . }

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni
159. Sēmā
162. Rengmā
165. Kēzāmā
194. Sopromā
166. Āo
169. Hlōta
170. Tengsa
171. Tukumī
172. Yachumi
173. Tablēng
174. Tamlu
175. Banparā
178. Namsangis
179. Chāng
181. Mōsāng
183. Ēmpēo
187. Kabai
188. K'ōrāo
189. Mīkir
195. Marām
197. Kwoirēng
199. Tāngk'ul
200. Pādāng
201. K'angoi
202. Marīng

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> |
| 204. Ohingpā | or |
| | Kachin. <i>ṣān-mā</i> |
| | Maran <i>k'-l'-ōp</i> |
| 206. Singp'o | |

Kuki-Chin Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|--|---------|
| | Old Meit'ei <i>ut</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>ūt</i> | (Aryan) |
| 207. T'ado | <i>ūt</i> | |
| 213. Siyin | | |
| 219. Lai | <i>k'-l'-ōp</i> | |
| 224. Luṣei | | |
| 227. Banjōgi | | |
| 229. Pānk'ū | | |
| 229. Hrang'kol | | |
| 232. Hallam | <i>mā-kiā-kañ</i> | |
| 236. Langrong | <i>mā-kiā-kañ</i> | |
| 237. Aimol | | |
| 238. Chiru | | |
| 239. Kolhreng | | |
| 240. Kōm | | |
| 246. Pūm | | |
| 247. Anūl | | |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | | |
| 255. Tanngōa | <i>k'-l'-op</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk | | |
| | Yidwin | |
| 254. Chinbōn | | |
| | Thayetmyo Chin <i>k'-l'-ōp</i> | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | | |
| 257. K'ami | | |

Lūi Group.

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| 279. Andro | |
| 279. Sengmai | |
| 280. Chairel | |
| 281. Kadu | |

Burma Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 261. Szi or Atai | |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | |
| 263. Maru | <i>k'-l'-ōp</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| | Ngachang <i>k'-l'-op</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | |
| | Me-gyā |
| 264. Mrū | |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>ku lāut</i> |
| | " spoken <i>kalavū</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>k'-l'-ōp</i> |
| 267. Tanngyo | <i>k'-l'-ōp</i> |
| 269. Danu | <i>k'-l'-ōp</i> |
| 268. Inōa | |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>k'-l'-au</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 285. Tāmīl | <i>offei</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>vaṇṇi</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | <i>vaṇṇi</i> |
| 280. Irula | |
| 294. Malayālam | <i>offagam</i> |
| 297. Kannarese | <i>offi</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | <i>voṭṭe</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | |
| 302. Tuḷu | <i>voṇṇe</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>voṭṭe</i> |
| 304. Kōta | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāṭ | <i>uṇṇi</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>uṇṇi</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | |
| | Khond <i>ōṭo</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | <i>lōṭṭi</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | <i>uṭṭum</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | <i>loṭṭipitt</i> |
| 328. Brāhūī | <i>huch</i> |

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *ba'ir (m.), nāqah (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Old Persian |
| | Avesta <i>uṣtra</i> |
| | Pahlavi <i>uṣtr</i> |
| 331. Persian | <i>uṣtur, ṣatur</i> |
| 339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 353. Waziri | <i>yāṣ</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 360. Ōrmanī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | <i>uṣtr</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>huṣt'ur, (m.) lērō</i> |
| 370. Wāḡi | <i>uṣtūr</i> |
| 371. Širni | <i>ṣtur, ḡtur</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>ṣtyūr, ḡtūr</i> |
| 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki | <i>uṣtur, ṣtur</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Māngi | <i>ṣkir</i> |
| 378. Yādya | <i>iṣchuro</i> |

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 379. Bāḡali | <i>biṣ ṣtyur</i> |
| 380. Wai-ala | <i>uḡ</i> |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or |
| | Veron <i>iṣtūr</i> |
| 383. Kalāṣa | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | <i>uḡ</i> |
| 386. Paṣai, Eastern | <i>ṣtūr</i> |
| 387. " Western | <i>ṣtūr</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Chitrālī <i>uṣ</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 396. of Drās | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanu | <i>ḡabōn (Tibetan)</i> |
| 400. Kāšmīrī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 401. Kaṣṭawārī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 403. Pōgullī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirājī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 405. Rāmbanī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwlī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 409. Tōrwālī | <i>uḡ</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | <i>uḡ</i> |
| | Gypsy, European |
| | " Syrian <i>dāvai, ṣtir</i> |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Sanskrit <i>uṣtraḥ</i> |
| | Prakrit <i>uṣṭō, uṣṭ'ō</i> |
| 430. K'ētrānī | <i>uṣ' (fem. uḡ)</i> |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | <i>uṣṭ</i> |
| 426. Mūltānī | <i>uṣṭ</i> |
| 428. Hindkī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 432. Tālī | <i>uṣṭ</i> |
| 433. D'annī | <i>uṣṭ</i> |
| 435. Tinṣullī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>uṣṭ</i> |
| 437. Pōṭwārī | <i>uṣṭ</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 441. Punch'ī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Viḡollī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 450. Lāpī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 452. Kachōḡī | <i>uṣ, uṣ</i> |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēśī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 478. Nāggurī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 494. Kōṅkāpī | <i>uṣ, karē</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | <i>oṭuwa</i> |
| 502. Oriya | <i>ōṭa</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 516. Magahlī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 530. Bengālī, written | <i>uṣ, uṣtra</i> |
| | " spoken |
| 537. South-western | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | <i>uṣ, uṣ</i> |
| 551. Chākma | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 553. Assamese | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 560. Bag'ōlī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 573. Ch'attīsgar'ī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 587. Dak'īnī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 593. Brāj B'ak'ā | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 605. Kanaujī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 611. Bundēlī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 616. Banāp'arī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 633. Pañjābī, written | <i>uṣṭ</i> |
| | " spoken <i>uṣ</i> |
| 639. Pōwad'ī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 648. Dōgrī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 650. Kāḡrā | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 661. Charṣṭarī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 666. Kāṭ'iyāwadī | <i>uṣ, uṣ, uṣ</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wa | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 777. Gujnrī, of Hazara | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 770. Nīmādī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 771. Lab'ānī, of Berar | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 708. K'andēśī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 678. B'ālī | <i>uṣ, uṣ</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pāḡarī, or K'as-kurā | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 785. Central Pāḡarī, Kumānī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 806. Gar'wālī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 815. Western Pāḡarī, Jannānī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 816. Sirmāurī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṭī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 822. Kīṭ'ālī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōhī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 833. Kuljī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 837. Māp'dānī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 842. Chamēṣṣī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 843. Gādī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 845. Pāḡwālī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 847. B'adrawālī | <i>uṣ</i> |
| 849. Pāḡarī | <i>uṣ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me uši</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>am sō</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>uī, uināk</i> |
| Manchu . . . | (m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uñigen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ūniyen</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>sā-lo</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>behi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *bueā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>lambu batina</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>lāmau binai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>l'mi*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| 3. Talsing, written . | <i>glau hō°</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>gleā</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī* kq-mā</i> |
| Katuyt . . . | <i>mu* kā-mā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā-māk</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>moi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mōk-mā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mwe-kōn</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>m'po-kōn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>po-kōn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>cāt, cāt</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>mūk-nān</i> |
| K'a Mūk . . . | <i>im-po</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . | <i>māsī</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>māsow</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kapo-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | } | (borrow from Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | | |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | } | <i>ore*</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | | |
| 28. Juāng . . . | } | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | | |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | } | <i>kūi-tāng</i> |
| | | |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Mandarin . . . | <i>niu, liu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>niu mō, ōu 'nā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>nō, ōō</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | } <i>-uēā -luā -mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | . . . |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>uō mē</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sāu . . . | <i>-uō mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>āū</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon lo 'kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=k'ŭd -mō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>s' meih, klau</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>s' nā, ŷd le'</i> |
| 36. Taungŭn . . . | <i>po mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>\klē mō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glē</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bo mo</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>po mon</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pu mū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>lou, bo mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>būo, bo mo</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>bo</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pū mō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>pu mu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o</i> |
| " Dermaha . . . | <i>pō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>na -ñō -dan</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nē-ñō</i> |
| Man . . . | (ox) <i>ngoñ-gañ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ñāō, ñoñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yañ, ñuñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāñi or Patñi . | <i>goaq*</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>rāhd</i> |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>huj</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>lah</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bēn, rai</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | (māhān) <i>pīā</i> |
| 84. T'umi . . . | <i>māmā-sya</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pīt, pīp-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>pik-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pī°</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-mo biñ</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>pī°</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>pī°</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>pī°</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>pī°</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>gāi (Aryan)</i> |
| 96. Chīngtāng . . . | <i>pīt</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>pīt, pī°</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>pī°</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | <i>pyu-pa, pī</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>pī-īmma, umma-pī</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>gai (Aryan)</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>āmo bīa</i> |
| 104. K'alīng . . . | <i>gai (Aryan)</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>gyai (Aryan), bī</i> |
| 88. Bai or Jimdār . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gai (Aryan)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hne</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>me-ga</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>h'et</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>bīk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pī-kā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luxu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Mīrī . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāñā . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| 126. Mīāmī, Digārū . . . | <i>mā-chu, mātrau</i> |
| Mīju . . . | <i>man-chu</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>cu</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Xī . . . | <i>/Xī' ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>nī° mo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>mo nī° mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā, mā nī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yā mā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -ñī -mī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āñī mā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>zō</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>nu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmyān bā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nāñir ā'mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ñai-ñai</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>wo-mi</i> |
| Tauchū . . . | <i>gāi°</i> |
| Tākya . . . | <i>lā°</i> |
| Hanrā . . . | <i>nāñ-mē°</i> |
| 58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, written . | <i>ba</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>ū'a</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bañ</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ba-jañ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ba-jañ</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>pa-jañ</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ch'uk-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>b'a-chu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ba</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>māsā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>māu māiki</i> |
| 131. Dimā-ā . . . | <i>mū-šū</i> |
| 133. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>māt-chu</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>mā-chu</i> |
| 151. Tīpnā . . . | <i>musak-mā</i> |
| 152. Deārī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mī-ñi-gu muchu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmī . . . | <i>mi-t'u</i> |
| 139. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)mīñi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu</i> |
| 163. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)chē</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)to</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāñi t'alā</i> |
| 189. Hlōta . . . | <i>māññū ō-k'yū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>māñi</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>mīñi</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mōñi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mā-hu</i> |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>mo-hu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>māi-hū</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ma-sū</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>mān-sū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>godōn pui</i> |
| 187. Kāñi . . . | <i>goitōm koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirā . . . | <i>tām</i> |
| 189. Mīkī . . . | <i>ā-chai-nāñ ā-pī</i> |
| 193. Mārām . . . | <i>ā-tom</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mā-tom</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-muk</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>s-mūk</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>si-mūk</i> |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>hall pūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachiu . . . kàn-su
Maran . . . tum-su
205. Singp'o . . . kin-sū, ken-sū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nau-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . šal, san-bi
207. T'ado . . . boñ, si-lat
218. Siyin . . . k'ui
219. Lai . . . zā
224. Lušei . . . se-bāñ
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē
228. Pānk'u . . . chā-pē
229. Hrangk'ol . . . šō-hrāt
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt
236. Laugrong . . . se-rāt
237. Ainol . . . šō-rāt
238. Chiru . . . ši
239. Kolhreg . . . sē-rāt
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt
246. Pūm . . . sil
247. Anāl . . . šal
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil
253. Taungōa . . . rum
252. Chlubōk . . . pān nu
Yādwu . . . puk nu
254. Chimbōn . . . šwa
Thayetmyo Chin . . . šā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'ā nū
257. K'ami . . . chī nū

Lūi Group.

279. Audro . . . sok
279. Sengmai . . . ŋo
280. Chairel . . . sā-mūk
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lē-tsoñ mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nā-choñ
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'mā
Me-gyā . . . wā 'mā, wā mā
264. Mrū . . . tsiā (tsi-yā)
265. Burmese, written . . . nwāma
" spoken . . . nuwā 'mā°, na 'mā°
266. Arakanese . . . nuwā mā
267. Taungyo . . . nā
269. Danu . . . mēā
268. Inōa . . . hnuwā
270. Tavoyan . . . mēā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . paš* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . akļ
291. Kaikāḍi . . . akal
289. Irula . . . mādu
294. Malayalam . . . ā, paš* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . ākal
298. Baḍaga . . . dāna, hasu
301. Koḍagu . . . payyu
302. Tuḷu . . . petta
303. Toda . . . dānām
304. Kōta . . . āv
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . gāy (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . dyuḥ
308. Kni, Kaud'i, or
Khond . . . koḍi
310. Kōlāmī . . . kūḷē
314. Gōpḍi . . . ṭāḷi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telngu . . . āv
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍagī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baqarah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gau-
Avesta . . . gau-, gāv- (ox)
Pahlavi . . . gō
331. Persian . . . māda gāv
339. Paḍō, of Peshawar . . . γῑα
353. Waziri . . . γῑω
354. of Kandahar . . . γῑα
360. Ōrmuri . . . gīyōy
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . gōk
366. Eastern . . . gōχ
370. Wajī . . . γῑv, chāt γῑ
371. Siyāi . . . jāv, jāu
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt jāu
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . γῑi, γῑ
377. Maujāni or Muḡi . . . γῑava
378. Yūdya . . . γῑavo

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . gāo
380. Wai-āk . . . gā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gūf
383. Kalāšā . . . gāk
384. Gavar-bati . . . elāi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } gā
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . lēšū
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . gāo
394. Chilasī . . . gāw, gō
396. of Drās . . . gāo
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . gō
400. Kāšmīrī . . . gāu
401. Kašāwārī . . . gāu
403. Pōguli . . . gāḍ
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . gōrū
405. Rambani . . . gau
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . gāo
409. Tōrwāli . . . gāo
411. Maiyā . . . gā
Gypsy, European . . . guruvnī
" Syrian . . . gōruci

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gauḥ, d'ēnuḥ
Prakrit . . . gāḥ, gōḥ
430. K'ētrāni . . . gāḥ
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . gāḥ
426. Multāni . . . gāḥ
428. Hindki . . . ggāḥ
432. T'ali . . . gāḥ
433. D'auni . . . gāḥ
435. Tinauli . . . gāḥ
442. of Salt Range . . . gāḥ
437. Pōḥwārī . . . gāḥ
440. Chib'ali . . . gāḥ
441. Panch'i . . . gāḥ
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . ggāḥ
450. Lārī . . . ggāḥ, ḍ'agḡi
452. Kachch'i . . . gō
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśī . . . gāy
478. Nāgpnri . . . gāy
494. Kōṅkapi . . . gāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . elā-dēna
502. Oṛiyā . . . gāi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . gō, gāy
516. Magahi . . . gau, gāy, gāiyā
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . gāy
520. " South-ern . . . gāw, gāy
526. Nagpurī . . . gāy
530. Bengali, written . . . gāb'i
" spoken . . . gāi, gāi-goru
537. South-western . . . gāi
541. Siripurī . . . gāy
546. Eastern . . . gāi
548. of Cachar . . . gāi
550. of Chittagong . . . gāi
551. Chākma . . . garu
553. Assamese . . . gāi-gāru
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . gāw
560. Bag'eli . . . gāy, gāiyā
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . gāy
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . gāw, gāy
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . gā
587. Dak'ini . . . gāi
589. Bāgarū . . . ḍ'āḡḍi
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . gāiyā
605. Kanaūji . . . gāi
611. Bndēli . . . gāw, gāiyā
616. Banāp'ari . . . gāi
633. Pañjābi, written . . . gāw, gāw
" spoken . . . gā
639. Pōwād'i . . . gāw
643. Dōgri . . . gāo
650. Kāḡra . . . gā
653. Gnjārāti, Standard . . . gāy
661. Charōtari . . . gāy, gā
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡḡi . . . gā
673. K'ar'wā . . . gāy
676. G'isāḍi . . . gāyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāpi . . . gāy
742. Jaipuri . . . gāy
755. Mēwāti . . . gāy
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . gā
761. Mālvi . . . gāy
770. Nimāḍi . . . gāy, gāya
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . gāw'ḍi
708. K'āndēši . . . gāi
678. B'ili . . . gāy, ṭāḡi, ṭāḡē
782. Eastern Pāḡāri
or K'ā-kurā . . . gāi
785. Central Pāḡāri,
Kumauni . . . goru
805. Gar'wāli . . . gōrā, gōr
815. Western Pāḡāri,
Jaunsālī . . . gāw
816. Sirmaurī . . . gāw
820. Bag'ūti . . . gāḍ, gāḍ
822. Kīḷ'ālī . . . gāni
830. Šōḍōchi . . . gāo
833. Kṇjālī . . . gāi
837. Maḡḍāli . . . gāi
842. Chamēli . . . gā
843. Gādī . . . gā
845. Pāḡwāli . . . ḡ'āḡ, ḡi
847. B'ādmābī . . . lāt'i
849. Pāḍāri . . . gā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>inu</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>seta</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>it, ait</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>indāhōn</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>noyai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>hnauk'wai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>chakur, or, ozar</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>huk</i> |
|-----------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>anjia, asu</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>athau</i> |
| 1. Salbn . . . | <i>oi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ch'kē</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kluiw</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>klā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Sakai . . . | <i>chō, (wild dog) lē</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>ē, ek, od, nyāh, āsū, (wild dog) ch'loh</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>ā°-o°</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ā°-ou</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>so</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>so</i> |
| En . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Tai-Joi . . . | <i>so</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>si</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>so</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>so</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ksew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>kriā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ām</i> |
|----------------------|-----------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>setā</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>setā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>sitā, tsitā</i> |
| 27. K'apā . . . | <i>solo</i> |
| 28. Jnāng . . . | <i>solo</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kinsor, sōr</i> |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | <i>g'usō, kussō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hna</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>mā (?) /mā) pū</i> |
| 47. K'nn . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>(written) mā, (pronounced) mā</i> |
| 52. K'smū . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon /cho</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| 36. Taungŋa . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>chui</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| Brū° . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| Sin-hnā . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nt'ci, nt'ci</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nt'ci</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>chue</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>dē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>koh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>de</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>kyū</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>klū</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>klū</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patāl . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>ku-chu</i> |
| 85. Lumbū . . . | <i>kō-chō</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>ku-chu-mī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'e-bā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>k'ui-chā</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>kō-chū-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>hū-wā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>kō-chū</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>kō-ti-mā, kō-chu-wā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>kō-chū-wā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>kō-chū-wā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>kū-ti-mā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>hā-ga</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>k'ā-bā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>k'ā-bā</i> |
| 103. Chanrāya . . . | <i>chā-ti</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>k'ā-bā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>k'ā-bā, k'ā-bū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdar . . . | <i>k'ui-bu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-ri</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>na-kī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-kī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ku-chum</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>chiu, chū</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>k'ui-chā</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>ku-fu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-fū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>kī-ā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sleh, sū-tō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ā-kī</i> |
| 121. Miri . . . | <i>ā-kī</i> |
| 125. Dasia . . . | <i>ā-kī</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digaru . . . | <i>nkui, nokui, ŋui</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>kuī</i> |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ . . . | <i>ch'e</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā-nō, ch'ō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ā-k'ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'ū</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>k'ō</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'gi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| T'auhu . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>k'ā-tā</i> |
| 58. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>p'ō-k'ui</i> |

Bār Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bāš . . . | <i>sūi-mā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>k'akuri (Assamese)</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>si-ā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ā-chāk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āchhāk</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sui</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiyā . . . | <i>si</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>te-fūh</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)tsū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-hi</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)tsū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)si</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ā-zā</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>f'ūrrō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>arh</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>pf-ā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>chēnu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kui-hā</i> |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hi</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>hūh</i> |
| 179. Chang . . . | <i>kei</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>gui-hē</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>hē-tē</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>si-rū</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-met'ān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-ch'i, ā-t'i</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tā-hi</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>fū</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>kuī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>hū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>zi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi*
Maran . . . *kwi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi*
207. T'ado . . . *hui*
213. Siyin . . . *wī*
219. Lai . . . *wi*
224. Lnšei . . . *wi*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'u . . . *ūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi, wūi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi*
247. Anāl . . . *wi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wūi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Songmai
280. Chairēl . . . *kuā*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Ms-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mru . . . *kūi (a-kwi)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'wē*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe*
269. Danu . . . *kwe*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nāy*
299. Irala . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodaga . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuju . . . *nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *altā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *atē*
309. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kuklā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . (Medic) *ondax*
Avesta . . . *span-*
Pahlavi . . . *sak, sag*
331. Persian . . . *sag*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmaṇi . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchāk*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg, kīk*
370. Waxi . . . *šāch*
371. Šiyini . . . *kod, kūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd, kūd*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked, kud*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *yālf*
378. Yūdya . . . *yālf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kuri*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tsē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *keruk*
383. Kalāša . . . *šūra, šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *sūrin*
387. " Western . . . *šōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šē*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūn*
396. of Drās . . . *šū, šū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šūā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *hūn*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *hōn, hōnu*
403. Pōgull . . . *hunn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūḡ, šūḡā*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *šūḡā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *senūlā, enōlā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurak, kuan-*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurō, suṇā*
430. K'ētranī . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Panchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōllī . . . *kutō*
450. Lāpī . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōūkanī . . . *suṇē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballā*
502. Orijā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkar, kukur*
" spoken . . . *kukur, kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttā, kūur*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vornaculan Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bangarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
606. Kanauji . . . *kūkurū*
611. Bandēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Panjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kašgrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ur'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttō, giṇḍak*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō, gaṇḍak, gāḍak'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō, kūk'rō*
777. Gnjiri of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mālvi . . . *kuttō, kut'rō, šōg'dō*
770. Nimādī . . . *kuttō, kut'rō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kutatrā*
708. K'andēšī . . . *kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumanni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'ūti . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *kukkar, sakāri*
830. Šōdāchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kujaī . . . *kut't*
837. Mandāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamēli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gadi . . . *kutr, kutār*
845. Pāṇṇwālī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutar*
849. Pāḍari . . . *ke*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>neko</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>meko, chabe</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ko-āni</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>wūšēq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>kešike</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>mi'ui, (wild) mālur</i> |
| Soukupā . . . | <i>si-mi</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>katu, gathu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 850. Buruānski . . . | <i>buš</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kuckin</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mōyau</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>me-yauh*, meao*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ch'mār</i> |
| 3. Talaiṅ, written . . . | <i>bagai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pūkōā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kuckik (Malay)</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>miu</i> |

Palauṅ-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Palauṅ . . . | (domestic) <i>ā-ānu, (wild) sār</i> |
| Katarr . . . | <i>ā-ānu</i> |
| Darāṅ . . . | <i>ā-ānāo</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mio</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>miau</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mi-ā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>miau</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>ā-nyē</i> |
| Ang-ka . . . | <i>miau</i> |
| Mōṅ Lwa . . . | <i>minu</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>myi-mām</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>miao</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>miao</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>miāw</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>miāw</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>meūn, kochin</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mupqā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santali . . . | <i>pūsi</i> |
| 16. Mupqāri . . . | <i>pūsi</i> |
| 26. Kārka . . . | <i>uīnā</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | { (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Jūāṅ . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>girēm, rumāṅgu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-mau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-māu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>mau, myau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | { -māo |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | { miao |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-miao</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>min, miñ</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>miau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon, meo</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-mi/yā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | { <i>mi yan</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Tanngōu . . . | <i>ñau</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>0ā-mi-yā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>0'mi yā</i> |
| 32. Dwd . . . | <i>myā kē</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>0'mi dā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>mi yā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>mi kà o</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>trun'</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>chī ſān</i> |
| Sin-limk . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>mi kē</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ñau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ñau</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ue kà d</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>mye</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>mi yo du</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>mi zē</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . . | <i>-chū</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>uo-lūm</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>uao</i> |
| Man-la-pan . . . | <i>mōi, lum</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchu (or Patni) . . . | <i>bīl</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>bīr</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>burāri</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pišī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bīlā (P Aryan)</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>uain-kau</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>bīrālō (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mī-yūn</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ū . . . | <i>pusuk-uā</i> |
| 87. K'amba . . . | <i>ma-ni-mā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>bīr-ma</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>mi-ni-mā</i> |
| 92. Sangpāṅ . . . | <i>uā-ni-mā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōṅ . . . | <i>myou-ma</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . . | <i>mū-nu-nō</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>mū-ni-mā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>pū-sū</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . . | <i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i> |
| 98. Dūngmūli . . . | <i>uā-ni-mā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōṅ or . . . | |
| Chāmliṅ . . . | <i>bē-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēṅ . . . | <i>ma-ni-ma</i> |
| 101. Kalung . . . | <i>bīrālī (Aryan)</i> |
| 102. T'olung . . . | <i>bīr-mā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | <i>bīr-mo</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>bīr-me</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>bīr-mā, mū-ni</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>munin</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>dāna</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na-ica-rā</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>tā-or</i> |
| 113. Sunwar . . . | <i>ber-dn</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>su'u</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>ūan</i> |
| 117. Paq'ī, Pakrī, or . . . | |
| Pabī . . . | <i>ūi</i> |
| 118. Rōṅ or Lepeha . . . | <i>ā-lyu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>miñ-kī</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āāh, āā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daſa . . . | <i>ā-si</i> |
| 126. Nijāmi, Digaru . . . | <i>niyāri (Aryan)</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>jāmi</i> |

Lolo-Moro Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mao'r (Chinese)</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>-mā nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-mū nā (tom), -mā nā mo</i>
(pus) |
| Lolo p'o . . . | <i>-ru mi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āmi</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>āmī</i> |
| 275. Lien . . . | <i>-ā /nī -rā</i> |
| Lie'k or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>h'onlā</i> |
| Laku . . . | <i>mimi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmēn</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>mi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūṅ . . . | <i>tā-hrū</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>mū-chū</i> |
| Tauchu . . . | <i>lau-chi</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>šim-bū</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>chū-lā°</i> |
| 68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>zi-mi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>zi-mi</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>bī-lā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bī-lā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>bī-lā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>pi-ši</i> |
| 70. Kagato . . . | <i>guri</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>ber-me</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ā-lī, šim</i> |
| 69. Illoke . . . | <i>bī-lī (P Aryan)</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mao-zi</i> |
| 130. Lālūṅ . . . | <i>nyāo</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>ā-lu</i> |
| 136. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>meñ-gō</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>myā-gāo</i> |
| 151. Tipura . . . | <i>ā-mū</i> |
| 152. Dewri-Chntiya . . . | <i>mi-dī-ge</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>nu-pd</i> |
| 169. Sema . . . | <i>(a-)kusa</i> |
| 162. Rengma . . . | <i>niān</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ko-t'o</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>ko-sā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>tā-na</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ō-lyūro</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>meiyau</i> |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>gwi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ā-mi</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>mā-ši</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>mī-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mī-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāṅ . . . | <i>tā-ni-lā</i> |
| 181. Mōšang . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>miānā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>miānā</i> |
| 188. K'oira . . . | <i>tōk-pā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-mēn</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ekōn-nā, tok-pā</i> |
| 197. Kwoirang . . . | <i>mī-nā</i> |
| 199. Tangk'nī . . . | <i>lā-mi</i> |
| 200. P'adang . . . | <i>lān-yan</i> |
| 201. K'ungoi . . . | <i>lā-mi</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-tūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṇauṇ*
Maran . . . *l'myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-yau*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meitei . . . *pān-bā nin-nāe mā nin-ton*
206. Meitei . . . *lau-don*
207. T'ado . . . *meñ-chā*
213. Siyin . . . *niāu*
219. Lai . . . *miō**
224. Luṣei . . . *zā-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chi-za, lā-chi*
228. Pank'u . . . *zo-te, lā-chi*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *meñ*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-meñ*
236. Langrong . . . *meñ*
237. Ainol . . . *mēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *hūi-tūñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nāi-ton*
240. Kōm . . . *mēñ-tē*
246. Pūm . . . *lau-ton*
247. Anāl . . . *yo-tē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *yo-mē*
255. Taungṭa . . . *min*
252. Chimbōk . . . *mīn*
Yādwīn . . . *myīn*
254. Chimbōn . . . *myīn*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *min-zan*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *min-zān*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-yauñ*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hañ-gen*
279. Sengunai . . . *hal-jik*
280. Chairel . . . *lau-don*
281. Kadu . . . *hān-šī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-ñao*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lai-ñao*
263. Maru . . . *lei-ñau*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k'lā*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *ḥōuñ*
Me-gyā . . . *choñ*
264. Mru . . . *min (ta-myīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krōñ*
" spoken . . . *-tyauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *krauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *ch'*
269. Danu . . . *kyañ*
268. Inṭa . . . *choñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *choñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *pūgei*
287. Korava . . . *pūni*
291. Kaikadī . . . *p'ūni*
289. Irula . . . *pūnā*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūchē**
297. Kanarese . . . *bekk'*
298. Badaga . . . *kotti*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *puchche*
303. Toda . . . *kotti*
304. Kōta . . . *pīe*
305. Kurux or Oraṣ . . . *bergā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bergeṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mē*
310. Kōlami . . . *pillī (P Aryan)*
314. Gōpḍī . . . *bōkā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill*
328. Brāhūi . . . *piṣi (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hīrr, sinnaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *puṣak, gurba*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *piṣo*
353. Waziri . . . *p'ṣa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pṣi*
360. Ormuṣi . . . *pus*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pūnāi, piṣi*
366. Eastern . . . *gurbay*
370. Waziri . . . *piṣ*
371. Širani . . . *piṣ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *piṣ*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *piṣ, puṣ*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *piṣke*
378. Yūdya . . . *piṣko*

Dardic or Piṣcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *piṣaṣ*
380. Wai-ala . . . *piṣā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *piṣik'*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *p'ṣak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *piṣai*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *piṣonak*
387. " Western . . . *piṣondik*
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *puṣi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *būṣi*
394. Chilasī . . . *puṣi, puṣo, buṣi*
396. of Dras . . . *puṣu, piṣu*
397. of Pāh-Hanā . . . *būṣ*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *brān'*
401. Kaṣṭawari . . . *brāur', brāuru*
403. Pōguli . . . *brāṣ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bilāṣ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bilāṣ, bilāṣ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *piṣir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *piṣo*
411. Maiyā . . . *piṣo* } (Paṣtō)
Gypsy, European . . . *māchka (Slavonic)*
" Syrian . . . *piṣikā, bilāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mānjaraḥ, biḍalāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *maṣṣārō, birālō*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . . *bilī*
426. Multāni . . . *bilī*
428. Hindki . . . *bilī*
432. T'hāi . . . *bilī*
438. D'annī . . . *bilī*
435. Tinguli . . . *bilī (m.)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bilī (m.)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *bilī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bilī*
441. Punchī . . . *bilī (m.)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bilī*
450. Lāri . . . *bilī, pusarī*
452. Kachchī . . . *minnī*
456. Marāṣī, Dēši . . . *mānḍzar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mānḍzar*
494. Kōṭkapi . . . *mānḍzar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḷala, (f.) bālali*
502. Oriyā . . . *bilēi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *bilāṣ'*
516. Magahī . . . *bilī, bilāi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bilāi*
520. " South-ern . . . *bilāi*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bilāc, bilār*
530. Bengali, written . . . *biṣāl*
" spoken . . . *berāl*
537. South-western . . . *bilī, bilāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *bilāi*
546. Eastern . . . *mākur, biṣāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *mākur, bilāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *miur, bilāi*
551. Chākma . . . *bilēi*
553. Assamese . . . *mekuri, birāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bilār*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bilārī, bilaiyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bilāi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bilī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bilī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bilī*
589. Bāngarī . . . *bilī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *bilaiyā*
605. Kananjī . . . *bilāri*
611. Bundēli . . . *bilaiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bilaiyā*
633. Paṣjābi, written . . . *bilī*
" spoken . . . *bilī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *bilī*
648. Dōgri . . . *bilī*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *bilī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bilādī*
661. Charōtari . . . *balādī, manī, manādī*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *balādī, manī, malādī, mād'āi*
673. K'arwa . . . *māḍ'rō, mīn'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *manjar*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *minnī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bilāi, balāi, myāḍ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bilāi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bilō (m.)*
761. Malvi . . . *min'kē*
770. Nimādī . . . *bilī, mājar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bilī*
708. K'andēli . . . *bilādī, mājar*
678. B'ili . . . *mēn'kō, mīnō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *birālō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kinnāunī . . . *birālō*
805. Garwālī . . . *birālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jāunsāri . . . *birāl, d'ārū*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *bar'el*
820. Bag'ati . . . *baryāi*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *g'itāḍ (m.), brāiṣi (f.)*
830. Šodōchi . . . *brāiṣo*
833. Kulai . . . *brāṣā*
837. Maṣṣāli . . . *bilī*
842. Chamālī . . . *bilī*
843. Gādī . . . *bilī, bilāṣi*
845. Paṣwālī . . . *balā, balār*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bilī, balāi*
849. Pādari . . . *balā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tori</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chikap</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>sai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qūz'</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>gūsyā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ṣibāyon</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>t'ā-haul</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>chori</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . | <i>balas</i> |
|-------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>buroñ</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>būriñ, chin</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>chi-chom</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>sāt hor</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>gachem</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>kāg'im, k'kyim</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>chēp</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>kāucēd, kauau</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ś'im, ṣim</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>ṣim</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ś'im</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dahā . . . | <i>dzen</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>sim</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | <i>ś'im</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . | <i>sim</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>keem</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . | <i>ṣichūa</i> |
|--------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwār, Santāl . | <i>ch'ārā</i> } (P Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ch'ārā</i> } |
| 20. Kurkū . . . | <i>titi'</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>konted</i> |
| 28. Jūthg . . . | <i>kontor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>onti, ti</i> |
| 30. Gadab . . . | <i>pidi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ṣyau, (Pekin, ṣiao)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ṣro', niu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>no'</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>no'</i> |
| Lo . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ān . . . | ... |
| 48. Sān . . . | <i>no'</i> |
| 51. Al . . . | (written) <i>no'</i> , (pronounced) <i>no'</i> |
| 52. K'ān . . . | <i>no'</i> |
| 53. K'ān . . . | <i>no'</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . | <i>='ō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>tu</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>uā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . | <i>='ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>to bā pū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>to bā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>to pō</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'u</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 37. Padāung . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . | <i>f bā o</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>to bō o'</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>no'</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pā-Miao . . . | <i>no'</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>no'</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>no'</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>no'</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . | <i>p'ya</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahull . . | <i>pyā</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ṣgaritē</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pyā, pyātē</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pyā</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>jīlā</i> |
| 84. T'smī . . . | <i>hrāñāle</i> |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>nu-wā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ch'ō-wā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>chik-ba</i> |
| 91. Bālāl . . . | <i>ch'ōh-wā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ch'ōn-wā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>sōh-wā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>nō-wā</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>ch'ōh-wā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>wā-sa</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . | <i>ch'ōh-wā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāl . . . | <i>ch'ōh-wā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>wā-sa</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ch'ō-wā</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>ch'ō-wā</i> |
| 102. Tulung . . . | <i>ch'ak-pu</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>ch'ak-burā</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>sal-po</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>sal-pa</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . | <i>sil-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyn or Hāyn . . | <i>ch'ī-chi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nm-yā</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>ṣā-me</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>chī-ha</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>gūā-jā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>j'āhā</i> |
| 117. Prāṣ, Pahrī, or | ... |
| Pahl . . . | <i>j'āhā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>fu</i> |
| 121. Tōṣō . . . | <i>pal'ī (Aryan)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nu'u</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>pret-lān</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dāfā . . . | <i>pattā</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digārū . | <i>mpiā</i> |
| Mīju . . . | <i>wā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ico, yao, icoi</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Ṣi . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ṣh'ē</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ṣh'ē, ṣh'ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>pyai-pyai</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| Tanchū . . . | <i>mār-wau</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>pyā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>gyau</i> |
| 58. B'ōṣiā, Tibetan, | ... |
| written . | <i>bya</i> |
| spoken . | <i>j'a</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bū-u</i> |
| 60. of Pnrik . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>chi-pa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ja</i> |
| 70. Kagatē . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>cha-ch'uh-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | <i>p'ya</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bya</i> |

Bārṣ Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārṣ . . | <i>dāu</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>dāo</i> |
| 135. Gārṣ, Āchik . . | <i>dō'o</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dau</i> |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | <i>tōk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . | <i>dnā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>pc-ra</i> |
| 169. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)yao</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>te-g'e</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ro-chū</i> |
| 184. Sopromā . . . | <i>rē-hūt</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>oza</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ōro</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>usō</i> |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | <i>uzā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>unu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>āw-hā</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>uh-hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>d</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ro</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ao</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>vū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>en-rūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ram-rōi</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ā-rō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-rōi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>t'ik-nā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'āl . . . | <i>ṣh'ē-nao</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>wā-nau</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-tā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>uā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | |
|--------------------------|----|---------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 201. Chingpā | or | |
| Kachin | . | ku |
| Maran | . | ku |
| 205. Singp'o | . | ku |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Meit'ei | . | chek-lā |
| 206. Meit'ei | . | u-chek |
| 207. T'ado | . | ā |
| 213. Siyin | . | ku-chiem |
| 219. Lai | . | p'-rā |
| 224. Luñei | . | ā-rā |
| 227. Banjōgi | . | rā |
| 228. Pank'u | . | rā |
| 229. Hrang'kol | . | ār |
| 232. Hallām | . | rā |
| 236. Langrong | . | rā |
| 237. Aimol | . | uā-rā |
| 239. Chiru | . | rā |
| 239. Kolhreg | . | uā |
| 240. Kōm | . | uā |
| 246. Pūm | . | a-uā |
| 247. Anul | . | pā-hā |
| 248. Hirul-Lamgāng | . | pa-uā |
| 255. Taungtha | . | uā |
| 252. Chinbōk | . | k'ā |
| Yādwin | . | k'ā |
| 254. Chinbōn | . | p'o-ho |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . | p'-yo |
| 258. Sō or K'yang | . | p'a-yō |
| 257. K'ami | . | ta-uō |
| <i>Lai Group.</i> | | |
| 279. Andro | . | ū-jik sā |
| 279. Sengmai | . | ... |
| 280. Chairol | . | p'ū |
| 281. Kadn | . | -ū dyc' -s'ā |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . | āā |
| 262. Lazi or Lechi | . | āā |
| 263. Maru | . | āā |
| 260. Maingtha | or | |
| Ngachang | . | hmok |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . | āā, āā-s'ā |
| Me-gyā | . | āā, āā-s'ā |
| 264. Mrū | . | uā |
| 265. Burmese, written | . | āhak |
| " spoken | . | āā' |
| 266. Arakanese | . | ānāk |
| 267. Taungyo | . | āāk |
| 262. Dann | . | āāk |
| 268. Intha | . | ānāk |
| 270. Tavoyan | . | ānāk |
| <i>DRavidian Family.</i> | | |
| 285. Tamil | . | paṛavei |
| 267. Korava | . | hakki |
| 291. Kaikiādi | . | ... |
| 289. Irula | . | pāki |
| 294. Malayalam | . | pakṣi (Aryan) |
| 297. Kanarese | . | hakki |
| 298. Badaga | . | hakkiu |
| 301. Kodaga | . | pakki |
| 302. Tulu | . | pakki |
| 303. Toda | . | bitti, belṭ |
| 304. Kōta | . | pākē |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō | . | orā |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . | pūjūḍ |
| 308. Kui, Kūndī, or | | |
| Khond | . | poṣā |
| 310. Kōkūni | . | sidemugi (?) |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | . | piṭṭē |

| Number in General List. | | |
|--|----|------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | . | pakṣi (Aryan) |
| 328. Brāhūi | . | chuk |
| <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | | |
| Arabic | . | ṭair |
| <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | | |
| <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | | |
| Old Persian | . | ... |
| Avesta | . | parena, merca- |
| Pahlavi | . | parr (feather), murṣ |
| 331. Persian | . | paranda, murṣ |
| 339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar | . | marṣ |
| 353. Waziri | . | marṣai |
| 354. of Kandahar | . | marṣa |
| 360. Ormuri | . | marṣān |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | . | murṣ |
| 366. Eastern | . | murṣ |
| 370. Wajri | . | ringas |
| 371. Siyāl | . | parinda |
| 372. Sarikoli | . | parinda |
| 376. Iškāmi, Zebaki | . | parinda |
| 377. Munjini or Mungī | . | parandagi |
| 378. Yūdya | . | brejiko |
| <i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i> | | |
| 379. Bāgali | . | myenze |
| 380. Wai-ala | . | nigēge |
| 381. Wai-veri | or | |
| Veron | . | nīze |
| 393. Kalāsi | . | pach'iyek |
| 384. Gawar-bati | . | pichin |
| 386. Paṣai, Eastern | . | parinda |
| 387. " Western | . | parhanikālē |
| 390. Kōwār | or | |
| Chitrāl | . | boik |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgit | . | biin, briin, chais |
| 394. Chilas | . | biin, biin |
| 396. of Dras | . | jānwār, kalī deg |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanu | . | uṇyālā |
| 400. Kāsmiri | . | jānwāra |
| 401. Kaṣṭawār | . | jānwār, pach'aṇ |
| 403. Pōguli | . | jōndawār |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāj | . | pōtō |
| 405. Rāmbari | . | p'atrū, pat'rū |
| 408. Kohistanī, Garwi | . | charōr |
| 409. Tōrwāl | . | paṣin |
| 411. Maiyā | . | saklū, miā |
| Gypsy; European | . | chiriklō |
| " Syrian | . | siskā; ṭair (Arabic) |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | |
| Sanskrit | . | pakṣi; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā |
| Prakrit | . | pakk'i; chaḍiā |
| 430. K'etrāni | . | pat'i |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | . | pakk'ū |
| 426. Multani | . | pakk'ī, pakk'ū |
| 428. Hindki | . | paṭ'i |
| 432. T'ālī | . | pakk'ī, pakk'ū |
| 433. D'anni | . | pakk'ērū |
| 435. Tinsani | . | chir'i |
| 442. of Salt Range | . | pakk'ī, pak'ērū, pakk'ū |
| 437. Pōt'wari | . | pakk'ērū |
| 440. Chibālī | . | pakk'ērū |
| 441. Panchī | . | pakk'rū |
| 446. Sindī, Vicholi | . | pakk' |
| 450. Lāri | . | pakk' |
| 452. Kachchī | . | pakk'ī |
| 456. Marāṭī, Deśī | . | pakk'i |
| 478. Nagpuri | . | paṭ'i |
| 494. Kōhkanī | . | suknē |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | . | paṭ'iyā, kurullā |
| 502. Oriyā | . | charhāi |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . | pakṣi, chaṭak, chirai |
| 516. Magahi | . | chirai, chiriyā, chirai |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North- | | |
| ern | . | chirai |
| 520. " South- | | |
| ern | . | chirai |
| 526. Nagpurī | . | cha'at |
| 530. Bengali, written | . | paṭ'i, pakṣi |
| " spoken | . | paṭ'i, pakṣi |
| 537. South-western | . | pāik (paṭ'ālī) |
| 541. Siripurī | . | chiriyā |
| 546. Eastern | . | paṭ'i, pakki, pāhi |
| 548. of Cachar | . | paṭ'ia |
| 550. of Chittagong | . | pāik |
| 551. Chākma | . | pēk |
| 553. Assamese | . | sōrāi |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| Awadī | . | chirai |
| 560. Bag'eli | . | chirai |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | . | chirai |
| 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| Hindostāni | . | paranda |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| Hindostāni | . | chir'yā |
| 587. Dak'ini | . | paṭ'ērū, paṅk'i |
| 589. Bāgarū | . | chir'i |
| 593. Braj B'akā | . | chiraiyā |
| 605. Kanauji | . | chiriyā |
| 611. Bundell | . | chiraiyā, paṭ'ērū |
| 616. Banāpuri | . | chiraiyā |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | . | paṭ'ērū |
| " spoken | . | janaur |
| 639. Pōwadī | . | pachch'i |
| 649. Dōgri | . | paṭ'ērū |
| 660. Kāogra | . | pañch'i |
| 663. Gujarātī, Stan- | | |
| dard | . | pañk'i, pakṣi |
| 661. Charātari | . | pañk'i, pañs'i |
| 666. Kaṭiyāwādī | . | pañk'i |
| 673. K'arwā | . | pañk'i |
| 676. G'isādi | . | pak'si |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | | |
| wāri | . | paṭ'ērū |
| 742. Jaipurī | . | chir'i, chaṭi |
| 756. Mēwātī | . | chir'i |
| 777. Gujari | of | |
| Hazara | . | pak'ērū |
| 761. Malvi | . | paṭ'ērū |
| 770. Nimādi | . | paṭ'ērū, pañch'i |
| 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| Berar | . | kamēdi |
| 708. K'andēsi | . | paṭ'ru, pakṣi |
| 678. B'ili | . | paṭ'i, pak'i |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī | | |
| or K'as-kurs | . | charā, charō |
| 785. Central Pahārī, | | |
| Kumauni | . | chaṇo |
| 805. Gar'wālī | . | pakṣi |
| 815. Western Pahārī, | | |
| Jaunsari | . | chārī, chalk'ur |
| 816. Sirmauri | . | chaṇū |
| 820. Bag'ati | . | pañch'i |
| 822. Kūṭ'ālī | . | pañch'i, chaṇkū |
| 830. Šōdōchi | . | chik'i |
| 833. Kuljī | . | chirū |
| 837. Maṇḍālī | . | pañch'i, pañk'ērū |
| 842. Chamālī | . | chir'i, chirū |
| 843. Gadi | . | chir'i |
| 845. Paṅgwālī | . | chaṇi, paṭ'rū |
| 847. B'adrawālī | . | ṭairi, ṭarōlī |
| 849. Paḍari | . | pakk'ar |

Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | ondori, nicatori |
| Ainu | . . . | pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap) |
| Korean | . . . | su-tŭk, (hen, am-tŭk) |
| Turki | . . . | γurŭs, ērkaŭ sŭŭq |
| Manchu | . . . | āmīlā, (hen, emile) |
| Mongolian | . . . | ere tākiyā (male fowl) |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | ellar |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.
850. Barusaski . . . hir karkamŭs

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.
2. Malay . . . āyām jāntān
Cham . . . mōnuk tānau
1. Salōn . . . mānok-gā-oh*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.
Mōn-K'mēr.
K'mēr . . . mēln
3. Talaing, written . . . chān uk
" spoken . . . dun
Sakai-Sēmang.
Sakai . . . puk
Sēmang . . . (domestic fowl) mānok

Palauŭg-Wa.
4. Palauŭg . . . i-ār kīn, i-ār a-kīn
Katng . . . ei-āl ā-ti
Darāŭg . . . yen āgōh, (hen, mā iyeā)
5. Wa . . . iā
Sōn . . . yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)
Eu . . . yā-chuk, (hen, yā-mā)
Tai-lōi . . . err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)
A Mōk . . . yā-kucin, (hen, yā-kōn)
Āng-kū . . . i-au kucin, (hen, i-au kōn)
Mōng Lwe . . . e-kūin, (hen, e-kūn)
Danā . . . yin
Yin or Ring . . . yer-rēh, (hen, yer-nān)
K'a Muk

K'asī Group.
8. K'asī, Standard . . . siār, 'iār
12. Wār . . . sei
Nicobarese.
13. Nicobarese . . . kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin

Mundā Group.
15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . . sīm sŭpŭi
16. Mundārī . . . sŭpŭi sīm
26. K'arkū . . . kōmbā
27. K'arīā . . . kokro (Aryan)
28. Juāŭg . . . sanke
29. Savara . . . konsim, im
30. Gadabā . . . g'usang dāŭg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.
Tai-Chinese Group.
Chinese, Southern . . .
Mandarin . . . -kūn -chī, (hen, smu -chī)
Cantonese . . . -kai -kūn, (hen, -kai, mō)
Gyāmi
45. Siamese, written . . . -kai -lūā \p'ū, (hen, -kai
" spoken . . . -lūā -mā)
Lao
46. Lā . . . } kai pū
47. K'ān . . . }
49. Sān . . . } -kai \p'ū
51. Āhom . . . kai
52. K'antī . . . kai p'ū
Annamese . . . gā tron

Number in General List.
KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwa, literary | . . . | -'au (fowl) |
| " Baswein | . . . | } |
| " Maulmein | . . . | sa |
| 36. Tanngou | . . . | iā |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | -t'ā -p'ā |
| " spoken | . . . | si |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | ti |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | t'ā |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | s'ī pā |
| Bwō | . . . | ti |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | ti |
| Yintālā | . . . | iū pū, (hen, iū rion) |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | |
| Māpauk | . . . | sū pū, (hen, sū riu) |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | chō pā |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | chō pā |
| 33. Ycinbā | . . . | te |
| Manō | . . . | ti ā pā, (hen, ti ā mō) |
| 41. Zaycin | . . . | sā pā, (hen, sā riu) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | s'ō |
| " Demunha | . . . | ti |

MAN LANGUAGES.
43. Miao-tsu (Hmāng) . . . t'ōū -kra, (hen, -po -kra)
Hē-Miao . . . kai (fowl)
Pē-Miao . . . ti-kai
Man . . . kōh-tūi, kyū, (hen, kyū nē)
42. Lanten-Yau . . .
Man-lan-tien . . . ch'āy kōh
Man-ta-pan . . . ch'āy kōh

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.
Himalayan Languages.
72. Mauchātor Patni . . . kul'ri (Aryan)
73. Chamta Lāhuli . . . kugā
76. Kanāsi . . . kukerañ
77. Kanauri . . . kukras, k'g3 kukri
78. Rangkes . . . sīchar
88. D'imāl . . . d'ān ji kīi
84. T'āiml . . . gā-rc
85. Limbū . . . wā-bāle
86. Yak's . . . i-pā-chā
87. Kambū . . . wā-pā
90. Bāhng . . . ā-po lā
91. Bālali . . . wā-pā
92. Sānpāng . . . wā-pā
93. Lōhōrōng . . . um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . im-pa wā
95. Wāling . . . wā-pā
96. Ch'inglāng . . . rān gāba
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . . wā-pā, ō-pa wā-pā
98. Dūngmālī . . . ām-lā wā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . wā-pā
100. Nāch'erēng . . . wā-pā
101. Kālūng . . . wā-pā
102. T'ulung . . . grōk-pu pō
103. Chaurāsya . . . lō fā-pa
104. K'āling . . . kok-lap
105. Dūmī . . . kok-lap, ū-pū p'ū
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . p'ū b'ālyā
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . lōcho k'ōcho
111. Gurun . . . na-ga-b'ā-le
112. Mūrmī . . . hūā-lā
113. Sanwār . . . wā-a
114. Māgari . . . gūā-b'ā-lyā
116. Nēwārī . . . gōza
117. Padārī, Pahārī, or Pahl . . . goāo
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . hīk-bu
121. Tōfō . . . kē-lā
122. Aka . . . qēmrau

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Number in General List. | | |
| 123. Abor | . . . | rol-p'ā |
| 124. Miri | . . . | |
| 125. Daffa | . . . | p'ri rip |
| 126. Mīamī, Dīcārā | . . . | into karā, tālā, (hen) into karā, mōlā |
| Mija | . . . | krai rāp'ā, (hen) krai rāp'ā, krai lūmā |
| Lolo-Meŭ Group. | | |
| Sibia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, S' | . . . | viŭ p'ū, (hen, viŭ p'ū) |
| A-hi | . . . | y'p'ū, (hen, y'p'ū) |
| Lolo p'o | . . . | y'p'ū, (hen, y'p'ū) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | y'p'ū, (hen, y'p'ū) |
| 277a. A-kū | . . . | y'p'ū, (hen, y'p'ū) |
| 275. Liva | . . . | ā -mā -p'ā, (hen, ā -mā -p'ā) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyā | | |
| 271. Mō-ō | . . . | (hen) a, mō |
| Laku | . . . | gā |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | y'p'ū, (hen, y'p'ū) |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | tiā gē |
| Tiltar Group. | | |
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tāuchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākyū | . . . | ... |
| Haurjā | . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōlā, Tibetan, | . . . | written gyi-p'ā |
| " spoken | . . . | f'ā-p'ā |
| 69. Bālī | . . . | l'ā -p'ā |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | l'ā -p'ā |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | l'ā -p'ā |
| 63. of S'piti | . . . | l'ā -p'ā |
| 70. Kāpate | . . . | chā -p'ā |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | chā -p'ā |
| 65. Dānjongkha | . . . | ... |
| 62. Hloke | . . . | l'ā -p'ā |
| Bipi Group. | | |
| 125. Bodo or Bāpā | . . . | dā -p'ā |
| 150. Lālūng | . . . | l'ā -p'ā |
| 131. Dīm-k'ā | . . . | dā -p'ā |
| 135. Gārō, Achik | . . . | dā -p'ā |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | dā -p'ā |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | l'ā -p'ā, (hen, l'ā -p'ā) |
| 152. Dēnri-Chūtiya | . . . | dā -p'ā |
| Nāgī Group. | | |
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | rō -p'ā |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | (a) -p'ā -p'ā, (hen, (a) -p'ā -p'ā) |
| 162. Bengmā | . . . | l'ā -p'ā |
| 165. Kāzāmā | . . . | p'ā -p'ā |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | (a) -p'ā |
| 166. Āo | . . . | ān -p'ā, (hen, ān -p'ā) |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | lān -p'ā, (hen, lān -p'ā) |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | (hen) ān |
| 171. T'akumi | . . . | lān -p'ā |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | lān -p'ā |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | lān -p'ā |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | lān -p'ā |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | lān -p'ā |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | lān -p'ā |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | en -p'ā |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | lān -p'ā |
| 189. K'oirān | . . . | rō -p'ā |
| 189. Mīkī | . . . | ā -p'ā |
| 195. Mārām | . . . | (hen) ā -p'ā |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | (hen) mō -p'ā |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | lān -p'ā, (hen, lān -p'ā) |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | (hen) lān -p'ā |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | (hen) lān -p'ā |
| 202. Maring | . . . | lān -p'ā |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *icu*
Naran . . . *icu*
205. Singp'o . . . *icu-rān*, (hen, *icu-rē*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Luāi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kōi*
228. Pānk'u . . . *ār-kōi*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ār-kōi*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōi*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'ōi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ār-k'ōi*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōi*
246. Pūrua . . . *ār-hōi-pā*
247. Anā . . . *hāl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*
256. Taungā . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwin . . . *i-hrui*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-h'ui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-h'ui-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'anī . . . *ā-a-lū-hi* (?)

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *icd pā*, (hen, *icd*)
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *īā*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kroōk*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mru . . . *icā-kluā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krak'pā*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pū*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Tanngyo . . . *chā'*
269. Dann . . . *cheā'*
268. Inōa . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *īēval*
287. Korava . . . *saok*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irola . . . *javalu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvaṅgōr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *huñj'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hūva, huñja*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tulu . . . *pūñje*
303. Toda . . . *huja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kuruz or Orāḍ . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōr-lāṅgaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *īādrā kojū*
310. Kōḱmi . . . *pōl*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gōḡḡal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundz*
328. Brahuī . . . *bāṅḡō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY; ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *charg*
360. Ormpri . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *χarōs, kōraws*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Siyui . . . *chuy*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōs*
376. Išāḱēni, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerehūn*
377. Manjāni or Māngi . . . *nar keri*
378. Yūdyā . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāḡesta kiukin*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birāḡ kakarak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kukār*
387. " Western . . . *kukār*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *nar kākū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkamūš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *biāpō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōkkar, kōkar*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkur*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkur*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭāḥ, kṛkavākuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkudō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Multāni . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkur*
432. T'ālī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Rango . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kukkar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukkur*
450. Lāpi . . . *kukir*
452. Kachehī . . . *kukaḡ, kōkaḡ*
456. Narātī, Dēši . . . *kōmb'ḡā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kōmb'ḡā*
494. Kōḱkapī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *kukula*, (hen, *kikiḡā*)
502. Oṛiya . . . *kukudā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mur'ḡā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur'ḡā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mur'ḡā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'ḡā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mur'ḡā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūḡḡo, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūḡḡā, murag*
541. Siripuri . . . *murḡā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūyā, kuḡā*
551. Chakmā . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'ḡā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mur'ḡā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *murḡ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'ḡā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *murgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kukkar*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *murḡā*
606. Kannauji . . . *murugū*
611. Būndēli . . . *mur'ḡi* (hen)
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mur'ḡā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kukkar*
" spoken . . . *kukkar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kukkar*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *kukkar*
653. Gujārāti, Stan-dard . . . *kuk'ḡō*
661. Charātari . . . *kuk'ḡō, mar'ḡō*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *kuk'ḡō, mar'ḡō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar'ḡō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kuk'ḡā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'ḡō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur'ḡō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mur'ḡō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kukkur*
761. Mālvi . . . *kūkk'ḡō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *kuk'ḡō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk'ḡō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *kōmb'ḡā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pahaḡi or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pahaḡi, Kumauni . . . *kukuro*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *kuk'ḡō*
815. Western Pahaḡi, Jaunsāri . . . *kūkk'ḡā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kūkk'ḡā*
820. Bag'āpi . . . *kukḡā, murgā*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *kukḡā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kuk'ḡō*
833. Kuḡli . . . *kukkar*
837. Maṇḡāli . . . *kukkar*
842. Chamāli . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Paṅgāli . . . *kukkar*
847. B'ādravāli . . . *kukkur*
849. Pādāri . . . *kōkkar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>ahiru</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | ... |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ori</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>aurdug, ilbasun</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>nieh-ho</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>noyoson</i> |
| Sankpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>ahate, ate</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *p'ariš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>ite*</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>adā</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | <i>adāt*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>teñ</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ad i</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k't'a</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | ... |
| Sémang | . . . | <i>itek (Malay)</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>pē-i' kq-mā</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>bi'</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>pyit</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>pit</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>ōp</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>kāp</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>kāp</i> |
| Ang-kā | . . . | <i>i-au kāp</i> |
| Mōng Iwe | . . . | <i>e-kāp</i> |
| Danā | . . . | <i>kām-pai</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | <i>pyit</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>hān</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>rāpāsā</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *net**Munq'i Group.*

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali | . . . | <i>gāḍi</i> |
| 16. Munq'ari | . . . | <i>gāḍā</i> |
| 26. Karkū | . . . | (borrows from Hindostani) |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | <i>geye</i> |
| 25. Juēng | . . . | <i>hansa (Aryan)</i> |
| 20. Savara | . . . | <i>papāra</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>hansa (Aryan), gāgu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>ḡā°</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>ḡā°</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>pēi</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>pēi</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu | . . . | <i>pit m'</i> |
| 47. K'un | . . . | <i>pit m'</i> |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>pēi</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | (written) <i>pit</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i> |
| 62. K'asat | . . . | <i>pet</i> |
| Annamite | . . . | <i>-ton -rit</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>=t'o /'a</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>tu tā</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>tu tā</i> |
| 36. Taungōn | . . . | <i>kām pai</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>'v' dē -t'i</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>to dī</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>o bā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>t'de</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>u bā</i> |
| Bwā° | . . . | <i>o bā</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>dā θā</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | <i>ā m'i</i> |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>won bā</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>p'pai</i> |
| 37. Padanng | . . . | <i>chō pain</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>tu ōe d'gau</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>tā sē</i> |
| 41. Zayin | . . . | <i>tukum pai</i> |
| Mopwa, Biliohi | . . . | <i>wo bā</i> |
| " Dermaha | . . . | <i>hā p'e</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-ō</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>kāh</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ao</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>hap</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | <i>a-pā</i> |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>ap</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>ap</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Patāl | . . . | <i>hāpā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>ābi</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>ī-āras</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>hāḍig</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>hāns</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>hāns</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>hānsā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>hānsa</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>hāns</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | ... |
| 91. Balālū | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng | . . . | (borrows from Hindostani) |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kōlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>hāns (Aryan)</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu | . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>hānsa</i> |
| 112. Mirmi | . . . | <i>hānsā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>pāk'u ḡāḍā</i> |
| 114. Māguri | . . . | <i>hāns (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>hansa (Aryan), hāe</i> |
| 117. Paḍī. Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahrī | . . . | <i>hui</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>dam-byō</i> |
| 121. Tōḷō | . . . | <i>hānsā (Aryan)</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>osa</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>pējāp</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>pājāb</i> |
| 125. Dafa | . . . | <i>ikhreñ-bu, klen-bō</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>kai-pet, tāhā</i> |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N¹ | . . . | <i>-ñē \pi \ma</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>yē° -pi</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>hāgu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>gīggyi</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Lis'g or Yāyin | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>g'iah</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>āpā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>ātau</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>mān k'a</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tānchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpa | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>ya-tse</i> |
| spoken | . . . | <i>ya-tse</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>bātik</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>ch'u-strok, byā-loñ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>ch'u-šrak, pur-ra</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>hān-pa</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>hānsa (Aryan)</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>dam-cha</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>dam-bya</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>hās (Aryan)</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>dao-p'lāmdu</i> |
| 133. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>dō°-gep</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>hās (borrowed from Bengali)</i> |
| 151. Tiparā | . . . | <i>tā-k'um burui</i> |
| 152. Dewri-Chntiya | . . . | <i>dikemuru</i> |

Nāḡā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>tō-p'ā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | <i>so-p'ā</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>tō-pā</i> |
| 165. Kēzēmā | . . . | <i>pfū-psū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>ku-pi</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>p'itāk</i> |
| 169. Hlōts | . . . | <i>pōtāk</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>āu-nim</i> |
| 174. Tamn | . . . | <i>p'itāk</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>ā-pāk-nū</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>p'itāk</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>dā-fām</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>fom</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>t'a-nū</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ā-rō kāk</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>cānq</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>nā-nū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kai-pyāt*
Maran . . . *pye'*
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chiu Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-tiā lau-hā-nu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *n̄-i-nū*
207. Tado . . . *ā-tat*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn-pai*
219. Lai . . . *sōm-pai*
224. Lusēi . . . *va-rak*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā-rāk*
228. Pank'ū . . . *vā-rāk*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *vā-tōk*
232. Hallam . . . *va-tok*
236. Langrong . . . *xi-dk*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tok*
238. Chiru . . . *va-tok*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ā-tok*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-tōk*
246. Pūm . . . *ar-tok*
247. Ansl . . . *nā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nā-nū*
255. Tanngōa . . . *wom-bc*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *wau-pwē*
Thayetmyo Chin. *bā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *bā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadn . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pyit'*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *chān-mā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pc*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gyā . . . *yo-pi*
264. Mru . . . *kūm-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam b'ai*
" spoken . . . *wun bā*
266. Arakanese . . . *bci*
267. Taungyo . . . *wōh*
269. Danu . . . *wum bā*
268. Inōa . . . *wum pē*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendārā*
287. Korava . . . *padaka*
291. Kaikādī . . . *badak*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *batt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bātukōj'*
298. Badaga . . . *eime batu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *batt'*
303. Toda . . . *bāt*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gepe*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *honso* (Aryan)
310. Kōlaml
314. Gōndī . . . *yētā kōrr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *huñj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *battāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *batt, baty*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hīlai*
353. Waziri . . . *ēlai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hīlai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *patakk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *baḡ, hanj*
366. Eastern
370. Waziri . . . *yōch*
371. Siyāni . . . *batbat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *marqābi*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *murqābi*
377. Munnjāni or Mungi . . . *yelke*
378. Yūdya . . . *yēko*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *ar*
380. Wai-nā . . . *āri*
391. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *zēlai*
393. Kalāša . . . *āri*
394. Gawar-bati . . . *āri*
396. Pašai, Eastern . . . *murqābi*
397. " Western . . . }
399. Kōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *āri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bāruḡ*
394. Chilas . . . *bāruḡ* } (Baruḡaski)
396. of Drās . . . *hāzē*
397. of Dūh-Hanu . . . *ch'ūšak* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsumli . . . *batuk', ānuz'*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *batak*
403. Pōguli . . . *batki*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *batki*
405. Rāmbani . . . *batki*
408. Kōhistāni, Gūrwi . . . *ār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ār*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rātsā* (Slavonic)
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsaḡ, kala-hamsaḡ*
Prakrit . . . *hamsō*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *battak*
426. Multani . . . *battak*
428. Hindi . . . *badak*
432. Tālī . . . *battak*
433. D'annī . . . *battuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *batak'*
440. Chibālī . . . *batak*
441. Pannēhī . . . *badk*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *badak'*
450. Lāpī . . . *badak'*
452. Kachohī . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *badak*
478. Nagpurī . . . *badak*
494. Kōnkani . . . *has*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singaleso . . . *tārōwā*
502. Oriyā . . . *batak*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *battak*
516. Magahi . . . *batak, bakaḡ, bat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *battak*
520. " South-ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gērē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāti-hās*
" spoken . . . *pāti-hās*
537. South-western . . . *hās*
541. Siripurī . . . *hās*
546. Eastern . . . *pērī-hās, pēti ās*
549. of Cāchar . . . *pērī-hās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēti-hās*
561. Chākma . . . *hās*
553. Assamese . . . *pāti-hās*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *batak*
560. Bag'eli . . . *badak*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *battay*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *battak*
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
589. Bāngarī . . . *battak*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundeli . . . *badak*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battay*
639. Pōwadī . . . *battay*
648. Dōgri . . . *battak*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *batk*
653. Gnjārātī, Standard . . . *batak*
661. Charōtari . . . *batak*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *batak*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *batak*
676. G'isādī . . . *badak*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāpi . . . *āḡ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *batak*
755. Mēwāti . . . *batak*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *badk*
761. Mālvi . . . *badak*
770. Nīmādi . . . *badak*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *batak*
708. K'andēsi . . . *badak*
678. B'ili . . . *batēk*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hās*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *batak*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *badak*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bōdōk*
816. Sirmāuri
820. Bag'ati . . . *batak*
822. Kūṭ'āl
830. Šōdōhi . . . *batak*
833. Kūlū . . . *batak*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *batak*
842. Chamēsi . . . *batak*
843. Gādī . . . *batak*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *batak*
849. Pāḡari . . . *ār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ona, michi, iyapo, hanbe</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ûpi, ûpûji</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>atâ, bâbâ, dâdâ</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>âmû</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>cehige</i> |
| Saukpâ . . . | <i>îchiki</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aita</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . *yû*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bâpâ, âyâh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ûmô</i> |
| 1. Salôn . . . | <i>âpân</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>âpuk</i> |
| 3. Talâng, written . | <i>ma</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>âpâ</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>m'nô, âbâ, âpâ, âyâ</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>â, pâ, kân</i> |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>kûn</i> |
| Katarr . . . | <i>kun</i> |
| Darîng . . . | <i>guin</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kuin</i> |
| Sôn . . . | <i>t'guâ</i> |
| En . . . | <i>ku-witl</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pâ-n</i> |
| A Mók . . . | <i>u</i> |
| Ang-kû . . . | <i>u</i> |
| Mông Lwe . . . | <i>u</i> |
| Danâ . . . | <i>pâ-e</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>yoñ</i> |

K'asî Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asî, Standard . | <i>kûpâ, k'pâ</i> |
| 12. Wâr . . . | <i>'pâ</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chîa(enkoiña)</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

Mundâ Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . | <i>apâ-t (his-father)</i> |
| 16. Mundârî . . . | <i>âpû</i> |
| 26. Kârku . . . | <i>âbâ, bâ</i> |
| 27. K'arîs . . . | <i>apa</i> |
| 29. Jusâng . . . | <i>bâ, âbâñji, bâbâ</i> |
| 23. Savara . . . | <i>uapâ, uâ</i> |
| 30. Gadabâ . . . | <i>âpâñg, abbânî</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>fu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>fû</i> |
| Gyâmi . . . | <i>d'â-dâ</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>âp'â</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lû . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| 47. K'ân . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| 49. Sâ . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| 51. Âhom . . . | <i>pô</i> |
| 52. K'âmî . . . | <i>pô, chau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-châ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 36. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-p'â</i> |
| " Hmawein . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungûn . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| 31. Sgâ, literary . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>bû, pû</i> |
| 32. Bwê . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| Bra° . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| 40. Kurenni . . . | <i>p'û</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| Sin-hmâ . . . | |
| Mupauk . . . | <i>â pû</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| 33. Yeimbâ . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| Manô . . . | <i>p'î</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>â pû</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>â p'â, â pû</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . | <i>t'ei</i> |
| Hê-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pê-Miao . . . | <i>s'zi</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tyz</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>fû</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'fu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'a'tia</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchâñî or Patâlî | <i>lâ</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahulî . . | <i>bâ</i> |
| 76. Kanûñî . . . | <i>bâ</i> |
| 77. Kanaurî . . . | <i>lôâ, lôbâ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bâ</i> |
| 83. Dîmâl . . . | <i>â-bâ</i> |
| 84. T'âmî . . . | <i>â-pî</i> |
| 85. Limbû . . . | <i>pâ, pû-pâ</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>bâ, t-pû</i> |
| 87. K'ambû . . . | <i>pû, pû</i> |
| 90. Bahîng . . . | <i>â-po</i> |
| 91. Balâlî . . . | <i>o°-pa</i> |
| 92. Sângpâng . . . | <i>ûm-pa</i> |
| 93. Lôhôrûng . . . | <i>nm-pa</i> |
| 94. Lâmbich'ông . . . | <i>im-pâ</i> |
| 95. Wâling . . . | <i>â-pâ, pâ-pâ</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>û-pâ</i> |
| 97. Rûngch'ênbiang . | <i>ô-pa, â-pa, ô-pa</i> |
| 98. Dûngmâlî . . . | <i>um-pa</i> |
| 99. Rôdông or | |
| Châmîng . . . | <i>ûm-pa</i> |
| 100. Nâch'erêng . . . | <i>û-pa</i> |
| 101. Kûlung . . . | <i>ûm-pâ</i> |
| 102. T'ûlung . . . | <i>pâp, û-pâp</i> |
| 103. Chaurâsya . . . | <i>â-po</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>û-pâp</i> |
| 105. Dâmî . . . | <i>û-pyâp, û-pû, i-pyâp</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimâr . . . | <i>pû</i> |
| 106. Vayn or Hsya . . | <i>û-pû</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>â-bâ</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>â-bâ</i> |
| 113. Snuwâr . . . | <i>pop-o</i> |
| 114. Mâgarî . . . | <i>bai</i> |
| 116. Nêwârî . . . | <i>ba-bâ, a-bu, bau</i> |
| 117. Padî, Pahrî, or | |
| Pahl . . . | <i>bâ</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . | <i>â-bo</i> |
| 121. Tôto . . . | <i>â-pâ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>âu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Aber . . . | <i>yaii</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>âbû, bâ-bû</i> |
| 125. Dâga . . . | <i>âp, âb(âgâ)</i> |
| 126. Mîmî, Dîgân . . . | <i>nâ-bû</i> |
| Mîja . . . | <i>ki-pai</i> |

Iolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sihia . . . | <i>ru</i> |
| 273. Iolo, X¹ . . . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>âbâ, âbâ</i> |
| Iolo p'o . . . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kâ) . . . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| 277a. A-kô . . . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| 275. Lien . . . | <i>âbâ, âbâ, âbâ, âbâ</i> |
| Lien or Yâyin . . . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| 274. Mo'o . . . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>âbâ</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or P'yn . . | <i>bâ</i> |
| 277a. Nua . . . | <i>p'â</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Gyârung . . . | <i>th-pai</i> |
| Mâyâk . . . | <i>â-pî</i> |
| Tauchû . . . | <i>ai</i> |
| Tâkpâ . . . | <i>â-pî</i> |
| Hearpâ . . . | <i>â-pî</i> |
| 58. B'ôñk, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>â-p'â, âbâ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>â-p'â, âpâ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>u-ti</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>â-bâ</i> |
| 61. Ladakî . . . | <i>â-bâ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>â-p'â</i> |
| 70. Kâlato . . . | <i>â-bâ</i> |
| 67. Sârja . . . | <i>p'â-p'â</i> |
| 68. Danjraçkâ . . . | <i>â-p'â</i> |
| 69. Hleke . . . | <i>ep</i> |

B'îrâ Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bado or Bâñ . . . | <i>fû</i> |
| 130. Lâlung . . . | <i>lâ, fâ</i> |
| 131. Dimâ-â . . . | <i>lû-p'â</i> |
| 135. Gârô, Âchik . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| 142. Kôch . . . | <i>fû</i> |
| 151. Tipurâ . . . | <i>fâ, lû</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . | <i>(chî)-pâ</i> |

Nagâ Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angâmi . . . | <i>-pô, -pe</i> |
| 159. Semâ . . . | <i>(â)-p'â</i> |
| 162. Rengmâ . . . | <i>(â)-p'â</i> |
| 166. Kêzâmâ . . . | <i>(â)-p'â</i> |
| 164. Sopromâ . . . | <i>(â)-p'â</i> |
| 16a. Âo . . . | <i>te-bû</i> |
| 169. Hlôts . . . | <i>ô-p'â</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>â-pu</i> |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | <i>uoi-â</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>â-pu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pâ</i> |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>p'â</i> |
| 175. Banparâ . . . | <i>â-pâ</i> |
| 178. Namesangis . . . | <i>â, a-pâ</i> |
| 179. Chang . . . | <i>â-pô</i> |
| 181. Mòsâng . . . | <i>â, â</i> |
| 183. Êmpêo . . . | <i>â-pô</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>â-pô, â-pû</i> |
| 188. K'oirâo . . . | <i>â-pâ</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>â-pô</i> |
| 195. Marâm . . . | <i>â-p'â, â-p'â</i> |
| 197. Kwoleng . . . | <i>â-pyâ</i> |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>â-â</i> |
| 200. P'adâng . . . | <i>i-â</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>â-â</i> |
| 202. Marîng . . . | <i>pâ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. La'zi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hsagp'el . . .
232. Hallm . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aime . . .
238. Chira . . .
239. Kothwan . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pātum . . .
247. Anil . . .
249. Hiriū-Lampang . . .
250. Tawngfa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinlōn . . .
Thayetmye Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

259. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kān . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or A'ei . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . .
269. Maingda . . .
Natchang . . .
272a. P'an, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mri . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
268. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungro . . .
269. Dama . . .
268. Inba . . .
270. Tavoan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
293. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kōḷaga . . .
302. Tala . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kri, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhū . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajī . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskandari, Zaki . . .
377. Manjani or Manji . . .
378. Yādyā . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāigali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-vāri . . .
Veru . . .
383. Kalāsi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. Kōwār . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Sins, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chitral . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pish-Hanu . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāṭhāwāli . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. Kōṭirāni . . .
417. Lahndi, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinzuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwāri . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .
478. Nāgpurī . . .
494. Kōṅkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
516. Eastern . . .
549. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
561. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attīganī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarī . . .
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanaūjī . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
638. Pānjābī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangrī . . .
658. Gūjarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭ'iyaṅwālī . . .
673. K'arwā . . .
676. G'wadī . . .
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṭī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gajrī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nimāṭī . . .
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . .
708. K'andēli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pāhāṭī
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāhāṭī,
Kumaonī . . .
805. Garwālī . . .
815. Western Pāhāṭī,
Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āṭī . . .
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulūi . . .
837. Maṇḍēli . . .
842. Chamēli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Pādārī . . .

2000
 2001
 2002

DAREN LANGFORD.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 53. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| " " " " " " " | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 54. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 55. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 56. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 57. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 58. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 59. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 60. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 61. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 62. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 63. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 64. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 65. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 66. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 67. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 68. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 69. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 70. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 71. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 72. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 73. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 74. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 75. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 76. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 77. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 78. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 79. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 80. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 81. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 82. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 83. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 84. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 85. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 86. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 87. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 88. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 89. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 90. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 91. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 92. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 93. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 94. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 95. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 96. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 97. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 98. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 99. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |
| 100. Pori, Maray | . . . | 7 th - 8 th P. |

MAX LANGUES.

46. Wanted History 1/2 (P)
Pratt . . . 1/2
Pratt . . . 1/2 (T)
Pratt . . . 1/2

47. Wanted . . . 1/2
Wanted . . . 1/2
Wanted . . . 1/2

THEO-ETERNAL LOGICALS

Hispanic Interest

အကျဉ်းချုပ်အားဖြင့် ၁၅-၈-၇၇

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 73. <u>Cumula</u> <u>Drach</u> | . 75-7 (P.) |
| 74. <u>Ex-14</u> | . 76-12 (P.) |
| 75. <u>Ex-15</u> | . 77-12 (P.) |
| 76. <u>Ex-16</u> | . 78-12 (P.) |
| 77. <u>Ex-17</u> | . 79-12 |

• • • • •

| | | |
|-------------|-------|----------|
| 33. Lutz | ..... | 2870 (P) |
| 34. Feltz | ..... | 3575 (P) |
| 35. Smith | ..... | 2870 (P) |
| 36. Dilling | ..... | 3575 (P) |
| 37. Pratt | ..... |  |

1990

| | | | |
|-----|----------|---|-----|
| 62. | Debiting | . | ... |
| 64. | Debiting | . | ... |
| 65. | Debiting | . | ... |
| 66. | Debiting | . | ... |

မိုးဝင်း (၃)

| | | |
|------|----------|-------|
| 55. | DAVIDSON | . ... |
| 56. | BOSCH | .. |
| | CLINTON | . ... |
| 109. | NATIONAL | . ... |
| 101. | FINCH | . ... |

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

| | | | |
|------|------------------|-----------|-----|
| 102. | Chambers | .. | --- |
| 104. | Ellis | .. | --- |
| 105. | Irish | .. | --- |
| 51. | Pat. or J. M. L. | Page (2). | |

17 of 117 . 2-24-72

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|
| 111. <u>Germany</u> | . . . | 2-22 P. |
| 112. <u>France</u> | . . . | 2-22 P. |
| 113. <u>Spain</u> | . . . | 2-22 P. |
| 114. <u>Italy</u> | . . . | 2-22 P. |
| 115. <u>Japan</u> | . . . | 2-22 P. |

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

| | |
|---|------------|
| 111. <u>Plum</u> or <u>Leptis</u> . . . | 25-35 (P.) |
| 112. <u>Plum</u> . . . | 25-35 (P.) |
| 113. <u>Plum</u> . . . | 25-35 (P.) |
| 114. <u>Plum</u> . . . | 25-35 (P.) |

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 100. A37 . | 197-75 P. |
| 101. 100 . | 217-75 P. |
| 102. 101 . | 217-75 P. |
| 103. 102-1, 103-1 | 217-75 P. |
| 104. 103 . | 217-75 P. |

L. J. G. G.

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| 273. Lark, S. | 1974-1975 P. |
| 274. Lark, S. | 1975-1976 P. |
| 275. Lark, S. | 1976-1977 P. |
| 276. Lark, S. | 1977-1978 P. |
| 277. Lark, S. | 1978-1979 P. |
| 278. Lark, S. | 1979-1980 P. |
| 279. Lark, S. | 1980-1981 P. |
| 280. Lark, S. | 1981-1982 P. |
| 281. Lark, S. | 1982-1983 P. |
| 282. Lark, S. | 1983-1984 P. |
| 283. Lark, S. | 1984-1985 P. |
| 284. Lark, S. | 1985-1986 P. |
| 285. Lark, S. | 1986-1987 P. |
| 286. Lark, S. | 1987-1988 P. |
| 287. Lark, S. | 1988-1989 P. |
| 288. Lark, S. | 1989-1990 P. |
| 289. Lark, S. | 1990-1991 P. |
| 290. Lark, S. | 1991-1992 P. |
| 291. Lark, S. | 1992-1993 P. |
| 292. Lark, S. | 1993-1994 P. |
| 293. Lark, S. | 1994-1995 P. |
| 294. Lark, S. | 1995-1996 P. |
| 295. Lark, S. | 1996-1997 P. |
| 296. Lark, S. | 1997-1998 P. |
| 297. Lark, S. | 1998-1999 P. |
| 298. Lark, S. | 1999-2000 P. |
| 299. Lark, S. | 2000-2001 P. |
| 300. Lark, S. | 2001-2002 P. |
| 301. Lark, S. | 2002-2003 P. |
| 302. Lark, S. | 2003-2004 P. |
| 303. Lark, S. | 2004-2005 P. |
| 304. Lark, S. | 2005-2006 P. |
| 305. Lark, S. | 2006-2007 P. |
| 306. Lark, S. | 2007-2008 P. |
| 307. Lark, S. | 2008-2009 P. |
| 308. Lark, S. | 2009-2010 P. |
| 309. Lark, S. | 2010-2011 P. |
| 310. Lark, S. | 2011-2012 P. |
| 311. Lark, S. | 2012-2013 P. |
| 312. Lark, S. | 2013-2014 P. |
| 313. Lark, S. | 2014-2015 P. |
| 314. Lark, S. | 2015-2016 P. |
| 315. Lark, S. | 2016-2017 P. |
| 316. Lark, S. | 2017-2018 P. |
| 317. Lark, S. | 2018-2019 P. |
| 318. Lark, S. | 2019-2020 P. |
| 319. Lark, S. | 2020-2021 P. |
| 320. Lark, S. | 2021-2022 P. |
| 321. Lark, S. | 2022-2023 P. |
| 322. Lark, S. | 2023-2024 P. |
| 323. Lark, S. | 2024-2025 P. |
| 324. Lark, S. | 2025-2026 P. |
| 325. Lark, S. | 2026-2027 P. |
| 326. Lark, S. | 2027-2028 P. |
| 327. Lark, S. | 2028-2029 P. |
| 328. Lark, S. | 2029-2030 P. |
| 329. Lark, S. | 2030-2031 P. |
| 330. Lark, S. | 2031-2032 P. |
| 331. Lark, S. | 2032-2033 P. |
| 332. Lark, S. | 2033-2034 P. |
| 333. Lark, S. | 2034-2035 P. |
| 334. Lark, S. | 2035-2036 P. |
| 335. Lark, S. | 2036-2037 P. |
| 336. Lark, S. | 2037-2038 P. |
| 337. Lark, S. | 2038-2039 P. |
| 338. Lark, S. | 2039-2040 P. |
| 339. Lark, S. | 2040-2041 P. |
| 340. Lark, S. | 2041-2042 P. |
| 341. Lark, S. | 2042-2043 P. |
| 342. Lark, S. | 2043-2044 P. |
| 343. Lark, S. | 2044-2045 P. |
| 344. Lark, S. | 2045-2046 P. |
| 345. Lark, S. | 2046-2047 P. |
| 346. Lark, S. | 2047-2048 P. |
| 347. Lark, S. | 2048-2049 P. |
| 348. Lark, S. | 2049-2050 P. |
| 349. Lark, S. | 2050-2051 P. |
| 350. Lark, S. | 2051-2052 P. |
| 351. Lark, S. | 2052-2053 P. |
| 352. Lark, S. | 2053-2054 P. |
| 353. Lark, S. | 2054-2055 P. |
| 354. Lark, S. | 2055-2056 P. |
| 355. Lark, S. | 2056-2057 P. |
| 356. Lark, S. | 2057-2058 P. |
| 357. Lark, S. | 2058-2059 P. |
| 358. Lark, S. | 2059-2060 P. |
| 359. Lark, S. | 2060-2061 P. |
| 360. Lark, S. | 2061-2062 P. |
| 361. Lark, S. | 2062-2063 P. |
| 362. Lark, S. | 2063-2064 P. |
| 363. Lark, S. | 2064-2065 P. |
| 364. Lark, S. | 2065-2066 P. |
| 365. Lark, S. | 2066-2067 P. |
| 366. Lark, S. | 2067-2068 P. |
| 367. Lark, S. | 2068-2069 P. |
| 368. Lark, S. | 2069-2070 P. |
| 369. Lark, S. | 2070-2071 P. |
| 370. Lark, S. | 2071-2072 P. |
| 371. Lark, S. | 2072-2073 P. |
| 372. Lark, S. | 2073-2074 P. |
| 373. Lark, S. | 2074-2075 P. |
| 374. Lark, S. | 2075-2076 P. |
| 375. Lark, S. | 2076-2077 P. |
| 376. Lark, S. | 2077-2078 P. |
| 377. Lark, S. | 2078-2079 P. |
| 378. Lark, S. | 2079-2080 P. |
| 379. Lark, S. | 2080-2081 P. |
| 380. Lark, S. | 2081-2082 P. |
| 381. Lark, S. | 2082-2083 P. |
| 382. Lark, S. | 2083-2084 P. |
| 383. Lark, S. | 2084-2085 P. |
| 384. Lark, S. | 2085-2086 P. |
| 385. Lark, S. | 2086-2087 P. |
| 386. Lark, S. | 2087-2088 P. |
| 387. Lark, S. | 2088-2089 P. |
| 388. Lark, S. | 2089-2090 P. |
| 389. Lark, S. | 2090-2091 P. |
| 390. Lark, S. | 2091-2092 P. |
| 391. Lark, S. | 2092-2093 P. |
| 392. Lark, S. | 2093-2094 P. |
| 393. Lark, S. | 2094-2095 P. |
| 394. Lark, S. | 2095-2096 P. |
| 395. Lark, S. | 2096-2097 P. |
| 396. Lark, S. | 2097-2098 P. |
| 397. Lark, S. | 2098-2099 P. |
| 398. Lark, S. | 2099-2100 P. |
| 399. Lark, S. | 2100-2101 P. |
| 400. Lark, S. | 2101-2102 P. |
| 401. Lark, S. | 2102-2103 P. |
| 402. Lark, S. | 2103-2104 P. |
| 403. Lark, S. | 2104-2105 P. |
| 404. Lark, S. | 2105-2106 P. |
| 405. Lark, S. | 2106-2107 P. |
| 406. Lark, S. | 2107-2108 P. |
| 407. Lark, S. | 2108-2109 P. |
| 408. Lark, S. | 2109-2110 P. |
| 409. Lark, S. | 2110-2111 P. |
| 410. Lark, S. | 2111-2112 P. |
| 411. Lark, S. | 2112-2113 P. |
| 412. Lark, S. | 2113-2114 P. |
| 413. Lark, S. | 2114-2115 P. |
| 414. Lark, S. | 2115-2116 P. |
| 415. Lark, S. | 2116-2117 P. |
| 416. Lark, S. | 2117-2118 P. |
| 417. Lark, S. | 2118-2119 P. |
| 418. Lark, S. | 2119-2120 P. |
| 419. Lark, S. | 2120-2121 P. |
| 420. Lark, S. | 2121-2122 P. |
| 421. Lark, S. | 2122-2123 P. |
| 422. Lark, S. | 2123-2124 P. |
| 423. Lark, S. | 2124-2125 P. |
| 424. Lark, S. | 2125-2126 P. |
| 425. Lark, S. | 2126-2127 P. |
| 426. Lark, S. | 2127-2128 P. |
| 427. Lark, S. | 2128-2129 P. |
| 428. Lark, S. | 2129-2130 P. |
| 429. Lark, S. | 2130-2131 P. |
| 430. Lark, S. | 2131-2132 P. |
| 431. Lark, S. | 2132-2133 P. |
| 432. Lark, S. | 2133-2134 P. |
| 433. Lark, S. | 2134-2135 P. |
| 434. Lark, S. | 2135-2136 P. |
| 435. Lark, S. | 2136-2137 P. |
| 436. Lark, S. | 2137-2138 P. |
| 437. Lark, S. | 2138-2139 P. |
| 438. Lark, S. | 2139-2140 P. |
| 439. Lark, S. | 2140-2141 P. |
| 440. Lark, S. | 2141-2142 P. |
| 441. Lark, S. | 2142-2143 P. |
| 442. Lark, S. | 2143-2144 P. |
| 443. Lark, S. | 2144-2145 P. |
| 444. Lark, S. | 2145-2146 P. |
| 445. Lark, S. | 2146-2147 P. |
| 446. Lark, S. | 2147-2148 P. |
| 447. Lark, S. | 2148-2149 P. |
| 448. Lark, S. | 2149-2150 P. |
| 449. Lark, S. | 2150-2151 P. |
| 450. Lark, S. | 2151-2152 P. |
| 451. Lark, S. | 2152-2153 P. |
| 452. Lark, S. | 2153-2154 P. |
| 453. Lark, S. | 2154-2155 P. |
| 454. Lark, S. | 2155-2156 P. |
| 455. Lark, S. | 2156-2157 P. |
| 456. Lark, S. | 2157-2158 P. |
| 457. Lark, S. | 2158-2159 P. |
| 458. Lark, S. | 2159-2160 P. |
| 459. Lark, S. | 2160-2161 P. |
| 460. Lark, S. | 2161-2162 P. |
| 461. Lark, S. | 2162-2163 P. |
| 462. Lark, S. | 2163-2164 P. |
| 463. Lark, S. | 2164-2165 P. |
| 464. Lark, S. | 2165-2166 P. |
| 465. Lark, S. | 2166-2167 P. |
| 466. Lark, S. | 2167-2168 P. |
| 467. Lark, S. | 2168-2169 P. |
| 468. Lark, S. | 2169-2170 P. |
| 469. Lark, S. | 2170-2171 P. |
| 470. Lark, S. | 2171-2172 P. |
| 471. Lark, S. | 2172-2173 P. |
| 472. Lark, S. | 2173-2174 P. |
| 473. Lark, S. | 2174-2175 P. |
| 474. Lark, S. | 2175-2176 P. |
| 475. Lark, S. | 2176-2177 P. |
| 476. Lark, S. | 2177-2178 P. |
| 477. Lark, S. | 2178-2179 P. |
| 478. Lark, S. | 2179-2180 P. |
| 479. Lark, S. | 2180-2181 P. |
| 480. Lark, S. | 2181-2182 P. |
| 481. Lark, S. | 2182-2183 P. |
| 482. Lark, S. | 2183-2184 P. |
| 483. Lark, S. | 2184-2185 P. |
| 484. Lark, S. | 2185-2186 P. |
| 485. Lark, S. | 2186-2187 P. |
| 486. Lark, S. | 2187-2188 P. |
| 487. Lark, S. | 2188-2189 P. |
| 488. Lark, S. | 2189-2190 P. |
| 489. Lark, S. | 2190-2191 P. |
| 490. Lark, S. | 2191-2192 P. |
| 491. Lark, S. | 2192-2193 P. |
| 492. Lark, S. | 2193-2194 P. |
| 493. Lark, S. | 2194-2195 P. |
| 494. Lark, S. | 2195-2196 P. |
| 495. Lark, S. | 2196-2197 P. |
| 496. Lark, S. | 2197-2198 P. |
| 497. Lark, S. | 2198-2199 P. |
| 498. Lark, S. | 2199-2200 P. |
| 499. Lark, S. | 2200-2201 P. |
| 500. Lark, S. | 2201-2202 P. |
| 501. Lark, S. | 2202-2203 P. |
| 502. Lark, S. | 2203-2204 P. |
| 503. Lark, S. | 2204-2205 P. |
| 504. Lark, S. | 2205-2206 P. |
| 505. Lark, S. | 2206-2207 P. |
| 506. Lark, S. | 2207-2208 P. |
| 507. Lark, S. | 2208-2209 P. |
| 508. Lark, S. | 2209-2210 P. |
| 509. Lark, S. | 2210-2211 P. |
| 510. Lark, S. | 2211-2212 P. |
| 511. Lark, S. | 2212-2213 P. |
| 512. Lark, S. | 2213-2214 P. |
| 513. Lark, S. | 2214-2215 P. |
| 514. Lark, S. | 2215-2216 P. |
| 515. Lark, S. | 2216-2217 P. |
| 516. Lark, S. | 2217-2218 P. |
| 517. Lark, S. | 2218-2219 P. |
| 518. Lark, S. | 2219-2220 P. |
| 519. Lark, S. | 2220-2221 P. |
| 520. Lark, S. | 2221-2222 P. |
| 521. Lark, S. | 2222-2223 P. |
| 522. Lark, S. | 2223-2224 P. |
| 523. Lark, S. | 2224-2225 P. |
| 524. Lark, S. | 2225-2226 P. |
| 525. Lark, S. | 2226-2227 P. |
| 526. Lark, S. | 2227-2228 P. |
| 527. Lark, S. | 2228-2229 P. |
| 528. Lark, S. | 2229-2230 P. |
| 529. Lark, S. | 2230-2231 P. |
| 530. Lark, S. | 2231-2232 P. |
| 531. Lark, S. | 2232-2233 P. |
| 532. Lark, S. | 2233-2234 P. |
| 533. Lark, S. | 2234-2235 P. |
| 534. Lark, S. | 2235-2236 P. |
| 535. Lark, S. | 2236-2237 P. |
| 536. Lark, S. | 2237-2238 P. |
| 537. Lark, S. | 2238-2239 P. |
| 538. Lark, S. | 2239-2240 P. |
| 539. Lark, S. | 2240-2241 P. |
| 540. Lark, S. | 2241-2242 P. |
| 541. Lark, S. | 2242-2243 P. |
| 542. Lark, S. | 2243-2244 P. |
| 543. Lark, S. | 2244-2245 P. |
| 544. Lark, S. | 2245-2246 P. |
| 545. Lark, S. | 2246-2247 P. |
| 546. Lark, S. | 2247-2248 P. |
| 547. Lark, S. | 2248-2249 P. |
| 548. Lark, S. | 2249-2250 P. |
| 549. Lark, S. | 2250-2251 P. |
| 550. Lark, S. | 2251-2252 P. |
| 551. Lark, S. | 2252-2253 P. |
| 552. Lark, S. | 2253-2254 P. |
| 553. Lark, S. | 2254-2255 P. |
| 554. Lark, S. | 2255-2256 P. |
| 555. Lark, S. | 2256-2257 P. |
| 556. Lark, S. | 2257-2258 P. |
| 557. Lark, S. | 2258-2259 P. |
| 558. Lark, S. | 2259-2260 P. |
| 559. Lark, S. | 2260-2261 P. |
| 560. Lark, S. | 2261-2262 P. |
| 561. Lark, S. | 2262-2263 P. |
| 562. Lark, S. | 2263-2264 P. |
| 563. Lark, S. | 2264-2265 P. |
| 564. Lark, S. | 2265-2266 P. |
| 565. Lark, S. | 2266-2267 P. |
| 566. Lark, S. | 2267-2268 P. |
| 567. Lark, S. | 2268-2269 P. |
| 568. Lark, S. | 2269-2270 P. |
| 569. Lark, S. | 2270-2271 P. |
| 570. Lark, S. | 2271-2272 P. |
| 571. Lark, S. | 2272-2273 P. |
| 572. Lark, S. | 2273-2274 P. |
| 573. Lark, S. | 2274-2275 P. |
| 574. Lark, S. | 2275-2276 P. |
| 575. Lark, S. | 2276-2277 P. |
| 576. Lark, S. | 2277-2278 P. |
| 577. Lark, S. | 2278-2279 P. |
| 578. Lark, S. | 2279-2280 P. |
| 579. Lark, S. | 2280-2281 P. |
| 580. Lark, S. | 2281-2282 P. |
| 581. Lark, S. | 2282-2283 P. |
| 582. Lark, S. | 2283-2284 P. |
| 583. Lark, S. | 2284-2285 P. |
| 584. Lark, S. | 2285-2286 P. |
| 585. Lark, S. | 2286-2287 P. |
| 586. Lark, S. | 2287-2288 P. |
| 587. Lark, S. | 2288-2289 P. |
| 588. Lark, S. | 2289-2290 P. |
| 589. Lark, S. | 2290-2291 P. |
| 590. Lark, S. | 2291-2292 P. |
| 591. Lark, S. | 2292-2293 P. |
| 592. Lark, S. | 2293-2294 P. |
| 593. Lark, S. | 2294-2295 P. |
| 594. Lark, S. | 2295-2296 P. |
| 595. Lark, S. | 2296-2297 P. |
| 596. Lark, S. | 2297-2298 P. |
| 597. Lark, S. | 2298-2299 P. |
| 598. Lark, S. | 2299-2300 P. |
| 599. Lark, S. | 2300-2301 P. |
| 600. Lark, S. | 2301-2302 P. |
| 601. Lark, S. | 2302-2303 P. |
| 602. Lark, S. | 2303-2304 P. |
| 603. Lark, S. | 2304-2305 P. |
| 604. Lark, S. | 2305-2306 P. |
| 605. Lark, S. | 2306-2307 P. |
| 606. Lark, S. | 2307-2308 P. |
| 607. Lark, S. | 2308-2309 P. |
| 608. Lark, S. | 2309-2310 P. |
| 609. Lark, S. | 2310-2311 P. |
| 610. Lark, S. | 2311-2312 P. |
| 611. Lark, S. | 2312-2313 P. |
| 612. Lark, S. | 2313-2314 P. |
| 613. Lark, S. | 2314-2315 P. |
| 614. Lark, S. | 2315-2316 P. |
| 615. Lark, S. | 2316-2317 P. |
| 616. Lark, S. | 2317-2318 P. |
| 617. Lark, S. | 2318-2319 P. |
| 618. Lark, S. | 2319-2320 P. |
| 619. Lark, S. | 2320-2321 P. |
| 620. Lark, S. | 2321-2322 P. |
| 621. Lark, S. | 2322-2323 P. |
| 622. Lark, S. | 2323-2324 P. |
| 623. Lark, S. | 2324-2325 P. |
| 624. Lark, S. | 2325-2326 P. |
| 625. Lark, S. | 2326-2327 P. |
| 626. Lark, S. | 2327-2328 P. |
| 627. Lark, S. | 2328-2329 P. |
| 628. Lark, S. | 2329-2330 P. |
| 629. Lark, S. | 2330-2331 P. |
| 630. Lark, S. | 2331-2332 P. |
| 631. Lark, S. | 2332-2333 P. |
| 632. Lark, S. | 2333-2334 P. |
| 633. Lark, S. | 2334-2335 P. |
| 634. Lark, S. | 2335-2336 P. |
| 635. Lark, S. | 2336-2337 P. |
| 636. Lark, S. | 2337-2338 P. |
| 637. Lark, S. | 2338-2339 P. |
| 638. Lark, S. | 2339-2340 P. |
| 639. Lark, S. | 2340-2341 P. |
| 640. Lark, S. | 2341-2342 P. |
| 641. Lark, S. | 2342-2343 P. |
| 642. Lark, S. | 2343-2344 P. |
| 643. Lark, S. | 2344-2345 P. |
| 644. Lark, S. | 2345-2346 P. |
| 645. Lark, S. | 2346-2347 P. |
| 646. Lark, S. | 2347-2348 P. |
| 647. Lark, S. | 2348-2349 P. |
| 648. Lark, S. | 2349-2350 P. |
| 649. Lark, S. | 2350-2351 P. |
| 650. Lark, S. | 2351-2352 P. |
| 651. Lark, S. | 2352-2353 P. |
| 652. Lark, S. | 2353-2354 P. |
| 653. Lark, S. | 2354-2355 P. |
| 654. Lark, S. | 2355-2356 P. |
| 655. Lark, S. | 2356-2357 P. |
| 656. Lark, S. | 2357-2358 P. |
| 657. Lark, S. | 2358-2359 P. |
| 658. Lark, S. | 2359-2360 P. |
| 659. Lark, S. | 2360-2361 P. |

Thürmer Gantz.

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Город | Москва |
| Улица | Ленина |
| Дом | 15 |
| Почтовый индекс | 125080 |
| Телефон | 2-12-34 |

25.

[illegible]

22. GREEN

| | | |
|------------------|---|-----------|
| 125. Pda (c-Dad) | • | 74-75 (P) |
| 126. Hing | • | 74-75 (P) |
| 127. Hing-1 | • | 75-76 (P) |
| 128. Gao, Hing | • | 75-76 (P) |
| 129. Hoi | • | 75-76 (P) |
| 130. Hing | • | 75-76 (P) |
| 131. Hing-1 | • | 75-76 (P) |
| 132. Hing-1 | • | 75-76 (P) |

Ms: G. 7. 1. 1.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 159. Angami | ... | ... | ... |
| 160. Sema | ... | ... | ... |
| 161. Rongmei | ... | ... | ... |
| 162. Khamti | ... | ... | ... |
| 163. Syiem | ... | ... | ... |
| 164. A. | ... | ... | ... |
| 165. B. | ... | ... | ... |
| 166. C. | ... | ... | ... |
| 167. D. | ... | ... | ... |
| 168. E. | ... | ... | ... |
| 169. F. | ... | ... | ... |
| 170. G. | ... | ... | ... |
| 171. H. | ... | ... | ... |
| 172. I. | ... | ... | ... |
| 173. J. | ... | ... | ... |
| 174. K. | ... | ... | ... |
| 175. L. | ... | ... | ... |
| 176. M. | ... | ... | ... |
| 177. N. | ... | ... | ... |
| 178. O. | ... | ... | ... |
| 179. P. | ... | ... | ... |
| 180. Q. | ... | ... | ... |
| 181. R. | ... | ... | ... |
| 182. S. | ... | ... | ... |
| 183. T. | ... | ... | ... |
| 184. U. | ... | ... | ... |
| 185. V. | ... | ... | ... |
| 186. W. | ... | ... | ... |
| 187. X. | ... | ... | ... |
| 188. Y. | ... | ... | ... |
| 189. Z. | ... | ... | ... |
| 190. A. | ... | ... | ... |
| 191. B. | ... | ... | ... |
| 192. C. | ... | ... | ... |

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wā* (P.)
Marau . . . *k'wā-wā* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-gi* (P.)
206. Meit'oi . . . *-pā-gi* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *-pā* (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *pā* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *-pā* (P.)
224. Luēi . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā* (P.)
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā* (P.)
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . *ā-pā* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *pā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *pā(-ta)* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
239. Kohreng . . . *ki-pā* (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā(-ki or -gi)* (P.)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā(-ki)* (P.)
255. Taungōa . . . *pā* (P.)
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . *pa-po-ni* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā* (P.)
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . *ā-pō* (P.)
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

270. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kada . . . *a-wā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . **pā* (P.)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . **pā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **p'ā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . **p'ā* (P.)
264. Mru . . . *pā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'p' ēñ* (P.)
" spoken . . . *a \pe°* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . **pā*
267. Tanngyo . . . **pā°* (P.)
269. Dann . . . **pe°* (P.)
268. Inōa . . . *pā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *tagappanāruḍciya*
287. Korava . . . *āran*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāunād*
289. Irula . . . *no* (of)
294. Malayālam . . . *achek'an-r'*
297. Kanarese . . . *tandey'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *tandea*
301. Keḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *amma*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *bālas-gahi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-ki*
308. Kul, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ni*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dao-nā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāva-nā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab(in)* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . **yat-piθrō*
Pahlavi . . . **i-pitar*
331. Persian . . . *i-pidar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *d' plār*
353. Waziri . . . *d' plār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *da plār*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tu-piā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pita* (P.)
366. Eastern : . . . *p'itō* (P.)
370. Waziri . . . *tāt* (P.)
371. Siyini . . . *dād* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *atd* (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tāt-c, tāt-a* (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *tāt* (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . *tāt* (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *toḷi* (P.), *tot* (P.)
380. Wai-ala . . . *tatb-ba*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *yā-wak*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādas, dadā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāba-ni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *tātis*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *tato*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābā, bābēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālai*
396. of Drās . . . *bābai*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *bōs*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mōli-sund'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund*
403. Pōguli . . . *māla-sun*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *bābbāṇū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bābbā-sun*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *bab-ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-chē*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kōrō*
" Syrian . . . *bābbās-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pituh, tālasya, vaprasya*
Prakrit . . . *vappassa, vappaha*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *piūdā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piūdā*
428. Hindki . . . *piūdā*
432. T'ali . . . *piūdā*
433. D'annī . . . *piūdā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *add'ēdā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piūnā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piūnā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ḡjīnā*
441. Panchī . . . *piūnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi'jō*
450. Lapi . . . *ṛējō*
452. Kachchī . . . *jējō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *lāpā-tā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *lāpi-tā*
494. Kōhkapl . . . *lāpi-tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyaku-gē*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-ra*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pita-k*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-ke*
521. B'ojpnri, North-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
526. Nagpuria . . . *bāp-kēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitār*
" spoken . . . *bāper*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur*
541. Siripuria . . . *bāpēr*
546. Eastern . . . *bāpēr*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāar*
551. Chākang . . . *bābar*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōr* (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bāp-kēr*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bāp-kēr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-ke*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . *bāp-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . *bāppū-kā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kā*
589. Bāogari . . . *bābbū-kā*
593. Brnj Bāk'a . . . *dāū-kau*
605. Kanaṇji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bandēli . . . *bāp-kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kau* (or *kērau*)
633. Panjābi, written . . . *piōdā*
" spoken . . . *pyōdā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piudī*
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbāidā*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *bābbēdā*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *bāpnō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nō, bāpānō*
666. Kāt'iyaṇḍi . . . *bāp'nō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāpunō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *bānō*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *bāprō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bāp-kō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bāp-kō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *bāpp-kō*
761. Malvi . . . *bāprō, bāp-kō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bāp-kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lāpērō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāpna*
678. Bili . . . *ātānō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-kō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . . *bāba-kō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bābā-kō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jannāri . . . *bābi-lā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābēā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāora*
822. Kīṣ'ali . . . *bāp'ri*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *bābi*
833. Kulū . . . *bāb'rā, bāb'ri*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bābārā*
842. Chamēli . . . *bāb'rā*
843. Gādi . . . *bāb'rā, bāb'ri*
845. Patgāli . . . *bāb'*
847. B'ādrābāli . . . *bāb'rā*
849. Pāḍali . . . *bāb'rā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>miehi-otta</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>apaji-ikei</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ata-ga</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>amà-de</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>echige-dür</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | <i>(to) tū</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>aita-ri</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>kā-pādā bāpā</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>pāk amō</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>trān āpuk</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>*pā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ni āyā</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|----------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>tā kūn</i> |
| Katun | . . . | <i>tāh kun</i> |
| Darung | . . . | ... |

5. Wa . . . *nān kōin*

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>pā-e (following verb)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | <i>šā (u) k'pā</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>tu (u) pā</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ten chā**Mundā Group.*

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī | . . . | <i>apāt-f'ān</i> |
| 16. Mundāri | . . . | <i>apū-tē-ta*</i> } (to his father) |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>ābā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'apī | . . . | <i>apa-gē, -te</i> |
| 28. Jušāg | . . . | <i>bābā-te</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>wān-ba</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>apānā-nō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *fu* (case known from context)Cantonese . . . *k'wā, fū* (preceded by a verb)Gyāmi . . . *d'ā-dā-k'd (?)*45. Siamese, written . . . *kā bā*" spoken . . . *kā p'd*

Lao

46. Lū

47. K'ūn . . . } *ti pā*49. Šān . . . } *ti p'd*51. Ahom . . . } *ti p'd*52. K'āmī . . . } *pō mai*Annamese . . . *kūn-chā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-lū (or /sū) -p'ā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | } <i>lū pā</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | |

36. Taungŋa . . . *pā* (following verb)34. Sgā, literary . . . *-lū (or -r'ū) p'd*" spoken . . . *bā*32. Bwō . . . *pā*41a. Wewaw . . . *p'e*33. Karenbyu . . . *pā* (following verb)Briō . . . *pā*40. Karenni . . . *dū p'ā*

Yintālā

Sin-hmā

Māpauk

39. Gheko . . . *pā* }37. Padaung . . . *pā* } (following verb)38. Yeiñhā . . . *pā*

Manō

41. Zayein

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *lā pā*" Dermuhā . . . *ā pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| 43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-t'ēū 'tēi</i> |
| H'f-Miao | . . . | ... |
| P'f-Miao | . . . | <i>*t'ēi</i> } (case indicated by con- |
| Man | . . . | <i>tyā</i> } text) |

42. Lanten-Yno

Man-lan-tien . . . *-lū p'un mōn*Mna-ta-pan . . . *ch'ā mun t'ien* } (to man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 72. Manchālor Pañl | . . . | <i>bā-bi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lālul | . . . | <i>bā-bi</i> |
| 70. Kanāl | . . . | <i>bā-uj</i> |
| 77. Kanhul | . . . | <i>bā-bā-ā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>bā-g hēz</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>dā-bā-ān</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>āpā-kai</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>pā-In</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>pā-ā</i> |
| 90. Bāhng | . . . | <i>ā-po</i> |
| 91. Balāl | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngping | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbāng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāl | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |

Chāmling

100. Nāch'erēng

101. Kālūng

102. T'ālūng

103. Chaurāsyā

104. K'āling

105. Dūmī

88. Rai or Jimsā . . . *pu-lāi*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *ū-pū*111. Gurang . . . *ābā-lādi*112. Murmī . . . *ābā-dā*113. Sunwar . . . *pop-kale*114. Māgarī . . . *bāi-kī-nān*116. Nēwarī . . . *bau-yā-ta*

117. Pañl, Fahl, or

Pahl . . . *bā-sā-lā*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ābō-kā*

121. Tōtō

122. Aka . . . *āu-e*Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>yail-em</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>dhū-em</i> |
| 125. Dāhā | . . . | <i>āb-ara</i> |
| 126. Mlāmī, Digaru | . . . | ... |
| Mljā | . . . | ... |

Jolo-Moro Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /S/ | . . . | <i>ān-la</i> |
| A-li | . . . | <i>ābā' (vis)</i> |
| Lō-lo p'ō | . . . | <i>ābā'</i> |

276. A-kā (Kā) . . . *ābā ā*

277a. A-kū

276. Liā . . . *ā bā -tā*Lā'ā or Yāyā . . . *ābā tā*274. Mō-ō . . . *ābā kū*Lāhā . . . *āpā tā*

277a. Pyn or Pyn

277a. Nung . . . **p'ē līr**Tibetan Group.*

| | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārāng | . . . | <i>tā-pai</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>ā-p'wai (f)</i> |
| T'aucho | . . . | <i>ni-tā (f)</i> |
| Tākā | . . . | <i>d-pā-dā (or -lā) (f)</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>d-pā-dā (f)</i> |

58. B'ōtik. Tibetan,

written . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*" spoken . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*59. Balti . . . *ā-tā-lā*60. of Parik . . . *ā-tā-lā*61. Ladakī . . . *ā-bā-lā*63. of Spiti . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*70. Kagate . . . *ā-bā-lā*67. Šarqā . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*63. Dānjongkū . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*69. Illoke . . . *āp-lā**Bārā Group.*

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>fū-ni ān</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>fū-nā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-ā | . . . | <i>bā-p'ā-kē</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>pā-nā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>fū-nē</i> |
| 161. Tiparā | . . . | <i>bā-nā</i> |
| 162. Daurī-Chatiyā | . . . | <i>(chī-)pā-nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>pu-ki</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(a-)pu vīle</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |
| 163. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>(ā-)p'fū-nē-kō</i> |
| 194. Sopvoma | . . . | <i>(a-)p'ā-hī</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>te-bu-dān</i> |
| 169. Hlōta | . . . | <i>ā-p'ā-i</i> |
| 170. Tengea | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>pā-t'ō</i> |
| 174. Tamū | . . . | <i>pā-ge</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>ā-pā-kū</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>vā-nān lāko-lā</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>(a-)p'ō aitān</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>ā-p'ō dūi</i> |
| 187. Kabūj | . . . | <i>ā-po t'ō</i> |
| 188. K'oirā | . . . | <i>pā-chān</i> |
| 189. Mīkīr | . . . | <i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ā-vā-lī</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>pā-nūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wā-gā, wā-wā
Maran . . . k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'
205. Singp'o . . . wā-goi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā
207. T'ado . . . -pā kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā
219. Lai . . . *pā-ki
224. Lušei . . . pa hne-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā
228. Pank'u . . . pā kūh-ā
229. Hrangkol . . . āpā-kā
232. Hallam . . . pā
236. Langrong . . . pā
237. Aimol . . . apā-yēn
238. Chiru . . . kapā-din
239. Kolhreng . . . kipā-yiēn
240. Kōm . . . kapā-hnēn
246. Pūm . . . mapā-nvā-ā
247. Anāl . . . mapā-kūh
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . apā-t'ā
255. Tannōa . . . pā-tā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ta
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā-ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō-wā
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chārel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā-bā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pā-re
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *pā-tū
272a. P'nu, Samong . . . *pā gu
Mo-gyā . . . *p'ā wu, *p'ā-n
264. Mru . . . pā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ā kui
" spoken . . . a-p'e-go
266. Arakanese . . . *pā go
267. Tannōyo . . . *pā gu
269. Danu . . . *pe go
268. Inōa . . . pā go
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā go

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanārukka
287. Korava . . . āvank
291. Kaikādi . . . gāvank
289. Irula . . . ke (to)
294. Malayalam . . . ačch'an-n
297. Kannareso . . . tand-g
298. Badaga . . . tandega
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . ammag
303. Toda . . . enin-g
304. Kōta . . . ge (to)
305. Kurax or Orau . . . bābas-gē
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābba-bahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ki
310. Kōlami
314. Gōndī . . . dao-n

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍri-ki
328. Brāhūi . . . bāva-ā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-āb(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rādiy (for)
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *pitar-rāy
331. Persian . . . pidar-rā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . plār tā (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wa plār tā
354. of Kandahar . . . plār tā
360. Ōrmanji . . . i-piē ki
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pitā-rā
366. Eastern . . . piōār
370. Wajī . . . tāt-ar
371. Širani . . . dād-ār
372. Sarikoli . . . atā-ir
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tā bā, tāt bā
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . ne tāt
378. Yūdya . . . ne tatn

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

370. Baḡali . . . tot-kē
390. Wai-ala . . . tatō-ka
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . yāš
383. Kalāša . . . dādā-hātia
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābā-ke
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāti-āntē
387. " Western . . . tāti-āntē
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrali . . . tato-tē
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . bābā
394. Chitral . . . māla, māler
396. of Dras . . . bāb-rē
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . bō-rā, bō-rē
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōlis
401. Kaštawāri . . . m'ālis
403. Pōguli . . . mālīe
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . bābbō
405. Rāmbani . . . bābbā
403. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-ki
409. Tōrwali . . . bap-kī
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-gai
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kē (or-tē)
" Syrian . . . bābā-tā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitrē, tātāyā, vaprāya
Prakrit . . . vappāa
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . piūnū, piū-d'ir
426. Multani . . . piū-kū
428. Hindki . . . piū-kū
432. Tālī . . . piūnē
433. D'anni . . . piōnē, piōdār
435. Tinsuli . . . add'ē-kō
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-hā
437. Pōt'wari . . . piū-kī (or-nū)
440. Chib'ali . . . ajinū
441. Panchī . . . piūnū
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . p'ī-k'ē
450. Lāṭī . . . p'ē-k'ē
452. Kachchī . . . p'ē-kē
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . bāpās
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpās
494. Kōhkanī . . . bāpāik

Number in
General
List.

439. Singhalese . . . piyeku-ā
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-ku
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pitā-kē
516. Magahī . . . bāp-kē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-kē
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-kē
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-kē
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-ke
" spoken . . . bāp-ke
537. South-western . . . bāp'u-kē
541. Siripurī . . . bāpēr-lagī
546. Eastern . . . bāp-rē
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār-gēsē
550. of Chittagong . . . bāa-rē
551. Chākmā . . . bāba-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kā
560. Bag'elli . . . bāp-kā
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-lā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kū (or-nū, -nē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kō (or-kū)
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-tī (or-tē)
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . dāu-kū (or-kāu, -kā)
605. Kānanji . . . bāpn-kō
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-kō
616. Bānāp'ari . . . bāp-kāu
633. Pañjābi, written . . . piōnū
" spoken . . . pyōnū
639. Pōwadī . . . piūnū
648. Dōgri . . . bābbāigī
650. Kāgrā . . . bābbējō, bābbē-ki
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāpnē
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nē, bāpānē
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp'nē, bāpānē
673. K'ur'wā . . . bāpunē
676. G'isādi . . . bānu
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāpnē
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpnai
755. Mēwātī . . . bāpnai
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . bāppna
761. Mālvi . . . bāpnē, bāp-kē
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp-ka
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpēnē
708. K'andēsi . . . bāp-lā, bāp-lē
678. B'ili . . . ātānē, ātāē
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-lāi
786. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . bāb-kāni
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābā-kū
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jannāri . . . bābā-k'
816. Sirmauri . . . bābēri-lāi
820. Bag'āli . . . bāu-k'ē
822. Kijū'ali . . . bāpū-k'ē (or-lāṭi)
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābā-lai
833. Kulai . . . bābē (or-lāṭi)-lā
837. Mandāli . . . bābā-jē
842. Chamāli . . . bābā-jē
Gār . . . bābā-jē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi-kara</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>michi-oroma</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji-eisye</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>a'a-din</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amà-tsi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ehige-eché</i> |
| Sakpa . . . | (from) <i>gàdà</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i>) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burmese . . . | <i>yū-tsum</i> |
|--------------------|----------------|

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dari-pada bapà</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>dī amō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ampi apuk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>nū mā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nū tūn 'pà</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jo àyà</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauing-Wo.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>tà kùn</i> |
| Katun . . . | <i>tàh kùn</i> |
| Darung . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kein kōin</i> |
|-------------|------------------|

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Sin . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danī . . . | <i>ho pà-e</i> |
| Yin or Niang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'at Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'at, Standard . . . | <i>nà (u) k'pà</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ti (u) 'pà</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobar . . . | <i>lōto chā</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|

Munda Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 16. K'ewari, Santali . . . | <i>apāt-k'ān</i> } (from his father) |
| 16. Munda . . . | <i>apū-t'et</i> } |
| 24. Kōlū . . . | <i>ābā-ten, ābā-gā-ten</i> |
| 27. K'ari . . . | <i>apa-te</i> |
| 23. Jūang . . . | <i>bāh-tā</i> |
| 29. Svara . . . | <i>vin-ba-rille</i> |
| 31. Galibi . . . | <i>apāng-nā dōn</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>Yu</i> (case known from context) |
| Yunnan . . . | <i>Yu</i> |
| Gyimi . . . | <i>dā-dā-ti (t)</i> |
| 45. Samsa, written . . . | <i>ti k'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ti k'ā</i> |
| Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ā . . . | <i>ti p'ā</i> |
| 48. K'ā . . . | <i>ti p'ā</i> |
| 51. K'ā . . . | <i>ti p'ā</i> |
| 52. K'ā . . . | <i>ti p'ā</i> |
| 53. K'ā . . . | <i>ti p'ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lō -p'ā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>lā pā</i> |
| " Manlmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungbu . . . | <i>pā</i> (following verb) |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lō p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lā bā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dō pā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pē lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā 'd</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>pā r'kā lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dō p'ā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā ā dā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā ā dā</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>pā o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lō pā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>lō ā pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'t'ri</i> (case indicated by context) |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>'t'ri</i> (case indicated by context) |
| Man . . . | <i>hyem tyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a t'ao mōn ton</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>3'et t'ao mien</i> (from a man) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchēti or Patni . . . | <i>bā-u dōr-t'ri</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>bā-ō dōt</i> |
| 76. Kanāl . . . | <i>bā dīt</i> |
| 77. Kanari . . . | <i>bōbā-ū dōt</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bā chubā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ābā-ō</i> |
| 84. Tāml . . . | <i>āpā dēk'in</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>pā rōu-nū</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>bā-gā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pā-pkā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>āpo diū</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtiang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūml . . . | ... |
| 89. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>pu-laka</i> |
| 105. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-pu k'en</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ābā-kundī</i> |
| 112. Mumi . . . | <i>ābā-dēn</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop-le</i> |
| 114. Mēgarī . . . | <i>lāi-k'ā-tā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>lū-lā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pālī, or Pālī . . . | <i>lā-rā lōnā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>dō-nun</i> |
| 121. Tōjō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>dū-giō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yai-lōk-ke</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābū-lōk-ke</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>ābā hōk</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | |
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, <i>Λ¹</i> . . . | <i>va/ba vka</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ābā^o mu^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ābā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>ā bā -kūā -bye</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā tūbā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā nē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā kō (or tā, or lo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'p'e dā mir</i> |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | |
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā pai-šis (f)</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā-pā-lai (f)</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>ai-k (or -to, -ga) (f)</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>ā-pā-gi (f)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ā-pā-χā (or -xū) (f)</i> |
| 53. B'ōtī, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>a-p'a-nas</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>a-p'a-nā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>a-tā-nā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>a-tā-nā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>a-bā-nā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'a-nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-bā-sale</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pa-pa-nā</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'o-nā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap-lā</i> |
| <i>Bārā Group.</i> | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>fā-ni frai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>fā-nē pēdā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bū-p'a-ni p'arān</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>pā-ō-ni</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>fā-hōn-tē</i> |
| 161. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i> |
| 162. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chi)-pā chā-pi</i> |
| <i>Nāgā Group.</i> | |
| 164. Angami . . . | <i>pu-kīnu</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)-pu-lo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā)-pū-hnā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(a)-pū-hino</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>te-bu-nuā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō-nā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pā-mābu</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>pā-le</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-pā-m</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ā-nān-rā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a)-pō-kā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-pō gē-nē</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-po t'o-rēi</i> |
| 189. K'ōrāo . . . | <i>pā chā-t'ō</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-po pen</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | <i>ā-tā-ni cina</i> |
| 200. Pādang . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angci . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pā-rōtē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā hā-nā
Maran . . . k'wā pāh-dē'
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pī-dā-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā-gī
207. Tādo . . . -pā kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā-pīn
219. Lai . . . *pā fī-nā
224. Lūšēi . . . pā hne-nā-tā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā chi-nā
228. Pank'ā . . . pā kūn-hin
229. Hringk'ol . . . apā-lē
232. Hallām . . . pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai
236. Langrong . . . pā-rū-ai
237. Aimol . . . apā-jagin
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā-din-ā
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā giēn-ā
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā hnēn-ā
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā niñ-ā
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā kūn-gi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . apā hin-ki
255. Tanngōa . . . pā-dāh-dā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōa . . . pa-po-ta
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā-muā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . apō-gū
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadn . . . a-wā beñ (or hā')

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Marn . . . *pā-chā-mī
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *pā-de
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *pā gā
Me-gyā . . . *pā mu
264. Mrū . . . pā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē ka
" spoken . . . a-p'e 'gā^o
266. Arakanese . . . *pā gā
267. Tanngyo . . . *pā nāmā
269. Danu . . . *pe t'mā
268. Inṭa . . . pā gā
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāriḍamirund'
287. Korava . . . āvunḍ
291. Kaikaḍi . . . gāun kiṭṭunḍā
289. Irula . . . irinda, inda (from)
294. Malayalam . . . aček'an-ininn'
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-yind'
298. Badaga . . . tande-inda
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ammaḍḍ^u
303. Toda . . . enin-edd
304. Kōta . . . inde (from)
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . bābas-gustī
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-bahante
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Kbond . . . ābā-bāhā-ḥēka
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dāo-n-iggaṭal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . taṇḍr'-daggin'-nuñeh'
328. Brāhūi . . . bāva-yān

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . min-ab(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . hachā (from)
Avesta . . . hachā (from)
Pahlavi . . . *nī pitar
331. Persian . . . az pidar
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . la plāra, d' plār na
353. Waziri . . . d' plār na
354. of Kandahar . . . la plāra
360. Ormuri . . . i-piē lāt'
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ach pitā
366. Eastern . . . ā p'īdā
370. Waziri . . . tsa tāt-an
371. Širūi . . . az dād
372. Sarikoli . . . az atā
376. Iskašmi, Zebaki . . . tsa tāt
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tāt
378. Yūdyā . . . ze tāt

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . tot-tā
380. Wai-ala . . . tatū-kē
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . yā-pa
383. Kalāṣā . . . dādā-pi
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābo pere-na
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . tāti-udai
387. " Western . . . tāti-udai
390. Kōwār or
Chitrali . . . tato-sar
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābā-jo
394. Chikāsi . . . māli-jō
396. of Drās . . . bābā-žō
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . bō-dō
400. Kašmiri . . . māli-niē
401. Kašāwāri . . . māli-niē (or -hata)
403. Pōguli . . . māli-laba
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . bābā-hat'a
405. Rāmbani . . . bābā-tē
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . . bab-mā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mā
411. Maiyā . . . māla-na
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-tār
" Syriac . . . bābā-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituḥ, tātāt, vaprāt
Prakrit . . . vappāḥ, vappahe
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of
Shahpur . . . piū-t'ē
426. Multani . . . piū-kannū
428. Hindki . . . piū-kannū
432. Tālī . . . piū-kōlū
433. D'anni . . . piū-kōlū (or -dāō, -dārō)
435. Tināuli . . . add'ē-kōlū (or -t'ē)
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-t'ā
437. Pōt'wari . . . piū-kōlū (or -t'ē)
440. Chib'ali . . . ajī-kōlū
441. Punchī . . . piū-kōlū (or -t'ē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi'-k'ē
450. Lāri . . . pē-k'ē
452. Kaechī . . . pē-waṭi (or -nū, -t'ē)
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . bāpā-pāsūn
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpā-pāsūn
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpāi-kaḍun

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-gen
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-t'āru
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . piā-sā
516. Magahi . . . bāp-sē
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . bāp-sē
520. " South-
ern . . . bāp-sē
526. Nagpuri . . . bāp-sē
530. Bengali, written . . . piā-haite
" spoken . . . bāp-hote (or t'eko)
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur pās-nu
541. Siripuri . . . bāp'ur lagī-sē
546. Eastern . . . bāp'ur t'ēkē
548. of Cachar . . . bāp'ur gēs-tanē
550. of Chittagong . . . bāa-tun
551. Chākma . . . bāba-tun
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr pōrā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . bāp-sē
560. Bag'eli . . . bāp-tē
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-lē
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . bāp-sē
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-sē
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-kā-ni-tē (or -tē)
593. Brāj Bāk'ā . . . dādā-sū
606. Kananji . . . bāpu-sē
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-sē
616. Banāphari . . . bāp-saū
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piō-t'ē
" spoken . . . pyō-kōlō
639. Pōwādī . . . piū-t'ē (or -kōlō)
648. Dōgri . . . bābbai-kach'ā
650. Kangrū . . . bābbē-tē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . bāp-t'ē
661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-pāhē-t'ē, bāpā-kannē-t'ē
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāpā-t'ē
673. K'arwā . . . bāpu-pās-t'ē
676. G'isādī . . . bā-tē
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . bāp-sē
742. Jaipuri . . . bāp-sē
755. Mēwāti . . . bāp-sa (or -tā)
777. Gūjari of
Hazara . . . bāpp-tē
761. Malvi . . . bāp-sē (or -sē, -ā)
770. Nimādī . . . bāp-sē
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . bāpō-kannē
708. K'andēli . . . bāp-pās-tē, bāpnō jaw'lūn
678. B'ili . . . ātā-χū, ātā-kannē-t'ē
782. Eastern Pabāri
or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-bāja
785. Central Pabāri,
Komauni . . . bāb-hai
806. Garwāli . . . bābā-tē
815. Western Pabāri,
Jaunsari . . . bābā-b'ōrī
816. Sirmauri . . . bābēdō
820. Bag'ali . . . bābēdō
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . bāpūdā, bāpū-hāgō
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābā-ka
833. Kului . . . bābē (or bābā)-na
837. Mapḍesāli . . . bābā-t'ē (or -gē)
842. Chamāsāli . . . bābā-kach'ā
843. Gadi . . . bābā-t'āū
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bāu-kīā
847. B'adrawāli . . . bāu-sē
849. Paḍari . . . bābbal

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>futari-no chichi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tu michi</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji tu pun</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>iki ati</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>juwe amà-tà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ɣoyàr echige</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>bi aila</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 850. Buruashki . . . | <i>altan yu-sarò</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bàpà duà oràn</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>amò duà uràn</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>apuk pir</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ma bà</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pà bà</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>nār àyà</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kūn àr kū</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>kun àr ku</i> |
| Darung . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kōin rà kōi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mòk . . . | ... |
| Àng-kū . . . | ... |
| Móng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danà . . . | <i>pà-e àn-kòl</i> |
| Yin or Riàng . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'así Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 8. K'así, Standard . . . | <i>àr-ànt (k) k'pà</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>àr-bai (i) 'pà</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ā yūān chā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>apāt-kīn</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>apū-kīn</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ābā-kīng</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>baria apa-jar</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>joāmi bāuāji</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bāgu wān-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>bār āpāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lyān yu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lōn wai fū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>lād sād-gon</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lād sād-k'on</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>pā s'ān kun</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>lād s'ān k'ā</i> |
| 61. Āhom . . . | <i>šān pō</i> |
| 62. K'amti . . . | <i>iān pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-hāi -chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-p'ā -ni /ya</i> |
| " Basscin . . . | } <i>pā ni yā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>pā ni prā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>lā -k'ī = yā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>bā chī yā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pā kī pūā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe kī ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā gi bā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>pā gi bā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>p'ā nō prā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Siu-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā nōn prā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā nō prā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā hū rā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pā sz yā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>à pā kī yā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-āō /tā</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ao ta s'zi</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>nī lān tyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>i lan mōn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 72. Mancharī or Patni . . . | <i>juē bā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>jur bā</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>nī bā-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>nī bōbān</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nī bā-ī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>hai-lōn dābā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nī-ka ā-pā-haru</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>nech'ī pā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>hich-chī bā</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>hich-chī pā-chī</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ā-po dau-si</i> |
| 91. Balāsi . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lohōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'alīng . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>sak-pu pu-mul</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>ū-pū nakpo</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>ā-bā hāi</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ā-bā nī</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>pop nīi</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nī bāi haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>nī-hma bau p'ī</i> |
| 117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . | <i>nī-sā bā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-bō hāt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ā-pā nī-sa</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āu kīi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yait ā-nī-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābū ā-nī-kā</i> |
| 125. Dasla . . . | <i>āb ānī-gā</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>ā/bā nī vma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ābā nī ch'ā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ābā nī vmo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ābā nī gā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 278. Lisu . . . | <i>ā bā nī -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā nī rā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā nī gū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā nī gū</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>p'ē nī yā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>a-p'a gāis</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>a-p'a nī</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>a-tā nī</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>a-tā nī</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>a-bā nī</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'a nī</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-bā nī</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pa-pa-nī</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'o-nī</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap'ni</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>k'ā-nō fū-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sā-nā fū</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bū-p'a šao-ginnī</i> |
| 125. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>pā sāk-nī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dui-tā fū</i> |
| 151. Tīpurā . . . | <i>bā kun-nui</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chī)-pā duku-hnī</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pu ken-nā</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>(a)pu kīni</i> |
| 162. Kengmā . . . | <i>(ā)pfū kōn-hu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāma . . . | <i>(ā)pfū kenhi</i> |
| 184. Sopvoma . . . | <i>(a)pū kāhē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>te-bu ānā</i> |
| 168. Hlōta . . . | <i>ō-pō enni</i> |
| 170. Tenga . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>pā i</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>pā nī</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>vā-nī ā-pā (?)</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a)pō nī</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Šempō . . . | <i>ā-peo hān ganā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-po ka-hnāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pā ka-ti</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pō bān-hīnī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | <i>ā-vā k'a-nī</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>pā k'a-nī</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *wà l'kauh*
Maran . . . *k'wà là-k'oh*
205. Singp'o . . . *wà n'k'oh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei. . . *pal a-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pā a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *pā a-ni*
213. Siyin . . . *pā ni*
219. Lai . . . **pā p'-hni*
224. Lušai . . . *pā pa-hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā pi-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *pā p'a-ni-kā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *a-pā in-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *pā in-ni-kā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā ni-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā a-di*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-pā ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā i-hni*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-pā a-ni*
247. Anal . . . *ma-pā a-hni*
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . *a-pā ki-ni*
255. Tanngōa . . . *pā p'-ni*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā p'-hni*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-pō pa-hni*
257. K'ami . . . **āi lauh-ni*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā ka-leh hū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . **pā i yaub*
280. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . **pā sō' go*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā nai yōk*
Me-gyā . . . **pā hai yō'*
264. Mīrā . . . *pā prē-gā*
266. Burmese, written
ap'ō *nhach yōk*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e hna yan'*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā hnā yan'*
267. Taungyo . . . **pā ne yō*
269. Danu
268. Inōa . . . *pa ni yōk*
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā hni yōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irayd' tagappanār-gal*
287. Korava . . . *raydēr āvanā-ga.*
291. Kaikādī . . . *rayd' gāu*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *rayd' ached'an-mār*
297. Kannarese . . . *ibbar' tand'-gal'*
298. Baḍaga
301. Kolagn
302. Tulu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ayd' bābar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ier abbar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri ābā*
310. Kolāml
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rayd' daur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iddar' tand'-l'*
323. Brāhūl . . . *irā bāva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *abauān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . **dva pitare*
Pahlavi . . . **dō pitarān*
331. Persian . . . *dū pidarān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa plārūna*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa plārūna*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa plāra*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *dyō piē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō pit*
366. Eastern . . . *dō p'ioā*
370. Wazī . . . *bū tāti't*
371. Siyini . . . *dō dāden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dō atī*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dō tit*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lū tāte*
378. Yūdya . . . *loh tate*

Dardic or Pī'ācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *din tot-kile*
380. Wai-ala . . . *du-tatō-kele*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *lūc yū-kil*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū dādai*
394. Gawar-bati . . . *du bāb*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō tāti*
387. " Western . . . *dō tāti*
390. Kōwar or
Chitrālī . . . *jū tat-gini*
392. Šips, Gilgiti . . . *du bābā*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū māli*
396. of Drās . . . *dū bābāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *dū bō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . **h mō'*
401. Kaštawarī . . . *zāh m'āli*
403. Pōguli . . . *dih māla*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dū bābb*
405. Rambani . . . *dih bābb*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *dū bāb*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dū bap*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū m'āla*
Gypsy, European . . . *dū dādā*
" Syrian . . . *dī bābe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dvan pitarau, dvan tātau, dvan vaprau*
Prakrit . . . *duvē tappā*
430. Kētrani
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dōē peō*
426. Multani . . . *dū piū*
428. Hindi . . . *dū piū*
432. T'aji . . . *dū peō*
433. D'anni . . . *dō piō*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dō ad'dē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē peō*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dō piū*
440. Chibālī . . . *dō aji*
441. Panchī . . . *dō pēre*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *bba piur'*
450. Lāḡi . . . *bba pē*
432. Kachehī . . . *ba pē*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *dōn bāp*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dōn bāp*
494. Kōṣkani . . . *dōn b'ipūi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piya-waru de-denneh*
502. Oriya . . . *dui bāpa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *dū pitā*
516. Magahi . . . *dū bāp*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dū bāp*
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō bāp*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dui bāp*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui pitā*
" spoken . . . *dui (or dū) bāp*
537. South-western . . . *du bāp'u*
541. Siripurī . . . *dui bāp*
546. Eastern . . . *dui bāp*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui bāp*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui bāp*
551. Chākma . . . *dibā bāp*
553. Assamese . . . *duzōn bāp(ek)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dō bāp*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui bāp*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dō dādā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dō bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō bāppū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō bāp*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dō bābbū*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *duai dādā*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui bāpu*
611. Bundeli . . . *dō bāp*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy bāp*
633. Panjabī, written . . . *dō piō*
" spoken . . . *dō pyō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dō piū*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō bāb*
650. Kāngra . . . *dō bābb*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *be bāp*
661. Charōtari . . . *be bāpā (or bāp)*
668. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *be bāp*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *be bāpu*
676. G'isādī . . . *bē bā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwari . . . *dōy bāp*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō bāp*
756. Mēwātī . . . *dō bāp*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *dō bāpp*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō bāp*
770. Nimādī . . . *dui bāp*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dī bāp*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dōn bāp*
678. B'ili . . . *bē ālā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dui bābu-karu*
783. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *dui bāb*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dui bābb*
813. Western Pahārī, Jannari . . . *dui bābā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dū b'ile*
820. Bag'arī . . . *dō bā*
822. Kōṭ'ālī . . . *dō bāpū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē bāb*
833. Kulai . . . *dūi bāb*
837. Mandēali . . . *dūi bāb*
842. Chaiōzali . . . *dōē bāb*
843. Gādī . . . *dūi bāb*
845. Pahārī . . . *dūi bāb*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dūi bāb*
849. Pādari . . . *dūi bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLOUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi(-dome)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>michi (ulani)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apūji-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>atā-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amā-tū</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>echige-nēr</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>aitdk</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>yū-sarū</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (ns singular) |
| Cham . . . | (ns singular) |
| 1. Salōa . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| K'mēr . . . | (ā) āpuk |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ma (ta²)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>āpā glūn (or k²mlūn)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|-------------|--|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ayā</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.' |
|-------------|--|

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sēmang . . . | ... |
|--------------|-----|

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kūu gē</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>kun ge, kun blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh kūin</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-ku . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwo . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pā-e bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (ki) k'pā |
| 12. War . . . | (i) 'pā |

Nicobaresc.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 13. Nicobaresc . . . | <i>chīa, chīa chīa</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|

Munqā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>apāi-kō</i> |
| 16. Munqārī . . . | <i>apū-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>ābā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>apa-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>bābār-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>wāh-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā āpōng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>fu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>fu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlāi bā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>hlāi p'ā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>pā (p'āi)</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>pā (-tūn hlai)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>pō k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kāk -chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-p'ā-ōi (et -p'ā) -'ā-p'ā)</i> |
| " Basorin . . . | <i>pā ōi, pā l'jā</i> |
| " Mmuhlein . . . | |
| 36. Tannōu . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| 31. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>af -'ā-p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>hā l'pā, l'ā p'ā</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>pā l'jā, pā l'jā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pā l'jā (et l'jā)</i> |
| 33. Kurehbyn . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| Bra . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| 40. Kurenai . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| Yiatālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Majauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| 37. Padung . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| 38. Yejalā . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |
| " Derunha . . . | <i>pā l'jā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>l'jā</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>l'jā</i> |
| 42. Iantēn-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>l'jā l'jā (d'jā)</i> |
| Man-ta-jan . . . | <i>l'jā l'jā (d'jā)</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāl or Patāl . . . | <i>bā-are</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhul . . . | ... |
| 76. Kaurāl . . . | <i>bā-ga</i> |
| 77. Kinnaurī . . . | <i>bā-bān</i> |
| 78. Rangkne . . . | <i>bā-ghan</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>bā-gālai</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>bā-pā-haru</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yakā . . . | <i>bā-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pā-chi</i> |
| 90. Lahing . . . | <i>ā-po dau</i> |
| 91. Lalāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lūmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbung . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsūn . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>pu-mul</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>ū-pū k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-bā mao</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>ā-bā kāde (or kate)</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop pāchī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bai haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>bau pī</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>bā si</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-bō sōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ja āu, āu āñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 123. Al . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 124. Mīrī . . . | <i>ā l'jā</i> |
| 125. Dāgā . . . | <i>ā l'jā</i> |
| 126. Mīrī, Bāgā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mocho Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 27a. Lolo, Lolo . . . | <i>gā l'jā (et -gā l'jā)</i> |
| Al . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| Lolo, Lolo . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 27c. Al . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 27d. Al . . . | ... |
| 27e. Lolo . . . | <i>gā l'jā (et -gā l'jā)</i> |
| Lolo or Yāyā . . . | <i>gā l'jā (et -gā l'jā)</i> |
| 27f. Lolo . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| Lolo . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 27g. Pūn or Pūn . . . | ... |
| 27h. Nāg . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|--------------|---|
| Gyālō . . . | ... |
| Mā . . . | ... |
| Tā . . . | ... |
| Tā . . . | ... |
| 19. Bō . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| " . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 20. Bā . . . | <i>gā l'jā (et -gā l'jā, et -gā l'jā)</i> |
| 21. Pā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 22. Lā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 23. Sā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 24. Kā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 25. Dā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 26. Hā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |

Birg Group.

| | |
|---------------|---|
| 125. Bā . . . | <i>gā l'jā (et -gā l'jā, et -gā l'jā)</i> |
| 130. Lā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 131. Mā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 132. Gā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 133. Kā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 134. Tā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 135. Dā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |
| 136. Hā . . . | <i>gā l'jā</i> |

Nigā Group.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 151. Angā . . . | <i>pu-nōnā</i> |
| 152. Sā . . . | <i>(ā)pu-nā</i> |
| 153. Rengā . . . | <i>(ā)pfū-ā-ō</i> |
| 154. Kēzūng . . . | <i>(ā)pfū-kro</i> |
| 155. Sopvema . . . | <i>(ā)pfū-ināi</i> |
| 156. Lā . . . | <i>te-bu-tam</i> |
| 157. Hā . . . | <i>ō-pū elam</i> |
| 158. Tā . . . | ... |
| 159. Tā . . . | <i>urōd kuhangurr</i> |
| 160. Tā . . . | ... |
| 161. Tā . . . | <i>pā-yi-mai</i> |
| 162. Tā . . . | <i>pā-ān</i> |
| 163. Tā . . . | <i>ā-pā lāi</i> |
| 164. Tā . . . | <i>ā-ā</i> |
| 165. Tā . . . | <i>(ā)pō sic-jōn</i> |
| 166. Tā . . . | ... |
| 167. Tā . . . | <i>ā-pō-mī</i> |
| 168. Tā . . . | <i>ā-pō-hun</i> |
| 169. Tā . . . | <i>pā-kahak</i> |
| 170. Tā . . . | <i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> |
| 171. Tā . . . | ... |
| 172. Tā . . . | ... |
| 173. Tā . . . | <i>ā-vā biā</i> |
| 174. Tā . . . | ... |
| 175. Tā . . . | ... |
| 176. Tā . . . | ... |
| 177. Tā . . . | ... |
| 178. Tā . . . | ... |
| 179. Tā . . . | ... |
| 180. Tā . . . | ... |
| 181. Tā . . . | ... |
| 182. Tā . . . | ... |
| 183. Tā . . . | ... |
| 184. Tā . . . | ... |
| 185. Tā . . . | ... |
| 186. Tā . . . | ... |
| 187. Tā . . . | ... |
| 188. Tā . . . | ... |
| 189. Tā . . . | ... |
| 190. Tā . . . | ... |
| 191. Tā . . . | ... |
| 192. Tā . . . | ... |
| 193. Tā . . . | ... |
| 194. Tā . . . | ... |
| 195. Tā . . . | ... |
| 196. Tā . . . | ... |
| 197. Tā . . . | ... |
| 198. Tā . . . | ... |
| 199. Tā . . . | ... |
| 200. Tā . . . | ... |
| 201. Tā . . . | ... |
| 202. Tā . . . | ... |

| Number in
General
List. | Number in
General
List. | Number in
General
List. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>chicki-domo-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>uchi-koro</i> (P.) |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ap-hi-tel-tel</i> (P.) |
| Turkic | . . . | <i>at-lan-ning</i> (P.) . . . (F.) |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>ama-ta-i</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>echige-ner-in</i> (P.) |
| Sanskrit | . . . | (of) <i>na, nai</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>aiten</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burniaski . . . *pu-sarō-t*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham | . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salon | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-Khmer.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| K'mér | . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>ra (tā)</i> (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ph glān</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Semang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ayā</i> (F.) |
| Semang | . . . | ... |

Palauing-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palauing | . . . | <i>kūn gā</i> (F.) |
| Katung | . . . | <i>kun blam</i> (F.) |
| Darung | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>phē kōin</i> (F.) |
| Sin | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kā | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>ph-e bo-kon</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Nuk | . . . | ... |

K'at Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'at, Standard | . . . | <i>joā (lā) Epā</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wā | . . . | <i>joā (lā) pā</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'ewā, Santāl | . . . | <i>apit-tō-rān</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mundā | . . . | <i>apū-tō-rān</i> (P.) |
| 26. Kārā | . . . | <i>ālū-kā-kā</i> (P.) |
| 27. Kārā | . . . | <i>apā-kā</i> |
| 28. Jūā | . . . | <i>bābā-kā</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>āh-jā-kā</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>lāgā apā-kā</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | . . . | ... |
| Manchurian | . . . | <i>vr</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>vr-tāi</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Shamese, written | . . . | <i>ā-dā ā-tāi</i> (F.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ā-dā ā-tāi</i> (F.) |
| Lo | . . . | ... |
| 46. Li | . . . | <i>pā</i> (F.) |
| 47. K'un | . . . | <i>vr</i> (-tāi) (F.) |
| 48. Siu | . . . | <i>vr</i> (-tāi) (F.) |
| 51. H'm | . . . | <i>vr</i> (-tāi) (F.) |
| 52. K'm | . . . | <i>vr</i> (-tāi) (F.) |
| Annamite | . . . | <i>vr</i> (-tāi) (F.) |

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-p'ā = 61</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la = 61</i>) |
| " Bassin | . . . | <i>-a</i> (P.) |
| " Maruinein | . . . | <i>p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| 36. Tawngba | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>vr -la p'ā -a</i> (P.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>lā p'ā</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (or <i>p'ā ā</i>) (P.) |
| 33. Karenbya | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| Bra | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.) |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| Yintala | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 30. Gheko | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padung | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| 35. Yintā | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayen | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Būichi | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| " Dermuā | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā ā</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>tri</i> (P.) |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ga p'ā</i> (F.) |
| Man | . . . | <i>tyā</i> (P.) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>vr nōn / ch'ān dān</i> (of men) |
| Man-lan-pan | . . . | <i>vr mēn / iam</i> (of men) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Patāli | . . . | <i>bā-ā-tu</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kansāl | . . . | <i>bā-gan-ta</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanāni | . . . | <i>bā-bān</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangān | . . . | <i>bā-chān</i> (P.) |
| 83. Dīnāl | . . . | <i>bā-gā-lāi-lo</i> |
| 84. Tānāl | . . . | <i>p'ā-hān-lo</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbā | . . . | <i>p'ā-hān</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yāhā | . . . | <i>bā-chā-gā</i> (P.) |
| 87. Kāmbā | . . . | <i>p'ā-chā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 91. Bāhā | . . . | <i>p'ā-dāu āni</i> (P.) |
| 91. Bāhā | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngān | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Chingān | . . . | ... |
| 97. Bāngch'ān | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmāling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāchōng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kēlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. Tēlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chānān | . . . | ... |
| 104. Kāling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāni | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--|
| 88. Bai or Jindā | . . . | <i>pu-hān-po</i> (P.) |
| 105. Vān or Hān | . . . | <i>p'ā k'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gānā | . . . | <i>p'ā m'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 112. Mānā | . . . | <i>p'ā k'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sānā | . . . | <i>p'ā p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgā | . . . | <i>lāi k'ā</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nānā | . . . | <i>lāi p'ā-lā</i> (or <i>p'ā-lā</i>) (P.) |
| 117. Pānā, Pānā, or Pānā | . . . | <i>lāi p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 118. Bōng or Lepā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tānā | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 123. Abā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 124. Mānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 125. Dānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 126. Mānā, Dīgānā | . . . | ... |
| Mijā | . . . | ... |
| <i>Lolo-Mo Group.</i> | | |
| Si-hā | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| A-hā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| Lolo p'ā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-hā (Kā) | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-hā | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| Lānā or Yānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'ā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| Lānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Gyānā | . . . | ... |
| Mānā | . . . | ... |
| Tānā | . . . | ... |
| Tānā | . . . | ... |
| Hānā | . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōnā, Tibetan, written | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 59. Bānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 60. of Pānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 61. Lānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 63. of Spānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 70. Kānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 67. Sānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 68. Dānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 69. Hōnā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| <i>Bāpā Group.</i> | | |
| 128. Bōnā or Bāpā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 130. Lānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 135. Gānā, Lānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 152. Dānā-Chūnā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| 154. Angānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 159. Sānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 162. Bānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 165. Kānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 194. Sānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 166. Lānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hōnā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tānā | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tānā | . . . | ... |
| 172. Tānā | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 175. Bānā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Nānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 181. Nānā | . . . | ... |
| 183. Nānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 188. Kānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 195. Mānā | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kānā | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 200. Pānā | . . . | ... |
| 201. Kānā | . . . | ... |
| 202. Yānā | . . . | <i>p'ā-lā</i> (P.) |

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | |
| | Kachin | . <i>kà-ni</i> (P.) |
| | Maran | . <i>k'wà (la)-ni</i> (P.) |
| 205. Singp'o | | . <i>kà-bok-ni</i> (P.) |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| | Old Meit'eí | . <i>-pa' siñ-gi</i> |
| 206. Meit'eí | | . <i>-pi siñ-gi</i> |
| 207. T'ado | | . <i>-p'i tam-pi (a-)</i> (P.) |
| 213. Siyin | | . <i>p'i tē</i> (P.) |
| 219. Lai | | . <i>-p'u hñi</i> (P.) |
| 224. Luñi | | . <i>pā tē (a-)</i> (P.) |
| 227. Banjōgi | | . <i>p'i tīm(-hñi)</i> (P.) |
| 228. Pank'u | | . <i>p'i-hñi</i> (P.) |
| 229. Hrang'el | | . <i>-p'i hai</i> (P.) |
| 232. Hallam | | . <i>p'u hñi</i> (P.) |
| 236. Langrong | | . <i>pā hñi(-tā)</i> (P.) |
| 237. Aimel | | . <i>-p' anñi(-)</i> (P.) |
| 238. Chiru | | . <i>ka-p'i hñi</i> (P.) |
| 239. Kelhreg | | . <i>ki-pā an-tam (a-)</i> (P.) |
| 240. Kōm | | . <i>ka-p'i ka-tam</i> (P.) |
| 246. Pūm | | . <i>ma-pā a-tam</i> (P.) |
| 247. Anil | | . <i>ma-p'i hñi(-ki er -gi)</i> (P.) |
| 248. Hirū-Lamgang | | . <i>-p'i ka-nēm-ka(-ki)</i> (P.) |
| 255. Taungba | | . <i>p'i t'-kwi</i> (P.) |
| 252. Chimbok | | ... |
| | Yáwin | ... |
| 254. Chintōn | | . <i>pa-po-ti</i> (P.) |
| | Thayemyo Chin. | . <i>p'i-hñi</i> (P.) |
| 256. Šō or K'rang | | . <i>-p'o-hyi</i> (P.) |
| 257. K'ami | | ... |
| <i>Lai Group.</i> | | |
| 279. Andro | | ... |
| 279. Sengnai | | ... |
| 280. Chairel | | ... |
| 281. Kadu | | . <i>a-kā dū</i> (P.) |

Burma Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 261. Sz or At-i | . . . |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | . . . |
| 263. Maru | . 'p'i 'ye (P.) |
| 269. Maingba | or |
| Ngachang | . 'p'i hñi (P.) |
| 272. P'un, Sameng | . 'p'a 'puñ (P.) |
| Me-gyā | . 'p'a pun (P.) |
| 284. Mru | . p'i bi-bi (P.) |
| 285. Burmese, written | . ap'e lui' ēñ (P.) |
| " spoken | . a-p'e 'do (P.) |
| 266. Arakanese | . 'pā do (P.) |
| 267. Tannyo | . 'p'i myi' (P.) |
| 269. Danu | . 'pe myi' (P.) |
| 268. Inba | . pā do (P.) |
| 270. Tavoyan | . 'pā do (P.) |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>taṇṇappāṇ-gaṇṇi</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>āṇāṇ-gi</i> |
| 291. Kalki . . . | <i>giw-añṇāṇ</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | <i>āṇṇāṇ-māṇṇ</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>tand'-gaṇ'</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | ... |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | ... |
| 302. Tulu . . . | <i>ammāṇṇe</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | ... |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Orao . . . | <i>bībar-gaṇi</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>abba-saber-ki</i> |
| 303. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . | <i>āḍār-ni</i> |
| 310. Kōkmi . . . | ... |
| 314. Gōṇṇi . . . | <i>daur-ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 320. Telugu | . <i>tanṇr'-i'</i> |
| 323. Brāhūi | . <i>biṇar-āṇ</i> |

SEMITIC FAMILY.

| | |
|--------|------------------------|
| Arabic | . <i>abā'(in)</i> (F.) |
|--------|------------------------|

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARIAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | . <i>*yat-piṇṇam</i> |
| Pahlavi | . <i>*i-piṇṇam</i> |
| 381. Persian | . <i>i-piṇṇam</i> |
| 339. Paṇṇ, of Peshawar | . <i>d' plārūnū</i> |
| 353. Waziri | . <i>d' plārīnyā</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | . <i>dā plārō</i> |
| 360. Ormuri | . <i>ta-piā</i> |
| 363. Balochi, Makrani | . <i>pitānī, pitānī</i> |
| 366. Eastern | . <i>p'iṇṇam</i> |
| 370. Waziri | . <i>tatar</i> (P.) |
| 371. Siyāi | . <i>dāden</i> (P.) |
| 372. Sarikoli | . <i>atlio</i> (P.) |
| 376. Iskāsini, Zibaki | . <i>tātaie, tātena</i> (P.) |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungji | . <i>ica tāt'f</i> (P.) |
| 378. Yūdyā | . <i>ica tat</i> (P.) |

Dardic or Piṇṇa Branch.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 379. Daḡgali . . . | <i>tot-kilō</i> (P.) |
| 380. Wai-ālā . . . | <i>tātē-keliā-la</i> |
| 381. Wai-veri or
Veren . . . | <i>y'i-kiliō-kāḡ</i> |
| 383. Kalkā . . . | <i>dādai</i> |
| 384. Gawar-kati . . . | <i>bāb-gila-ni</i> |
| 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . | <i>tāt-kuli'y-nā</i> |
| 387. " Western . . . | <i>tāt-lasan</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . | <i>tāt-giniān</i> |
| 392. Šing, Gilgit . . . | <i>bābo</i> |
| 394. Chikāl . . . | <i>mālāi</i> |
| 396. of Drās . . . | <i>bālālai</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . | <i>bōḡan</i> |
| 400. Kāsmiri . . . | <i>mālēn-kond'</i> |
| 401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . . | <i>mālēn-hun'</i> |
| 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>mālan-sun</i> |
| 404. Pōḡā Sirāji . . . | <i>bālāḡḡ</i> |
| 405. Bāmbani . . . | <i>bālāḡan-sun</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Gāwli . . . | <i>labā-ā</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāl . . . | <i>bāp-chē</i> |
| 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>mālā-ā</i> |
| Gypsy, European . . . | <i>dāden-gōrō</i> |
| " Syrian . . . | <i>bābān-k</i> |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Sanskrit | . <i>pitṇam, tāṇam, vaprāṇam</i> |
| Prakrit | . <i>vappiṇa, vappahā</i> |
| 430. K'etrāni | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | . <i>pēwāṇ</i> |
| 426. Multani | . <i>piwāṇ</i> |
| 428. Hindi | . <i>piwāṇ</i> |
| 432. Tālī | . <i>pēwāṇ</i> |
| 433. D'annī | . <i>piwāṇ</i> |
| 435. Tinsāni | . <i>āṇṇāṇ</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | . <i>pēwāṇ</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari | . <i>pēwāṇ, pēwāṇ</i> |
| 440. Chibālī | . <i>qjāṇ</i> |
| 441. Pūnchī | . <i>pēwāṇ</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . <i>piun'-jō</i> |
| 450. Lāṇī | . <i>pēn-jō</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | . <i>pē-jō</i> |
| 456. Marāṇī, Dāli | . <i>bāpāṇ-tā</i> |
| 478. Nāgaurī | . <i>bāpān</i> (or <i>bāpāṇī</i>)-tā |
| 494. Kōṇṇī | . <i>bāpāṇ-tā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 499. Singhalese | . <i>piya-wārun-gē</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | . <i>bāpa-mānāṇkara</i> |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | . <i>pitā lok'-nik</i> |
| 516. Magahi | . <i>bāp lōg-ke</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | . <i>bāpan-ke</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | . <i>bāpan-ke</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | . <i>bāp-man-kē</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | . <i>pitā-der, pitā-diger</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>bāp-der</i> |
| 537. South-western | . <i>bāp'u mēn-kār</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | . <i>bāp lār</i> |
| 546. Eastern | . <i>bāp kākālēr, bāpēr-gō</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | . <i>bāp hāṇlār, bāp āintār</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | . <i>bāp hā'ālār</i> |
| 551. Chākma | . <i>bāp ṣaṇa'ar</i> |
| 553. Assamese | . <i>bāp(ek)-hōlōr</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | . <i>bāpan-kēr</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | . <i>bāpan-kēr</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | . <i>dādā-man-ke</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | . <i>bāp-ka</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | . <i>bāpū-ka</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | . <i>bāp-ka</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | . <i>bābū-ka</i> |
| 593. Brāj B'ākā | . <i>dāni-kau</i> |
| 605. Kanauli | . <i>bāpun-kō</i> |
| 611. Būndēli | . <i>bāpan-kō</i> |
| 616. Bānp'ari | . <i>bāpan-kan</i> |
| 623. Pāñjābi, written | . <i>piṇṇ</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>pyōṇṇ</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | . <i>piwāṇ</i> |
| 648. Pōgri | . <i>bābāṇṇ</i> |
| 650. Kāṇṇā | . <i>bābāṇṇ</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | . <i>bāp(ō)nō</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | . <i>bāpānō</i> |
| 666. Kāṇṇāwādī | . <i>bāp'nō</i> |
| 673. K'arwā | . <i>bāpu-hōnnō</i> |
| 676. G'is'āṇi | . <i>bānō</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṇi | . <i>bāpārō</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | . <i>bāpārō-kō</i> |
| 765. Mēw'āṇi | . <i>bāpārō-kō</i> |
| 777. Gujarī of Hazara | . <i>bāpārō-kō</i> |
| 761. Māṇṇi | . <i>bāpārō, bāpārō-kō</i> (or <i>-hōr-kō</i>) |
| 770. Nīmāṇi | . <i>bāp'ār-kō</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Bērar | . <i>bāpārō</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | . <i>bāpna</i> |
| 678. Būli | . <i>ātānō</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pāṇṇī or K'as-kurā | . <i>bābu-kāru-kō</i> |
| 785. Central Pāṇṇī, Kumaoni | . <i>bābāna-kō</i> |
| 805. Gar'wāli | . <i>bābāṇ-kō</i> |
| 815. Western Pāṇṇī, Jannasari | . <i>bābāṇ-kā</i> |
| 816. Sirmanī | . <i>bābārā</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṇi | . <i>bābārā</i> |
| 822. Kūṇṇāli | . <i>bāpārā</i> |
| 830. Šōṇṇāli | . <i>bābō</i> |
| 833. Kūṇi | . <i>bābārā, bābārā</i> |
| 837. Māṇṇāli | . <i>bābārā</i> |
| 842. Chamālī | . <i>bābārā</i> |
| 843. Gādi | . <i>bābārā</i> |
| 845. Pāṇṇāli | . <i>bābārā</i> |
| 847. Bāṇṇāli | . <i>bābārā</i> |
| 849. Pāṇṇī | . <i>bābārā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>chichi(-domo)-e, or -ni</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>michi-otta</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>apaji-töl-öikei</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>atla-lär-gä</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>amä-tä-de</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>echige-ner-tür</i> |
| Saukpä | . . . | <i>(to) tü</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>aitéi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|
| 850. Barusaski | . . . | <i>yü-sarö-ar</i> |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham | . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salön | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| K'mër | . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>kuiio ma (ta')</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>'pà giän</i> |

Satai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ni äyà</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>tä kün gē</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>tä kün blam</i> |
| Daräng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>nän p'eh köin</i> |
| Söu | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kü | . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danä | . . . | <i>pä-e bo-kon</i> (following verb) |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'así Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 8. K'así, Standard | . . . | <i>tä (ki) k'pà</i> |
| 12. War | . . . | <i>tu (i) 'pà</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

Mundä Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali | . . . | <i>apit-kö-t'än</i> |
| 16. Mundari | . . . | <i>apü-kö-tä</i> |
| 26. K'urkü | . . . | <i>abä-kü-ken</i> |
| 27. K'arä | . . . | <i>apa-kü-te</i> |
| 29. Juäng | . . . | <i>bäbä-ke-te</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>wän-jin-ba</i> |
| 30. Gadsä | . . . | <i>lönä-äpöng-nö</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>fu</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>k'wä fu</i> (preceded by a verb) |
| Grämi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>kä /läi /bä</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>kä /läi /p'd</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>ti pi</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>ti pi</i> |
| 49. Sän | . . . | <i>vi /p'i (-tän /lai)</i> |
| 51. Ahem | . . . | <i>ti /'au pö</i> |
| 52. K'amü | . . . | <i>fö /'au rai</i> |
| Annamite | . . . | <i>k'wä /k'ä -chä</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-tö (or /eö) -p'a =öi (or -p'a -la =p'a)</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>lä pä öi</i> |
| " Mantmein | . . . | <i>lä pä öi</i> |
| 36. Taungön | . . . | <i>pä pön</i> (following verb) |
| 34. Sgä, literary | . . . | <i>-tö (or -s'ü) /p'a -ta /p'a</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>bä t'p'a</i> |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>pä t'ä</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>pe t'k'ä (or t'nä)</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>pä t'sä</i> (following verb) |
| Brä | . . . | <i>pä t'ä</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>dö p'a d'he</i> |
| Yintälä | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä | . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>pä t'lä</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>pä lä-hä</i> |
| 39. Yeinhä | . . . | <i>pä d'hä</i> |
| Manö | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>lä pä cho</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>ä pä t'p'a</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) | . . . | <i>-tröü /t'zi</i> |
| Hä-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pé-Miao | . . . | <i>ya s'zi</i> (case indicated by context) |
| Man | . . . | <i>työ</i> (case indicated by context) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--|
| 72. Manchari or Patni | . . . | <i>bä-a-tin</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | ... |
| 76. Ksnäli | . . . | <i>bä-ga-uj</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>böbän-ü</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>bä-chä lek'</i> |
| 83. Dimal | . . . | <i>abä-gälai-aiä</i> |
| 84. Tami | . . . | <i>ä-pä-haru-läi</i> |
| 85. Limbü | . . . | <i>pä-hä-ren</i> |
| 86. Ysk'a | . . . | <i>bä-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambü | . . . | <i>pä-chi-mi</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>ä-po dau</i> |
| 91. Balali | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang | . . . | ... |
| 93. Löböröng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämlich'öng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rungch'enbäng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Döngmali | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödöng | . . . | or |
| Chämiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nächst'ereng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurasya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Düml | . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jimdar | . . . | <i>pu-häm-läi</i> |
| 106. Yayu or Hayu | . . . | <i>ü-pü k'äta</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ä-bä rae-läi</i> |
| 112. Marmi | . . . | <i>ä-bä kädä-da</i> |
| 113. Sunwar | . . . | <i>pop p'etchi-kale</i> |
| 114. Mägari | . . . | <i>bai haru-ki</i> |
| 116. Nöwari | . . . | <i>bzu p'i-ta</i> (or <i>p'i-yä-ta</i>) |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahnä, or Pahl | . . . | <i>bzu si-yä-ta</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ä-bö son-ka</i> |
| 121. Tötö | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ja äu-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>gäi ki-din-em</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>abü ki-din-em</i> |
| 125. Daffa | . . . | <i>ab büll-ba</i> |
| 126. Mismi, Digaru | . . . | ... |
| Miju | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X'i | . . . | <i>va/ba /äc</i> (or <i>/äzö</i>) |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-aba°</i> (<i>hi'</i>) (<i>vyu</i>) |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-abö</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) | . . . | <i>äda yämyä ä</i> |
| 277a. A-kö | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-ä -bä -tä</i> |
| Lis'g or Yäyin | . . . | <i>äbä ämyä tä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>abä düwa kä</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>äpä kápui tä</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>*p'ä rä bir</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Gyärüng | . . . | ... |
| Mänyäk | . . . | ... |
| T'anchu | . . . | ... |
| Täkpä | . . . | ... |
| Haurpä | . . . | ... |
| 69. B'ötä, Tibetan, written | . . . | <i>a-p'a-t'ä'o-la</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>a-p'a-t'ä'o-la</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>a-tö-äun-la</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>a-tä-gun-la</i> |
| 61. Ladak | . . . | <i>a-ba-gun-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>a-p'a-gun-la</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>a-ba-kyä-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>pa-pa-t'ä'o-la</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä | . . . | <i>a-p'o-t'ä'o-lo</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ap-t'ä-lo</i> |

Bärd Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 125. Bodo or Bärd | . . . | <i>fä-fur-nü</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>fä-ru-ä</i> |
| 131. Dimä-sä | . . . | <i>fä-rao-kä</i> |
| 135. Garö, Ächik | . . . | <i>pä-r-än-nä</i> |
| 142. Köch | . . . | <i>fä-tän-nä känd-äö</i> |
| 151. Tipurä | . . . | <i>bä-köbän-nö</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chntiä | . . . | <i>(chi)-pä-räju-nä</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angämi | . . . | <i>-pu-nömä-ki</i> |
| 159. Semä | . . . | <i>(a)-pu-nö eile</i> |
| 162. Rengmä | . . . | ... |
| 165. K'äzämä | . . . | <i>(ä)-p'fä-knä</i> |
| 194. Sopromä | . . . | <i>(a)-p'ü-inüi-ä</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>te-bu-tam-dän</i> |
| 169. Hlöta | . . . | <i>ö-pö-elam-i</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>pä-yi-mai-t'o</i> |
| 174. Tamü | . . . | <i>pä-äm-ge</i> |
| 175. Banparä | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangä | . . . | <i>ä-ä-he-nän läko-tak</i> |
| 179. Chäng | . . . | <i>(a)-pö sie äitän</i> |
| 181. Möšäng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Eupöo | . . . | <i>ä-pö-mi d'äi</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ä-po-äun t'o</i> |
| 188. K'oiräo | . . . | <i>pä-kahak chän</i> |
| 189. M'ikir | . . . | <i>ä-pö ä-tum ä-p'an</i> |
| 195. Maräm | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tängk'ul | . . . | <i>ä-rä län-li</i> |
| 200. Pädäng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>p'ä ä-näm-nü</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachiu Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wà ní wà (or gr)
Maran . . . k'wà (la)-ni wù (or pe)
205. Singp'o . . . wí lok-goi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pāl sñ-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā sñ-d i
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pī lē
219. Lai . . . -pā hñ-ki
224. Luēi . . . pā lē hñ-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-ñāi)
228. Pank'u . . . pā nē kñ-ā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā hai-kā
232. Hallām . . . pā nāi
236. Langrong . . . pā hēi
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā nāi-yēñ
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā hāi-dñ
239. Kolhreg . . . ki-pā an-tam-yiēñ
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā ka-tam-hñēñ
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā ā-tam-nñ-ā
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā hñ-kñ
248. Hivōi-Laungāng . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-hñ-t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . pā t'-kñ-ā-lā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ti
Thayetmyo Chin . . . "pā-hñ-ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-pā hyā-wā
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

270. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā dā -bā

Burma Group.

261. Szī or Atei
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . "pī ye-re
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . "pā fñā-tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "pā "pñ gu
Me-gyā . . . "pā pñ wu, "pā pñ
264. Mru . . . pā bā-bā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'e tui' kñi
" spoken . . . ā-p'e do' -go
266. Arakanese . . . "pā do go
267. Taungyo . . . "pā myā gu
269. Danu . . . "pe myā go
268. Inōa . . . pā do go
270. Tavoyan . . . "pā do go

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappantr-gaḷuk'k
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gī-ka
291. Kaikādi . . . gāo-āṅḷak
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . aček'an-mārkk
297. Kanarese . . . tād-ḡali-g
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . ammaḍḷeg
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābar gē
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābba-saber-lahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābār-ki
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dauṇun

Number in
General
List.

320. Tolugu . . . taṇḍr-ḡa-k
328. Brāhūi . . . bāwaz-āte

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-ābā (in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rādiy (for)
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . pitarān-rāy
331. Persian . . . pidarān-rā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ḡlārūnō ta (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wa plārinyē ta
354. of Kandahar . . . plārō ta
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . i-piē kī
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . piḡ-rā
366. Eastern . . . p'itō-ā-rā
370. Waziri . . . tāt-av-ar
371. Siyūi . . . dāden-arī
372. Sarikoli . . . atāw-ir
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . tātāie-bā, tātāw-bā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ne tātaf
378. Yūdḡā . . . no tātaf

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . tof-kīlō-gō
380. Wai-ala . . . tāte-keliā-ka
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . yā-kiliō-panē
383. Kalāša . . . dādai-hātia
384. Gaway-bati . . . bāb-gilā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāl-kulī-āntē
387. " Western . . . tātilāya-āntē
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . tat-gini-āntē
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābof
394. Chilāsi . . . māliḡi, māliḡi
396. of Dras . . . bāb-rē
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . bōdan-dā
400. Kašmiri . . . mālēn
401. Kaštawūri . . . māliēn
403. Pōguli . . . mālan
404. Dōḡa Siraji . . . bābbā
405. Rambanī . . . bābban
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . bābb-kī
409. Tōrwall . . . bāp-kī
411. Maiyā . . . m'āḡa-gai
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-gē (or -dē)
" Syrian . . . bālān-tā
Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit . . . pīḡḡ'yaḡ, tāiḡ'yaḡ, vaprē-
b'yaḡ
Prakrit . . . eppāṇa, eppahā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēwānā
426. Multāni . . . pīwā-ā-kē
428. Hindki . . . pīwē-kē
432. Tālī . . . pēwānē
433. D'annī . . . pīwānē, pīwādar
436. Tīnḡuli . . . add'ē-ā-kē
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwē-kē
437. Pōt'wāri . . . pēwē-kī (or -nā), pēwā-kī
(or -nā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ḡḡḡnū
441. Pūnchī . . . pēwēnū
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pīun'-k'ē
450. Lāpī . . . pēn-k'ē
452. Kachchī . . . pē-kē
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . bīpāse
478. Nāgaurī . . . bīpāse, bīpāsi
494. Kōhkapī . . . bāpīk

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-irān-ḡa
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānāḡkū
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . pītā lok'ni-kē
516. Magahī . . . bāp lōg-kē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāpan-kē
520. " South-ern . . . bāpan-kē
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-man-kē
530. Bengali, written . . . pītā-diga-ke
" spoken . . . bāp-der
537. South-western . . . bāp'u ḡā-kē
541. Siripurī . . . bāp lār-lagī
546. Eastern . . . bāp ḡāḡal-rē
548. of Cachar . . . bāp ḡāḡal-rē ḡēḡ, etc.
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp ḡāḡal-rē
551. Chākmā . . . bāp ḡāḡal-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hūtāk
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāpan-kā
560. Bag'ell . . . bāpan-kā
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . dādā-man-lā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpā-kō (or -lū)
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-ā-tī
593. Brāj B'āḡā . . . dīuni-kā (or -kaḡ, -kaḡ)
605. Kannaḡi . . . bāpūn-kō
611. Bundellī . . . bāpan-k'ē
616. Bānāp'ari . . . bāpan-kāḡ
633. Pañjābī, written . . . pīwānē
" spoken . . . pīwānē
639. Pōwādī . . . pīwānē
648. Pōgrī . . . bābbāḡi
650. Kāḡrā . . . bābbāḡi, bābbāḡi
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāp(ō)nē
661. Charōtārī . . . bāpānē
666. Kāḡ'iyāwādī . . . bāp'nē
673. K'āḡwā . . . bāpū-hōnnē
676. G'isāḡlī . . . bāna
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . bāpānē, bāpā-kānē
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpānāi
755. Mēwādī . . . bāpānāi
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāppāna
761. Mālvi . . . bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hō)
770. Nīmāḡi . . . bāp'nā-ka
771. Lah'āni of Berar . . . bāpēna
708. K'āndēsi . . . bīp-lā
678. B'ālī . . . ātā-nē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bālu-haru-lāi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . bāban-kāḡi
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābbān-kū
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . bābbā-kī
816. Sirmāurī . . . bābbā-kī
820. Bag'āḡi . . . bābb-kē
822. Kīḡ'ālī . . . bīpā-kē (or -k'ēḡ)
830. Šōḡchī . . . bābb-lāi
838. Kuljī . . . bābb (or bībb)-lē
837. Maḡḡesī . . . bābb-ḡō
842. Chānāḡlī . . . bābb-ḡō
843. Gādī . . . bābb-ḡō
845. Pāḡwālī . . . bābb-ḡō
847. B'āḡwālī . . . bābb-ḡō
849. P' . . . bābb-ḡō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>michi-orowa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji-tol-eisye</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ata-lar-din</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ama-ta-tsi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>echige-ner-eche</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | (from) <i>gisai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aitelarik</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>yū-sarō-tsum</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Thalaing, written . . . | <i>nū ma (ta')</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nu tən'pā glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jo hyā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>tā kūn gē</i> |
| Katarr . . . | <i>tāh kun blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kein p'eh kōin</i> |
| Sōu . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'n Muk . . . | ... |

K'āi Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'āi, Standard . . . | <i>nā (k'i) k'p'i</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ti (i) 'pū</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Munḍa Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i> |
| 16. Munḍarī . . . | <i>apū-kō-eiē</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-gā-ten</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>apa-kī-tai</i> |
| 28. Juūng . . . | <i>bābā-kī-ta</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>icān-jin-ba-sille</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōng-i-āpōng-ōdōn</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>vu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>yau fu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>tā /lāi /bī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>tū /lāi /p'i</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>ti p'i</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>lā (or /tī) /p'i (-tān /lāi)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>luk k'au pō</i> |
| 52. K'āntī . . . | <i>luk pō k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kā-k-chā /biēu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lō -p'ā =ōi (or -lō -p'ā -la =p'ā)</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>lū pā θi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>pā pāp (following verb)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lō /pā -ta p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lā bā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dō pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wəwaw . . . | <i>pe t'kūā (or t'nā) lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā t'kūā d</i> |
| Brāo . . . | <i>pā t'ā t'kūā lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dō p'ā d'he</i> |
| Yintalā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā t'hā ā dū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā lā-hā ā dā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā d'hā o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lō pā cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>lō ā pā t'pū</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'tzi (case indicated by context)</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>hyem tyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mē tāt' /ti /tai /nā /mōn /ch'ān /dūn /niēn /ha /tao /tai</i> (from men) |
| Mau-ta-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manohāṭī or Patnī . . . | <i>bā-a-tu dor-tsi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhāl . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>bā-ka dīte</i> |
| 77. Kanawī . . . | <i>bōbān-ū dāgtē</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bā-chū-r</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>dā-d-gā-lai-ō</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>ā-pā-haru-dēk'in</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā-hā-rō-ū-nū</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>bā-chī-nuā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pā-chī-phē</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ā-po dan dīn</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chiuiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nach'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chawāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūml . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jimdār . . . | <i>pu-hām-laka</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-pu k'āta k'ēn</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>ā-bā kāde-den</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop patchi-ke</i> |
| 114. Mīgari . . . | <i>bai ko-dēk'i (or k'āta)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahl . . . | <i>bā si-yā-lonā</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-bō soā-nun</i> |
| 121. Tōḷō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āu na-goio</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yai ki-diā-lok-ke</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābā ki-diā-lok-ke</i> |
| 125. Dnā . . . | <i>āb bālī-gā kok</i> |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mīju . . . | ... |
| Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Si-hin . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>ā/ā /ā (or /āzū) /kā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>āba² (hi²) mu²</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āda yāmyū ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā bā -kūā -bye</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā āmyā tādā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā dūwa nē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā kūpui kā (or tū, or lo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>p'ē rā dā mir</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ā-p'a-tso-nas</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ā-p'a-tso-nā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ā-tō-nun-nā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>ā-tā-gun-nā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ā-lā-gun-nā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ā-p'a-gun-nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ā-lā-sale</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pā-pā-tso-nā</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ā-p'o-tso-nū</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap-tsu-lā</i> |

Bāpā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bāpā . . . | <i>fā-fur-ni frai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>fā-rū-ē pēvā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bū-p'a-rao-nī p'āvā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>pā-rān-ō-nī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>pā-tāi hōā-tē</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chi-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pu-nōmā-kīnu</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)pu-nō-lo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā-)pfū-nomi-pēlā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(a-)pū-inūi-hino</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>tc-bu-tam-nuā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō-elam-nā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i> |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | <i>pā-ān-te</i> |
| 172. Yachami . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tā-he-nān-rā</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ā-bu-šōn-gā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>tā-he-nān-rā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a-)pō siē-kā</i> |
| 181. Mōšang . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-pō-mī gē-nē</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>ā-po-huun t'o-roī</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pā-kāhā chā-t'ō</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | <i>ā-rā biān-wui cina</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachiu Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *wā ni hā-uā*
Maran . . . *k'wā pūh-dē*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-bok-nān*

Kuki-Chiu Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal siū-dī-gi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā hūn-dā-gī*
207. Tādo . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē-pāu*
219. Lai . . . **pā hūā hī-nā*
224. Lušei . . . *pā tē huc-nā-tā*
227. Baujōgi . . . *pā tām-(pāi) chi-nā (f)*
228. Pank'hi . . . *hē kūn-hīn*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-pā hai-lē*
232. Hallām . . . *pā hāi tī-kā-tā*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *ā-pā hāi yēh-jagin*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi-dīn-ā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-pā an-tam-yiēh-ā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hūn-ā*
246. Pūrim . . . *mā-pā a-tam-niū-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hīn-kūn-gi*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgūng . . . *ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki*
256. Tannōa . . . *pā t'kūā dōh-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ti-na*
Thayetmyo Chiu . . . **pā-hā-muā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-pō-hyā-gū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ā-wā dūh⁴ beñ (or hā⁴)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Iechi . . .
263. Maru . . . **pā hē chā-mī*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . **pā hān-dē*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . **pā *pūh gū*
Me-gyā . . . **pā pun mu*
264. Mru . . . *pā bā-bā tā-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē tui^o ka*
" spoken . . . *ā-p'e^o do^o gū^o*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā do gā*
267. Tanngyo . . . **pā myā nūmā*
269. Dann . . . **pe myā t'mā*
268. Inōa . . . *pā do gā*
270. Ta'oyan . . . **pā do gā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappayr-galidattē tirind⁴*
287. Korava . . . *āvanā-gī-vuṇḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāv-aṅḷa-kittuṇḍā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *aaleh'an-mārillinann⁴*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-gal-ind⁴*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *ammāḍḍaḍḍ⁴*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bābar-gustī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber-inte*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābār-bālā-iṣkā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *daurun-iggatāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍi⁴-la-dajgir⁴-nuñeh⁴*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāwāy-ātiān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *min-ābā⁴(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *hachā (from)*
Avesta . . . *hachā (from)*
Pahlavi . . . **aj pitarān*
381. Persian . . . *az pidarān*
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *d' plārānō na, la plārānō na*
353. Waziri . . . *d' plārīyō na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *la plārō na*
360. Ormurī . . . *i-piō lāst⁴*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ach pitā*
366. Eastern . . . *āš p'itō*
370. Waziri . . . *īsa tātarān*
371. Širīni . . . *az dāden*
372. Sarikoll . . . *az atdiv*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *īsa tātōie, īsa tātīto*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze tātaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *ze tātaf*

Dardic or Pishāka Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *tot-kilō-dā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tātē-keiā-kane*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *yā-kilō-panea*
383. Kalāša . . . *dāḍai-pi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gila pere-na*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tāt-kuliyēna-udai*
387. " Western . . . *tātīlāya-udai*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . *tāt-giuidu-sar*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *bābō-jō*
394. Chilas . . . *mālō-jō*
396. of Dras . . . *bābō-žō*
397. of Doh-Hanū . . . *bōḍan-žānō*
400. Kāsmī . . . *mālyau-niē*
401. Kaštawār . . . *m'āliēn-niē (or -kata)*
403. Pōgull . . . *mālan-laba*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bābā-kal'ā*
405. Rambani . . . *bābban-t'ā*
408. Kohistanī, Gūrwi . . . *bābū-mā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *bap-mā*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-na*
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-dār*
" Syrian . . . *bābān-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitrb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-b'yaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *vappēhi, vappahū*
430. K'ētrani . . .
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *pēwā-t'ā*
426. Multani . . . *piūwā-kanē*
428. Hindi . . . *piūē-kanne*
432. T'ali . . . *pēwā-kōlē*
433. D'anni . . . *piōē-kōlē (or -dāō, -dārō)*
436. Timuli . . . *adiē-kōlē (or -t'ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pēwā-t'āō*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pēwā-kōlē (or -t'ē), peoriā-kōlē (or -t'ē)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajīā-kōlē*
441. Punehī . . . *pēwā-t'ē*
446. Sindī, Viehōi . . . *piun'-k'ā*
450. Lārī . . . *pēn-k'ā*
452. Kachehī . . . *pē-waḥ (or -nū, -t'ē)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *bāpā-pāsūn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpā-pāsūn*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *bāpā-kādūn*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *piya-warun-gen*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānāka-t'āru*
507. Bihārī, Mait'hi . . . *pit'ī lok'ni-sā*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp lōg-sē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
eru . . . *bāpan-sē*
520. " South-
ern . . . *bāpan-sē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-man-sē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-der haite*
" spoken . . . *bāp-der hote (or t'ēke)*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur kach'-nu*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp lār lagī-sē*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp kākālēr t'ēkē*
548. of Caohar . . . *bāp hākālēr gēs-tanē, etc.*
560. of Chittagong . . . *b'ip hā'at-tun*
561. Chākmā . . . *bāp hāgāla-tun*
563. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōlōr pōrā*
568. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *bāpan-sē*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bāpan-tē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-man-tē*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bāpō-sē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-t'ē (or -tē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpā-sē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *bābbūā-kā-nī-tī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dāuni-sē*
605. Kannauji . . . *bāpūn-sē*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāpan-sē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāpan-saū*
633. Paūjābi, written . . . *piō-t'ē*
" spoken . . . *pyōā-kōlē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piwā-t'ē (or -kōlō)*
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbā-kach'ā*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *bābbā-tē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bāp(ē)-t'ē*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāpā-kanē-t'ē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *bāp-t'ē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpūhōn-pās-t'ē*
676. G'isādi . . . *bā-tī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṭi . . . *bāpā-sē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpā-sē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpā-saṭ (or -tāṭ)*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *bāppā-tē*
761. Malvi . . . *bāpā-sē (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ē)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp'na-sē*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *bāpō-kan-tē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāpnē jaw'lūn*
678. B'hi . . . *ātā-χū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-haru-bāḥa*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *bāban-hai*
805. Gar'wāl . . . *bābbā-tē*
816. Western Pahārī,
Jannāri . . . *bābbā-b'ērī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābbēdā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bābōē*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *bāpūddā, bāpū-hāgō*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *bābbā-kā*
833. Kūli . . . *bābbē (or bābbā)-na*
837. Manḍāli . . . *bābbā-t'ē (or -gē)*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *bābbā-kach'ā*
843. Gādī . . . *bābbā-t'āū*
845. Paṅgwāl . . . *bābbā-kā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāuan-sē*
849. Paḍārī . . . *bābb-kāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>haha</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>unu, haho, totto</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>emi, emeni</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ānā, īnā</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>emo</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>eko</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>āk'i, yek'i</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ama</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *imī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>amā, ibu</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>inā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>ānnoh*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mdai</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>mi, yāi</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>mei</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>āmeh, k'nōh, kniā</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>bō, bāh, nā</i> |

Palaung-Wā.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Katur . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 5. Wā . . . | <i>mōh</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>nice</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mye-u</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>nice</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>nice</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mā-o</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>mā</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>kūmī</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>māi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chā-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī <i>chāgā-t</i> (his mother) | |
| 16. Mupāri . . . | <i>chāgā, umā</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>māy, ānto</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ma-ih</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>boira</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yāh, yā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>iyōh, ayyānī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mu, muh</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lō, mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>mō (p mā)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 52. K'amfi . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>me</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>—mō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| " Mautmein . . . | |
| 36. TaungOn . . . | <i>uu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>uo</i> |
| 32. Bwō . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| Bri . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>mūn</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Mapank . . . | <i>mū ā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 38. Yeiubā . . . | <i>uō</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>ā mu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichū . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| " Derunha . . . | <i>ā mū</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>iō, jīnē (f), jīn (f)</i> |
| Man-jan-tiēn . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>mā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchālī or Patālī . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahali . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 76. Kanāhī . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 77. Kanāri . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>mīn</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>āmī</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 85. Lumbū . . . | <i>mā, mā-mā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>māā, mā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ā-mo</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>n-ma</i> |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | <i>mā, um-ma</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>um-ma</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>i-ma</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | <i>ū-ma</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-ma, ā-ma, ō-ma</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ū-ma, um-ma</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | <i>ū-ma, um-ma</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ū-m-ma</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>um-mā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>mām, u-mām</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | <i>ā-mo</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>mām, ū-mām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>myām, u-myām</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-mū</i> |
| 111. Garang . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 112. Mūmī . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 113. Snuwār . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>māi</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā-ma</i> |
| 117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-mū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ā-i-ō</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ā-nī, aīn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ad-nī</i> |
| 124. Niri . . . | <i>ā-nū, nā-nū</i> |
| 125. Dada . . . | <i>ā-ua, ā-mā</i> |
| 126. Māmi, Digārī . . . | <i>nī-mā</i> |
| Mīn . . . | <i>nu-nu, kī-nāū</i> |

Lolo-Mo'a Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hin . . . | <i>namo, ch'āh</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /X/ . . . | <i>ā \na</i> |
| Ā-hi . . . | <i>ā \nuo, ā \mo</i> |
| Lolo p'o . . . | <i>ā \mo</i> |
| 276. Ā-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 277a. Ā-kū . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 275. Lian . . . | <i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i> |
| Lia'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 274. Mo-k'o . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 277c. Nung . . . | <i>āmā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tan-mau</i> |
| Māyūh . . . | <i>ū-ūi</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>ou</i> |
| Tākā . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| Hanyā . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 59. K'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 59. Balī . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ā-yi</i> |

Bird Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sū . . . | <i>bō-mā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>mā-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 161. Tipurā . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 162. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chī)-mā</i> |

Naga Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>zō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(ā)-zā</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā)-lū</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā)-zō</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(ā)-pō</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ū-pū, aiyō, ā-yō</i> |
| 170. Tengā . . . | <i>ā-pū</i> |
| 171. T'nkami . . . | <i>ityā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-pā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nī-yā</i> |
| 174. Tamā . . . | <i>nī-yā</i> |
| 175. Bauparā . . . | <i>ā-nū</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>ih-yōh</i> |
| 179. Chūng . . . | <i>ā-nū</i> |
| 181. Mōlāng . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-pūi</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>ā-pōi, ā-pūi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pē, ā-peī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-pūi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ā-pūi</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'nī . . . | <i>ā-va</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>ā-wī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-wū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pūi</i> |

[illegible]

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | kyōdai, (E.) ani, (Y.) oōto |
| Ainu . . . | (E.) gupo, yupi, (Y.) ak, ali |
| Korean . . . | (E.) kyei, (Y.) tyei (both Chinese) |
| Turki . . . | (E.) ayā, āgā, ākā, (Y.) inī, aukū |
| Manchu . . . | (E.) āmbā, āhōn, (Y.) deo |
| Mongolian . . . | (E.) āyā, (Y.) degū |
| Saukupā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | nebia, a-naye, a-nai |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusa-ki . . . ēchō

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | saudārā, (E.) ālān, (Y.) ādē |
| Cham . . . | (E.) ai, (Y.) ādēi |
| 1. Salōn . . . | bīai* |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'rīr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| K'mēr . . . | (E.) bāh, (Y.) p'un |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | (E.) ko, (Y.) dē |
| " spoken . . . | (E.) kau hāuk, (Y.) kau dut, kau kādōā |

Sabai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | (E.) t'nā, (Y.) m'nāh |
| Sēmang . . . | (E.) lāh, pā, (Y.) bēr |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palauug . . . | (E.) cai, cai i-mē, (Y.) cū, cū i-mē |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | (E.) i-kāt, (Y.) cū |
| 5. Wa . . . | (E.) cit, cik, (Y.) pu rāneh, po rāneh |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sōu . . . | (E.) ek-āo, (Y.) po |
| Eu . . . | (E.) e-me, (Y.) po |
| Tai-loi . . . | (E.) ek-u, (Y.) ān-u |
| A Mōk . . . | (E.) mēh-kūwān, (Y.) mem-kūwān |
| Āng-kū . . . | (E.) mull, (Y.) em |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | (E.) m il, (Y.) kām |
| Danā . . . | (E.) mā, (Y.) tce |
| Yin or Riang . . . | (E.) bo, mai, (Y.) tā, sen-bo |
| K'a Muk . . . | (E.) tai, (Y.) hām |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (E.) (u) hūn-cen, (Y.) (u) pārd |
| 12. Wā . . . | (Y.) (u) pārd, (u) bo |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ta-māua-ye; (E.) chāu, (Y.) tūn |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|

Munqā Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . . | bōchā, (E.) d-ida, (Y.) bōkā |
| 16. Munqārī . . . | (E.) bāū, (Y.) bōkō |
| 26. Kōrkā . . . | (E.) dādā, d'āi, (Y.) bōkō |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | b'ai (Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (E.) kā, kaka, (Y.) loko |
| 29. Savārā . . . | (E.) kākū, (Y.) uōhā |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | būāng, annāni |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | (E.) -hsuān, (Y.) vī |
| Cantonese . . . | (E.) tāi' lō, -hīn, (Y.) v'ai lō, tai |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | (E.) -bōi -jāi, (Y.) -n in -jāi |
| " spoken . . . | (E.) -p'ī -ch'āi, (Y.) -n in -ch'āi |

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------|
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | (E.) pi sai, (Y.) nān sai |
| 49. Sān . . . | (E.) -pī -cai, (Y.) nān -cai |
| 51. Āhom . . . | ... |
| 52. K'amti . . . | (E.) pī, (Y.) nān |
| Annamese . . . | (E.) -ān, (Y.) -em |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -rai |
| " Bassein . . . | (E.) wai k'wā, (Y.) pū k'wā |
| " Maulmein . . . | ... |
| 36. TaungŌn . . . | (E.) wī, (Y.) pu pē |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (E.) wā (-k'wā), (Y.) wū (-k'wā) |
| " spoken . . . | (E.) wā k'wā, (Y.) lū k'wā |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (E.) (g'wē), (Y.) pu |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (E.) wā dō, (Y.) pu po hwe |
| 33. Kareubyu . . . | (E.) mā rī kō, (Y.) lū k'āi mī kō |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (E.) rī ā, (Y.) pō |
| Yiutālā . . . | (E.) cē, (Y.) pī |
| Siu-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ā rī |
| 39. Gheko . . . | (E.) wī, (Y.) lō |
| 37. Padanng . . . | (E.) wai, (Y.) bō |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | (E.) wai ōā kō, (Y.) lū |
| Manō . . . | (E.) wē, (Y.) pu |
| 41. Zayeu . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | (E.) wā k'wā, (Y.) bō k'wā |
| " Dermoha . . . | (E.) ā wē f' k'wā, (Y.) ā p'ō f' k'wā |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | (E.) k'wā, (Y.) -fī |
| Hē-Miao . . . | (E.) tūh, (Y.) tē-uh |
| Pē-Miao . . . | (E.) tī-lā, (Y.) kū |
| Man . . . | (E.) k'wā, (Y.) hō |
| 42. Lanteu-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | y'wā |
| Mau-ta-jan . . . | kō |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patāl . . . | (E.) k'wā, (Y.) nōa |
| 73. Chamba Lahall . . . | (E.) kag, (Y.) nūā |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | (E.) bīu, (Y.) bhoig'g |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | (E.) āi, (Y.) lāi |
| 78. Raugkas . . . | pi-k'an |
| 83. Dimal . . . | gollā |
| 84. Tāmi . . . | bubū |
| 85. Limbū . . . | (E.) p'ū, (Y.) nū-sā |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | p'ū |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | (E.) bō, (Y.) ne-ch'a |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | (E.) yī-wā, (Y.) lō-lā |
| 91. Bālāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūm . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jindār . . . | wā lanchū |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | (E.) bō-lō, (Y.) bā-lu |
| 111. Gurung . . . | (E.) ā-g'en, (Y.) ā-lī |
| 112. Murni . . . | (E.) j'yo-j'yo, (Y.) ā-lā |
| 113. Suwār . . . | f'ep |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | b'ai (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | (E.) dā-jū, (Y.) kī-jā |
| 117. Padā, Pahl, or Pahl . . . | b'ā-jū |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | ā-num |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | (E.) ā-pu, (Y.) c' |
| 122. Aka . . . | (E.) ā-lu, (Y.) nūe |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 123. Aber . . . | būhūn |
| 124. Mīri . . . | būir |
| 125. Dālā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) lō |
| 126. Mīkmi, Digārā . . . | (E.) nī-fō, mī-pō, (Y.) j'ān-g'ā, j'ān-g'ā |
| Mijā . . . | (E.) tēk'p'mai, (Y.) g'āi-jāng' |

Lolo-Miao Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Si-hūn . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) lān-lō |
| 273. Lolo, Lōi . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| A-hi . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| Lō-lō p'ō . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 277a. A-kū . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| Lis-lō or Yāyin . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 274. Mō-lō . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| Lohu . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 277a. Nung . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tāchū . . . | ... |
| Tākā . . . | ... |
| Hānqā . . . | ... |
| 68. Bōqī . . . | Tibetan, written (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| " spoken . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 69. Bālī . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 60. of Parī . . . | p'ō-nō |
| 61. Ladākī . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 63. of Spīlī . . . | ā-lū |
| 70. Kāpā . . . | ... |
| 67. Sārā . . . | ... |
| 68. Pānjōngkā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 69. Hōkē . . . | pān-ch'a |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 128. Bōlō or Bārā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 130. Lālung . . . | gājāl |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 135. Gān, Āchik . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 151. Tīpurā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 152. Daurī-Chutiya . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |

Nigā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 165. Kēkāmā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 104. Sōp'mā . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 166. Āo . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 170. Tengea . . . | ā-lū, ā-lū |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ā-lū |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ā-lū |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ā-lū |
| 174. Tanlu . . . | ā-lū |
| 175. Bauparā . . . | ā-lū |
| 178. Nameangia . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 179. Chāng . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 181. Mōāng . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 188. Ēmpō . . . | ā-lū |
| 187. Kabui . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | nāū |
| 189. Mikir . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 193. Marām . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 198. Tāngk'ul . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 200. Padāng . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | (E.) ā-lū, (Y.) ā-lū |
| 202. Maring . . . | (Y.) ā-lū |

| Number in
General
List. | Number in
General
List. | Number in
General
List. |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| Japanese . . . | | |
| Ainu . . . | | |
| Korean . . . | | |
| Turkic . . . | | |
| Mongolian . . . | | |
| Manchu . . . | | |
| Basque . . . | | |
| UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE. | | |
| 89. Baschali . . . | | |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| 2. Malay . . . | | |
| Cham . . . | | |
| 1. Salwa . . . | | |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | |
| Món-K'mér . . . | | |
| K'mér . . . | | |
| 2. Taling, written . . . | | |
| " spoken . . . | | |
| Salai-Sémang. | | |
| Salai . . . | | |
| Semang . . . | | |
| Palang-Ōa. | | |
| 1. Palang . . . | | |
| Katang . . . | | |
| Dutang . . . | | |
| 5. Wa . . . | | |
| Son . . . | | |
| En . . . | | |
| Tai-lai . . . | | |
| A. N'ak . . . | | |
| Ang-ai . . . | | |
| Mong Lee . . . | | |
| Harai . . . | | |
| Yin or Hing . . . | | |
| K'a Mei . . . | | |
| K'at Group. | | |
| 4. K'at, Sambar . . . | | |
| 12. War . . . | | |
| Nicobar. | | |
| 13. Nicobar . . . | | |
| Melanesian Group. | | |
| 15. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 16. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 17. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 18. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 19. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 20. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 21. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 22. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 23. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 24. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 25. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 26. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 27. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 28. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 29. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| 30. Borneo, Sambar . . . | | |
| FINITIC LANGUAGES. | | |
| Tu-Chuan Group. | | |
| 31. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 32. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 33. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 34. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 35. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 36. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 37. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 38. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 39. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 40. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 41. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 42. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 43. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 44. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 45. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 46. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 47. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 48. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 49. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 50. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 51. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 52. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 53. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 54. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 55. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 56. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 57. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 58. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 59. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 60. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 61. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 62. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 63. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 64. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 65. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 66. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 67. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 68. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 69. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 70. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 71. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 72. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 73. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 74. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 75. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 76. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 77. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 78. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 79. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 80. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 81. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 82. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 83. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 84. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 85. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 86. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 87. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 88. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 89. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 90. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 91. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 92. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 93. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 94. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 95. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 96. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 97. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 98. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 99. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 100. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 101. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 102. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 103. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 104. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 105. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 106. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 107. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 108. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 109. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 110. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 111. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 112. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 113. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 114. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 115. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 116. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 117. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 118. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 119. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 120. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 121. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |
| 122. Tu-Chuan . . . | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | |
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | | |
| Japanese . . . | (vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i> | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | - <i>q a</i> / <i>ʃa</i> . | 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-unī</i> , <i>mī-tvōā</i> | |
| Ainu . . . | (vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuruu</i> | " Bassein . . . | <i>pʰ ʃū</i> | 124. Miri . . . | | |
| Korean . . . | <i>sārām</i> | " Maulmein . . . | <i>pʰ plōn</i> | 125. Dnla . . . | | <i>ṁī</i> |
| Turki . . . | (vir) <i>ēr</i> , (homo) <i>kīʃī</i> | 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>lo</i> | 126. Mīšmi, Digāra . . . | (vir) <i>uvō-icā</i> , (homo) <i>nam</i> , <i>namʰ</i> | |
| Manchu . . . | (vir) <i>χāhū</i> , (homo) <i>niyālmā</i> | 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (vir) <i>=pγā-pō</i> - <i>k'icā</i> , (homo) <i>=pγā</i> | Mijū . . . | (vir) <i>rōkai</i> , (homo) <i>k'elohō</i> , <i>chōh</i> | |
| Mongolian . . . | (vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnnān</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>prā gʷā</i> , (vir) <i>pā k'icā</i> | Lolo-Mo'o Group. | | |
| Saukup . . . | <i>k'ūu</i> | 32. Bwā . . . | <i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i> | Si-lia . . . | <i>mīn</i> , (homo) <i>tsunī</i> | |
| Basque . . . | <i>gizon</i> | 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā</i> | 273. Lolo, <i>ʃ</i> . . . | (vir) <i>ʃa-ʃu</i> , <i>ʃtʃ'o</i> / <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>ʃtʃ'o</i> | |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | | 33. Karabyu . . . | A-hi . . . | (vir) <i>ʃo'p'o</i> , (homo) <i>ʃtʃ'u</i> | |
| 850. Buruaski . . . | (vir) <i>hir</i> | Bmʰ . . . | <i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i> | Lo-lo p'o . . . | (vir) <i>u</i> - <i>chōmā</i> , (homo) <i>ʃtʃ'a</i> | |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | | 40. Karenni . . . | 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>tšāhā</i> | |
| 2. Malay . . . | (vir) <i>orān</i> <i>lāki-lāki</i> <i>yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i> | Yintala . . . | <i>kū</i> | 277a. A-ko . . . | <i>yāyō</i> | |
| Cham . . . | (vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i> | Sin-hmā . . . | | 27b. Lisu . . . | (vir) <i>=tʃ'ā -pā -rā</i> , (homo) <i>-lū =tʃ'ā</i> | |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mānūl</i> , <i>meʃā</i> , <i>kūnnai*</i> , <i>māken*</i> | Māpauk . . . | <i>plā ku</i> | Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | | |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | | 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pʰrā</i> | (vir) <i>chāpā</i> , <i>tšāpā</i> , (homo) <i>lātšā</i> | |
| Mōn-K'mēr. | | | 37. Paduang . . . | <i>prā</i> | 274. Mo-s'o . . . | (vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>ʃi</i> , <i>ʃidi</i> |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mūis</i> | 38. Yeiubā . . . | <i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i> | Lahu . . . | <i>chā</i> , <i>hāhā</i> | |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | (vir) <i>manik trū</i> , (homo) <i>manik</i> | Manō . . . | <i>ā mā kū</i> | 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>kāpālā</i> | |
| " spoken . . . | (vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i> | 41. Zayein . . . | <i>plā k'u</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chn</i> | 277a. Nung . . . | (vir) <i>nīhārā</i> , (homo) <i>*sa</i> | |
| Sakai-Sēmang. | | | Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>bīd</i> , (vir) <i>e k'icā</i> | Tibetan Group. | |
| Sakai . . . | (vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krol</i> , (homo) <i>mūi</i> , <i>mōi</i> | " Dermnha . . . | <i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>ʃ' k'icā</i> | Gyāring . . . | <i>tīr-mi</i> | |
| Sēmang . . . | (vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemī</i> , <i>mēvik</i> | MAN LANGUAGES. | | Mānyāk . . . | <i>ch'ō</i> | |
| Palaung-Wa. | | | 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | T'anchu . . . | <i>nā</i> | |
| 4. Palaung . . . | (vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i> | Hē-Miao . . . | <i>nai</i> | Tākpā . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| Katur . . . | (vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i> | Pē-Miao . . . | <i>si-nē</i> | Haurpā . . . | <i>v-zīh</i> | |
| Darāng . . . | <i>i-māi</i> | Man . . . | <i>myen</i> , <i>lān</i> | 65. B'ōtšā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>mi</i> | |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rā-mēh</i> | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>man-tūn</i> , <i>ata-mān</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>mi</i> | |
| Sōn . . . | <i>bā-mē</i> | Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>mōn ʃa</i> | 59. Balti . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| En . . . | <i>u-mē</i> | Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>mīēn</i> <i>seh'ān</i> | 60. of Purik . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>rā-me</i> | TIBETO-BURMIAN LANGUAGES. | | 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>nyom-kucin</i> | Himalayan Languages. | | 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>i-kurin</i> | 72. Manehāṭi or Patni . . . | <i>mī</i> | 70. Kagate . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>i-kurin</i> | 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>mī</i> , <i>gāhnū</i> | 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| Danā . . . | <i>lo</i> | 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>maṭṭāh</i> | 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>ke-rā-mē</i> | 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>mī</i> | 69. Hloko . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| K'n Mnk . . . | <i>sim-yā</i> | 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>mī</i> | Bārā Group. | | |
| K'āsi Group. | | | 83. D'imal . . . | 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | (vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mānsūi</i> | |
| 6. K'āsi, Standard . . . | (u) <i>brū</i> | 84. T'ami . . . | <i>mī</i> | 130. Lālung . . . | <i>li-lih</i> | |
| 12. Wār . . . | (u) <i>ʃuprē</i> | 85. Limbū . . . | <i>manuicē</i> (Aryan) | 131. Dīm-sā . . . | <i>ʃū-bān</i> | |
| Nicobarese. | | | 86. Yak'a . . . | 135. Gārō, Aehik . . . | (vir) <i>mēā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i> | |
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (vir) <i>enkoiā</i> ; (homo) <i>yūai</i> <i>enkoiā</i> , <i>paipyūh</i> | 87. K'ambū . . . | (vir) <i>uēh-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yā-mi</i> | 142. Kōch . . . | (vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndāi</i> | |
| Māpā Group. | | | 90. Būhing . . . | 151. Tipurā . . . | (vir) <i>chālā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i> | |
| 15. K'ewārī, Santālī . . . | (vir) <i>hārāl</i> , (homo) <i>kār</i> | 91. Balāl . . . | (vir) <i>uā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>uā-t'āk-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> | 152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . . | <i>mōšī</i> | |
| 16. Māpāsi . . . | <i>hārā</i> | 92. Sāngtāng . . . | (vir) <i>uēh-eh'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> | Nāgā Group. | | |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>kōpō</i> , <i>dotā</i> | 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | (vir) <i>uā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>uā-t'āh-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mi</i> | 153. Angāmi . . . | <i>mā</i> , <i>ʃem-mā</i> | |
| 27. K'apā . . . | <i>lebu</i> | 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | (vir) <i>pā</i> , <i>p'āh'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-mi</i> | 159. Semā . . . | (vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i> | |
| 28. Jnāng . . . | <i>juāng</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan) | 95. Wāling . . . | (vir) <i>dū-ica</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i> | 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tam-mi</i> | |
| 29. Savarn . . . | <i>manpūn</i> | 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | (vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mi</i> , <i>mā-mi</i> | 165. Kēzāmā . . . | (c)- <i>mī</i> | |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>rēmā</i> | 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | (vir) <i>dū-ica-h'ā</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>ma-a-na</i> | 164. Sopromā . . . | (vir) <i>pū-to-māi</i> , (homo) <i>mai</i> , <i>mā</i> | |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | | 98. Dūngmāli . . . | 166. Āo . . . | (vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsnā</i> | |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | | 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | 169. Hlōtā . . . | (vir) <i>c-pūē</i> , (homo) <i>k'yō</i> | |
| Chinese, Southern | | 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | (vir) <i>uēh-eh'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> | 170. Tengea . . . | <i>mē-snā</i> | |
| Mandarin . . . | (vir) <i>ānā</i> , <i>ānā</i> , (homo) <i>-ān</i> | 101. Kūlung . . . | (vir) <i>uēh-eh'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> | 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>nītēānā</i> | |
| Cantonese . . . | (vir) <i>ānā</i> , (homo) <i>-yan</i> | 102. T'ulung . . . | (vir) <i>uēh-eh'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-eh'yu</i> | 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mīānā</i> | |
| Gyāni . . . | <i>riu</i> | 103. Chaurāsya . . . | (vir) <i>ō-ehō</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i> | 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kā-tā</i> | |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | (vir) <i>p'ā -jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i> | 104. K'aling . . . | (vir) <i>lās-bā</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i> | 174. Tamla . . . | <i>ʃin-yāh</i> | |
| " spoken . . . | (vir) <i>p'ā -ch'āi</i> , (homo) <i>-k'ōn</i> | 105. Dūmī . . . | (vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i> | 175. Banpārā . . . | <i>mī</i> | |
| Iao . . . | ... | 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mīu</i> | 178. Nnmsangā . . . | <i>mī</i> , <i>mī-nān</i> | |
| 46. Lū . . . | (vir) <i>kun sai</i> | 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | (vir) <i>lō-ehō</i> , (homo) <i>sih-toh</i> | 179. Chāng . . . | (vir) <i>pū-si</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i> | |
| 47. K'ān . . . | (vir) <i>kon sai</i> | 111. Gurang . . . | <i>hmi</i> | 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>chā</i> , <i>mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-rā</i> | |
| 49. Šān . . . | (vir) <i>p'ā -sai</i> , <i>-kōn -sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i> | 112. Murmi . . . | <i>hmi</i> | 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mī-nā</i> | |
| 51. Āhom . . . | (vir) <i>kūn p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i> | 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mur</i> | 187. Kāhni . . . | (vir) <i>gā-māi</i> | |
| 52. K'ānā . . . | (vir) <i>pā-chāi</i> , (homo) <i>lōn</i> | 114. Nāgārī . . . | <i>b'ar-mi</i> | 188. K'oirā . . . | (vir) <i>chāpā-mi</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>nūōi</i> | 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>manū</i> (? Aryan) | 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-mōnī</i> , <i>ārleñ</i> | |
| | | 117. Pādī, Pahī, or Pahī . . . | <i>man-ch'ī</i> (? Aryan) | 195. Mārām . . . | (vir) <i>sa-p'ā-na-māi</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> | |
| | | 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | (vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>ma-rō</i> | 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>nyū-māi</i> | |
| | | 121. Tōtō . . . | (? vir) <i>dēya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bī</i> | 199. Tāngk'al . . . | (vir) <i>ma-yār-nao</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> | |
| | | 122. Aka . . . | <i>nu-nā</i> , <i>nū-nā</i> | 200. Pādāng . . . | (vir) <i>gā-nau</i> , (homo) <i>mē</i> | |
| | | | | 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-hai-rē</i> | |
| | | | | 202. Māring . . . | (vir) <i>na-pā-icā</i> , (homo) <i>ʃ'ā-mī</i> | |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . (vir) *l'šā*, (homo) *m'šā*, *chih-pā*
Maran . . . (vir) *lā-šā*, (homo) *chih-pā*
205. Singp'o . . . (vir) *lā-šā*, (homo) *sin-p'ō*,
tsin-p'ō

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-un, tan-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . (vir) *ni-pā*, *pi-bā*, (homo) *mī*
207. T'ado . . . (vir) *pa-sal* (homo) *mī-pā*
213. Siyin . . . (vir) *mī-hin*, (homo) *pa-sal*
219. Lai . . . (vir) *p'ā*, *mi-p'ā*, (homo) *mī*
224. Lušei . . . (vir) *mī-pā*, *mī-hrin*, (homo) *mī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi-nūh*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'āppā*, *mī-kriem*
229. Hrang'kol . . . (vir) *bā-sāl*, (homo et vir) *mī-*
rim
232. Hallam . . . (vir) *pā-sāl*, (homo) *mī-riem*
236. Langrong . . . (vir) *pā-sāl*, (homo) *mī-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *pa-sē*
246. Pūram . . . *a-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *pa-sāl-pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *kāh-p'rā*, *kāh*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chān*
Yādwīn . . . *pā-mī*
254. Chinbōn . . . *chau*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (vir) *p'-do*, (homo) *klau*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . (vir) *pa-t'o*, (homo) *a-k'au*
257. K'ami . . . (vir) *nau*, *bū-chiān*, (homo)
k'a-mī

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā* *horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *tik* *horā*
280. Chairel . . . *pū-sal*
281. Kadn . . . *ka* *lā wā*, *kala-wā*, *la-mī*
-s'ā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Afsi . . . *yuk-gc*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *pyo yup-ke*
263. Marn . . . *byu, you-kai-dzā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *i-cki, cho*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *lu*
Me-gyā . . . *lu*
264. Mru . . . *mrū*
265. Burmese, written (vir) *yauk yā*, (homo) *lū*
" spoken (vir) *yauk iyā*, (homo) *-lū*
266. Arakanese . . . (vir) *yauk kyā*, (homo) *lu*
267. Tanngyo . . . (vir) *y'ya*, (homo) *lu*
269. Danu . . . (vir) *yō'yā*, (homo) *lu*
268. Inōa . . . *lu*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *magidan*
287. Korava . . . *manusu* (Aryan)
291. Kaikādi . . . *urāpāi*
289. Irula . . . *manīša* (Aryan)
294. Malayalam . . . *āl*
297. Kanarese . . . *manuyy* (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . *ālu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mānus* (Aryan)
302. Tuln . . . *āl', naramāni*
303. Toda . . . *āl*
304. Kōta . . . *āle, manijou* (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *āl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *muṛec*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *māhānjū*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *peddā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *mansāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Tolngu . . . *maniš* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *banday* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (vir) *rajul, mar'*, (homo)
inañn, ādmī

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *martiya-*, (anyone) *kašchiy*
Avesta . . . *mareta-*, (anyone) *kašchi*
Pahlavi . . . *mart*, (anyone) *kaš*
331. Persian . . . (vir) *marā*, (anyone) *kaš*
339. Paštō, of Poshawar . . . *saṛai*
353. Waziri . . . *saṛai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *saṛai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *saṛai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *marḍum*
366. Eastern . . . *marā, marḍ*
370. Wayi . . . *dāi, dāi*
371. Šiyui . . . *chārik, chorik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *churik, ādam, xalg*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mālāk, muluk*
377. Munjāni or Mngi . . . *nēra*
378. Yūdya . . . *met, mara*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . (vir) *manchi*, (homo) *mōch*
380. Wai-ala . . . *manāḥ*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *muš, warjemi*
383. Kalāša . . . *mōch, mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . (vir) *lauṛi*, (homo) *manuḥ*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ādmī* (vir et homo)
387. " Western . . . *ādmī* (vir et homo)
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *mōš*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . (vir) *mušā*, (homo) *manuḥ*
394. Chilasī . . . (vir) *mušā*, (homo) *manōš*
396. of Drās . . . *manuḥ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *muš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mahanyuv*
401. Kaštawāli . . . *māhnū, māhn', māhun*
403. Pōguli . . . *molan*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *māhnū, māhnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *māhnū, māhnō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mōš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *māš*
411. Maiyā . . . *māš*

Gypsy, European. *mānuḥ*" Syrian. *mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . (vir) *puruṣaḥ, naraḥ*, (homo)
manuṣyaḥ
Prakrit . . . (vir) *purisō, parō*, (homo)
manussō
430. K'etrāni . . . *murs*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ādmī*
426. Multāni . . . *murs, murs*
428. Hindki . . . *ādmī, marḍ*
432. T'ali . . . *ḡālḡ*
433. D'anni . . . *janā*
435. Tināuli . . . *janā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ādmī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *janā*
441. Pmeh'i . . . *marḍ*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *mān'ū, marḍ*
450. Lari . . . *mān'ū, marḍ, murs*
452. Kachch'i . . . *mān'ū, mān'ū*
456. Marā'ti, Dēši . . . *manuyy*
478. Nāgpnri . . . *mānus*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . (vir) *pirimiyā*, (homo) *miniā*
502. Oriyā . . . (vir) *marā*, (homo) *manuyyā*,
manṣa
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *manuk'ya*, (homo) *byakti, jan*
518. Magahi . . . *manuk', marḍ, ad'mī*, (homo)
jan
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *marad*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ad'mī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ad'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . (vir) *puruṣ*, (homo) *mānuṣ*,
manuyya
" spoken . . . (vir) *puruṣ*, (homo) *mānuṣ*
537. South-western . . . *lok, mannīs*
541. Siṛipuri . . . *mānuṣ*
546. Eastern . . . *mānuṣ, bēṭā*
548. of Cachar . . . *mānuṣ, bēṭā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mānuṣ*
551. Chākma . . . *mānuṣ*
558. Assamese . . . (vir) *munih*, (homo) *mānuḥ*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *manṣ*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *manṣ*
578. Ch'attīgar'i . . . *ad'mī, ḡōkā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *ādmī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *yād'mī, māṣas*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ādmī, marad*
589. Bāngarū . . . *maṣas*
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *lōgu, maddu, māsu*
605. Kananji . . . *maradu*
611. Bndēli . . . *ad'mī, lōg*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ad'mī*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ādmī, manuk', mānas*
" spoken . . . *janā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ādūi, manuk', māṣas*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ādmī*
650. Kāngra . . . *ādmī, manuk', māhṇū, māṣas*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . *māṣas, b'āy'ḡō*
661. Charōtari . . . *māṣah, manṣ, manāḥ*
666. Kāt'i'yāwād'i . . . *māṣah, jan*
678. K'ār'wā . . . *mānas*
676. G'isād'i . . . *mānuṣ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṛi . . . *minak', ad'mī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *minak', ad'mī, mōṭyār*
756. Mēwātī . . . *ad'mī, marḍ, mōṭyār*
777. Gnjuri of
Hazara . . . *ādmī*
761. Mālvi . . . *manak', ad'mī*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *ad'mī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *māṣas*
708. K'andēši . . . *manṣ, māṣ*
678. B'ili . . . *ad'mī*
782. Eastern Pākāri
or K'as-knrū . . . *mānis, mānch'ē*
785. Central Pākāri,
Kumauni . . . *ādimi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ādmī, manak'*
816. Western Pākāri,
Jaunāri . . . *ādmī, morō, mānukh, belkūrā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *māch'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ādmī, janā*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *māch', ḡiṇḡ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mānōch', dōṇṇ, mōrḍ*
833. Knlai . . . *māhṇū*
837. Māṇḡsālī . . . *mān'ū, manuk', ādmī, marḍ*
842. Chamāli . . . *mān'ū, ādmī*
843. Gādī . . . *māhṇū*
845. Pāṇḡwālī . . . *māhṇū, māhṇū, marḍ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *mēṇṣ, marḍ*
849. Pādāri . . . *nū, mōhan*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | onna |
| Ainu . . . | menoko, mat-ainu, ſiwentep |
| Korean . . . | kyei-ji-p, nye-p'yen-nei
(partly Chinese) |
| Turki . . . | ayācha, ſitūn |
| Manchu . . . | Xeche (female), ſurgān (human
being) |
| Mongolian . . . | eme |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | ema-kume, ema-zte, zauri |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | parampuān |
| Cham . . . | binai, kāmāi |
| 1. Salān . . . | binai |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| K'mēr . . . | srey |
| 3. Talhing, written . . . | brau |
| „ spoken . . . | manih priā |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | k'rāōr, k'rāl |
| Sēmang . . . | mābe, yālū |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra-
pyā (young unmarried) |
|------------------|--|

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Katurr . . . | i-pūn |
| Darāng . . . | i-bun |

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| 5. Wa . . . | rābun |
| Sōn . . . | ba-bun |
| En . . . | i-cun |
| Tai-loi . . . | en-pun |
| A Mōk . . . | ſom-fōn |
| Ang-kū . . . | i-kōn |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | i-kōn |
| Danā . . . | k'myā |
| Yin or Riang . . . | kān-ſiā |
| K'a Mōk . . . | sim-kūn |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (kā) brīw, kūnt'ei |
| 12. Wār . . . | (kā) ſuprēw, hūnt'ei |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (femina) enkāna; (mulier)
yūān-enkāna, paiyūh-
enkāna |
|----------------------|---|

Mundāri Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | māejīu, āimāi, kūrī |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | kūrī |
| 26. Kārkhū . . . | jāpai. |
| 27. K'ayā . . . | kon-sel |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | jvāh-gē |
| 29. Savara . . . | inselo, seſo |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | kumbāi, gunni |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Mandarin . . . | nū |
| Cantonese . . . | nui -yan |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | ʔp'ū /hāi |
| „ spoken . . . | ʔp'ū /yāi |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | kun yāi |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | kun yāi |
| 49. Šan . . . | ʔp'ū -yāi, -kōn -yāi |
| 51. Āhom . . . | ſiūh, kūn mī |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | pā yāi |
| Annamese . . . | hū |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 33. Pwo, literary . . . | -pa =nu |
| „ Basein . . . | ʔp'mū |
| „ Maulmein . . . | ʔp'mū |
| 36. TaungŌu . . . | lo nu |
| 34. Egā, literary . . . | -pō mū |
| „ spoken . . . | pā nu |
| 32. Bwē . . . | bā mū |
| 41a. Wəwaw . . . | p'o mū |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | mī hmu |
| Brā . . . | mū nu |
| 40. Karenni . . . | brā mī |
| Yintālā . . . | mon |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Mōpauk . . . | plū mōn |
| 39. Gheko . . . | prū nu |
| 37. Padanng . . . | prā mo |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | brū mō |
| Manō . . . | ū mō nu |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | plā myā, mā mī, pī mī |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | e mō |
| „ Dermuha . . . | f mō |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | leik ʔpō |
| Hē-Miao . . . | mī |
| Pē-Miao . . . | pa-nū |
| Man . . . | hao, myen-tyē |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | man-zā, mon-jā |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | mōn yi |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | miēn ſiā |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāſī or Paſni . . . | me-ſi-mī |
| 73. Chamba Lāhli . . . | mēz-mī |
| 76. Kanāh . . . | bēſi |
| 77. Kananri . . . | ſes-mī |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | bač'ai |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | lai-rāl |
| 84. T'amī . . . | chā-māiēhā |
| 85. Līmū . . . | men-č'h-mā |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | mēt-ſiū-mā, mech-č'h-gāp-mi |
| 87. K'ambā . . . | mim-č'hā |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | mim-č'hā |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | men-č'hā, mī-mā-č'hā |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | mī-mā-č'hā |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | me-nūm-mā |
| 94. Lām-bich'ōng . . . | mā-č'hā |
| 95. Wāling . . . | a-dū-mā |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | mā-č'hā |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . . | mēch-č'hā-č'hā |
| 99. Dūngmālī . . . | um-ma |
| 99. Bōdōng or
Chāmling . . . | mā-č'hā |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | mīm-č'hā |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | mīm-č'hā |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ico-čhyū |
| 103. Chaurāſya . . . | bī-elo mū-yo |
| 104. K'āling . . . | mes-pā |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | mēs-bē |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | mī-čhum |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | me-čho |
| 111. Gntung . . . | cha-me, cha-me-rin |
| 112. Mūmī . . . | mrih-kolā |
| 113. Sūnwār . . . | mīi mur |
| 114. Māgari . . . | māsto, mā-hā-zā b'ar-mi |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | mī-sā |
| 117. Paſſī, Pahrī, or
Pahl . . . | mā-mā |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ta-aya |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | mēm-bī |
| 122. Aka . . . | e-p'un, p'fū-mi |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ne-rug, mī-ma |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daſi . . . | ſi-mum |
| 126. Mīmī, Digārū . . . | mī-yi |
| Mijū . . . | kūai, kamai |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Si-hia . . . | yi |
| 273. Lolo, ʔl . . . | la /mā nū |
| A-hi . . . | ma' /hā mo |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | zo' /mā |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | zāmī |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | yārī |
| 275. Līsa . . . | zā mū zā |
| Līs'ā or Yāyīn . . . | chāmōn mū |
| 274. Mō-s'o . . . | zā mū lōa |
| Lahn . . . | zāmī |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | kāhā |
| 277a. Nung . . . | z'āu rā |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārāng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōſi, Tibetan, . . . | written bud-med |
| „ . . . | spoken b'ū-me |
| 59. Balſi . . . | bū-ſtriā |
| 60. of Parik . . . | bō-rū |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | bo-mo |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | bo-mo |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ye-mi |
| 67. Šarja . . . | per-me |
| 68. Dānjonghā . . . | mo-bi |
| 69. Hloke . . . | am-tau |

Bārś Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 128. Bado or Bāpā . . . | hih-zū |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | mārgi |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | māſainjā |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | mē-čhik |
| 142. Kōch . . . | mī-čhik |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | burui |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | mī-ſi-gu |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 161. Angāmi . . . | t'enū-mā |
| 169. Semā . . . | to-timi |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | tani-āu |
| 166. Kēzāmā . . . | niēhū-mi |
| 191. Sopromā . . . | ni-to-mai |
| 166. Ao . . . | te-tar, jār |
| 160. Hlōta . . . | e-lūē |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | anakti |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | kyunkorrē |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ā-lūrr |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ſi-kāe |
| 174. Tamln . . . | āu-hā |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ſi-kū |
| 178. Namsangis . . . | dēhiek |
| 179. Chāng . . . | gāk-sa |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | gāl-ſik, yā-ſik |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | mī-pūi |
| 187. Kabui . . . | to-mai |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | sanūi-mi |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | ārlōsō |
| 125. Marām . . . | sa-pūi-nē-mei |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | mpūi-mai |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | ſā-nao |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ā-lū-nau |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-p'āe-nau |
| 202. Nering . . . | na-pūi-yā |

Number in
General
List.

Kochin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . num-*sh*.
Maran . . . num-*sh*.
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-*sh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-*jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-*pī*, nih-ol
207. T'ado . . . nū-mē
213. Siyin . . . nū-mē
219. Lai . . . nu
224. Lušei . . . hmei-*ch'ia*
227. Banjōgi . . . kō-p'ā-nū
228. Pank'ū . . . p'ā-nū
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nū-pān
232. Hallām . . . nū-pān
236. Langrong . . . nū-pān, mi-nū
237. Aimol . . . nū-mai
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān
239. Kohreng . . . nū-mai
240. Kōm . . . nū-hmai
246. Pūrūm . . . nā-mai
247. Anāl . . . ē-nū
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . si-nū
255. Taungōa . . . nu-rā
252. Chinbōk . . . nu-mi
Yādwīn . . . no-mi
254. Chinbōn . . . hmat-tō
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hn'-to
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . nā-t'o
257. K'ami . . . nawn-bū-cha

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . tik-sū yāhū
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . t'ā-loi
281. Kada . . . -i -e'i

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi-me, me-ice
262. Lai or Lechi . . . me-ye
263. Maru . . . yō-ñi, myi-'e-nau
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . i-ñā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi-sā
Me-gyā . . . mi-sā
264. Mrū . . . mā-ch'i-wā
265. Burmese, written . . . minma
" spoken . . . meim mād
266. Arakanese . . . māmā
267. Taungyo . . . mi-mā
269. Danu . . . mei-mā
268. Inōa . . . i-mā
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . stiri (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . vārāli.
291. Kaikāñi . . . urli
299. Irula . . . poṇṇu
294. Malayālam . . . stiri (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . hāṅga
298. Badaga . . . heṇṇu
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . stiri (Aryan), poṇṇaru
303. Toda . . . kṛṣ
304. Kōta . . . pemmaṇṇe
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . āli
307. Malto or Maler . . . pēliθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āst
310. Kōlsam . . . pilākun (P)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ār, mai

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . āḍadi
328. Brāhūl . . . zaifa (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . imra'ah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . jēni-, jaini-
Pahlavi . . . zan
331. Persian . . . zan
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ŷza
353. Waziri . . . ŷza
354. of Kandahar . . . ŷada
360. Ōmāvi . . . zark', dzark'
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . janin
366. Eastern . . . zāl, jan
370. Wayi . . . kōnd
371. Siyāni . . . yenik
372. Sarikoli . . . aurat
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . wujinjāk
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . žinka
378. Yūdys . . . žinko, žinkiko

Dardic or Pīśācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . jugūr
380. Wai-alā . . . mēli
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . uesti
393. Kalāša . . . istri-joh
384. Gawar-bati . . . žigāli
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . mādā
387. " Western . . . māšī, mādā
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . kimēri
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . chāli, qhāi
394. Chilasi . . . chāi
396. of Drās . . . chei, t'sai
397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . t'irigā
400. Kāšmiri . . . zanāna, triy
401. Kaštawāpi . . . zanān
403. Pōguli . . . kuq'mohn
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . zanān
405. Rāmbani . . . zanāna
408. Kōbistāni, Gārwi . . . is
409. Tōrwāli . . . ži
411. Maiyā . . . g'ar'i
Gypsy, European . . . juvel
" Syrian . . . jūār, jūri

Indo-Aryon Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . stiri
Prakrit . . . it'i, t'ia, t'ia
430. K'ētrāni . . . zāl
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . sawāpi
426. Mūltāni . . . zāl, sawāpi, trēmīl
423. Hindki . . . trēmīl
432. Tālī . . . zāl, chāndā
433. D'anni . . . zanāni
435. Timāuli . . . lēlē
442. of Salt Range . . . janāni
437. Pōt'wāri . . . janāni, rann
440. Chib'ālī . . . janāni, lēli
441. Pūnchi . . . kuṛi
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . zāl
450. Lāpi . . . zāl, trāf, lēlat
452. Kachchi . . . bācādi, bāgādi
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . stiri
478. Nāguri . . . bāy'kō
494. Kōākapī . . . lāli manis

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gāpi, stri
502. Opiya . . . māikūpi, tillā
507. Bihāri, Maithīli . . . stiri
516. Magahi . . . jeni, meh'rārū, aurat
521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . meh'rārū
520. " South-ern . . . meh'rārū, maugi
526. Nagpuri . . . joni
530. Bengali, written . . . stri-lōk, meye-mānuš
" spoken . . . stri-lōk, meye-(mānuš)
537. South-western . . . māyū-mannis
541. Siripuri . . . bēfi-eh'ōin
546. Eastern . . . bēfi
548. of Cachar . . . bēfi
550. of Chittagong . . . māyā-lōk
551. Chākma . . . milā
553. Assamese . . . tiroṭū, māiki mānuh
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . meh'rārū
560. Bag'eli . . . meh'rārū, mehoriyū
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dōki
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . aurat
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . lugāi, līr-bāni
587. Dak'ini . . . aurat
589. Bāgarū . . . bayyor
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . lugāi, baiyari
605. Kannaui . . . logāi
611. Bundeli . . . lugāi, aurat
616. Banāp'ari . . . mihariyā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . t'ivī, bud'd'i
" spoken . . . janāni
639. Pōwad'i . . . t'ivī
648. Dōgri . . . janāni
650. Kāngrā . . . trimat, janānnā, junās
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . bāy'di
661. Charōtari . . . bāy'di, bairū, bairi
666. Kāṭ'i-yāwādi . . . bāy'di, bār'di, bai
673. K'ār-wā . . . bairi
676. G'isādi . . . bayi
713. Bājast'āni, Mar-wāpi . . . lugāi
742. Jaipuri . . . lugāi
755. Mēwāti . . . lugāi, bair'bāni, līr'bāni
777. Gōjuri of Hazara . . . trīmt
761. Malvi . . . lugāi, bairi
770. Nimādi . . . aurat
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . līr
708. K'andāli . . . bāi
678. Bāli . . . bairi, lāgāi
782. Eastern Pāhāpi or K'ac-kurā . . . stri, āim li
785. Central Pāhāpi, Kumsani . . . syini
695. Gar'wāli . . . jan inī
815. Western Pāhāpi, Jaun-sāi . . . lēfi-rāpukh, lēl'kēri
816. Simāuri . . . ch'ēti, ch'ēti
820. Bag'āli . . . jēdāni, jēni
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . jōināi, ch'ēti
830. Šōdōchi . . . ch'ēti, t'ēti
833. Kulāi . . . lēfi
837. Māndāli . . . jōdāni
842. Chāmāli . . . trīmt
843. Gādi . . . trīmt
845. Pāṭ'wāli . . . jōdāni, jēni
847. B'āṭ'wāli . . . t'ifi
849. Pādāi . . . lēli, jēni

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tsuna, saikun</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>an-hai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>küch, ayächa, xatün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>särgän</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ckener</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>emarte</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *yūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>lini</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>kāmēi, (binai)</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>plāo*, bi-nūā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>prāpon</i> |
| 3. Talaiṅg, written . . . | <i>brau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>sōm p'ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>k'nāh, knā, krdāl</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>k'ndeh</i> |

Palauṅg-Wa.

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Palauṅg . . . | <i>pān-lē</i> |
| Katurṅ . . . | <i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i> |
| Darṅg . . . | <i>i-lun</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rāmōin</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>bun-āo</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mu-uin</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>ra-mucin</i> |
| A Nōk . . . | <i>fōn</i> |
| Āng-ku . . . | <i>kōu</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kūn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>prō</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>k'pun, yā</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tum-kā</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>tūhā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>k'ūnāh</i> |

Nicobaresc.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobaresc . . . | <i>kān, kāna</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mupqā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ērā</i> |
| 16. Mupqā . . . | <i>ērā</i> |
| 23. Kōrkū . . . | <i>jāpai</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>konsel</i> |
| 25. Jušūg . . . | <i>kutumain</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>dukri</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>kumbāi, kādamāni</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-ch'i</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lō-p'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 35. Siamesc, written . . . | <i>-miā, -bhōryā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-miā, -p'ānyā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | <i>mi' (I -mē)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>mi' (I -mē)</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-mē</i> |
| 51. Āh-ā . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>-mē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ma</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>hmā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā me</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā mā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā mā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na, -pō, -hā</i> |
| Hō-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>pa-nā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>i-kō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>ao</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ao</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ao</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Paṭni . . . | <i>me tsa</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>mez</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ch'etg</i> |
| 77. Kanawī . . . | <i>gōnē, nār</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>lach'ail</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>baī</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>u-mā</i> |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | <i>mēt</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>yu</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>miñ</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>nū-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>yū</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nū-mā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mech-ch'ā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-ma-sāh</i> |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | <i>mēch-ch'ā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i> |
| 98. Dāngmālī . . . | <i>mā-dūm</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>yū^o-ū</i> |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | <i>yu^o-u</i> |
| 102. T'olung . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>li-chō</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>u-may</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>me-i</i> |
| 88. Kāi or Jimdār . . . | <i>me-ya</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>romi</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>mi-rin</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>miā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mi-chā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mā-hā-zī</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ka-lā</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahī, or . . . | <i>ma-jū</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ma-jū</i> |
| 118. Lōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nā-p'un, gā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mi-yeñ</i> |
| 124. Mīri . . . | <i>mi-yeñ</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>mi-yeñ</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . . | <i>ham-ya, mi-yā</i> |
| Mījū . . . | <i>ke-kmai</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ . . . | <i>ma -lā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ma^o -lyē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ā -pi mā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mi-ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>kāmā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-rā-mū</i> |
| Lis ² or Yāyin . . . | <i>rāmōā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āmi (mā)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>kābā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>s'mā, kyim mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . . | <i>written ch'ūn-ma</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ch'ūn-ma, kyē-men</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>a-nē</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>an-e</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>jan-mo</i> |
| 70. Kāngte . . . | <i>ch'ūn-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>cher-mu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'im-me</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nām</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>hān-āu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>āisi</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bi-hi</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>jik</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>jik</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bi-hik</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-āi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ki-mā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)uipfu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā-)nu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>kā-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a-)ke</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>kī-nuū-tza, kī-bu-tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ch</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukmī . . . | <i>inut'o</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>imibā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>āi-kāw</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>āu-hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>jān-āiu</i> |
| 179. Chēng . . . | <i>vak, yāk-sa</i> |
| 181. Mōlāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>bā-nāo</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| 185. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hāi-nū</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ā-pī-sō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngtāl . . . | <i>ā-prei-ta</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>-nū</i> |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 499. | Singhalese . . . | <i>strī, b'āryāwa, aḥōrā</i> |
| 602. | Oriyā . . . | <i>māipā</i> |
| 597. | Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . | <i>strī, pa'nī, b'ahū</i> |
| 516. | Magahi . . . | <i>jūrū, māug, kandaīyā</i> |
| 521. | B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . | <i>mehar, g'ar'ni</i> |
| 520. | " South-
ern . . . | <i>mēhar, mougī</i> |
| 526. | Nagpurī . . . | <i>janāna ad'mī</i> |
| 530. | Bengali, written . . . | <i>strī, prānī</i> |
| | " spoken . . . | <i>strī, māg</i> |
| 537. | South-western . . . | <i>U'āyā, kop'ā</i> |
| 541. | Siripurī . . . | <i>tirmāl</i> |
| 516. | Eastern . . . | <i>strī, istirī, kabilā</i> |
| 548. | of Cachar . . . | <i>baū</i> |
| 550. | of Chittagong . . . | <i>strī, lau</i> |
| 551. | Chakmā . . . | <i>mōg</i> |
| 553. | Assamese . . . | <i>g'dini, tiroṭī</i> |
| 558. | Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . | <i>mehariyā</i> |
| 560. | Bag'eli . . . | <i>meh'rī, mehariā</i> |
| 573. | Ch'attīgarī . . . | <i>ḍōkī</i> |
| 582. | Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . | <i>bīcī</i> |
| 563. | Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . | <i>lugāī, g'ar-wālī</i> |
| 587. | Dak'ini . . . | <i>aurat</i> |
| 569. | Bāngarū . . . | <i>lugāī</i> |
| 593. | Braj B'ak'a . . . | <i>g'ar-bārī, bahū</i> |
| 605. | Kananjī . . . | <i>meh'rārū</i> |
| 611. | Bundēlī . . . | <i>janī, baiyār, lauriyī</i> |
| 616. | Banāp'arī . . . | <i>mihariyā</i> |
| 633. | Pañjabī, written . . . | <i>uḍh'ī rann</i> |
| | " spoken . . . | <i>'cauṭī, 'cuṭī</i> |
| 639. | Pōwādī . . . | <i>lauh'ī</i> |
| 618. | Ḍōgri . . . | <i>lārī</i> |
| 650. | Kāṭgrā . . . | <i>lārī, trimat, janānnā, jun'ā</i> |
| 659. | Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . | <i>waḥu</i> |
| 661. | Charōtari . . . | <i>waḥu, aṣṭrī, bāy'dī, bārī</i> |
| 666. | Kāṭiyāwādī . . . | <i>wa'u</i> |
| 673. | K'āṭwā . . . | <i>bārī</i> |
| 676. | G'isādī . . . | <i>bāy'kū</i> |
| 713. | Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāṭī . . . | <i>bahū, jūrāyat</i> |
| 742. | Jaipurī . . . | <i>U'āy, lugāī</i> |
| 755. | Mēwātī . . . | <i>lugāī</i> |
| 777. | Gujarī of
Hazara . . . | <i>trimt</i> |
| 761. | Mālvi . . . | <i>waḥ, lugāī, lau</i> |
| 770. | Nimādī . . . | <i>lādī, bāy'kī</i> |
| 771. | Lab'ānī of
Betar . . . | <i>gōl'ānī</i> |
| 708. | K'and'ālī . . . | <i>bārī, naurārī, bāy'kō</i> |
| 678. | Bālī . . . | <i>laurī</i> |
| 782. | Eastern Pakhāī
or K'ā-kurā . . . | <i>swānī</i> |
| 785. | Central Pakhāī,
Kumaonī . . . | <i>yaigī, jee</i> |
| 805. | Gar'wālī . . . | <i>swānī, janānī</i> |
| 815. | Western Pakhāī,
Jammuī . . . | <i>jūrū, ch'ewī</i> |
| 816. | Sirmaurī . . . | <i>ch'ēṭī, ch'ēṭē</i> |
| 820. | Bār'ī . . . | <i>ch'ēṭī</i> |
| 822. | Kīṭ'ālī . . . | <i>ch'ēṭī</i> |
| 830. | Śodōlī . . . | <i>āḍḍī</i> |
| 833. | Kaṭjī . . . | <i>jī, dāṭ, īṭī</i> |
| 837. | Naṇḍī . . . | <i>lārī</i> |
| 842. | Cham'ālī . . . | <i>lārī</i> |
| 843. | Gāṭī . . . | <i>lārī, dāṭ, lārī</i> |
| 845. | Fat'g'ālī . . . | <i>jūṭī, dāṭī</i> |
| 847. | B'āṭwālī . . . | <i>g'āṭī</i> |
| 849. | Pāṭwālī . . . | <i>g'āṭī, dāṭī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>kodomō</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>kekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female) |
| Korean | . . . | <i>à-kōi, jà-sik</i> (Chinese) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>aylan, ayul</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>jui</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>keuken</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil, sen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Barotsaski . . . *hilar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>anà</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>anòk</i> |
| 1. Salòu | . . . | <i>à-nùk-nek*, ànàt*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>kon</i> |
| 3. Talning, written | . . . | <i>kon</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>kun hai*</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|--------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>k'non</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | <i>woh</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>kwán, kán-nám</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>kà-nóm</i> |
| Darung | . . . | <i>gán</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>kán</i> |
| Són | . . . | <i>kun-nám</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>kón</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>kón-nám</i> |
| A Mók | . . . | <i>nám (tek)</i> |
| Ang-kú | . . . | <i>kon-nám</i> |
| Móng Lwe | . . . | <i>kán</i> |
| Danú | . . . | <i>lo-pá</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | <i>kwán</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | <i>k'án-ne</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | (i) <i>k'úu</i> |
| 12. War | . . . | (i) <i>hún</i> |

Nicobaresc.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------------------|
| 13. Nicobaresc. | . . . | <i>kengyūm, kōan</i> |
|-----------------|-------|----------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali. | . . . | <i>gidrā, hán, h'ipán</i> |
| 16. Mundari | . . . | <i>hán</i> |
| 26. Karkū | . . . | <i>sānī</i> |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | <i>konpū*</i> |
| 28. Jusaḡ | . . . | <i>irhodki</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ōn, pāsi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>ōdu-ōn, bubbaḡḡ</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-lai</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>'sai -man 'tsai, 'tsz</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>√āk, √ek</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>√ā*, √e*</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu | . . . | <i>luk</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>luk</i> |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>√uk -ān</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>lik k'a</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>tō ān</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-kon 'nit</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-p'ò =0a</i> |
| " Nassein | . . . | <i>pu ōi</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>pu ōi</i> |
| 36. Taungŋa | . . . | <i>lo pe</i> |
| 31. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-p'ò '0ā, -p'ò -s'í*</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>pu ōi</i> |
| 32. Bwō | . . . | <i>hi jū pū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>p'u s'e</i> |
| 38. Karenbyn | . . . | <i>go po 'si</i> |
| Bwō | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>h'se'</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Māpank | . . . | <i>po sū</i> |
| 30. Gheko | . . . | <i>p'āh</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>pū d'zā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>brā pau</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>pū pyi, pu tū</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>f</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>p' t'ū</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 43. Mino-tai (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>'me -ñwa, -tō -ki</i> |
| Hē-Mino | . . . | <i>kū-tai</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>miu-uua</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>fek-k'ūē</i> |
| 42. Ianten-Yao | . . . | <i>man-zē, atā-sē</i> |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>'say</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>√ūk ch'ūōi</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Patni | . . . | <i>kaṭu</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lālul | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāli | . . . | <i>ch'āna</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>chañ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ñyan-čan</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>chān</i> |
| 84. T'amāl | . . . | <i>hu-chā</i> |
| 85. Limbā | . . . | <i>hen-jā sū</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>pieh-ch'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i> |
| 90. Bāhling | . . . | <i>tā, gik-lā</i> |
| 91. Bālāl | . . . | <i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'e</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>pī-a-sa, pa-nā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ī</i> |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ch'ī</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingfāng | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ch'e</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ch'ī, mana-ch'ā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāl | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ch'e</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ch'ī, yā-ya-ch'ā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>ch'ā-mū-ua</i> |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>nuk-chā, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ch'ā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya | . . . | <i>bē-ba</i> |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | <i>ā-ch'ā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ch'yo</i> |
| 88. Bai or Jīmdār | . . . | <i>chūm-chū</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>chō (pausing tone)</i> |
| 111. Gurang | . . . | <i>kolo-mae</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>j'ā-tuñ</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>ā-ta</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>zā-zā-ko</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ma-chā</i> |
| 117. Paḡī, Pabī, or Pabī | . . . | <i>cha-cha-ri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-lup</i> |
| 121. Tōṭṭ | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ānā-sū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 124. Miti | . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 126. Daffa | . . . | <i>kd</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digārī | . . . | <i>āgenvā, ā</i> |
| Mjō | . . . | <i>st-lā</i> |
| <i>Lolo-Miao Group.</i> | | |
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X/ | . . . | <i>pa \nū \nā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-a -lāzā, -a -nāzā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-a -nāzā</i> |
| 270. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>yānū</i> |
| 276. Liāu | . . . | <i>-nā -nā -rā</i> |
| Liāu or Yāyin | . . . | <i>tsipārā</i> |
| 274. Mo-āo | . . . | <i>zū</i> |
| Lahn | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyn or Pyn | . . . | <i>yākyā</i> |
| 277a. Nang | . . . | <i>st</i> |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | | |
| Gyārang | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Taucha | . . . | ... |
| Tākph | . . . | ... |
| Haurā | . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>p'ru-gu</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ts'ugn, p'u-gu</i> |
| 59. Bālī | . . . | <i>p'ā</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>p'ā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>ts'ugn, p'ru-gu</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ts'ugn, p'ru-gu</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>pī-zā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>pī-dzā</i> |
| 65. Dānjengkā | . . . | <i>p'ugn</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>bu-lāo</i> |
| <i>Bārā Group.</i> | | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>f'ā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-lū | . . . | <i>an-sā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>dē</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>doi</i> |
| 151. Tiprā | . . . | <i>b'sā</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>mau-lū</i> |
| <i>Nāgā Group.</i> | | |
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>nichu-mā, nd</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(a-)nu, i-timi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>intā-āu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>kachū-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>nā-to-māi</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>chīr, tsā-nur</i> |
| 169. Hlōta | . . . | <i>ō-tōc</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>ta-chu</i> |
| 171. T'uknuni | . . . | <i>ā-zūrr</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>ā-zūrr</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nā-hā</i> |
| 174. Tamn | . . . | <i>hā-āi</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>si-si</i> |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>nā-āu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | <i>nō-yā, nō-ā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>gallāu</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>nāu-mi</i> |
| 189. Nikir | . . . | <i>ā-sō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>mā-nā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>no-āi-nao</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>-chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chiungpā . . .
Kachin . . . mān, k̄ā-mān
Maran . . . s̄ā-mān
205. Singp'o . . . mān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-wā
206. Meit'ei . . . a-nān, mā-chā
207. T'ado . . . chā
213. Siyin . . . ta
219. Lai . . . hādk-tā
224. Lmšēi . . . nāo-pān
227. Banjōgi . . . palā
228. Pāk'u . . . nāo
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nāi-tā
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pān, nāi
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pān
237. Aimol . . . nāi-tā-pā
238. Chiru . . . nāi-tā
239. Kohreng . . . nāi-pān
240. Kōm . . . nāi-pān
246. Pūrūm . . . ā-nā
247. Anāl . . . a-mo chā-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . kō-mo
255. Taungtha . . . nā-tā
252. Chimbōk . . . ān-kā-zā
Yādwīn . . . ā-mo-ōā
254. Chimbōn . . . fwan-kūi-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s-mi
256. Sō or K'yang . . . s-a-mi
257. K'ami . . . daw-n-dī

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
291. Kadu . . . s-a-sā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . t̄ān-nō, o-t̄ān
262. Lasi or Iechi . . . t̄ān
263. Maru . . . d̄ān
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . j̄ā
272. P'un, Samong . . . s̄ā-taii s̄ā-ḡā
Mc-gyā . . . ōā-ni-s̄ā
264. Mri . . . t̄ān
265. Burmese, written . . . āka l̄ā
" spoken . . . k'a l̄ā
266. Arnkaueso . . . f̄āc [R. "sei ḡā]
267. Taungyo . . . lu p̄ā
269. Dann . . . lu p̄ā
268. Inōa . . . lu s̄ā-nū (small man)
270. Tavoyan . . . lu ōā-nē, ōā, lu ōā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . pillai
287. Korava . . . guv
291. Kaikādi . . . guv
280. Irula . . . p̄allā
294. Malayālan . . . kuttī
297. Kanarese . . . kūā
298. Badaga . . . kūju, k̄nsu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . bāle
303. Toda . . . p̄āpan, c̄anc
304. Kōta . . . māgā
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . xādā
307. Malto or Maler . . . māyā
308. Kuli, Kandī, or
Khand . . . midā
310. Kolāmi . . . hālā (Aryan)
314. Gōndī . . . ch'arrā (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pillā
328. Brāhmi . . . chūcha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabie . . . islad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . rāchak
331. Persian . . . bacha, bachcha
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . māšūm
353. Waziri . . . wōrkai, z'nkai
354. of Kandahar . . . halak
360. Ōrmuri . . . wōrkai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . chuk, chūcha, zahg
366. Eastern . . . ch'uk
370. Wajī . . . zamān
371. Širni . . . zoliki
372. Sarikoli . . . tijl
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . zāman, chu
377. Mujaui or Mungi . . . zūgey
378. Yūdyā . . . zuman

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

370. Baṣgali . . . parmy
380. Wai-ala . . . t̄ma-munch
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . kiur
383. Kalāša . . . t̄s'ātak
384. Gavar-bati . . . pola
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrali . . . aṣēli
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . šāo, šudār
394. Chilasi . . . bāl
396. of Drās . . . chupē bāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sinī
400. Kāsmiri . . . fur, mōsum
401. Kaštawāri . . . šur, buk
403. Pōguli . . . lūk
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . maṭṭō
405. Rambani . . . lōk, lōk, laukrā
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . lakūfōr
409. Tōrwāli . . . jadak
411. Maiyā . . . mīšūm
Gypsy, European . . . chāwō; rāklō
" Syrian . . . chāyā; pōtrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . bāl'ch, šīshū
Prakrit . . . bālō, sisē, susū
430. K'ētrāni . . . mutyārū
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . bāl
426. Māltāni . . . bāl
428. Hindki . . . bāl
432. Tālī . . . balūrā, niugur
433. D'anni . . . jātuk
435. Tūnāli . . . nāqā (m.), kur'i (f.)
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ohur
437. Pōt'wāri . . . bāchek
440. Chibālī . . . nik
441. Panchī . . . jōngut (m.), kurī (f.)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bhār
450. Lāpī . . . bhār, ggūl'ur, bhāchō
452. Kachchī . . . bīr, gāb'rā, nīng'rō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . .
478. Nāgpurī . . . p'r'g
494. Kōnkani . . . b'eryā, l'aryā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalē . . . lamayā
502. Opiyā . . . pilā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . uēnā, bāchek
516. Magahi . . . lu'kū, bāchek
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . laṣikā, jātak
520. " South-ern . . . larikī, ch'aurā
526. Nagpurī . . . ch'aurā
530. Bengali, written . . . s'ntān
" spoken . . . ch'ele
537. South-western . . . purck, par'āk
541. Siripurī . . . ch'ōi
546. Eastern . . . s'ntān
548. of Cachar . . . sāo, sārāl
550. of Chittagong . . . pōi
551. Chakmā . . . puri
553. Assamese . . . lārī (m.), sōndī (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chel'rā
560. Bag'elli . . . larikā
573. Ch'attingarī . . . lar'kā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāchek
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . nād, jālag-bālē
587. Dak'ini . . . bāchek
589. Bāngarī . . . ch'ūrā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . bilakū, ch'aurā, ch'aurā
606. Kananjī . . . b'ch'āc
611. Bundēli . . . bālak, mōr'lā
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . bāchek
" spoken . . . bāchek
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . . jātuk
660. Kāngrā . . . jātak, nikā-chukā
663. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'ōk'rū
661. Charōtari . . . t̄s'ōk'rū, t̄s'āiyā, t̄s'adyā
666. Kaṭ'yawādī . . . sōl'rū
673. K'ar'wā . . . ch'ōk'rū
676. G'isādī . . . pōryō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t̄ābar, bālak
742. Jaipurī . . . t̄ābar, bālak
755. Mēwātī . . . bālak
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāchek
761. Mālvi . . . ch'ōrō, bālak
770. Nīmādī . . . bāchek
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ch'ōrā
708. K'andēsi . . . pōr, ch'ōk'rū
678. B'ili . . . sōrū, sōiyā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bālōk
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . bālōk
805. Gar'wālī . . . nōnnō
815. Western Pahārī, Jannasī . . . laṣk'ō, ch'ōrū
816. Sirmāuri . . . nōnk
820. Bag'āli . . . bāl'fā
822. Kib'āli . . . b'g'r
830. Šōdōchi . . . r'ā, ch'ā, t̄s'ā
833. Kujūi . . . yāi
837. Mand'āli . . . r'ā, f'ā
842. Chamṭāji . . . la'ch'ā, j'ā
843. G'ādi . . . nik'ā, t̄s'ā
845. Pān'wālī . . . la'ch'ā
847. B'ādrā . . . m'ā, s'ā
849. P'ādi . . . l'ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>musuko</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>okhai-poho</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>at'ai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ay'il</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jui</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>kölegün</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>seme</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>anā' lāki-lāki</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>anōk lākēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>annān*, anāt</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kon pros</i> |
| 3. Thāling, written . . . | <i>kou tru^c</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>kua kr^aok</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>k'non krāl</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>woh l'ukūl</i> |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>kwañ i-mē</i> |
| Katuyr . . . | <i>kuān, kuān i-mē</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>gān i-mai</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kān rāmch</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>bā-mē</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kōn-yōm-mē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>kōn-ru-me (? kōn-ra-me)</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kān-kwān</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kon-kwān</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kān-kwān</i> |
| Danū . . . | <i>kōn-d</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>kwān ke-rā-mē</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>(n) k'ān</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(n) hān</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kōan-enkoiñō</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mvūqā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>hān, hāpān, kōpā hāpān</i> |
| 16. Mvūqārī . . . | <i>kōpā hān</i> |
| 26. Khrkh . . . | <i>kōn</i> |
| 27. K'arīl . . . | (borrowed from Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>koui, kōpā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ōñē-ōn</i> |
| 30. Gadabī . . . | <i>ōpū-ōn, lōbbūñōi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-i^a, -y^a, /tsz, (Pekin, -ésh, (atonic) tsū)*Cantonese . . . *'tsai, 'tsz*

Gyāni

45. Siamese, written . . . *Ṭh'k -ṭh'āi*" spoken . . . *Ṭh'k -ch'āi*

Lao

46. Jai . . . } *luk sai*

47. K'au . . . }

49. Sān . . . } *luk -sai*51. Ahe . . . } *luk wān*52. K'amtī . . . } *luk chai*Annam, so . . . *-k n -trai*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 36. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=p'ō -kwā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>pu kwā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>po</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-p'ō -k'wā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>po kwā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pū kū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'ō kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>go po^a mi ko</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>pō kū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pu ku</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>pū kū</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |

Māpauk . . . *pao kv*

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pau ko</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pū à mā kū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>f k'wā</i> |
| " Dermaha . . . | <i>f^o k'wā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'mē -lō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pu-tai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>mye-to</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ko-sā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>tōn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>tōn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | <i>ch'ō</i> |
| 77. Kanāuri . . . | <i>chān, dēkrāt_s chūn</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>šēri</i> |
| 83. D'imal . . . | <i>chān</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>em-be-ch'ā sā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>chyā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>tā-wa</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | <i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbiehōng . . . | <i>yemba ch'ā</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>dū-wa ch'ā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ch'āi</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | |
| Chāmlilog . . . | <i>soi-ō-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 100. Nūch'erēng . . . | <i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā, ch'yē</i> |
| 103. Chawmāya . . . | <i>tā-wa</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>tā-wā-pā ch'yē</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>lus-bō ch'yō</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 106. Vāyn or Hāya . . . | <i>tū-wa</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>j'a</i> |
| 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>j'a</i> |
| 113. Sūmār . . . | <i>tuv, to</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>len-zā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>kūe</i> |
| 117. Paḍi, Pabri, or . . . | |
| Pabl . . . | <i>kā-pro</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ta-grī kyp</i> |
| 121. Tōyō . . . | <i>chāō, chāō</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sav</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>kō mī-voñ, an mī-voñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dala . . . | <i>kā hēgā</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digaru . . . | <i>aiōā, mōiō ā</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>sā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Ṭ ¹ . . . | <i>zu</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>zo^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>zo^o</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>zu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yāzū</i> |
| 27b. Lisu . . . | <i>-ū -bī, -rū</i> |
| Li'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āyī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ā, yū</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>yāplān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nūlāsel</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Māyāk . . . | ... |
| Tanchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>lu</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'u</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>lū, lū-l'sā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>lū, lū-l'sā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>lu-l'sā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>lu-l'sā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pu-jūi</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ā-lo</i> |

Bārḍ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārḍ . . . | <i>fī-sā =-lā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sū . . . | <i>bā-šā</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>dē pān-tē</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>mīā doi</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>l'sā-lū</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>pī-šā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāni . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā)ñu</i> |
| 163. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)no-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>nā-pū-to-mai</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>jābāso</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ō-ño</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-chu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ā-zār</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-zār</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>gi-tān nā-hā</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>pā-hā-hā</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>kō-sā</i> |
| 178. Namsangmā . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>šon</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>šā, mī-vā šā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nī</i> |
| 187. Kabri . . . | <i>ā-nā gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oing . . . | <i>hai-nū chapā-mi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-sū pō</i> |
| 193. Marām . . . | <i>ā-nā sa-p'ū-nā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ā-nā pūyū-mai</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-nao mā-yā-ā</i> |
| 200. P'ndāng . . . | <i>chā nī-pā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>i-nī-ua pā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-chā na-pū-wā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣidān-ṣā*
Maran . . . *k'ṣā*
205. Singpō . . . *lā-ṣā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pā-rī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā ni-pī*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *ṣā*
224. Luṣei . . . *ṣū-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ṣā-pā*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi-pā nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi bā-sāi*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-lā*
247. Anāl . . . *ṣū-pā cha-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
253. Taungṭha . . . *ṭhā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-sūt pā-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *kā-ṭhā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*
Thayethnyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-pō*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengnai . . . *sā horā*
290. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
291. Kādu . . . *-sā*

Barma Group.

261. Szi or Aṣi . . . *ṣā-ṣā, u-kā ṣāi*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke ṣā*
263. Maru . . . *yā ṣā*
260. Maingṭha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ṣā*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *sā*
Me-gyā . . . *sā*
264. Mru . . . *ke-chak ṣā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ṣā*
" spoken . . . *ṭhā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭhā ṣe*
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭhā*
269. Danu . . . *ṭhā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭhā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *kumārāṇ (Aryan)*
267. Korava . . . *mān*
291. Kalkidi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *aripālle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *magā*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kōlaga
302. Tuḷu . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *māy, kin māy*
304. Kōṭa . . . *gandē maga*
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *ṣā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(eṣga-ṣāi (māy) ṣā)*
308. Kui, Kanṭhī, or
Khand . . . *māi ṣā*
310. Kōṭami . . . *ṣā*
311. Gōṣṭhī . . . *mārri*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍuk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭhā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *paθra-*
Avesta . . . *paθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *paθra, pva*
331. Persian . . . *paθra, pva, pīar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ṣā*
353. Waziri . . . *ṣā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ṣā*
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *kulān*
363. Balūchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach*
370. Waziri . . . *pōtr*
371. Širni . . . *pōtr*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōtr*
376. Išāṣmī, Zēbaki . . . *ṣā, ṣā*
377. Munjāni or Munḡi . . . *pūr*
378. Yūdya . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pūṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pitr*
391. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *pitr*
393. Kalāṣa . . . *pitr*
394. Gawar-bati . . . *pitr*
396. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *pitr*
397. " Western . . . *pitr*
399. Kōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ṣā*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *pitr*
394. Chikāsi . . . *pitr*
396. of Drās . . . *pitr*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *ṣā, ṣā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāṣmīri . . . *nēchyuṣ, pūr*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *ṣā*
403. Pōgull . . . *ṣā*
404. Dōḍa Siraḡi . . . *maṭṭṭ*
405. Bāmbani . . . *ṣā, ṣā, laṣṭā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . *pitr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pitr*
411. Maiyā . . . *pitr*
Gypsy, European . . . *chārō, rāḷō*
" Syrian . . . *pitr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *paṭraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *paṭṭō*
430. K'ṣṭrāni . . . *paṭur*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *paṭtur*
426. Multani . . . *paṭtur, pūr*
428. Hindki . . . *paṭr*
432. Taḡi . . . *pūr*
433. D'anni . . . *paṭtur, paṭtr*
435. Tinsali . . . *ṣā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *paṭtur*
437. Pōṣwāri . . . *paṭtur*
440. Chibālī . . . *paṭtur*
441. Panchī . . . *paṭtur*
446. Simḡi, Vichālī . . . *paṭr, paṭr*
450. Lāri . . . *paṭr, ṣāṣ*
452. Kachhī . . . *paṭur, ṣāṣ, ṣāṣ*
456. Maṣṭī, Dikī . . . *maṣṭī*
478. Nāḡari . . . *pūr*
494. Kōṣkaṇi . . . *pūr*

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhalere . . . *paṭtrayā, paṭā*
502. Oriyā . . . *paṭ*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *paṭra*
516. Magahi . . . *ṣāṣ, laṣṭā, pūr, chēḡi, laṣṭā*
521. B'ojpārī, North-ern . . . *ṣāṣ*
529. " South-ern . . . *ṣāṣ, pūr, ch'ok'ṣā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ṣāṣ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, paṭra, ṣāṣ*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bāṣ, paṭtur*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Siripurī . . . *ṣāṣ*
546. Eastern . . . *ṣāṣ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pūr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *paṭ*
551. Chākma . . . *morat pūr*
553. Assamese . . . *pō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūr, bēṣānā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, bēṣānā*
573. Ch'attīyārī . . . *ṣāṣ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ṣāṣ, laṣṭā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ṣāṣ*
587. Dak'mī . . . *ṣāṣ*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ṣāṣ*
593. Braj B'ak'ī . . . *ṣāṣ, pūr*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *ṣāṣ*
611. Bundēli . . . *ṣāṣ, laṣṭā*
616. Banāpārī . . . *laṣṭā*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *paṭṭ, paṭtur*
" spoken . . . *paṭtur*
639. Pōwādī . . . *paṭṭ, paṭtur, mūḡi*
648. Dōḡri . . . *paṭtur*
650. Kāngrī . . . *paṭtur, jātā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ṣāṣ, ch'ok'ṣā*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ṣāṣ, mōḡi, ṣāṣ*
666. Kāṣṭāwāri . . . *ṣāṣ, ṣāṣ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ok'ṣā*
676. G'isālī . . . *pōryā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ṣāṣ, ṣāṣ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ṣāṣ*
755. Mēwādī . . . *ṣāṣ, ch'ok'ṣā*
777. Gnjurī of Hazara . . . *pūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *ṣāṣ, laṣṭā*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *ṣāṣ, ch'ok'ṣā, laṣṭā*
771. Lal'āni of Betar . . . *ṣāṣ*
708. Kāndēli . . . *ṣāṣ, ch'ok'ṣā*
678. Bālī . . . *ṣāṣ, mōḡi, dīk'ṣā*
752. Eastern Pakhāḡi or K'ār-kurū . . . *ch'ok'ṣā*
783. Central Pakhāḡi, Kāmarnī . . . *ch'ok'ṣā, ch'ok'ṣā*
695. Gāṣṭhī . . . *ṣāṣ*
815. Western Pakhāḡi, Jamnōi . . . *ṣāṣ*
816. Sīmānī . . . *ch'ok'ṣā*
820. Bāḡarī . . . *ṣāṣ, ch'ok'ṣā*
822. Kīṣṭhī . . . *ṣāṣ, ch'ok'ṣā*
830. Sōḍōchi . . . *ch'ok'ṣā, ch'ok'ṣā*
833. Kālī . . . *ch'ok'ṣā, ch'ok'ṣā*
837. Māḡṭhī . . . *ch'ok'ṣā, ch'ok'ṣā*
842. Chamṭhī . . . *paṭr, paṭtur*
843. Gāḡi . . . *pūr*
845. Pāṣṭhī . . . *ṣāṣ*
847. Wādṭhī . . . *ṣāṣ, ch'ok'ṣā, ch'ok'ṣā*
849. Pōḡarī . . . *ṣāṣ*

Number
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>murme</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matke-po</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ttál</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>giz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>(hryg:n) jri. siré-ken</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>élin</i> |
| Sakipá . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>alaba</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmish . . . *hi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>áná' parampáin</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>áná' kuméi, enyéti</i> |
| 1. Salba . . . | <i>mél', ánté lánnit'</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>eré</i> |
| 3. Ishing, written . . . | <i>ku leou</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ku priú</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kuon kútil</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>evá mibe</i> |

Polareng-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Polareng . . . | <i>kuin í-pén</i> |
| Kamun . . . | <i>kuon í-pén</i> |
| Darung . . . | <i>gix í-ben</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kín rúben</i> |
| Sin . . . | <i>lá-ben</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kón-gim-uen</i> |
| Takúti . . . | <i>kón-en-pen</i> |
| A Sók . . . | <i>kón-gón</i> |
| Angáti . . . | <i>kón-kón</i> |
| Móng Low . . . | <i>kín-kón</i> |
| Dani . . . | <i>kón-ang-i</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>kuon kón-á'</i> |
| Kú Mak . . . | ... |

Káti Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 8. Káti, Standard . . . | <i>(k) kán</i> |
| 12. Wá . . . | <i>(k) kán</i> |

Ninobren.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 18. Ninobren . . . | <i>kón-en-á'</i> |
|--------------------|------------------|

Meyti Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 15. K'ewáti, Sakti . . . | <i>í-pén-á', kón-á'pén</i> |
| 16. Meyti . . . | <i>kón-á'</i> |
| 25. K'ekú . . . | <i>kón-á'</i> |
| 27. K'ekú . . . | <i>(k) kón-á' (from Arvan)</i> |
| 28. Jutá . . . | <i>kón-á' (k) kón-á'</i> |
| 29. S'evan . . . | <i>kón-á'</i> |
| 30. Gáláti . . . | <i>kón-á', kón-á'</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chien Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>(k) kón-á' (k) kón-á'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>gri</i> |
| Gri . . . | ... |
| 45. Shina, written . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| Lá . . . | ... |
| 47. Lá . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| 48. Lá . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| 49. Lá . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| 50. Lá . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| 51. Lá . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| 52. Lá . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |
| A . . . | <i>(k) kón-á'</i> |

Number
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 35. Pwá, literary . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| " Burmese . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| " Manchu . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 36. Tawng . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 34. Spé, literary . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 32. Bwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 33. Ruraw . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Bwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 40. Karami . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Hwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Shwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Mwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 39. Gwak . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 37. Pá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 38. Yaw . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Naw . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 41. Zayin . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Mwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Daw . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-wá, Hmang . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Hwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Pwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Mwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 42. Lantaw . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Mwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| Mwá . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

TIBERO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Hmang Language.

| | |
|-----------------|------------|
| 72. Maw . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 73. Cham . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 74. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 75. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 76. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 77. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 78. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 79. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 80. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 81. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 82. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 83. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 84. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 85. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 86. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 87. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 88. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 89. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 90. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 91. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 92. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 93. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 94. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 95. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 96. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 97. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 98. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 99. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 100. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 101. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 102. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 103. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 104. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 105. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 106. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 107. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 108. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 109. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 110. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 111. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 112. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 113. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 114. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 115. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 116. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 117. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 118. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 119. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 120. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 121. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 122. Kani . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

Number
General
List.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| 123. A . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 124. M . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 125. D . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 126. M . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

Lolo-Mo Group.

| | |
|-----------------|------------|
| 272. Lolo . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| A . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| L . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 276. A . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 277. A . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 278. L . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| L . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 279. M . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| L . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 279a. P . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 279b. N . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------|------------|
| G . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| M . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| T . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| H . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 55. B . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| w . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| s . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 59. B . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 60. c . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 61. L . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 62. c . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 63. c . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 64. K . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 65. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 66. D . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 67. H . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 68. H . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

B'yi Group.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| 128. B . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 129. L . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| 130. D . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 131. G . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| 132. K . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 133. L . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| 134. D . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 135. D . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

Ná Group.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| 154. A . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 155. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 156. B . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 157. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 158. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 159. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 160. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 161. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 162. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 163. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 164. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 165. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 166. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 167. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 168. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 169. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 170. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 171. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 172. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 173. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 174. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 175. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 176. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 177. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 178. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 179. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 180. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 181. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 182. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 183. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 184. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 185. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 186. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 187. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 188. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 189. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 190. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 191. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |
| 192. S . . . | <i>pwá</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nam k'ā*
Maran . . . *num-sā mān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *lā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nū*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mvī-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kollhæng . . . *ki-cha-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*
246. Pürüm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *thā-nū*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-sāt āa-mi*
Yādwin . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andre . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-c'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tsa mi, nu-ue sā*
202. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye tsa*
263. Maru . . . *yā-āzā myi-jō-nau*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *i-ā d'jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *0'mi*
Me-gyā . . . *0'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *tsā-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ā mi*
" spoken . . . *0a mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *0'mei [R. 0'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *0'mi*
269. Danu . . . *0'mi*
268. Inōa . . . *sū mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *0'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *kumārtti*
287. Korava . . . *uaga*
201. Kaikūli . . . *pehger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
291. Malayalam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
293. Badaga . . . *hennu magalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōra*
302. Tulu . . . *mag i'*
303. Toda . . . *kux, tūj māx*
304. Kōta . . . *peppe mase*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *chā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mogco*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *māu*
310. Kolāml . . . *pilli*
314. Gōndi . . . *mīr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārt'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *nāsi'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bint, ibnah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *du'ḡdar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *tūr*
353. Waziri . . . *tūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tūr*
360. Ōrmanji . . . *dūw'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jani'*
366. Eastern . . . *jink'*
370. Waziri . . . *ḡyā*
371. Širani . . . *razin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tāḡ, šok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyda*
378. Yādyā . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgoli . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālū . . . *jū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luṭu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *uēya*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *zūr*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *dī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kūr*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōri*
403. Pōgall . . . *kūhri*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kūr'i*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāi*
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'itā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dī*
428. Hindki . . . *dī*
432. T'āli . . . *dī*
433. D'anni . . . *dī*
436. Tināuli . . . *dī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dī*
441. Punchi . . . *dī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dī*
450. Lāpi . . . *dī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *dī, dīy*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *mar'gi*
473. Nāgari . . . *pūr'gi*
494. Kōṭkapi . . . *d'ūr*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *durek* (a daughter)
502. Oriyā . . . *j'ir*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*
516. Magahi . . . *bēji*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēji*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēji*
526. Nagpuri . . . *bēji*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *meve*
537. South-western . . . *m'nyā-j'i*
541. Siripuri . . . *bēji*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *mīlā puri, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bēji*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēji, lōr'ki*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēji*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēji*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ch'ōri*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kakkī, d'i*
" spoken . . . *zi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ōdī, dīts'ri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dīch'ri*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'dī*
676. G'isāli . . . *pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bēji*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bēji*
753. Mēwāti . . . *bēji*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *d'i*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēji, lād'ki*
770. Nimādī . . . *bēji*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēji*
708. K'undēsi . . . *pūr-(ch'ōk'ri), āp'der, j'ōfī*
768. Bili . . . *ōri*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-knri . . . *ch'ōri*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . *cheli*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aruni*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jannāri . . . *bēji*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *d'itā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *dī*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *bēji*
830. Šodōli . . . *ts'ōji*
833. Kulci . . . *bēji*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *l'ji*
842. Chamāli . . . *d'itā*
843. Gādī . . . *d'itā, k'itā*
845. Pat'gāli . . . *k'itā*
847. Bādāwāli . . . *k'itā*
849. Pāhāri . . . *l'ji*

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | 123. Abor . . . } kōuc-rug ki-diñ | |
| Japanese . . . | musume-domo, or -dachi | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | =p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la
=p'a | 124. Miri . . . } | 125. Daffa . . . } k'a ñem mullāñ |
| Ainu . . . | matne-po (utara) | " Bassein . . . } | po mū θi, po mū l'p'a | 126. Miñmi, Digarñ . . . | Mijō . . . |
| Korean . . . | ttāl-tōl | " Manlmein . . . } | | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Turki . . . | qīz-lār | 36. Taungθu . . . | po mu pōñ | Si-hia . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | sārā-ken-se | 34. Sgā, literary . . . | -p'ō 'mū -ta'p'a | 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | /a /mā /xē (or /dāū) |
| Mongolian . . . | ūkid | " spoken . . . | po mō t'p'a | A-hi . . . | -a \mā (hi ^o), -a \mā zo ^o (hi ^o)
-nā (hi ^o) |
| Saukpa . . . | ... | 32. Bwē . . . | pū mū t'zā | Lo-lo p'o . . . | zo ^o \mā |
| Basque . . . | alabak | 31a. Wewaw . . . | p'o mō t'kicā | 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | zāmi ābu ya ^o myā |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenbyu . . . | po hmu t'sā | 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | yūgiṣans | Brā ^o . . . | pō mu t'ā | 27b. Lisn . . . | -ā -mī(-bū) |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni . . . | pu mā d'he | Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | moñ āmyā |
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) | Yintalā . . . | ... | 274. Mo-s'o . . . | mīzo dāwā |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) | Sin-hmā . . . | ... | Lahn . . . | yāmi ā kārui |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... | Māpauk . . . | ... | 277n. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko . . . | pā mu t'hā | 277n. Nung . . . | sāmi rā |
| Mōn-K'mēr. | | 37. Padaung . . . | pau mo lā hā | Tibetan Group. | |
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) | 38. Yeinbā . . . | pau mō ^o d'hā | Gyāring . . . | ... |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | kon brau (ta ^o) | Manō . . . | ... | Mānyik . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | kun priū glāñ (or k ^a mlāñ) | 41. Zayein . . . | ... | T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Sakai-Sēmang. | | Mopwa, Biliehi . . . | f mō cho | Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Sakai . . . | kuōn krdāl | " Dermnha . . . | f ^o mō t'p'a | Hanrpa . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... | MAN LANGUAGES. | | 58. B'ōt'is, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| Palanng-Wa. | | 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | 'mē -us'ai | written . . . | bu-mo-t'ē ^o |
| 4. Palaung . . . | kūān t-pān gē | Hē-Miao . . . | po-ā | " spoken . . . | ū'n-mo-t'ē ^o |
| Katurr . . . | kuān t-pūn ge (or blam) | Pē-Miao . . . | ya min-sai | 59. Balti . . . | bo-ñō-ñun |
| Darāng . . . | ... | Man . . . | mei eyō-t'ōn | 60. of Parik . . . | bo-mō-gun |
| 5. Wa . . . | p'eh kān rāhun | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | 'oa /k'oa mōn /sia | 61. Ladakī . . . | bo-mo-gun |
| Sōn . . . | ... | Man-lan-tien . . . | miēn /sia /sam | 63. of Spiti . . . | bu-mo-nam |
| En . . . | ... | Man-ta-pan . . . | ... | 70. Kagate . . . | po-mu-kyā |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 67. Šarpa . . . | pu-mo-t'ē ^o |
| A Mōk . . . | ... | Himalayan Languages. | | 68. Dānjongkū . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... | 72. Manehāñi or Patñi . . . | meo-re | 69. Hloke . . . | bum-t'eu |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... | 73. Chamba Lāhñl . . . | mīl-yor | Bārā Group. | |
| Danā . . . | kōn-myā-ā bo-kon | 76. Kaušā . . . | chimo | 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | f'sā-zū-fer |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... | 77. Kanauri . . . | chimed-on | 130. Lālūng . . . | sā-jā-ru |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... | 78. Rangkas . . . | chamī-chau-ā | 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | bu-ū-ruo |
| K'āsī Group. | | 83. D'imāl . . . | chām-di-gālai | 135. Garō, Achik . . . | dē-mē-chik-rāū |
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (ki) k'ūu kūnt'eī | 84. T'āml . . . | chā-mai pūli | 142. Kōeh . . . | dō-mā-chik-tāū |
| 12. Wār . . . | (ā) kūu kūnt'āi | 85. Limbū . . . | men-ch'emā sā-hā | 151. Tipnrā . . . | bsā-juk-ōk (or -kōbāñ) |
| Nicobaresē. | | 86. Yāk's . . . | met-ñuñ-mā chiyā-zi | 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | pišāñ-rāju |
| 13. Nicobaresē . . . | (as singular) | 87. K'ambū . . . | mim-ch'ā-chi | Nāgā Group. | |
| Mnqā Group. | | 90. Bāhīng . . . | tā-mi dan | 154. Angāmi . . . | uā-pfū-kō |
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | hāpān-ērā-kō | 91. Balālī . . . | ... | 159. Semā . . . | (a-)li-mi |
| 16. Mupāñi . . . | kūñi-hān-kō | 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... | 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | kōn-jē-kū | 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... | 165. Kēzāmā . . . | no-pi-ko |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | (borrows from Aryan) | 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... | 194. Sopvomā . . . | (u-)nā-mo ni-to-mai-ināi |
| 28. Jnāng . . . | kan-chelāñd-ki | 95. Wāling . . . | ... | 166. Āo . . . | jālā-tam |
| 29. Savara . . . | ōn-selou-ji | 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | ... | 169. Hlōtā . . . | ō-kā-clam |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | ōnō-ōn, koqam-tē-ni | 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... | 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... | 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... | 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| Chinese, Southern | | 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... | 173. Tableng . . . | šī-ko nā-hā-lān |
| Mandarin . . . | nuū -hai tsz (atonic) | 101. Kūlung . . . | ... | 174. Tunlu . . . | ñn hā-hā-p'uā |
| Cantonese . . . | pui | 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... | 175. Banparā . . . | šikau-hām |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... | 103. Chanrāsyā . . . | ... | 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | /hlāi /ūk /hññ | 104. K'aling . . . | ... | 179. Chāng . . . | yāksa zō sie |
| " spoken . . . | /lāi /lā ^h /yñ | 105. Dūmī . . . | ... | 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... | 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | mi-cham-chu-hām | 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ā-nā pūi-mi |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... | 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | tā-mi k'āta | 187. Kabui . . . | ā-nā to-mai-huun |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... | 111. Gurung . . . | j'a-me mae | 188. K'oīrāo . . . | sāññi-mi-kuhak |
| 49. Šān . . . | ... | 112. Murini . . . | j'a-me kade | 189. Mikir . . . | ā-sō pī ā-tum |
| 51. Āhom . . . | ... | 113. Snnwār . . . | ta-mi palchi | 193. Marām . . . | ... |
| 52. K'āmli . . . | ... | 114. Māgari . . . | māsto mi-zā harn | 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | ... | 116. Nēwārī . . . | hmyā-cha pī | 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | ā-nao hālā-va biñ |
| | | 117. Paññi, Pahnī, or Pahi . . . | manjiū si | 200. Paḍāng . . . | ... |
| | | 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ta-ayu kup soñ | 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| | | 121. Tōtō . . . | ... | 202. Māring . . . | ... |
| | | 122. Aka . . . | sām aniya | | |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | . <i>num k'ā ni</i> |
| Maran | . <i>num-ā mān (lā-)ni</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . <i>nūm-ā mān lok</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | . <i>mā-mōm nu-jā siā</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . <i>mā-chā nu-pī hīn</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . <i>chā-nū tam-pi</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . <i>tā-nū tē</i> |
| 219. Lai | . <i>f'-nu hū (or run)</i> |
| 224. Luēi | . <i>fū-nū tē</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . <i>fā-nū tām-(hāi)</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | . <i>nū-nāo hē (f)</i> |
| 229. Hrangkol | . <i>nāi-nū-pāu hui</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . <i>nāi-nū-pān hāi</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . <i>nū-pān hēi</i> |
| 237. Aimal | . <i>a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi hāi</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . <i>kū-sū-nū hāi</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . <i>kī-chā-nū an-tam</i> |
| 240. Kōin | . <i>ka-sā-nū ka-tam</i> |
| 246. Pūmūn | . <i>ma-sa-nāu-nū a-tam</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . <i>sō-nū chā-rā hīn</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Laingāng | . <i>c-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat</i> |
| 253. Taungōa | . <i>thā-nū t'-kwa</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . ... |
| Yādwin | . ... |
| 254. Chindōn | . <i>h-sō-hnu har</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . <i>sō-hnu-hū</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . <i>s'ō-nū-hyā</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . <i>chī-nū-chī (f)</i> |

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> |
| 279. Andro | . ... |
| 279. Sengnai | . ... |
| 280. Chairel | . ... |
| 281. Kadu | . <i>s'a-e' dā'</i> |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | . ... |
| 263. Maru | . <i>yā-lāi myi-ye nau ye</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | . <i>i-nā jā hīn</i> |
| 272a. P'na, Samong | . <i>θ'mi myā gūā (or 'puā)</i> |
| Me-gyā | . <i>θ'mi pun</i> |
| 264. Mru | . <i>baī-bai (lā-mā)</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . <i>sa mi tui</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>θa mi 'do</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . <i>θa mei do</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . <i>θ'mi myā</i> |
| 269. Danu | . <i>θ'mi myā, θ'mi ilo</i> |
| 268. Inōa | . <i>sā mi do</i> |
| 270. Tavoyau | . <i>θ'mi do (or myā)</i> |

DRavidian Family.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 285. Tamil | . <i>kum-ārti-gal</i> |
| 287. Korava | . <i>hepa makk</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . <i>pūnger</i> |
| 289. Irula | . <i>pompūtīle</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | . <i>maṣāl-gal</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . <i>heṇṇa makkal</i> |
| 298. Badaga | . <i>heṇṇu makkal</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | . <i>māḍia</i> |
| 302. Tulu | . ... |
| 303. Toda | . <i>kūx</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . <i>pūṇa muge</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō | . <i>eṇḍā laṣṣar</i> |
| 307. Malte or Maler | . <i>eṇḍed baṣṣar</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | . <i>maṣṣā</i> |
| 310. Kolāmi | . ... |
| 314. Gōpāl | . <i>maṣṣā</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | . <i>kumārī-t'</i> |
| 328. Brahūi | . <i>manik</i> |
| | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> |
| Arabic | . <i>lanāl</i> |

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | <i>Erannian Branch.</i> |
| Old Persian | . ... |
| Avēsta | . <i>*duyṣarō</i> |
| Pahlavi | . <i>duxtān</i> |
| 331. Persian | . <i>duxtarān, duxṭān</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . <i>lūpa</i> |
| 333. Waziri | . <i>lūpa</i> |
| 334. of Kandahar | . <i>lūpē</i> |
| 360. Ōzmaṣi | . <i>dāwī</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | . <i>janikā</i> |
| 366. Eastern | . <i>jinkā</i> |
| 370. Wayi | . <i>degdišt</i> |
| 371. Siyāni | . <i>razinen</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | . <i>radzen xā</i> |
| 376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki | . <i>šāken</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | . <i>leyde</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | . <i>loyde</i> |
| | <i>Dardic or Pishāchi Branch.</i> |
| 379. Baṣgali | . <i>jū</i> |
| 380. Wai-ālā | . <i>jū-kel</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | . <i>lušt-kili</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | . <i>ch'ūlai</i> |
| 384. Gavar-bati | . <i>zū-jila</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | . <i>zū-jila</i> |
| 387. " Western | . <i>zū-jila</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | . <i>zūr-gini</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgiti | . <i>dijār</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | . <i>d'jārī</i> |
| 396. of Drās | . <i>d'žārī</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . <i>molōiā</i> |
| 400. Kāsmīrī | . <i>kōrē</i> |
| 401. Kaštawāri | . <i>kōri</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | . <i>kūhṛa</i> |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | . <i>d'īe</i> |
| 405. Rāmbani | . <i>kup'ia</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi | . <i>dāi</i> |
| 409. Tōrwali | . <i>d'ū, sarān</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | . <i>d'ia</i> |
| Gyp-y. European | . <i>chalā</i> |
| " Syrian | . <i>diric</i> |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> |
| Sanskrit | . <i>duhīterak</i> |
| Prakrit | . <i>d'īāo</i> |
| 430. Kētrāni | . ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shalpur | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 426. Multāni | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 428. Hindki | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 432. Talī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 433. Dānūi | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 435. Tindāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 437. Pōṭwāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 440. Chibālī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 441. Pan-kī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 446. Sindī. Vichālī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 450. Lūṛī | . <i>d'īā, d'īā, d'īā</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | . <i>d'īā, d'īā</i> |
| 456. Marāṭī. Lūṛī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 478. Nāṣṭarī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 494. Kōṣṭarī | . <i>d'īā</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalēse | . <i>dū-waru, dū-lā</i> |
| 502. Oṛiyā | . <i>j'ia-mānā</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . <i>kanyā lok'ni</i> |
| 516. Magahī | . <i>bēṭin, bēṭin sōh</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | . <i>bēṭin</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | . <i>bēṭin</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | . <i>b'ī-mūn</i> |
| 530. Bengālī, written | . <i>kanyāwā</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>meṣerā</i> |
| 537. South-western | . <i>māyā-j'i-nūn</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | . <i>b'ī-lā</i> |
| 546. Eastern | . <i>māiārā</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | . <i>puri-din</i> |
| 559. of Chittagong | . <i>j'i ha'al</i> |
| 551. Chākinā | . <i>mīlā p'ic iṣagā, j'i iṣgā</i> |
| 553. Assamese | . <i>zī bilāh</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | . <i>b'īṭican</i> |
| 560. Bag'elli | . <i>b'īṭiā, b'īṭimā</i> |
| 573. Ch'attīgarī | . <i>b'īṭiy-uan</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī | . <i>b'īṭiyā, b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 583. " Vernacular Hindōstānī | . <i>b'īṭī</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | . <i>ch'ōryā</i> |
| 593. Bmī B'āk'a | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 605. Kanauji | . <i>ch'okariyā</i> |
| 611. Bnadelli | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 633. Pañjābī, written | . <i>kakkīā, d'īā</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 649. Dōgri | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 653. Gujārātī, Standard | . <i>ch'ōḍiō</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | . <i>lāṭiṭiyō</i> |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī | . <i>d'īch'iyā</i> |
| 673. K'ār'wā | . <i>ch'ōḍiō</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | . <i>b'īṭiyō</i> |
| 713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāṛī | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 777. Gujārī of Hazara | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | . <i>b'īṭī-hōrō, b'īṭīkyī</i> |
| 779. Nīmāḍī | . <i>b'īṭīnī</i> |
| 771. Lal'vāni of Bera | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 708. K'and'āi | . <i>pōrī(-ch'ōk'iyī)</i> |
| 678. B'ili | . <i>pōrī(-y)</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pāḥāṛī or K'ā-kurā | . <i>ch'ōrī-hūn</i> |
| 783. Central Pāḥāṛī, Kamaunī | . <i>cheli, cheliyī</i> |
| 806. Gar'āli | . <i>ch'ōrī</i> |
| 815. Western Pāḥāṛī, Jammu-āi | . <i>b'īṭiyā</i> |
| 816. Sirāpurī | . <i>ch'īṭī</i> |
| 829. Bād'āli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 832. Kīṭiyāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 834. S'āḍāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 833. Kōḍī | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 837. Māṣṣāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 842. Ch'ōḍāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 843. G'āli | . <i>d'īā, d'īā</i> |
| 845. Pāṣṣāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 847. B'ād'āli | . <i>d'īā</i> |
| 849. Pāṣṣāli | . <i>d'īā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>uma</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne umma</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>māl</i> |
| Turkī . . . | <i>āl</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>morin</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>morin</i> (stallion) <i>ūjūγū</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>mā-rī</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>sal-di</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Buraṣanski . . . | <i>hayur</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kudā (jāntūn, male)</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>āsaiḥ (tānauv, male)</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>seḥ</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>k'yeh kmaḥ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>chā mā*</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kudā (Malay)</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>brāṇ</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>brāṇ (ā-ti)</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>m'prāṇ</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mārūnā hān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>m'loā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>m'blān</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>n'rān</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>m'lān</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ḡo (or se) tūḥ</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>mārān</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | <i>im-prān</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>(u) kulai</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(u) kurui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>gorā-(en)koīṣā</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|

Muṇḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sādām</i> |
| 16. Muṇḍārī . . . | <i>sādām</i> |
| 26. Kārūkū . . . | <i>gūrgī</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>g'ora (Aryan)</i> |
| 28. Jnāṅg . . . | <i>g'odā (Aryan)</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kurtā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>kirtāk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>mī ('kwū)</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>mī - tūn p'ū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>mā (tō nūi)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>mā p'i</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>māḥ (mā) t'ūḥ</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>ānūā (dūk)</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 85. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ka =ōḥ</i> |
| " Basatin . . . | } <i>k'ōi pā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 26. TaungŌa . . . | <i>Ōe ti</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ka 'ōḥ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ōe pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>Ōri pā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'ōe 'pe</i> |
| 83. Karenbyu . . . | <i>Ō'ri pū</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>Ōū r' pō</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dū Ōi pū</i> |
| Yūtālā . . . | <i>tā sī</i> |
| Sin-limā . . . | |
| Mupauk . . . | <i>Ōai</i> |
| 39. Ghēko . . . | <i>Ōai pā</i> |
| 37. Pdanang . . . | <i>Ōai pā</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>Ōe pā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tī sī</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichī . . . | <i>to yā p'i</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>l'yo ā pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>neḥ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>naiū</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 42. Lan-ten-Yao . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a 'tao mā</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt / ta / ma</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchu (I or Paṇi) . . . | <i>hrāḥ</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lishul . . . | <i>hrā</i> |
| 76. Kanāḥi . . . | <i>hrān</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>rai, (male) kyō rai</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hrā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>auḥ-āḥ</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>g'orā (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ōn</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>g'orā (Aryan)</i> |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>ā-po g'ōra</i> |
| 91. Bālāl . . . | <i>ō-pā yen, ōn</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>p'ā yem-pā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>um-prū-pa ēn</i> |
| 94. Lūmbich'ōng . . . | <i>im-pā-o g'ōda</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>ā-pa g'ōdā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ū-pā g'ōdā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-pā g'ōdā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ūm-b'ā g'ōdā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chūmling . . . | <i>ūm-pa g'ōdā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ūm-pa g'ōdā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>g'ōdā-m-pa</i> |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | <i>ū-pāp g'ōdā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>ā-po g'ōdā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ū-pāp g'ōra</i> |
| 105. Dāmi . . . | <i>ū-pyāp g'ōda</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>g'orā</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 111. Gurng . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ā-rā</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>g'orī (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>sa-la</i> |
| 117. Paḥī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . . | <i>so-ro</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u-grā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>g'urī (Aryan)</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>g'urī (Aryan)</i> |
| Mijā . . . | <i>kom-lōn</i> |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>tā lo, riū ro</i> |
| 273. Lolo, S' . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>mā' -pā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ā . . . | <i>mā' -pā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā p'ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mā p'ā</i> |
| 276. Liso . . . | <i>ū mā -pā</i> |
| Li-w' or Yāyin . . . | <i>ānā pū</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'a . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>imū p'ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmān hū</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>kunrān</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>lau-pā</i> |
| Mūnyāk . . . | <i>lau-pā, brān</i> |
| Tauchū . . . | <i>rau</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| Haurā . . . | <i>hrī, ryī</i> |
| 58. B'ōtī, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>rtā-pā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ta-pā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rstī</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>rstī</i> |
| 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>stī</i> |
| 63. of Spili . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>ta-hu</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 68. Dzinjonglā . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ta</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 128. Bado or Bārā . . . | <i>gōrai</i> |
| 130. Lōlang . . . | <i>y'ōrā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>y'ōrā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>yurē</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gōrā</i> |
| 161. Tīpura . . . | <i>kōrai</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>g'uri</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 134. Angami . . . | <i>kiri</i> |
| 139. Semā . . . | <i>kuru</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>karn</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>p'firi</i> |
| 104. Sopromā . . . | <i>kuri fōdo</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>kor te-boḥ</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>kor</i> |
| 170. Tengā . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kau-ue ā-poḥ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>kau-ye chi-poḥ</i> |
| 175. Bauparā . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>mok</i> |
| 170. Chāng . . . | <i>kori</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ho-kōn</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ta-kon gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'ōirāo . . . | <i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>tōsāi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>chī-kou</i> |
| 197. Kwoirang . . . | <i>chā-gon</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-yui ā-wī</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>sā-koi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>si-gōl</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sa-pūḥ ā-pā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal*
213. Siyin . . . *āi-pū tal*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
224. Luṣṣi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-kor*
220. Hrangkol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chal*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
256. Taungṭa . . . *myān sà'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ṣei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si lān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tiñ*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ṣā-rāh*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chnirēl . . . *lā lārau*
281. Kadn . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṭsi . . . *myān*
262. Laṣi or Lechi . . . *myauñ*
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmāñ lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
264. Mru . . . *ko-ra-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā ti*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ ti*
263. Inṭa . . . *myāñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirci*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikaṭi . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *āñ kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tulu . . . *āñ kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Oraṣ . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *g'ōrō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *g'ōrā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *g'ōrām*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *k'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*
Pahlavi . . . **narihān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *ās*
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ōrmanji . . . *yānsip (? yāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
370. Waziri . . . *yāš*
371. Širini . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *vorāk*
377. Munjāni or Mung . . . *yās*
378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *uṣp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *guṣ*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iri*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašni, Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
387. " Western . . . *g'ōrā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *išōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpo*
394. Chilasī . . . *āšpo*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *apš*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur'*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *g'u'*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr', g'ōrā*
409. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō (colt)*
" Syrian . . . *gōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭakāh*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍaḍ*
490. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tināni . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōṭwāsi . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāṭī . . . *g'ōrō*
462. Kachehī . . . *g'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōrō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōrā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōrō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asrayek (a horse)*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭak*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripuri . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *g'ur'icā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bandelli . . . *g'ur'icā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'urārau*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *ḥōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kōṣgrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarāṭī, Stan-
dard . . . *g'ōḍō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōḍō*
673. K'ārwā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *g'ōḍō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṭi . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍō*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *g'ōḍō*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Bemr . . . *g'ōḍō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pāhāṭi
or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
785. Central Pāhāṭi,
Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
803. Garhāṭi . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pāhāṭi,
Jāunāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Śirmāuri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
822. Kīṭāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
830. Śōḍōchi . . . *g'ōrā*
833. Kājāi . . . *g'ōrā*
837. Māṭāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chāmāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gāḍi . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Pāṭāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'āṭāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
849. Pāḍāṭi . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | me uma |
| Ainu . . . | matne umma |
| Korean . . . | am māl |
| Turki . . . | biyah |
| Manchu . . . | mori-vi-ch'i sūri |
| Mongolian . . . | gegūn |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | higor, bchor |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| 850. Baruaški . . . | bāyūm |
|---------------------|-------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | kudā latinā |
| Cham . . . | āsaiḥ binai |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| K'mēr . . . | sch' nī |
| 8. Thlaing, written . . . | k'yēh lo° |
| " spoken . . . | chū bō° |

Sakai-Sēmaung.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmaung . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | byān kə-mā |
| Katurr . . . | hrān kə-mā |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | mā māruān |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | mēi θe (or se) |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (kə) kulai |
| 12. Wār . . . | (kə) kurui |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | gorā-enkāna |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | ēngā sadām |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | ēngā sādām |
| 26. Kārku . . . | jāpai gūrgī |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | g'orī (Aryan) |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | g'odī (Aryan) |
| 29. Savarā . . . | yān kurtā |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | iyōhka kirtāk |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | h'ā /mā, /mu /mā |
| Cantonese . . . | mā /mō |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | ... |
| 51. Āhom . . . | māh (mā) me |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -kə-ŋə -mō |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungŋa . . . | ŋə mu |
| 37. Sgā, literary . . . | -kə-ŋə -mō |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 38. Bwē . . . | ŋə mō |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | ... |
| 39. Karenbyn . . . | ŋə mō |
| Bm° . . . | ŋə mō |
| 40. Karenni . . . | ... |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Siu-lmā . . . | ... |
| Māpān . . . | ... |
| 39. Gbēko . . . | ŋə mō |
| 37. Padaung . . . | ŋə mō |
| 38. Yeibā . . . | ŋə mō |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayēn . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | lo yā mu |
| " Dermaha . . . | ... |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| 43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . . | na -nēn |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patul . . . | nabran (p nob hron) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | nab hrā |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | māh hrā |
| 77. Kananī . . . | manī rāh |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | hrā l'ach'oi |
| 83. Dīnāī . . . | t'ānānī auh'ā |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | g'orī (Aryan) |
| 85. Līmū . . . | ōn kū-m-mā |
| 86. Yāk'ū . . . | on i-mū-ch'ū |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | g'orī (Aryan) |
| 90. Bahing . . . | ā-mo g'ōra |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ōm-mā ycu, ā-mā ōn |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | p'ī yem-mā |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ūm-mā ēn, um-mrū-mā ēn |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | īm-mā-ō g'ōdā |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ā-ma g'ōdā |
| 96. Ch'ingtung . . . | ūm-ma g'ōdā |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ō-ma g'ōdā |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | ūm-mā g'ōdā |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ūm-ma g'ōdā |
| 100. Nūch'erēng . . . | ūm-ma g'ōdā |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | g'ōdām-ma |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | u-mām g'ōdā |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ā-lo-mō g'ōdā |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ū-mām g'ōra |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | ū-mām g'ōdā |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | g'orī (Aryan) |
| 106. Vāya or Hāyu . . . | mes'ō-cho g'ōdā |
| 111. Gurung . . . | ta ma-ma |
| 112. Mūrmī . . . | tā mī-mā |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ā-rā ā-mo |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | g'orī (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | mā sa-la |
| 117. Pāq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | so-ro mē-gu |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | on ā-mōt |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 123. Aka . . . | p'u-grā emi-ni |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāla . . . | g'urī (Aryan) |
| 126. Mīmī, Digārī . . . | ... |
| Mijō . . . | ... |

Lo-lo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lo-lo, /ŋ' . . . | ... |
| A-lī . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | ... |
| 277a. A-kū . . . | ... |
| 275. Līu . . . | ... |
| Lā-k or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-ā'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen er Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Naung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Gyāning . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpū . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ō'is, Tibetan, written . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 69. Bālī . . . | ... |
| 60. of Parik . . . | ... |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | ... |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | ... |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarja . . . | ... |
| 68. Dōnjongkō . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | ... |
| 130. Lālung . . . | ... |
| 131. Dīmā-i . . . | ... |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | ... |
| 142. Kōch . . . | ... |
| 151. Tīpārā . . . | ... |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | ... |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | ... |
| 150. Sēmā . . . | ... |
| 102. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 105. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 104. Sopvomā . . . | ... |
| 166. Āo . . . | ... |
| 103. Hlōta . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kābni . . . | ... |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ... |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ... |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 190. Tāngk'ul . . . | ... |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angōi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-gi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-gi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*
213. Siyin . . . *īi-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*
224. Luṣei . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr a-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr a-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōl-Lāmpāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *nyān nu*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwin
254. Chimbōn . . . *ṣei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauā-nāu nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kaḍu . . . *sa-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṭsi
262. Laṣi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn*
272a. P'at, Sameng . . . *mā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo 'mā*
264. Mru . . . *ko-rā-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān mā*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*
268. Inṭa . . . *myān mā*
270. Tareyan . . . *ḡin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *pep kudirei*
257. Korava . . . *poṣ kudiri*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'attad k'udiri*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pep kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *ḡep' kudur*
298. Baḡaga . . . *ḡep' kudure*
301. Koḡaga
302. Tuḡa . . . *pep kudure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kuruḡ or Oṣṣ . . . *g'ep'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḡaḡi geyēḡ*
308. Kūi, Kāndi, or
Kḡand . . . *t'īi g'ē-ā*
310. Kēḡmi
314. Gōḡḡi . . . *g'ep'i*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḡ gurram*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḡiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, ḡijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*
Pahlavi . . . *māḡikān*
331. Persian . . . *māḡiān*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wāspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*
360. Ūrmuḡi . . . *myāndēni*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māḡiān*
366. Eastern . . . *māḡin*
370. Wayi . . . *māḡay*
371. Širni . . . *wērdz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tor-*
376. Iḡkāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *lailal*
377. Munjanior Munḡi . . . *māyaga*
378. Yādya . . . *mayeḡo*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *iḡtri uḡp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *iḡtreki ger*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste tri*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *iḡriḡ hāi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gōri*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *māḡin*
387. " Western . . . *māḡiān*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *māḡiān*
392. Šinā, Gilḡiti . . . *bām (Barnāski)*
394. Chikāsi . . . *bāmī, aḡpī*
396. of Drās . . . *āḡi āḡp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiḡi . . . *gur*
401. Kaṣṭanāḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ep'i*
404. Dōḡa Sirāḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
405. Rāmāni . . . *g'ep'i*
409. Kōhistāl, Gārwi . . . *g'er*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiḡ . . . *g'ep'i*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāḡni, k'uri*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ep'ik-i*
Prakrit . . . *g'ep'igā*
430. K'ēwāni
417. Lehnda of Shahpur . . . *g'ep'i*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ep'i*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ep'i*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ep'i*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ep'i*
435. Tūṣali . . . *g'ep'i*
442. of Sal Range . . . *g'ep'i*
437. Pōḡwari . . . *g'ep'i*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ep'i*
441. Panchi . . . *g'ep'i*
446. Sindhi, Vichali . . . *g'ep'i*
450. Lāḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
452. Kark'hi . . . *g'ep'i*
456. Marāḡi, Dōḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *g'ep'i*
494. Kōḡkani . . . *g'ep'i*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *avā clembiyēk (a mare)*
502. Oṣiyā . . . *g'ep'i*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *g'ep'i*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ep'i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ep'i*
320. " South-ern . . . *g'ep'i*
526. Nagpuria . . . *g'ep'i*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ep'ik-i*
" spoken . . . *g'ep'i*
537. South-western . . . *g'ep'i*
541. Siripuria . . . *g'ep'i*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ep'i*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ep'i*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ep'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ep'i*
553. Assamese . . . *māḡi g'ep'i*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ep'iyi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ep'i*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *g'ep'i*
552. Western Hindi, Hindōḡāni . . . *g'ep'i*
563. Vernacular Hindōḡāni . . . *g'ep'i*
557. Dak'ini . . . *g'ep'i*
569. Bāngarū . . . *g'ep'iyi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ep'iyā*
605. Kanaḡji . . . *g'ep'iyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ep'iyi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ep'i*
633. Pāḡjābī, written . . . *g'ep'i*
" spoken . . . *ḡep'i*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ep'i*
648. Dōḡri . . . *g'ep'i*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *g'ep'i*
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . *g'ep'i*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ep'i*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ep'i*
673. K'arwā . . . *g'ep'i*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
713. Pāḡjāṭāni, Marwāḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ep'i*
753. Mēwālī . . . *g'ep'i*
777. Guḡarī . . . cf
Hazara . . . *g'ep'i*
761. Mūlvi . . . *g'ep'i*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
771. Lab'āni . . . cf
Berar . . . *g'ep'i*
708. K'andāli . . . *g'ep'i*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ep'i*
782. Eastern Pāḡjāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ep'i*
755. Central Pāḡjāḡi, Kumaḡni . . . *g'ep'i*
805. Garwāli . . . *g'ep'i*
815. Western Pāḡjāḡi, Jāmāni . . . *g'ep'i*
816. Śimāni . . . *g'ep'i*
820. Dāḡāli . . . *g'ep'i*
822. K'ip'āli . . . *g'ep'i*
830. Šōḡāli . . . *g'ep'i*
833. Kōḡāli . . . *g'ep'i*
837. Nāḡāli . . . *g'ep'i*
842. Chāmāli . . . *g'ep'i*
843. Gāḡi . . . *g'ep'i*
845. Pāḡāli . . . *g'ep'i*
847. Lāḡāli . . . *g'ep'i*
849. Pāḡāli . . . *g'ep'i*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>uma</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne umna (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>māl-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āt-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>morisā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>morit, ājir-yās</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>saldiaik</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *hacyurāsō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>k'yeh kmak (ta^o)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>chā mā^o glāh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>brāñ gē</i> |
| Katuyr . . . | <i>brāñ ā-ti blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh mārūāñ nān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>θe (or se) tūk bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (<i>ki</i>) <i>kulai</i> |
| 12. Wūr . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>kurui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>saddm-kō</i> |
| 16. Mupārī . . . | <i>saddm-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gūrgi-kū</i> |
| 27. K'apā . . . | <i>g'ora-ki</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>g'oqar-ki</i> |
| 29. Savam . . . | <i>kurtā-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā kirtāk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>mā (k'wā)</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlai mā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>hlai mā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>mā (lai)</i> |
| 47. Kun . . . | <i>mā (lai)</i> |
| 49. Sin . . . | <i>mā p'ā (-tān lai)</i> |
| 51. Ahem . . . | <i>k'wā mā (mā) t'ūc</i> |
| 52. K'ām . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>k'ūt -nūi (-dūk)</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ka = θē = θī</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>k'ōi pā l'pā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>θe ti pōh</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ka θē -ta p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ōe pā l'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>θri pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'ōe pā t'kwā</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θ'ri pā t'sā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>θā r' pō t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dā θi pā t'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>θoi pā t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>θai pā lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>θe pā d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lo yā pā cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>l'yo ā pā l'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>neh</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya nai</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'sa / k'oa -ma</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'ma / mai 'kam</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patālī . . . | <i>hrāñ-gze</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>hrāñ-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>tyō ran-on</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hrā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>auñ-hā-gūlai</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>g'orā-pālī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ōn-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>on-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambā . . . | <i>g'orā-chi</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ā-po g'orā dau</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 89. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>g'orā-hām</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gūhā k'āta</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>ta mas</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>tā kate</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>'ā-rā patehi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>g'orā haru (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sa-la tu</i> |
| 117. Paqī, Pahī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>so-ro kāri</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>on soñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'n-grā aniya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Mīri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāfā . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mījū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>-m^o /xe (or /dzo)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>mo^o -po hi^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>mu^o -po</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā p'ā ydmyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā mū -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmu pā āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>za dīwa.</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>imu p'ā kāpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>kunrāā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>ria-t'ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ta-t'ō</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rstā-nun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rstā-gun</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>sta-gun, sta-sak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ta-nam</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ta-bu-kyā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ta-t'ō</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ta-t'ō</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ta-t'ō</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>gōrai-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>g'ōrā-ran</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sē . . . | <i>gōrai-buū</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>gurē-rāñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gōrā-tāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>kōrai-kōbāñ</i> |
| 152. Daurī-Chantiya . . . | <i>g'uri-rāju</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>kirr-kō</i> |
| 159. Sems . . . | <i>kunrā-kō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>karu-dāñ</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pferi-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>kuri fo-do-inūi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>kor te-bōh-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>kor-rā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>kau-we-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>kau-ye-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>inu mān</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>mok-hi</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kori sōñ</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>ta-kon gā-mai gāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ta-kōn pā-bā kahak</i> |
| 189. Mīikir . . . | <i>lōsēi ā-tum</i> |
| 193. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāng'ul . . . | <i>si-gui ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Mārīng . . . | <i>sa-pūk ā-pa ka-chūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *si-pū tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā hnā (or run)*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-dām hāi*
228. Pāk'ā . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chal hāi*
236. Iangrong . . . *sā-kor chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chō ka-tam*
246. Pārūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hiñ*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nēm-kañ*
255. Taungōa . . . *myāñ sà' t' k-urā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *sei har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-hau p'tiñ chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengunai . . .
280. Chairrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myāñ lā chām*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hmāñ lā hāñ*
272a P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
264. Mīrū . . . *ko-ra-nā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myāñ myā*
" spoken . . . *myin myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *myāñ bo do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ ti myā*
263. Inōa . . . *myāñ myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gal*
287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
289. Irula . . . *kuduro*
294. Malayalam . . . *āp kudir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *g'ōrō-gal*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *g'ōrō-gal*
308. Kōi, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṛā g'ōrāngā*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōndi . . . *kōrāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *moḡ gurram-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥalī, furās, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **nariānān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānhā*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *āsūna*
333. Waziri . . . *uōsina*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
360. Ormurī . . . *yānspt (yāspī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyānā*
370. Waxī . . . *yāñt*
371. Siyāi . . . *corjen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj xēl*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāspe*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaspēf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *uḡpā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gure*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *gōrēlā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *istōr(-ān)*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āḡpā*
394. Chilasī . . . *āḡpā*
396. of Drās . . . *āḡpī*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *apāḡ, apāḡ*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *guri*
401. Kāḡtawāḡl . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Pōḡa Sirāḡl . . . *g'ōrā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāllī . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'urē*
" Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḡayā*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
par . . . *g'ōrē*
426. Multānī . . . *g'ōrē*
423. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrē*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrē*
435. Tinsānī . . . *g'ōrē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ōrē*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōrē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *g'ōrē*
446. Sindī, Viḡbālī . . . *g'ōrā*
450. Lāḡl . . . *g'ōrā*
452. Kāschēḡl . . . *g'ōḡ*
456. Marāḡḡl Dēśī . . . *g'ōḡ*
478. Nāḡḡḡl . . . *g'ōḡ*
494. Kōnkapl . . . *g'ōḡ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *arḡayā*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mānō*
507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . *g'ōrā sāl'*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sāl'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *g'ōrān*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'ōrān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *g'ōḡak sākāl*
" spoken . . . *g'ōḡā ḡōḡāl*
537. South-western . . . *g'arā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā ḡākāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-āin, g'ōḡāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōḡān*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā ḡāḡāl*
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā g'ōrā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *g'ur'icai*
560. Bag'ellī . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrē*
589. Bāḡarū . . . *g'ōrē*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauḡī . . . *ḡaḡuan*
611. Bandēllī . . . *g'ōrē*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *g'icār*
633. Pañḡābī, written . . . *g'ōrē*
" spoken . . . *kōre*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*
643. Dōḡrī . . . *g'ōrē*
650. Kāḡḡrā . . . *g'ōrē*
653. Guḡarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *g'ōḡā(ḡ)*
661. Charōḡarī . . . *g'ōḡā*
666. Kāḡḡiḡawādī . . . *g'āḡḡā, g'ōḡḡā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ḡ)*
676. G'isḡḡlī . . . *g'ōḡḡā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāḡī . . . *g'ōrā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*
777. Gajurī of
Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḡḡī, g'ōḡḡī-ḡōrō*
770. Nīmāḡḡlī . . . *g'ōḡḡī, g'ōḡḡī in ī*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *g'ōḡḡā*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ, g'ōḡḡḡ*
678. B'illī . . . *k'ōrā*
782. Eastern Pāḡḡḡī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *g'ōḡḡ-ḡarū*
785. Central Pāḡḡḡī,
Kumaunī . . . *g'icḡḡ*
803. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōḡḡ*
816. Western Pāḡḡḡī,
Jaunḡḡī . . . *g'ōḡḡ*
816. Sirmāḡḡī . . . *g'ōḡḡ*
820. Bag'āḡlī . . . *g'ōḡḡ*
822. Kīḡḡḡālī . . . *g'ōḡḡ*
820. Šōḡḡḡḡī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*
823. Kūḡḡlī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*
837. Maḡḡḡḡālī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*
842. Chāmḡḡālī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*
843. Gāḡḡlī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*
845. Pāḡḡḡḡālī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*
847. B'adḡḡḡḡḡī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*
849. Pīḡḡḡḡī . . . *g'ōḡḡḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Japanese . . . | rie amiz |
| Ainu . . . | riake umma (utara) |
| Korean . . . | am adit-tol |
| Turki . . . | tiyat-lar |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | geyit |
| Sakya . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | lehorrot |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| 550. Baricaski . . . | bayumitō |
|----------------------|----------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Khmer.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| K'mér . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talāng, written . . . | k'yeñ lo ^o (ta ^o) |
| " spoken . . . | chā bō ^o glāñ |

Sakri-Semang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Semang . . . | ... |

Pelung-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palatung . . . | lōñ k-mā gē |
| Katun . . . | lōñ k-mā blam |
| Darung . . . | ... |

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | p'eh mēñ mēñuñ |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | mei 0e (or ee) bo-kon |
| Yin or Bising . . . | ... |
| K'a Muck . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (li) kulai k'unt'ei |
| 12. Wār . . . | (i) kurai k'unt'ei |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Munda Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . . | ēgā sādām-kō |
| 16. Munda . . . | ēgā sādām-kō |
| 26. K'urkū . . . | jāpai gūrgi-kū |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | g'orī-kī |
| 28. Juāng . . . | g'odī-kī |
| 29. Savam . . . | gāñ kurtāji |
| 30. Gadabū . . . | lūgā igāñ k'irāk |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | Wā / mō, / mē / mō |
| Cantonese . . . | mā / mō |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | /lāi / mī / tē / mīā |
| " spoken . . . | /lāi / mī / tē / mīā |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 48. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Sōn . . . | ... |
| 51. Ahem . . . | K'au rāp (mā) rē |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | kōk / sūā / k'oi |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -ka-0ē -rō 0ē |
| " Basein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | 0e mu pōñ |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | -ka 0ē / mō -ta p'a |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 32. Bwā . . . | 0ri mō t'ēd |
| 41a. Wewar . . . | k'0e t'ēd t'kūñ |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | 0ri mō t'ēd |
| Bwā ^c . . . | 0ā t'ē mō t'ēd |
| 40. Kaxani . . . | dāñi rō d'he |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | 0ri mō t'ēd |
| 37. Padaung . . . | 0ri mō t'ēd |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | 0e rō d'ēd |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | lo yā rē elo |
| " Dermaha . . . | t'yo ā rē p'p' t'p' |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | na / mēñ |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāi or Pañai . . . | nalean-re (f nō hōñ-re) |
| 73. Chambo Lāhāi . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāli . . . | ... |
| 77. Kansu . . . | ... |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | ... |
| 83. Dimal . . . | ... |
| 84. Tami . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | ... |
| 86. Yak's . . . | ... |
| 87. Kambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bihing . . . | ... |
| 91. Bala . . . | ... |
| 92. Singpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lohorōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Chingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēntāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | g'orī-bān |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | ma ^o -cho gōdā k'āta |
| 111. Gurung . . . | ta ma-ma mae |
| 112. Murmi . . . | tā mā-mā kate |
| 113. Sanwā . . . | ka-rā pāchī ā-mo |
| 114. Mēgari . . . | g'orī laru (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwāi . . . | mā si-la ta |
| 117. Paq'i, Pabri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahi . . . | ... |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | on-mōi sōñ |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | p'k-grā emi-ni aniyā |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Aber . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dads . . . | ... |
| 126. Mismi, Digirū . . . | ... |
| Mij . . . | ... |

Lo-lo-Mofo Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lo-lo, /X/ . . . | ... |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | ... |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Liu . . . | ... |
| Lis' or Yāpū . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s' . . . | ... |
| Lalu . . . | ... |
| 277c. Pym or Pym . . . | ... |
| 277c. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Gyāñg . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tācelū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Hauyā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōjā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| " written . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 59. Balā . . . | ... |
| 60. of Parik . . . | ... |
| 61. Lodaik . . . | ... |
| 69. of Spiti . . . | ... |
| 70. Ksgate . . . | ... |
| 67. Sarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hike . . . | ... |

Bār Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bār . . . | g'orī-sūfer |
| 130. Lālung . . . | ... |
| 181. Dimas . . . | ... |
| 135. Gāñ, Achik . . . | ... |
| 142. Kōch . . . | ... |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | ... |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiyā . . . | ... |

Naga Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 154. Angami . . . | ... |
| 159. Sema . . . | ... |
| 162. Rengma . . . | ... |
| 165. Keikama . . . | ... |
| 194. Soproma . . . | ... |
| 166. Ao . . . | ... |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumī . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 178. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamu . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsang . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsang . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | ... |
| 188. K'ōrāo . . . | ... |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ... |
| 195. Marim . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngkul . . . | ... |
| 200. Padāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Marau . . . *kum-rān wā-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-šā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-gos ā-mom ma-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hān (or run)*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor nū-tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām hāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-pūi tam*
238. Cliru . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sā-kor ā-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sā-kor pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrim . . . *sā-kor na-mai ā-tam*
247. Anal . . . *sā-kol ā-nū hāi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sā-kol nū ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kwa*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu-kā*
256. Šu or K'yang . . . *si-nū hū*
257. K'amī . . . *karū-hau nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *sa-bū pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hūnān jēn hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gūlū*
Mo-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mīlā mā myā*
268. Danu . . . *mīlā mā myā*
269. Inōa . . . *myūn mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ kudirei-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *paḷ kudry-āṅ*
291. Knikāḍi . . . *paḷ k'udry-āṅ*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *peṇ kudir-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇy' kudnr-gaḷ*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *g'urū guḷi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḡaḡi g'oro g'ahḡi*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khend . . . *tālī g'orāṅgi*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḡi . . . *g'irigāḡi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḷ' gurram'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrūs, hujūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persinn.
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānhū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aspē*
353. Waziri . . . *wēspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *myāndēnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *mādinā*
370. Wazī . . . *mādiyānī*
371. Šiyāi . . . *wērdzen*
372. Sarikolī . . . *vorz xəl*
376. Išāksmī, Zēbaki . . . *baita'en*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *māyagē*
378. Yūdya . . . *mōyayef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

370. Bašgali . . . *ištri ušpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki guce*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *weste iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištriūk hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *goṛi-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādinēlā*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānēlā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *mādiān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bāmā*
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōlī aḡpī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmīn*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gurē*
401. Kašāwāpi . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'urū, g'wōr'*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *g'ōriē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrīā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Māiyā . . . *g'ōlā*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnā, k'urīā*
" Syrian . . . *gōric*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōḷikāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḷiāḡ*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōḷiā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōḷiā*
423. Hindki . . . *g'ōḷiā*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *g'ōḷiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōḷiā*
437. Pōḡwārī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōḷiā*
450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
452. Kachehī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
478. Nāgarī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
494. Kōśakāpi . . . *g'ōḷiā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *asiri eḡembiyī*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōḷi-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōḷi rāl'*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōḷin, g'ōḷi rāl'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōḷin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōḷin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḷi-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *g'ōḷakī saka'*
" spoken . . . *g'ōḷi jōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōḷi lā*
548. Eastern . . . *g'ōḷi šaka'*
549. of Cachar . . . *g'ōḷi-āin, g'urīyāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urniun*
551. Chākna . . . *g'urī šagul*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bitak*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urīyan*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōḷi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōḷi-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḷi*
587. Dak'inī . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *g'ōḷi tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'urīyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urīyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōḷi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *g'ōḷiā*
" spoken . . . *kōḷiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōḷiā*
649. Pōgri . . . *g'ōḷiā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōḷiā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḷiō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḷiō*
666. Kāḷiyāwādī . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōḷi(ō)*
676. G'isāḷi . . . *g'ōḷi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḷi . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
777. Gujūri of Hazara . . . *g'ōḷi*
761. Malvi . . . *g'ōḷiyā, g'ōḷi-kōrō*
770. Nimāḷi . . . *g'ōḷinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḷi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
678. B'li . . . *k'ōḷi(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōḷi-kera*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōḷi, g'ōḷiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōḷi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunp'ari . . . *g'ōḷiyā*
816. Simaurī . . . *g'ōḷi*
820. Bāz'āli . . . *g'ōḷi*
822. Kidā'ali . . . *g'ōḷi*
830. Šōḷēli . . . *g'ōḷi*
833. Kulī . . . *g'ōḷi, g'ōḷiā*
837. Mag'heḷi . . . *g'ōḷi*
842. Cham'ēli . . . *g'ōḷi*
843. Gōḷi . . . *g'ōḷi*
845. Pat'wālī . . . *g'ōḷi*
847. Bād'wālī . . . *g'ōḷi*
849. Pāḷari . . . *g'ōḷi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>o uši</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne peko</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>su sō</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>būqā</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>igān, ihān</i> |
| Mongolian . . | <i>buxā; (ox) šir</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>sezen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *kar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>lāmāuv (tānāuv, male)</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kō tros</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>glau kmaik</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>glēd mā*</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Ūa.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mū* ā-t'Ū*</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mu* rā-sou</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>māk (māk-tāh)</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>moi mein</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mōk-dāh</i> |
| Eu . . . | <i>moi-maiā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>moi-miā</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mwe-kuein</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>m'po-kuein</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>po-kuein</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>icāt (or vāt) tūh</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . | <i>mūk-tūh</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . | <i>(u) māssi kinarān</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(u) māssow</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo(enkoīñā)*

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | <i>ḍaigrā</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>āṇḍīā (Aryan)</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ḍōbā</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>sār (Aryan)</i> |
| 28. Jūhāng . . . | <i>saṇḍha (Aryan)</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tañli</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>bāṇḍī, taṇḍilī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuā -nūn</i> |
| Cantonese . . | <i>-āu -kūu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamce, written . | <i>-uā -tuā -p'ū</i> |
| " spoken . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>-wo hān (tō nūā)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-uō -pā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>hū t'ūk</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>nō t'ūk</i> |
| Annamese . . | <i>-kon -bō -dūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . | <i>=klā -p'a -t'i</i> |
| " Basscin . . . | <i>s' mēn pā</i> |
| " Maulmeic . . | |
| 36. Taungtha . . | <i>po ti, po tsām dī</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . | <i>klā -p'a</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glā pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō pā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o'pe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . | <i>bo pā</i> |
| Brō . . . | <i>bō pō</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu pā</i> |
| Yintali . . . | <i>pū pā</i> |
| Siu-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pu pū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bo pū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bo pā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>bo pā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pū pā</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>pu pā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . | <i>u pū</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pō ā pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | <i>~pū ~ñō -dān</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>zi ŋo</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mgoñ yāñ (ox)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . | <i>n' tao ŋāñ -ñōñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēl' tao yāñ -ñuñ 'kāu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchūti or Patni | <i>bañ-ḍa</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lünlü . | <i>bañ</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>hrād, kōkras</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>damas</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>dānk'a pīd</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>pāpā-syā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pit sandriā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>pik</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>goru (Aryan)</i> |
| 90. Bābing . . . | <i>ā-po biñ</i> |
| 91. Bālāl . . . | <i>ō-pā pi°</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ūm-pā pi°</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ūm-pā pi°</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . | <i>īm-pā-ō pi°</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ū-pā pīt</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . | <i>ō-pā pīt</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>ūm-b'a pi°, ūm-ch'os-bā pi°</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>pī-ūm-pa</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ūm-pa pī-ya</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>bēn-ica</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>ā-po biā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ū-chor-po b'ai</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ū-pū bī, b'ai</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . | <i>sāryā (Aryan)</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . | <i>lō-cho gai</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>ba-sat hīyā</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>sārhe (Aryan)</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>bi-yap' po</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>sanryā (Aryan) p'or</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>doh</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>doh-sā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>loñ</i> |
| 121. Tofo . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luxu urbā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dālā . . . | <i>sa ha-l</i> |
| 126. Mīkmi, Digārū . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Moro Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Ḥ' . . . | <i>la hā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>lo -hā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>lo -bō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mdui (ā)pu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>lāsi</i> |
| 275. Liā . . . | <i>-ā -ñi -pā</i> |
| Liā'ā or Yāyin . . | <i>āñi pā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>gō (ox)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu p'ñ</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . | <i>āmyāñ bō</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñinsir nālā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ñā-zi</i> |
| T'anchu . . . | <i>zdh</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. Bōñā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>glāñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lañ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ylāñ, ylāñ-tō</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ylāñ-tō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>hlāñ-to</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>lañ-to</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>loñ</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>lañ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>lañ</i> |

Bōrd Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Bedo or Bārā . | <i>bōldi mōbau</i> |
| 130. Lōlung . . . | <i>b'ēhērā māsū</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mu-ñu jela</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . | <i>mūt-chu bīpā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>šār (Aryan)</i> |
| 151. Tiparū . . . | <i>musuk chā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . | <i>damarā muñu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'u dā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)mīsi tsū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu tsē</i> |
| 165. Kējāma . . . | <i>me dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)to fo-do</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nāsi poiñi</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>māñsū ō-pōñ</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>misu poñ</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mōsi buñ</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mā-hu ā-poñ</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>mo-hu poñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>horāñ-pañ</i> |
| 178. Nānsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ma-sū-pañ</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>godūn bāñē</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>goitom gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>tūm pā-bā</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>chāi-nāñ ā-lō</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-muk ā-vā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hāl pā</i> |

37

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me uñi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne peko</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am sō</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>uf, uñak</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>uñiyen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>uñiyen</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>sā-lo</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>behi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *bur i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>lambu batina</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>lāmauc binai</i> |
| 1. Salōa . . . | <i>l'mu*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kō ñi</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>glau hō°</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>gleā hō°</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Ŭa.

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mū¹ ka-mā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>mu¹ ká-mā</i> |
| Darung . . . | <i>mā-māk</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōō moi</i> |
| Sou . . . | <i>mōk-mā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mre-kōn</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>m'po-kūn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>po-lōn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mei wāt (or wāt)</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>mūk ñññ</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>im-po</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>(kā) māssi kūt'ei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(kā) māssou</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna*

Mundā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . . | <i>gāi</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>gāc</i> } (Aryan) |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gāt</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ore¹</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>gāi</i> (Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>gāñ tāñli</i> |
| 30. Gadābs . . . | <i>kū-tāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mu nū</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nan mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>nō, ñō</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-wā -tuā -mīā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-wō mū</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>hū me</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>ñō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon bo 'kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=kīd mō</i> |
| " Bascoi . . . | } <i>s'mēñ rñi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Tannōu . . . | <i>po mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>klā vñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glā mu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o mō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bu mo</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō rñu bu</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu mō</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>po rñon</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapank . . . | <i>pu mū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>lo rñu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bu rñu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>bo rñu</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pu mō</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>pu rñu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o rñu</i> |
| " Dermaha . . . | <i>pō ā rñu pñā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na -ññ -dāñ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>liñ</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>hē ñō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>māññ gāñ (ox)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a (tañ ñāñ) pō ññ -ñay</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yeñ (tañ ñāñ) pññ ñññ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchū (or Patñi) . . . | <i>goan*</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lashul . . . | <i>rāññ</i> |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>luñ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bēñ</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>māñññ pññ</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>māmā-pñā</i> |
| 85. Lumbā . . . | <i>pñ-mñ</i> |
| 86. Yākū . . . | <i>pñ-mñ</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pñ</i> |
| 90. Bihing . . . | <i>ā-mo lññ</i> |
| 91. Bilālī . . . | <i>ñm-mñ pñ</i> |
| 92. Sūgpāng . . . | <i>ñm-mñ pñ</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>pñ ñm-mñ, um-mñ-mñ pñ</i> |
| 94. Lāmich'ōng . . . | <i>ñm-mñ-pñ</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>gāñ</i> (Aryan) |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | <i>pñ</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'enbūng . . . | <i>pñ, pñ</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ñm-mñ pñ</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>pñu-pa</i> |
| 100. Nūch'erēng . . . | <i>pñ</i> |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | <i>pñ im-mā, um-mā pñ</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>gāñ</i> (Aryan) |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>ā-mo lñā</i> |
| 104. K'ūling . . . | <i>gāñ</i> (Aryan) |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>bñ, gñai</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>bñ</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gāñ</i> (Aryan) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hñe</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>me mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bñ</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hñet</i> |
| 116. Kēwārī . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 117. Paññī, Pahrī, or | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>mā sā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>bñ-gñ</i> |
| 121. Tōñ . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'ñ luñu jachū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Alor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>sa lā-n</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digaru . . . | <i>mī-chū, mī-rū</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>man-chū</i> |

Lolo-Moro Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Silia . . . | <i>ru</i> |
| 273. Lolo, L' . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| Lolo p'o . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 278. Lila . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| Lila or Yāyin . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 274. Mōro . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| Lala . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 277a. P'en or P'in . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ññ</i> |

Tilata Group.

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Gyāñg . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| Māññ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| Tachā . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| Takñ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| Haurñ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 58. Bōññ, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ññ</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| 60. Bilī . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 61. of Purik . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 61. Lōññ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 70. Ksgate . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 67. Šarñ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 68. Danjengka . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ññ</i> |

Bāññ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 123. Bōñ or Bāñ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 130. Lāññ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 131. Mññ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 133. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . . | <i>ññ</i> |

Nigī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)mññ k'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 165. Kēññ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 194. Sopvoma . . . | <i>(u-)ññ</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 169. Hññ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumi . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 181. Mōññ . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 189. K'oirao . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 189. Miki . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 193. Marām . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 199. Tāngñul . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 200. Pññang . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ññ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ññ</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *kàn-su iu-yi*
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . *tum-en su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *fal ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boh pī*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *se bāh nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
220. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ši ā-nū-pāh*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anū . . . *šāl ā-nū*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu*
252. Chimbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chimbōn . . . *šwa hnu*
Thayetmōyō Chin . . . *sā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *šo*
280. Chairel . . . *sū-mūh*
281. Kādū . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōh mi*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *nā-choh*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauh tēh*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu-jeh*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā 'ma*
264. Mru . . . *tai-gā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nica mā*
" spoken . . . *nica 'mā, na 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nica mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nica mā, n' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnicā mā*
270. Taroyan . . . *nica mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš'*
287. Komra . . . *ākē*
291. Kaikāji . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *paš'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tulu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āyūh*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāh kodī*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kīf*
314. Gōpāl . . . *pāh*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āo'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *qagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γicā*
353. Waziri . . . *γicō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γicā*
360. Ormuri . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchl, Makrani . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōy*
370. Wajli . . . *γūu*
371. Siyūli . . . *jāo*
372. Sarikoll . . . *chāt žau*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pishāchu Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gūh'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *cti*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *lāšū*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chitāsi . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *gō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gāo*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōgnū . . . *gāū*
404. Dōja Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gan*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāō*
411. Māiyā . . . *gā*

Gypsy, European . . . *guruont*" Syrian . . . *gōrci**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh*
Prakrit . . . *gāhā, gāi, gōhī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *gāhā*
432. Tālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināni . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pūṭwāri . . . *gā*
440. Chibāli . . . *gā*
441. Pūrchī . . . *gāic*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *gāhā*
450. Lāri . . . *gāhā*
452. Kāchēli . . . *gā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *gā*
478. Nāgari . . . *gā*
494. Kōkani . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

408. Singhalese . . . *ela-tenck (a cow)*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . *gāy*
516. Magalhā . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāu*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāu*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chakmā . . . *gāi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadhī . . . *gāu*
560. Bag'elli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindostāni . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngari . . . *q'ānqī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bandēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāu*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭ'i-yāwāli . . . *gā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isāli . . . *gāy*
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāli . . . *gāy*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmāli . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *gāic'āi*
708. K'āndēli . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, t'ihī, t'ihē*
782. Eastern Pāhāli
or K'ān-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pāhāli,
Kumauni . . . *gōru*
803. Gar'will . . . *gār*
815. Western Pāhāli,
Jāun-āli . . . *gār*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *gār*
820. Bag'āli . . . *gār, gāi*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *gār*
830. Šōdēli . . . *gār*
833. Kāl'āli . . . *gār*
837. Mag'āli . . . *gār*
842. Chām'āli . . . *gār*
843. Gāli . . . *gār*
845. Pāṭ'āli . . . *gār*
847. Pāṭ'āli . . . *gār*
849. Pāṭ'āli . . . *gār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | o <i>uši(-domo)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne peko (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>sō-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>būqā-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>buḡdā</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zērenak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *harō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōa . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaiing, written . | <i>glau k'mak (taⁿ)</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>glēā mā³ glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mū¹ ā-t'ā² gē</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>mu¹ rā-sou blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh moi mein</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>wāt (or wāt) tāk bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . | (<i>kī</i>) <i>māsei Yinrān</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>māsson tūrmāi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī . | <i>qāgrā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>āqā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>dōbā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>sāp-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>saṇḍhar-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tanli-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā bāqā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuā¹ niu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-sau¹ kwā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>/hlōi -wuā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>/lāi -wuā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>wo nau</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-wō¹ xā (-lān /lāi)</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>k'au hā t'āk</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>nō t'ūt k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'kāk kon bo dūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lāi -p'a -t'i =0i</i> |
| " Hawsin . . . | <i>l' meñ pā p'pā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungdu . . . | <i>po ti p'ān</i> |
| 34. Šgā, literary . . . | <i>klā -p'ā -ta¹ p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glā pā p'pā</i> |
| 32. Bpē . . . | <i>bō pā t'zē</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o¹ p'e t'k'wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bo pā t'ā</i> |
| Brs ^o . . . | <i>bō pō t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu qā d'ā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hinā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bo pā t'ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bo pā t'ā</i> |
| 38. Yeinlā . . . | <i>bo pā t'ā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>r p'ā cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pō ā pā t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 43. Mino-tū (Hmōng) . | <i>γū -tō -dān</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya zi ā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mōn gān (czen)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'ao¹ /'k'oa hāb¹ hōiā</i> |
| Man-tā-pan . . . | <i>'mai¹ /'am¹ gān¹ hōiā¹ /'k'au</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Pañli . | <i>bān-qā-re</i> |
| 73. Chauba Lāhul . . . | ... |
| 76. Kaniāl . . . | <i>hāid</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>damas-on</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>lā-chā</i> |
| 83. Dīnāl . . . | <i>dān¹ p'ā p'ā</i> |
| 84. Tāml . . . | <i>pāpā-syā-pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>pil sandriā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yakā . . . | <i>pik-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>bāsāhā-chi</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ā-po biā dau</i> |
| 91. Bilāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sūngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtiang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or
Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>sāryā-hām</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>sārhe kate</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bi-yap¹ patehi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>p'or haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>dohā ta</i> |
| 117. Pañjī, Fāhī, or
Pāhī . . . | <i>doh-sa kāri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . | <i>lōn son</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luxu urbā aniyā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Aler . . . | ... |
| 124. Mīri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dālā . . . | <i>sa hā-b e lā</i> |
| 126. Mīnī, Dīgārī . . . | ... |
| Mlīja . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ši-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Šl . . . | <i>glā Šl /le (or /dāu)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-lo -hā hī</i> |
| Lolo /fo . . . | <i>-lo -lō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ra ni pu yānyā</i> |
| 277a. A-lō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lōu . . . | <i>-lā -hī -p'ā</i> |
| Lī-lā or Yāyin . . . | <i>dāi p'ā dāyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-ā'o . . . | <i>gū ilū-ā (czen)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>na p'ā k'p'ei</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or P'yin . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>hānir p'ā lā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Gyārāng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tārchū . . . | ... |
| Takjā . . . | ... |
| Haurjā . . . | ... |
| 59. Bōjā, Tibetan,
written . | <i>glān-t'ō</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>lōn-t'ō</i> |
| 60. Bālī . . . | <i>glān-nūn</i> |
| 60. of Perik . . . | <i>glān-t'ō-nū</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>hāh-tō-nū</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>lān-tō-nū</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>lān-k'ys</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>lān-t'ō</i> |
| 68. Pānjengkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hicke . . . | <i>lān-t'ō</i> |

Bīpō Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bāpī . . . | <i>lōdī wātān-sar</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>b'āfā rān-sau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-si . . . | <i>mu-ju jela-lān</i> |
| 133. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>ri-lān bīpā-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>lān-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>mu-ek hāh-kōdān</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . | <i>damani mu-ru-rān</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'u dā-kō</i> |
| 169. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)mīi t'ū-lō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu t'ē-dān</i> |
| 165. K'ēzāmā . . . | <i>me dā-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopremā . . . | <i>(u-)to fo-do-inūi</i> |
| 166. Aō . . . | <i>nāi pōhī-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>mā-si d-pōn-dī</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumī . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mā-hu ā-pōn-lōn</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>mo-hu chī-pōn-ām</i> |
| 176. Banparā . . . | <i>inu hōrān-pān</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>mau-pān lōn</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>godōm bāi dūn</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>gōtōm gā-māi gāi-māi</i> |
| 188. K'ōirāo . . . | <i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chāi-niā ā-lō ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngkul . . . | <i>si-muk ā-vō tō-rān-k'ā</i> |
| 200. Rādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>hāl pā chūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kūn-su wu-lā ni*
Maran . . . *tum-su wu-lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Moit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yal lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boh chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tō*
219. Lai . . . *sā pū hūā*
224. Lāñei . . . *se-būā pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl tām*
228. Pānk'u . . . *en-jā-en chā-pō ā-chāl*
220. Hrangh'ol . . . *īē-hrāt ā-jāl hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *īi chā ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sē-rāt chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chā ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pī ā-tam*
247. Anal . . . *īal pā-tal hiñ*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sū' t'-kōā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *īwa sū har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hūn-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sā scān-dauñ hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'liñ chī*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
270. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kādū . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Iasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā chām*
260. Maingōa or
Ngaohang . . . *nu lā āññ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *icā "lu myā gālā*
Mo-gyā . . . *icā lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *īi-gā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuā' t'ī myā*
" spoken . . . *na dī myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nicā bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *n' dī myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hucā ti myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *māq'-gal*
287. Korava . . . *māqāñg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nātga*
280. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *kāl'-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gal'*
298. Badaga
301. Kōlaga
302. Tuju
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *sāñq' gūf'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāñq' gahñq'iō*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gūf' sōñqō kōññgā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōññī . . . *konq'īñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedī'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *īarāsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ōirān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā*
339. Pāñtō, of Pesha-
war . . . *īwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *īot'akī, īwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *īwōyā*
360. Ōrmuzi . . . *sīxandari, gawī, gūwī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*
370. Wazī . . . *chāt drukīñt*
371. Širni . . . *nīr īīen*
372. Sarikoll . . . *chāt īīēj īīēl*
376. Ikāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kēzūken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*
378. Yūdīyā . . . *īēyayef*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *āzē*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu trā*
381. Wāñ-veri or
Veron . . . *zēlēō*
383. Kalāśā . . . *dōndan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pāñai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlāñ*
387. " Western . . . *gōlāñēlā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . *rēšū, rēšū-ān*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dōnā*
394. Chīlāl . . . *dōnē*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chulāñī*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *dāñ*
401. Kāñtawāri . . . *dāñd, rīñī*
403. Pōguli . . . *dāñt*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *dāñt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dāñt, sāññ*
409. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gō*
411. *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gūruwī*
" Syrian . . . *gūrice*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vīśāñh, śāñqāñh*
Prakrit . . . *gūññ, gāñ, gōññ*
430. K'ētrāñī
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dāñd*
426. Moltāñī . . . *īāñd, sāñ'*
429. Hindki . . . *īāñd, sāñ'*
432. Tālī . . . *īāñd*
433. Dāññī . . . *dāñd*
435. Tīññālī . . . *dāñd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāñd*
437. Pōt'wāñī . . . *sāññ*
440. Chībālī . . . *sāññ*
441. Pūñchī . . . *dāñd*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *īāñd*
450. Lāñī . . . *īāññgā*
452. Kāchēñī . . . *īāññ*
456. Marāñī, Dēñī . . . *īāññ*
478. Nāñññī . . . *īāññ*
494. Kōññkāñī . . . *īāññ*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalēse . . . *gōññu*
502. Ōpiyā . . . *sāñq'ā-māñē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *sāñ' sōb'*
516. Magahī . . . *sāñ'īcāñ, sāñ' sōb'*
521. B'ōjpurī, North-
ern . . . *sāñ'an*
530. " South-
ern . . . *sāñ' sōb'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sāñ'-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *sāñ' sākāl, īññ sākāl*
" spoken . . . *sāñ' (or ēñc) īññkōl*
537. South-western . . . *īāñā gā*
541. Siripari . . . *sāñ' (or dāñkar) lā*
546. Eastern . . . *hār gūlā, bālāl lākāl*
548. of Caēhar . . . *hār hākāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *īirīñsun*
551. Chākā . . . *īirīñ chun*
553. Assamese . . . *dāmārā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *sāñ'wāi, bar'd'āñāñ*
560. Bāg'īlī . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attīñgāñī . . . *sāñ'-man*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāñī . . . *sāñq'*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāñī . . . *īijār, gōh'rē*
587. Dak'īñī . . . *īāññ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āññīē*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *sāñ'*
605. Kāñāñī . . . *sāñ'ñ*
611. Bñndēlī . . . *sāñ'an*
616. Bāñp'ari . . . *bākūñī*
633. Pāññāñī, written . . . *sāññ, d'āññē*
" spoken . . . *īāññē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāññqē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sāññ*
650. Kāñgrā . . . *sāññ*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . *gōd'āñ(ō)*
661. Charōtārī . . . *gōd'āñ, āk'īñ, hēñq'īyā*
666. Kāñ'īyāwādī . . . *sāñq'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sāñq'ō*
676. G'īññāñī . . . *pāñqā*
713. Rājast'āñī, Mār-
wāñī . . . *sāñq'*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāñq', ēkāl*
756. Mēwālī . . . *īijār*
777. Gujññī of
Hāzārā . . . *dāñd*
761. Mālī . . . *bēl, lāñ'dyī, sāñq'-lōrē*
770. Nīmāñī . . . *sāñq'ñī*
771. Lāññāñī of
Berār . . . *lāññāñ*
708. K'āñd'āñī . . . *lāññ*
678. B'īlī . . . *lāññāñ, īāññ, lāññ*
782. Eastern Pāññī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *lākār-lārū*
785. Central Pāññī,
Kñmaññī . . . *lāññāñ*
805. Gāñ'wālī . . . *lāññāñ, sāñ'*
815. Western Pāññī,
Jāññ-kāñī . . . *lāññ'*
816. Sirmāñī . . . *d'āññāñ*
820. Bāñ'āñī . . . *lāññ*
822. Kīññālī . . . *sāññ*
830. Sōññēñī . . . *lāññ*
833. Kāññāñī . . . *lāññāñ*
837. Māññāñī . . . *lāññ*
842. Chāññāñī . . . *sāññ*
842. Gāññī . . . *sāññ*
845. Pāññāñī . . . *lāññ*
847. B'āññāñī . . . *lāññ*
849. Pūññāñī . . . *lāññ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me usi(-domo)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>maine peko (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am sō-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>uñāk-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ūniyet</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>behia</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | (as singular) |
|-----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>glau bo° (ta°)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glēā bō° glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mū° kq-mā gō</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>mū° kq-mā blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh mōā moi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mei wāt (or wāt) bō-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>(kī) māsi kūnt'ei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(i) māssōo kūnt'ei</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>gāi-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>gāe-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gāi-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>ore°-kī</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>gāir-kī</i> |
| 29. Savarā . . . | <i>yāū tap'i-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadāba . . . | <i>lōāgā kīi-tāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/mu _niu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>_āu _ō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/hlāi -uā -tuā -mā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>/lāi -uā -tuā -mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>co me</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-uō mā (-tān /lai)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au kū me</i> |
| 52. K'amī . . . | <i>nō /'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kāk -kon /bo /kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=klā -mō -θī</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>s' meñ mū l'pā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>po mu pōñ</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>klā mō -ta p'a</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glā mu t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō mō t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o 'mī t'k'icā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bo mo t'sā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō mu bū t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu mō d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bo mō t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bo mo lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>bo mō d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>v mu cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pō ā mu p'ā l'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na -ñō -dāñ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya nō ō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mgoñ yāñ (oxen)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōñ _ñay</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'mai /iam /yāñ /ñuñ /ñāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāñī or Patñī . . . | <i>goan°-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāñī . . . | <i>huj-a</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>lan-on</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bēn-chā, nē-chā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>māhāñī pīd-gāñ</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>nāmā-syā-pālī</i> |
| 85. Lūmbū . . . | <i>pīp-mā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>pīk-mā-ehi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pī°-ehi</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>ā-mo bīn dāy</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmchōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>b'i-mul</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gai k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hme mae</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>me mā-mā kate</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bi-āñ patchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hñet haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sā ta</i> |
| 117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>mā sā hārī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>bik-gū sōñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>sa ha-n cāē</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digaru . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>/ñ' /ma /xe (or /dzo)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni° /mo hi°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>/moni° /mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mī mā yāmyū</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-a _ñī -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āñī mū āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>z'ō dūwa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu mñ kāpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nānsir nāmā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ba-mo-t'°o</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>b'a-mo-t'°o</i> |
| 59. Bañti . . . | <i>bā-nūn</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>bā-un</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ba-lāñ-sak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ba-lāñ-nam</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>pa-lāñ-kyu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ch'uñ-ma-t's'o</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkū . . . | <i>b'a-chu-t's'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ba-tan</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>masāñ-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>māiki māñ-ruu</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mū-ñū (jū)-buñ</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>māt-chu bīmā-rāñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gāi-tāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musuk mā-kōbāñ</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-ñi-gu mūñ-rājū</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'u krū-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)mī° k'u-hō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu lē dāñ</i> |
| 166. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>chē krā-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u)-to krū-inūi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāñi t'alā-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>māññū b-k'yū-dē</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>mā-hu ā-yā-lāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamā . . . | <i>mo-hu chī-pi-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>māñ-tyāñ-lāñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>masū-pi dōñ</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>godōm pūi dūñ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>goitōm koi gāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>tōm pūi kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chai-nāñ ā-pi ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-muk ā-lā t'ā-rāk-k'a</i> |
| 200. Padāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>hāl pūi chūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *kàn-su wu-yi ní*
 Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ní*
 205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū ēi bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi sau-yām*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ʔal a-mom ma-yām*
 207. Tado . . . *boā pī tam-pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*
 219. Lai . . . *zā nu hnā*
 224. Lusēi . . . *se-bān nū tē*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā tām*
 228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ʔē-hrāt ā-nū hai*
 232. Hallam . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pān hāi*
 236. Langroug . . . *se-rāt pui hēi*
 237. Aimol . . . *ʔē-rāt a-pui tam*
 238. Chira . . . *ʔi a-nū-piā a-tām-pui*
 239. Kolbreug . . . *ʔē-rāt a-pi an-tam*
 240. Kōm . . . *ʔē-hrāt a-pui ka-tam*
 246. Pūm . . . *ʔil a-mai a-tam*
 247. Anl . . . *ʔal a-nū hīn*
 248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng . . . *ʔil nū ka-nēm-kat*
 255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu t'-kūā*
 252. Chimbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chimbōn . . . *ʔwa hnu har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ʔā nu-hā*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ʔā nū hūā*
 257. K'ami . . . *chī nū chī*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 291. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *nun-jaun ʔā chām*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *nu jeā ʔān*
 272a. P'm, Samong . . . *uā 'ma myā gālū*
 Me-gyā . . . *uā mā pun*
 264. Mru . . . *ʔi-yā mā bai-bai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nūā ma myā*
 " spoken . . . *na mā' myā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *nūā mā dō*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā myā*
 269. Danu . . . *n' mē myā*
 269. Intha . . . *hnā mā myā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nūā mā myā (or dīce)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pa'ukkaʔ*
 287. Korava . . . *āk'ān*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *āk'algā*
 289. Irula . . . *mādu*
 294. Malayalam . . . *pa'ukkaʔ*
 297. Kanarese . . . *āk'al-ʔal'*
 298. Badaga . . . *dana, hānu*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tulu . . .
 303. Toda . . . *dānām*
 304. Kōta . . . *āve*
 305. Kurux or Orā . . . *gāy gu'fī*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *dyu gahndīd*
 308. Kni, Kaudī, or
 Khond . . . *gulē tāli kodīngā*
 310. Kolāni . . .
 314. Gōpāl . . . *ʔālihk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ʔv'ʔ'*
 328. Brāhūl . . . *ʔagīk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *baqarāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . .
 331. Persian . . . *māda-gāwān, māda-gāwū*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ʔwā*
 353. Waziri . . . *ʔwō*
 364. of Kandahar . . . *ʔwō*
 360. Ormuzi . . . *ʔawī, gwāi*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*
 366. Eastern . . . *gūʔā*
 370. Waziri . . . *ʔwōi*
 371. Siyāli . . . *ʔāwen*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *ehāt ʔau ʔēl*
 376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *ʔwēni*
 377. Munjāni or Munji . . . *ʔwē*
 378. Yūdya . . . *ʔwēf*

Dardic or Pišcha Branch.

379. Dāsgali . . . *gō*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu gā*
 381. Wai-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *gū'f*
 383. Kalāša . . . *gāgan*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *ʔi-ʔi-nam*
 386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *bū gā*
 387. " Western . . . *gāēlā*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *ʔēʔū, ʔēʔu-ān*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gānū*
 394. Chitālī . . . *gavi*
 396. of Drās . . . *gārē*
 397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *gōā*
 400. Kāsmī . . . *gōw', gōw'*
 401. Kāstāwāri . . . *gāē, gāyē*
 403. Pōgull . . . *gōitri*
 404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
 405. Kāmbani . . . *gūwā*
 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāi*
 411. Maiyā . . . *gāi*
 Gypsy, European . . . *gūruvniā*
 " Syrian . . . *gōruē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāvaʔ*
 Prakrit . . . *gāwō, gāō, gōnō*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gāē*
 426. Multani . . . *gāē*
 428. Hindi . . . *gāwē*
 432. T'ālī . . . *gāē*
 433. D'anni . . . *gāē, gāyā*
 435. Tīnāuli . . . *gāē*
 443. of Salt Range . . . *gāē*
 437. Pō'wāri . . . *gāē*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *gāē*
 441. Punchī . . . *gāwā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *gāwā*
 450. Lāri . . . *gāwā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *gāyā*
 458. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *gāyā*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *gāyā*
 494. Kōnkarni . . . *gāyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dennu*
 502. Oriya . . . *gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*
 516. Magahi . . . *gāy sab, gāian*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāin*
 520. " South-ern . . . *gāin*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy-man*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*
 " spoken . . . *gāi ʔōkōl*
 537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*
 541. Siripurī . . . *gāy lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *gāi ʔakal*
 548. of Cachar . . . *gāi āin*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*
 551. Chakmā . . . *gāiun*
 553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru bilāk*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāiō, gāin*
 560. Bag'elli . . . *gāi, gāyā*
 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *gāy-man*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāyē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *gāyā*
 589. Bāngarī . . . *ʔāyā*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gāyā*
 605. Kanaṇji . . . *gāyā*
 611. Bundēli . . . *gāyā*
 616. Banāpārī . . . *gāi*
 633. Pānjābi, written . . . *gāiā*
 " spoken . . . *gāi*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *gāuā*
 643. Dōgri . . . *gavē*
 650. Kāṅgrī . . . *gāi*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāyō*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *gāyō*
 666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . *gāyā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāyō*
 676. G'isādī . . . *gāy*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāyā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *gāyā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *gāyā*
 777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *gā*
 761. Malvi . . . *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*
 770. Nimādī . . . *gāy-nā*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'āi*
 708. K'andēli . . . *gāyā*
 678. B'ili . . . *gāi(-yō), tāhī(-yō)*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi-haru*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaurā*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāwē*
 816. Sirmāuri . . . *gāwē*
 820. Bag'āri . . . *gāi*
 822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *gāu*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
 833. Kulai . . . *gāi*
 837. Mandāli . . . *gāi*
 842. Chamāli . . . *gāi*
 843. Gudi . . . *gāi*
 845. Pāngwāli . . . *gōrē, chūri*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *lōt'āiā*
 849. Pādari . . . *gō'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>inu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>pinne seta</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>il</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>indākhōn</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>noḡai</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | <i>hnauk'wai</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>chakur</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>anjia (jāntān, male)</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>āōāu (tānauv, male)</i> |
| 1. Salou | . . . | <i>oi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>ch'kē</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>kluiuo kmaik</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>klā mā'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|------------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>ē, ek, od, nyān, āsū'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>āo-ō</i> |
| Katarr | . . . | <i>ā-ōu (ā-ti)</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>so</i> |

5. Wa . . . *so mein*

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------|
| Sōn | . . . | <i>so</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>so</i> |
| Āng-kū | . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| Danā | . . . | <i>tsō tūk</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | <i>so</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | <i>sā</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>(u) kseio</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>(u) ksiā</i> |

*Nicobārese.*13. Nicobārese . . . *ām(enkoīāa)**Mundā Group.*

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|
| 15. K'orwāri, Santali | . . . | <i>setā</i> |
| 16. Mundāri | . . . | <i>setā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>sitā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>solo</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>solok</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>kinsor</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>g'nsō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chīnese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-kuā /kō</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>'kau /kivū</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>/hmā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>/mā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>} mā pū (tō nūn)</i> |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>/mā pā</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>māh (mā) t'ūh</i> |
| 52. K'ānti | . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-kon /cho</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------|
| 36. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-l'arī</i> |
| " Basscin | } | <i>twi pā</i> |
| " Manlincin | | |
| 36. Taungōa | . . . | <i>twi ti</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>'twi</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>twi pā</i> |
| 32. Bwō | . . . | <i>chwi pī</i> |
| 41a. Wowaw | . . . | <i>twi pe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>twi pī</i> |
| Brō | . . . | <i>chī pū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>twi pū</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>twi</i> |
| Sin-lmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>twi</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>twi pā</i> |
| 37. Padanng | . . . | <i>twi pā</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā | . . . | <i>twi pā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 41. Zaycin | . . . | <i>twi, t'wī</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>twi pū</i> |
| " Dermula | . . . | <i>chwe pū</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Mino-tsu (Himōng) | . . . | <i>'t'ji /dē (male dog)</i> |
| Hē-Mino | . . . | <i>koh</i> |
| Pē-Mino | . . . | <i>szi de</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>kyū</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | <i>klā</i> |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>a /tao /klo</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>-yēt /tao /ch'u</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Patni | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lihuli | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 76. Kanāli | . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>k'ui, kyō k'ui</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>dānk'ā k'itā</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>ku-chu</i> |
| 85. Lāmbu | . . . | <i>kō-chō</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>ku-chu-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>k'e-lā</i> |
| 90. Baling | . . . | <i>ā-po k'it'cha</i> |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | <i>ō-pā kō-chū-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>ūm-pā hū-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gū</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>ūm-pā hū-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gū</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>ūm-pā kō-chū</i> |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>ā-pa kō-chu-icā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | <i>ū-pā kō-chū-icā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>ū-pā kō-chū-icā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | <i>ūm-b'ā kū-ti-mā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chāmling | . . . | <i>k'it'pā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erōng | . . . | <i>hā (pāusing tone) -ga</i> |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>ūm-pa k'ē-bā, k'ē-mī pā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | <i>ū-pāp k'it'pā</i> |
| 103. Chānrāya | . . . | <i>chā-li ā-pō, ā-pō chū-li</i> |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | <i>ū-pāp k'it'pā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | <i>ū-pā (or ū-pyāp) k'it'pā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jīmār. | . . . | <i>k'it'bu</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu | . . . | <i>lō-cho ū-ri</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>na-kī d'ō</i> |
| 112. Marmi | . . . | <i>nā-kī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>ku-chum</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>chū</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>k'it'chā</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahl | . . . | <i>ku-ju</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ka-ju</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>sū-lō um-bā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|-------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | } | <i>F-kī</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | | |
| 125. Dāfla | . . . | | <i>i-kī kī-b</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digaru | . . . | | <i>niū lāri</i> |
| Mīja | . . . | | <i>k'it'rahār</i> |

Iolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 273. Iolo, /S' | . . . | <i>ch'e /p</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>k'it' /p</i> |
| Iolo p'o | . . . | <i>-a /m /p</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>ā-lū he</i> |
| 277a. A-ka | . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| 275. Iāu | . . . | <i>-ā -nā -pā</i> |
| Lia' or Yāyū | . . . | <i>ānā pā</i> |
| 274. Mo-ā'o | . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| Laha | . . . | <i>p'ū pā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 277a. Nnug | . . . | <i>t'gi lā (cr niā lā)</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Gyārūn | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>k'it'</i> |
| T'achū | . . . | <i>ch'it'</i> |
| Tākū | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| Haurā | . . . | <i>lā-tā'</i> |

58. B'ojia, Tibetan,
written *p'o-k'yi*
spoken *p'o-k'yi*

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------|
| 59. Baiti | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| 62. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| 67. Sārpa | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| 63. Danjengkā | . . . | <i>k'it</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>p'o-k'yi</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bārī | . . . | <i>sūmā z'it</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>k'it'kuri</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sg | . . . | <i>it'ā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>ā-chāik</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>ā-chāik</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>sui</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiyā | . . . | <i>mu-k'it-gu, it</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>fūh p'fū</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(ā-)t'it' ti</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>tē-hi</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>(e-)t'it'</i> |
| 104. Sopromā | . . . | <i>(u-)si si-lo</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>ā-a te-boh</i> |
| 169. Hlōts | . . . | <i>f'ū pōh, f'ūrrō ō-pōh</i> |
| 170. Tengea | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tākumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachnmi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>kui lā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>xi tō</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>hi lā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>hū-lā</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kēi</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | <i>gni-hē lā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>hō-tē</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>si-rū gā-mā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>t'i ta-pā-bā</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>me-t'ān</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>ā-ch'it, ā-t'it</i> |
| 197. Kwōireng | . . . | <i>tā-k'it</i> |
| 199. Tāngt'ul | . . . | <i>fā vā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | <i>hwi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>hū</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ūi pā</i> |

28

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me inu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne seta</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am kai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qānchīy</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>eniyeken</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ülükchin noyai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ogara</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burasaski . . . | <i>gus-huk</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>anjin batina</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>adou binai</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ch'kē nī</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kluiw ho°</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>klā bō°</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>ā°-o° kq-mā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ā°-ou kē-mā</i> |
| Darang . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōā s'o</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mei tso</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>(kū) kwew</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>(kū) kwiā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ām-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'ervāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ēngā setā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ēngā setā</i> |
| 20. Kurkū . . . | <i>jāpai sītā</i> |
| 27. K'ayī . . . | <i>koṭi solo</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>taki solok</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yāh kinsor</i> |
| 30. Gadabī . . . | <i>bulī g'usō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mu kō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ku mō</i> |
| Grāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hmā -tū -mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mā -'u -mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>mu mē (tō nūh)</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>ma me</i> |
| 52. K'atī . . . | <i>ma me</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon 'cho 'kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>z'wē -mō</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | ... |
| „ Manlmein . . . | <i>tui mū</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>tui mu</i> |
| 34. Sgē, literary . . . | <i>z'wē mō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>tui mu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ch'ui mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>tui mō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>tui mo</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>chi mū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>tui mō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>tui mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tui mo</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>tui mō</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>tui mu</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>chue mu pyā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na 'dē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nē de</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a 'tao 'klo 'hāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yēl 'tao 'ch'u 'hāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Mauchāsi or Patni . . . | <i>miñap' k'ui</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>mich kuti</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>man' k'ui</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ch'vār</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>māhāni k'īi</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kō-chō-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>kuti-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>k'ep-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-mo k'īi-chā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ām-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ām-mā (or un-mru-ma) hū'wā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>ām-mā-ō kō-chū</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-ma k'wa-chu-wā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ām-ma kō-chū-wā</i> |
| 97. Būngch'ubūng . . . | <i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i> |
| 99. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ām-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | <i>k'īi-ma</i> |
| 100. Nsh'erēng . . . | <i>ām-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i> |
| 101. Kalung . . . | <i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>u-mām k'īi-bā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>chā-li nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i> |
| 104. K'ālīng . . . | <i>ā-mām k'īi-bā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'īi-bā</i> |
| 83. Rai or Jimdar . . . | <i>k'īi-bu-me</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mes'cho ū-ri</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na-ki ma-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-ki mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>chū chauri</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>inā k'īi-chā</i> |
| 117. Pāqī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . . | <i>mā ku-jū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-jū mōt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nū-tō amī-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ē-kī kī-na</i> |
| 125. Daksā . . . | <i>ī-kī kī-n</i> |
| 126. Mīšini, Digārā . . . | <i>nūi tāpī</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kūi nāū</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, K' . . . | <i>sch'e ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'ī° mo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā no mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āl'ō mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā nā -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ānā mā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'ū mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'gi mā (or nūmā)</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'aucho . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>mo-k'yi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mo-k'yi</i> |
| 59. Balī . . . | <i>k'yi-mō</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'yi-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yi-mo</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mo-k'ī</i> |
| 70. Kōgate . . . | <i>k'ī-mu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ī-mo</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'yi-mu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sūimā-zū</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>māiki k'akuri</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>īī-ā ju</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ā-chāk bīmā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āchchāk bīmā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sui mā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . . | <i>unī-ī-gu īī</i> |

Nāga Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Augāni . . . | <i>fūh krū</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(ā)tsū k'u</i> |
| 163. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-ki lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)tsū krū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u)si si-krū</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āza te-tā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>fūrrō ō-k'ō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kui yā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>si chī-pi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hī-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>hū-yān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kei āu</i> |
| 181. Nōsāng . . . | <i>gui-kē krū</i> |
| 183. Kūmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>si koi</i> |
| 189. K'ōrāo . . . | <i>t'ī pūi</i> |
| 180. Mikir . . . | <i>me-t'ān ā-pi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōleng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>fū iā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>ūi pūi</i> |

| Number. | General
Name. | Local Name. |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 500. | Singhalese . . . | kāḷiyak (a bitch) |
| 502. | Oriya . . . | raṭi kukkura |
| 507. | Bhilai, Malvill . . . | kutti |
| 516. | Marathi . . . | kutti, kutia |
| 521. | Bejpuri, North-
ern . . . | kutti |
| 529. | " South-
ern . . . | kutti |
| 535. | Nagpurī . . . | leṭi kukur |
| 540. | Bergali, written . . . | kukkuri |
| | " spoken . . . | kutti |
| 557. | South-western . . . | kutti |
| 561. | Sinjuri . . . | piliyāi kutti |
| 567. | Eastern . . . | kutti |
| 568. | of Cooch . . . | kutti |
| 570. | of Chittapong . . . | kutti |
| 581. | Chakri . . . | kutti |
| 583. | Assamese . . . | mūli kular |
| 586. | Eastern Hindi,
Araṭī . . . | kukuriyā |
| 589. | Bengali . . . | kukuri |
| 595. | Chattisgarī . . . | kutiya |
| 597. | Western Hindi,
Haridōtī . . . | kutiya |
| 599. | Vernacular
Hindōtī . . . | kutiya |
| 607. | Pakuri . . . | kutti |
| 609. | Biharī . . . | kutti |
| 613. | Braj Bāṭā . . . | kutiya |
| 618. | Kashmī . . . | kukuriyā |
| 611. | Bardoli . . . | kutiya |
| 616. | Pandjābi . . . | kutti |
| 623. | Pandjābi, written . . . | kutti |
| | " spoken . . . | kutti |
| 625. | Powāli . . . | kutti |
| 638. | Purbi . . . | kutti |
| 640. | Koṭri . . . | kutti |
| 647. | Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . | kutri |
| 661. | Chandari . . . | kutri |
| 666. | Kaṭiyāwāḍī . . . | kutri |
| 673. | Kashmī . . . | kutri |
| 676. | Gurjari . . . | kutri |
| 713. | Rajasthani, Mā-
wāli . . . | kutti |
| 713. | Jajuri . . . | kutri |
| 725. | Mewāli . . . | kutti |
| 777. | Gujari of
Harara . . . | kutti |
| 761. | Māvi . . . | p'ō'āi, kutti |
| 770. | Nimāli . . . | kutti |
| 771. | lobāli of
Bhar . . . | kutri |
| 708. | Kāndari . . . | kutri |
| 678. | Bhī . . . | kutri |
| 782. | Eastern Pahari
or Khas-kurā . . . | kukurni |
| 785. | Central Pahari,
Kumaoni . . . | kutiya |
| 805. | Garhwāli . . . | kutti |
| 815. | Western Pahari,
Jaunāri . . . | kutri |
| 816. | Sirmāri . . . | kutri |
| 820. | Bagāli . . . | kutti |
| 822. | Kib'ali . . . | sakdian |
| 830. | Sodochi . . . | kutri |
| 833. | Kulni . . . | kutti |
| 837. | Mandāli . . . | kutti |
| 842. | Chamāli . . . | kutti |
| 843. | Gadi . . . | kutri |
| 845. | Pahgwāli . . . | kutri |
| 847. | Bhadrawāli . . . | kutri |
| 849. | Pahari . . . | kutri |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>inu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne seta (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>kai-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>it-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>indāhōn-mi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>noyās</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>chakurrak, orak</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Buraṣaski . . . | <i>hukaī</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kluiw kmak (ta^o)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>klā mā³ glān</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>a^o-o^o gā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ā-ōū blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh s'o mein</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>lēo tūk ho-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (k ^o) <i>ksew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (i) <i>kaiā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Muṇḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>setā-kō</i> |
| 16. Muṇḍārī . . . | <i>setā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>setā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>solo-kī</i> |
| 28. Juāṅg . . . | <i>solok-de-kī</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kinsor-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā g'usō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuā kō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'kau' kwū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlāi hma-tuā p'ū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>hlāi mā-tuā p'ū</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>mā pū</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>mā pū</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>lma pā (-tān lāi)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au mā(hmā) t'ūk</i> |
| 52. K'āmū . . . | <i>mā k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kāk-kon'cho</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=t'icī=θī</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>tui pā ōi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Tannōu . . . | <i>tui ti pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>t'icī -ta' p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>tui pā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>chici pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>tui pē t'kicā</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>tui pā t'sā</i> |
| Bra ^o . . . | <i>chi pō t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>tui pā t'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>tui pā t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tui pā lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>tui pā t'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayem . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>tui pā cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>chue pā t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'tsi' dā (male dogs)</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>koā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya s:ī de</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>kyū</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'oa' k'oa' k'lō</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'mai' 'sam' ch'ū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>k'ui-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>kyō k'ui-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>k'ei-chā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>dānk'ā k'ā-gālai</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ku-chu-wā pāli</i> |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | <i>kō-chō-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>ku-chu-mā-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'ep-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>ā-po k'ī-chā dau</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēntāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 89. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>k'ī-bu-mul</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na-kī ja-ga</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-kī kāte</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ku-chum pātēh</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>chū haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>k'ī-chā ta</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ku-ju kāri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-jū soā</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ē-kī ki-diū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dālā . . . | <i>i-kī kī-b atehamma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Aljū . . . | ... |
| Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>ch'e pa /se (or /džō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'io po hi^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-a no po</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āk'ō hu yānyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā nā -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ānā pā āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ō dūic</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'ū p'ā kārui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'gi lā ri</i> |
| Tibetan Group. | |
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Thkpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'yi-nun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yi-un (or-gun)</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yi-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yi-nam</i> |
| 70. Ksgate . . . | <i>k'yi-kyā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ī-t's'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'yi-t's'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>p'o-k'yi-t'su</i> |
| Bārā Group. | |
| 125. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sūimā z'lā-fur</i> |
| 180. Lalung . . . | <i>k'ukuri-rau</i> |
| 181. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>xi-ān-buū</i> |
| 185. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ā-chāk-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āchāk-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sui-kōbān</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mu-k'ā-gu xi-rājū</i> |
| Nāgā Group. | |
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>fūh p'ō-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)t'sū-li-hō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-hi-dān</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)t'sū-lo</i> |
| 184. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)si si-lo-inūi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ā-a te-boh-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>j'ū pōn-dī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kui lā-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>xi lā-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hi-rem</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>hū-he</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kei-šōn</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>hē-tē-dūn</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>si-rū gā-mai gāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>t'i ta-pā-bā kahā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>fā tē tā-rāk-k'ā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ūi pā chūh</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*
Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*
205. Singpō . . . *gui lā lōk*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gāh-lac tian-bū huc-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-lā rui-yām*
207. Tādo . . . *hūi chāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal t'*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hnd*
221. Lukēi . . . *wi t'*
227. Banjōi . . . *ūi tām hūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi llañ hēi pō*
229. Hrang'el . . . *ūi hūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi d-chāl hūi*
236. Langrong . . . *ūi chāl hūi*
237. Aimel . . . *ūi chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chāl a-lām-pūi*
239. Kelhreg . . . *ūi tāt en-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chāl k-tam*
246. Pūrām . . . *ūi tāt-pā a-lam*
247. Anil . . . *wi pā-tā' hūi*
248. Hinhō-Langrong . . . *ūi pā k-tām-kal*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi tāt t'-kud*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yāiwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-wi har*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *wi hūn-hū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi hūn hūi*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi lōk chī*

Lui Group.

273. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
289. Chairei . . .
291. Kāda . . . *-t'wi -mā dā'*

Daria Group.

261. Fzi or Atei . . .
262. Lāl or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā hūi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gdlā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lu pūn*
264. Mri . . . *kūi bai-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ue myā*
" spoken . . . *k'ue myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo lo*
267. Tanngyo . . . *kue ti myā*
269. Dann . . . *kue ti myā*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dice*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *nāy-gāi*
257. Korava . . . *k'arūl-anā*
201. Kaikūdi . . . *nāy-anā*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
204. Malayalam . . . *nāykkul*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gāi'*
208. Badaga . . . *nai*
301. Kodagn . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *nai*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kuray or Oraō . . . *allā guf'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ul gahpūto*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē pōā nākudiskā*
310. Kolāml . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *nrik*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *kuchakak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kitab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
353. Waziri . . . *spī*
364. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
360. Ormuzi . . . *spuchi (?) sp'chi*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *kūchuk*
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
370. Waziri . . . *yū' dāchiit*
371. Siyāni . . . *lūden*
372. Sarikoll . . . *kād xēl*
376. Iskākūmi, Zibaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjānī, Mungī . . . *yālee*
378. Yūdya . . . *yālee*

Dardic or Pūchū Branch.

379. Dardic . . . *kuf*
380. Wābālā . . . *echchu nāfesta tūl*
381. Wāb-vari . . .
Veru . . . *kirā*
383. Kalāka . . . *kūron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lūnā-nam*
386. Pācāi, Eastern . . . *lō' dūpū*
387. " Western . . . *zō' dūpū*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *r'ni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgāt . . . *lūnā*
394. Chitāl . . . *lūnā*
396. of Dard . . . *lūnā*
397. of Dard-Hanū . . . *lūnā*
400. Kā'ānī . . . *hūnā*
401. Kā'āwāpī . . . *hūnā*
403. Pō'wā . . . *hūnā*
404. Pō'wā Sirāji . . . *hūnā*
405. Rāmānī . . . *hūnā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrāwā . . . *lūnā*
411. Māyā . . . *kūnā*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
" Syrian . . . *snōle*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, kṛnāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṣṣā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
420. Miltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
433. Tālī . . . *kuttā*
432. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tiwāni . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pō'twā . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Panch'ālī . . . *kuttā*
416. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kuttā*
450. Lāpī . . . *kuttā*
452. Kachch'ālī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōkūni . . . *suṣṣā*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *ba'llō*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukkuru-mānā (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Maī'ālī . . . *kūkar sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *kut'ican, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkar sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kutur-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kutur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā kōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā fakul*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūryun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurn*
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukur'icai (or -ican)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *kūkar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkar-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernaculār Hindostānī . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'arī . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāgarī . . . *kuttā*
598. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kānanjī . . . *kukar'ican*
611. Bāndī . . . *kuttan*
616. Bāwāpārī . . . *kuttā*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*
648. Pōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Stāh-dard . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
661. Chārōtārī . . . *kut'rā*
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
678. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
676. G'āwā . . . *kut'rā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūkar*
765. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Malvī . . . *lō'g'ā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lāb'ānī of Bernr . . . *kut'rā*
708. K'andēhī . . . *kutrā, kut'rā*
678. B'ālī . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ān-knā . . . *kukur-haru*
786. Central Pāhārī, Kūmaunī . . . *kukur*
805. Gā'wālī . . . *kuttā*
816. Western Pāhārī, Jānnā . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmānī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kō'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuljī . . . *kuttā*
837. Māp'dā . . . *kuttā*
842. Chāmā . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kutrā*
847. B'ālī . . . *kutar*
848. . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me inu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne seta (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am kai töl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qanchiy-lar</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>eniyehen-mi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ülükchin noyàs</i> |
| Sankpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ogarrak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 550. Burusaski . . . | <i>gušingans hukai</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mér . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>klauw bo° (ta°)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>klà bō° glāh</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā°-o° kq-mā gē</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ā-ou kã-mā blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh mōd s'o</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Iwe . . . | ... |
| Dauk . . . | <i>mei tso ho-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew künt'ei</i> |
| 12. War . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>ksei hünt'ei</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ēngā setā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ēngā setā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>jāpāy sītā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>koṭi solo-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>taki solok-de-ki</i> |
| 29. Savar . . . | <i>yañ kinsor-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā buli g'usō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| — Mandarin . . . | <i>/mu /kō</i> |
| — Cantonese . . . | <i>'kau /mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/hlāi /hna -tuā -mā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>ma mé</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>/mā mā (-lān /lāi)</i> |
| 51. Ahon . . . | <i>k'au māh (mā)me</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>mā mē k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'kāk -kon /cho /kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>'t'ir -mō =0i</i> |
| " Basein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>t'ir mū 0i</i> |
| 36. Taungbu . . . | <i>t'ir mu pūh</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>'t'ir mō -la /p'ir</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'ir mu t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>chwi mō t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'ir mī t'kud</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>t'ir mō t'si</i> |
| Bra° . . . | <i>chi mū t'd</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'ir mō d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpnuk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'ir mō t'hū</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>t'ir mō lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>t'ir mō d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>t'ir mu cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>chwi mu p'it t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na /dē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya nē de</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'oa /k'oa /klo -nāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>'mai /iam /ch'u -sāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭī . . . | <i>miñan' k'ui-re</i> |
| 73. Chambo Lāhull . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāli . . . | <i>kuti-ga</i> |
| 77. Kapanri . . . | <i>man' k'ui-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ch'ār k'ri-chā</i> |
| 83. D'ūnāl . . . | <i>māhāni k'ia-gālai</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>kuti-mā-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'ep-chi-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>ā-mo k'li-cha dau</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lambich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jimdār . . . | <i>k'ī-bu-me-mul</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>meo'cho ū-ri k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nā-ki mā-mā-ja-ga</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>nā-ki mā-mā kōte</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi pāchī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>chū chaurī haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā k'ī-chā ta</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>mā ku-ju kārī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kā-jū mōt sōh</i> |
| 121. Tōṭō . . . | ... |
| 122. Akā . . . | <i>sā-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>'t'ir li-na ki-diū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāṭṭ . . . | <i>i-ki k'i-n atchamma</i> |
| 126. Mīnmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mījū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X/ . . . | <i>ch'e wa /ie (re /dā)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'ir /mo hī</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>'a wa wa</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>'k'ō mā gimyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lāu . . . | <i>'h nā -mā</i> |
| Lāu or Yāyin . . . | <i>ānū mā āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'it mā kārui</i> |
| 277a. Pyin or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'gi mā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārdung . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākā . . . | ... |
| Hanpā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōṭia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>mo-k'gi-t'ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>mo-k'gi-t'ō</i> |
| 59. Bakti . . . | <i>k'gi-mō-hun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'gi-mō-gun</i> |
| 61. Lodakī . . . | <i>k'gi-mō-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mo-k'gi-nai</i> |
| 70. Kāngte . . . | <i>k'gi-mu-lyā</i> |
| 67. Śārpa . . . | <i>ki-mo-t'ō</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>mo-k'gi-t'ō</i> |
| Bāṭī Group. | |
| 129. Bodo or Bāṭī . . . | <i>suiri t'zū-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>ri-iki k'kuri-rau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-si . . . | <i>'i-ka ju-bu</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ā-ā-kā līrā-nāh</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āchēk līrā-tāh</i> |
| 151. Tīpurā . . . | <i>suī mā-kōbāh</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiyā . . . | <i>mi-ki-gu 'i-rāju</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>fāh krū-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)-t'ir k'u-lō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>t'ir-ki tē-dāh</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)-t'ir krū-kō</i> |
| 194. Sopvōmā . . . | <i>(u)-ji si-krū-ināi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>āca te-ta-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>f'ūrrō ā-k'ō-dī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kui yā-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>'i chi-pi-dm</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hi nu-rem</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>hū nīyāh-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>k'ri āu sōh</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>si koi gāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>t'ir pūi kākak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>me-t'ān ā-pi ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>fā lā tē-rāk-kā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>āi pūi chāh</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> |
| 204. Chinthe | or |
| | Kachin . . . <i>kwi yi ni</i> |
| | Naran . . . <i>kwi yi ni</i> |
| 205. Singpo . . . | <i>gui ei bok</i> |

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| | <i>Kati-Chin Group.</i> |
| | Old Meitei . . . <i>piā-lar tsau-bi huc-yām</i> |
| 206. Meitei . . . | <i>hūi a-mor riā-yām</i> |
| 207. Tado . . . | <i>hui pi lam-pi</i> |
| 212. Sirin . . . | <i>pi pi l?</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>ri nu hū</i> |
| 224. Laisi . . . | <i>ri nū l?</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>ūi nū-ni ā-lia ā ii</i> |
| 228. Pank'a . . . | <i>ūi nū āi po</i> |
| 229. Hrak'kol . . . | <i>ūi nū lai</i> |
| 232. Hallim . . . | <i>ūi ā-nū-pūi nūi</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>ūi pūi hūi</i> |
| 237. Aimel . . . | <i>ūi ā-pūi lam</i> |
| 238. Chira . . . | <i>ūi ā-nū-pūi ā-lāi-pūi</i> |
| 239. Kolhronz . . . | <i>ūi pi ān-lam</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>ūi pūi ka-lam</i> |
| 246. Pā-ūm . . . | <i>ūi hū-nū ā-lam</i> |
| 247. Anil . . . | <i>ri nū hū</i> |
| 248. Hiti-lamcing . . . | <i>ūi nū ka-nūi-kat</i> |
| 256. Tamsu . . . | <i>ri nu t'-kai</i> |
| 252. Chimbok . . . | ... |
| | Yā-lin . . . |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>ri nū hū hū</i> |
| | Thayrtmyo Chin . . . <i>nu-hū</i> |
| 256. Sō or K'yang . . . | <i>ri nū hūi</i> |
| 257. K'mni . . . | <i>ūi nū chī</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Lai Group.</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... |
| 279. S'mmai . . . | ... |
| 280. Chairol . . . | ... |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>l'yi pi dā</i> |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| | <i>Burman Group.</i> |
| 261. Szi or Aci . . . | ... |
| 262. Lazi or Lechi . . . | ... |
| 263. Mara . . . | <i>kā tsā chāu</i> |
| 269. Maintha . . . | or |
| | Ngachang . . . <i>hūi jōn nūi</i> |
| 272. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>t'kwi m'z myi gālū</i> |
| | Me-gyā . . . <i>t'kwi m'z pun</i> |
| 264. Mrā . . . | <i>kūi m'z lai-bai</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>l'k'z mā myā</i> |
| | " spoken . . . <i>k'w' mā^o myi</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>k'w' mā^o do</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>k'w' mā myi</i> |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>k'w' mā myā</i> |
| 268. Iada . . . | <i>k'w' mā myā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>k'w' mā dre</i> |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>prā nāy-gal</i> |
| 297. Korava . . . | <i>paḥ k'avalāṅg</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi . . . | <i>nāyāṅg</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | <i>paḥ-gal</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>heṇṇ' nāy-gal'</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | ... |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | ... |
| 302. Tulu . . . | ... |
| 303. Toda . . . | ... |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... |
| 305. Kuruz or Orā . . . | <i>kūi allā guḥi</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>al qāḍi gahṇḍi</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>gulē tali nākuḍiā</i> |
| 310. Kolāml . . . | ... |
| 314. Gōḍi . . . | <i>sipṇṇ</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 320. Telugu . . . | <i>ad' kukk'-l'</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi . . . | <i>miṇḍāk</i> |
| | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> |
| | Arabic . . . <i>kallāt</i> |
| | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> |
| | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> |
| | Old Persian . . . |
| | Avesta . . . |
| | Pahlavi . . . |
| 331. Persian . . . | <i>sagūn (or saghā)-i-mādū</i> |
| 339. Pāstō. of Peshawar . . . | <i>spai</i> |
| 333. Waziri . . . | <i>spai</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>spai</i> |
| 360. Ormuzi . . . | <i>spuchī (f sp'chī)</i> |
| 363. Balochi, Makrani . . . | <i>riṇḍ</i> |
| 366. Eastern . . . | <i>kindā</i> |
| 370. Wajī . . . | <i>mūch jāchīst</i> |
| 371. Siyāi . . . | <i>keden</i> |
| 372. Sarkoli . . . | <i>kūl xfl</i> |
| 376. Iskeḍmi, Zblaki . . . | <i>ṣech kedai</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Munji . . . | <i>machie</i> |
| 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>maṣief</i> |
| | <i>Indic or Pīācha Branch.</i> |
| 379. Bāgali . . . | <i>īstri kufī</i> |
| 380. Wai-ala . . . | <i>eecheu iṣtreki tsi</i> |
| 381. Wai-veri . . . | or |
| | Vern . . . <i>waṣe kiro</i> |
| 383. Kālā . . . | <i>īstri k'zēgon</i> |
| 384. Gaur-lati . . . | <i>kupāki-nam</i> |
| 386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . | <i>lō mādī iṣṇi</i> |
| 387. " Western . . . | <i>mādī yōṣṇi</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār . . . | or |
| | Chitrāl . . . <i>īstri vēni(-ān)</i> |
| 393. Sins, Gilgit . . . | <i>sonchā iṣwē</i> |
| 394. Chilai . . . | <i>iṣmāṣin</i> |
| 396. of Dras . . . | <i>āṣṇi t'āi</i> |
| 397. of Dīsh-Hanū . . . | <i>k'ūnōt</i> |
| 400. Kāmlī . . . | <i>kōṣe</i> |
| 401. Kāṣṭawār . . . | <i>kōṣi</i> |
| 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>hūi'</i> |
| 404. Dōḍi Sīrājī . . . | <i>iṣṇēṣā</i> |
| 405. Itāmban . . . | <i>iṣṇēṣi</i> |
| 409. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . | <i>k'ichir</i> |
| 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>k'is</i> |
| 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>kūṣira</i> |
| | Gypsy, European . . . <i>juklā</i> |
| | " Syrian . . . <i>[anōṣie]</i> |
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> |
| | Sanskrit . . . <i>kukkuraḥ, kuryāḥ</i> |
| | Prakrit . . . <i>kukkuraḥ, kuryāḥ</i> |
| 430. K'etrāni . . . | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 426. Multani . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 428. Hindi . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 432. Tālī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 433. D'anni . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 435. Tindāl . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 437. Pōṭwārī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 440. Chibālī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 441. Panchī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 450. Lārī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 452. Kachchī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 458. Marāṭī, Dēṣī . . . | <i>kutryā</i> |
| 476. Nagpurī . . . | <i>kutryā</i> |
| 494. Kōṭhālī . . . | <i>kōṭgī</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 499. Singaleso . . . | <i>bāḷḷiyō</i> |
| 502. Oriya . . . | <i>māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . | <i>kuttī sab'</i> |
| 616. Magahi . . . | <i>kutian, kuttī sab</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-orn . . . | <i>kuttin</i> |
| 520. " South-ern . . . | <i>kuttī sab</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>kutī kukur-man</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>kukkuri sakal</i> |
| | " spoken . . . <i>kuttī kōkōl</i> |
| 537. South-western . . . | <i>kuttī gā</i> |
| 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>piliāni kuttī lā</i> |
| 546. Eastern . . . | <i>kuttī sakal</i> |
| 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>kuttī ān, kuttīān</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>kuttin</i> |
| 561. Chākma . . . | <i>kuttigun</i> |
| 563. Assamese . . . | <i>māiki kukur bilāk</i> |
| 568. Eastern Hindi . . . | Awadī . . . <i>kukuriyā</i> |
| | Bag'elī . . . <i>kukuriā</i> |
| 569. Ch'attīsgarī . . . | <i>kutiyā-man</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi . . . | Hindōstāni . . . <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 583. Vernacular . . . | Hindōstāni . . . <i>kut'iyā</i> |
| | Dak'ini . . . <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 587. Bāgarā . . . | <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . | <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 605. Kāmujī . . . | <i>kukuriyā</i> |
| 611. Bundēlī . . . | <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 616. Bānāp'ari . . . | <i>kuttī</i> |
| 633. Pāñjābī, written . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| | " spoken . . . <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 639. Pōwadī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 645. Dōgrī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . | <i>kut'riṭō</i> |
| 661. Charātārī . . . | <i>kut'riṭō</i> |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . | <i>kut'riyā</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>kut'ri(ṭō)</i> |
| 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>kut'ri</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . | <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>kū'kryā</i> |
| 756. Mēwālī . . . | <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . | <i>kuttī</i> |
| 781. Malvī . . . | <i>iṣṇ'gāṣ, kut'ri-āḥrō</i> |
| 770. Nīnādī . . . | <i>kuttīnā</i> |
| 771. Lāb'āni of Berar . . . | <i>kut'ri</i> |
| 708. K'andēṣī . . . | <i>kutryā</i> |
| 678. B'ili . . . | <i>kut'ri(-yō)</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>kukurni-āru</i> |
| 786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . | <i>kutiyā</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>kuttī</i> |
| 816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . | <i>kukuriyā</i> |
| 816. Sirmāurī . . . | <i>kūkrī</i> |
| 820. Bag'ālī . . . | <i>kuttīā</i> |
| 822. K'āṭ'ālī . . . | <i>sakāran</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōchī . . . | <i>kūkrī</i> |
| 833. Kājū . . . | <i>kuttī, kuttīā</i> |
| 837. Māṇḍāḍī . . . | <i>kuttī</i> |
| 842. Chāmṣālī . . . | <i>kuttī</i> |
| 843. Gādī . . . | <i>kut'ri</i> |
| 845. Pāḥg'wālī . . . | <i>kut'ri</i> |
| 847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . | <i>kut'riā</i> |
| 849. Pādārī . . . | <i>kōṭēr</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>o yagi</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | ... |
| Korean | . . . | <i>su-nom yemso</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>tikka</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>ñimàn</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>imàyan, uyànà, teke</i> |
| Saukupà | . . . | <i>yá mǎ (goat)</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>akher, aunts</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|
| 850. Burushaski | . . . | <i>haldin</i> |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|----------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>kàmbin jàntàn</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>pàdaly tãnuu</i> |
| 1. Salòn | . . . | <i>pet (goat)*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>popē ch'mōl</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>bahe^c kmak</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p^hō^s mǎ^h</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Sakai | . . . | ... |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>bē à-t'w^h</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>bo (à-ti)</i> |
| Darung | . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| 6. Wa | . . . | <i>pā mein</i> |
| Són | . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>lē (goat) (f pē)</i> |
| Tui-loi | . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| A Mòk | . . . | <i>à-pi (goat)</i> |
| Ang-kū | . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| Móng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>pu-pā (goat)</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | <i>pā (goat)</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'así Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8. K'así, Standard | . . . | <i>(u) blāh</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>(u) blāh</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>me(-enköiñā)</i> |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|

Munqā Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāñ, Santāl | . . . | <i>bodā</i> |
| 16. Munqārī | . . . | <i>bakrā (Aryan)</i> |
| 20. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i> |
| 27. K'ayis | . . . | <i>bakra merom</i> |
| 28. Jūñg | . . . | <i>bodā</i> |
| 29. Savnā | . . . | <i>kim-me, me</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>gi-me</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-k'ān -t'ān -yān</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>-t'ān -yōn -k'wā</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | <i>chū-lyū (goat)</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>-lā -t'ān -p'w</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>-p'w -t'wā -p'w</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 43. Lū | . . . | <i>br-pū (tō nūā)</i> |
| 47. K'fin | . . . | ... |
| 49. Sōn | . . . | <i>pā rā</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>pe nā t'uk</i> |
| 52. K'wuli | . . . | <i>pē yā t'ūā</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-lon -yē -dūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-bē (a goat)</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>bi pā</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>l^h bā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu | . . . | <i>bū ti</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-mā^c -tā^c -lā^c -p'ā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>mā tā l^h pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>bā ko lā pā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>bū tū lē^h pē</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>bū go lā pā</i> |
| Brā ^c | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>be pū</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>pe (goat)</i> |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>pi (goat)</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>bi pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>be pā</i> |
| 38. Ycinbē | . . . | <i>be pā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>pe (goat)</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>yā, zā (goat)</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>bū ko l^h pā</i> |
| " Dormuha | . . . | <i>pe k'le à pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>lōū -chi</i> |
| Hā-Miao | . . . | <i>li g'ou (goat)</i> |
| Pā-Miao | . . . | <i>ssi chi</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>tsyē yuā (goat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>a tao yōn /koñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>-yēt tao yuñ /kāu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manohālor Patni | . . . | <i>ritza</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>hriz</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>bokras</i> |
| 77. Kanāuri | . . . | <i>ā^h, āj</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>māl, sar</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>dānk'ā ēhā</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>bokē chupī</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>mōndak yārim-bā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā | . . . | <i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>ch'ānārā-pā</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng | . . . | <i>ā-po swonārā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | <i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i> |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | <i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>ām-pā (or um-prā-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i> |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>ā-pa bākara</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng | . . . | <i>ū-pā mēn-di-ba</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | <i>ām-b'ā ch'āgar</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng | . . . | <i>ām-pa ch'ōn-ga-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>ām-pa ch'ān-a-ra</i> |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i> |
| 103. T'ulung | . . . | <i>ū-pāp ch'ōā-rā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | <i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i> |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | <i>ū-pāp gōd-yū</i> |
| 106. Dūml | . . . | <i>ū-pū (or ū-pyēp) grot</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār | . . . | <i>ch'ānūr bokā</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>lō-cho cheli</i> |
| 111. Garung | . . . | <i>ra bokya</i> |
| 112. Murni | . . . | <i>pa-ke</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>chā-ē</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>bokā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>du-gu</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī | . . . | <i>du-go</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>sa-ār bu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>k'esi um-bā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ñi-ben ben-bā</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>si-bin bim-pa</i> |
| 125. Daga | . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mija | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 279. Lolo, /X ^h | . . . | <i>/t^hi /la /hā</i> |
| A-bi | . . . | <i>/k'i /ku</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-u /eho -tā</i> |
| 270. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>jimlō^c p'ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>s'mē (goat)</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-ū -ch'ī^h -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>ātchū (goat)</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>tē (goat)</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>lā p'ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>p'ē (goat)</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>sik lā (or nīn lā)</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Gyārīng | . . . | <i>kū-sō (goat)</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>tādā (goat)</i> |
| Tānchū | . . . | <i>tādā (goat)</i> |
| Tākpā | . . . | <i>rā (goat)</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>ch'ai (goat)</i> |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written | . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |
| 69. Balti | . . . | <i>rā-skyes</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>rā-skyes</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>ra-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ru-wo</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>chānre</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū | . . . | <i>ra-po</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>burmā fānt'ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>pāt'ā purun</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>burūn jela</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>dōbōk bīpā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>pānt'ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>pun juā</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>me dā</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(u)-ñēch li</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>tē-nū tē</i> |
| 165. Kēlāmā | . . . | <i>(e)-mu dā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>(u)-ñi fo-dō</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nābōn tā-bōn</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>ñāñā ō-pōn</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>nabun (goat)</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>mizā po</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>mimida</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>yuon pōn</i> |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | <i>yum pōn</i> |
| 176. Banparā | . . . | <i>ran pan</i> |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | <i>ke yen</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>lōān pan</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | <i>kē pūn</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>gā-mē (goat)</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>jū chi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>kā-mi pā-bā</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>bī ā-lō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>ā-mi (goat)</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>ā-mi (goat)</i> |
| 199. Tangk'al | . . . | <i>me wā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>mā-krāk (goat)</i> |
| 202. Marīng | . . . | <i>klān pā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Kachin Group. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 204. Chingpá | or | |
| | Kachin. | hui-nám ku-lá |
| | Maran. | ... |
| 205. Singp'o | | lai-nám lá |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | |
| | Old Meit'ei | ri-n-ná tui-bá |
| 206. Meit'ei | | há-má lá-bá |
| 207. Tado | | k'í chál |
| 213. Siyin | | k'í t'í |
| 219. Lai | | ri-pá |
| 224. Lusi | | k'í p'á |
| 227. Ranjogé | | k'í chál |
| 228. Pank'u | | k'í ch'í |
| 229. Hrang'kel | | g'í jál |
| 232. Halkam | | k'í á-chál |
| 236. Langrong | | k'í ch'í |
| 237. Aimel | | k'í cha' |
| 238. Chirn | | k'í ch'í |
| 239. Kethrong | | k'í ch'í |
| 240. Kóm | | k'í ch'í |
| 246. Púrám | | k'í ch'í-p'í |
| 247. Anál | | k'í p'í |
| 248. Hiról-Jangóang | | k'í p'í |
| 250. Tancóá | | ri-r'á |
| 252. Chinbók | | riá (a goat) |
| | Yáwin | riá (a goat) |
| 254. Chinbón | | riá (a goat) |
| | Thayungo Chin | riá (a goat) |
| 256. Sô or K'yang | | riá (a goat) |
| 257. K'ani | | riá (a goat) |

| | | |
|--------------|--|------------------|
| Lai Group. | | |
| 279. Andro | | k'í-m'í (goat) |
| 279. Sengmai | | ... |
| 280. Chairol | | k'í (goat) |
| 281. Kadu | | kábá (2 tone)-má |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Burma Group. | | |
| 261. Szí or Atá | | pai-nám (goat) |
| 262. Lái or Lechi | | chát-pat (goat) |
| 263. Maru | | ch'í-bé lá |
| 260. Maingón | or | |
| | Ngachang | ... |
| 272a. P'ann, Samong | | p'á-ya (Shan) |
| | Me-gyá | p'á-ya 'lu |
| 264. Mrú | | roa lá |
| 265. Burmese, written | | ch'í-t'í |
| | " spoken | ch'í-t'í |
| 266. Arakanese | | seit bo |
| 267. Tannogyo | | sei' ti |
| 269. Dann | | sei' ti |
| 268. Intha | | saik |
| 270. Tavoyan | | bá |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------|
| 285. Tamil | | áí |
| 297. Korava | | hóta |
| 291. Kaikádl | | áí |
| 289. Irula | | ádu (goat) |
| 294. Malayalam | | vejjáí |
| 297. Kanarese | | hólu |
| 298. Badaga | | adu (goat) |
| 301. Kodaga | | kuri (goat) |
| 302. Tulu | | áí-p'á |
| 303. Toda | | adu (goat) |
| 304. Kóta | | adu (goat) |
| 305. Kurux or Oraú | | bokrá áí |
| 307. Malto or Maler | | bokrá áí |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or | | |
| | Khond | porá oí |
| 310. Kolámi | | méké (goat) |
| 314. Gôndi | | bokrá |

| Number in General List. | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | | mog' m'ek' |
| 328. Bráhuí | | mal |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| | Arabic | tais, má'iz |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |
| Evanian Branch. | | |
| | Old Persian | ... |
| | Avesta | būza- (goat) |
| | Fahlavi | būj (goat) |
| 331. Persian | | buz-i-nar |
| 330. Pañtō, of Pecha- | | |
| | war | ch'í |
| 353. Waziri | | ch'í |
| 354. of Kandahar | | ch'í |
| 360. Ormuzi | | buz |
| 363. Balochi, Makran. | | pachin |
| 366. Eastern | | pāzan |
| 370. Wazi | | buch |
| 371. Siyri | | buchak |
| 372. Sarikell | | ch'í |
| 376. Ikkāmi, Zābaki | | ch'í |
| 377. Munjān or Munzi | | ch'í |
| 378. Yudyā | | ch'í |
| Dardic or Pishāchi Branch. | | |
| 379. Bāgali | | gāi |
| 380. Wai-ali | | gāi |
| 391. Wai-veri | or | |
| | Veron | gāi |
| 383. Kalāśa | | lira |
| 384. Gawar-bati | | louzu |
| 386. Pānai, Eastern | | pāj'í |
| 387. " Western | | lūjā |
| 390. K'owār | or | |
| | Chitrāli | nāri pāi |
| 392. Sina, Gilgiti | | mūgar |
| 394. Chila | | mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūf |
| 396. of Dera | | chānā |
| 397. of Pāsh-Hanū | | rābō (Tibetan), miyyagar |
| 400. Kāshmiri | | ch'í |
| 401. Kāshmiri | | ch'í |
| 403. Pōguli | | ch'í |
| 404. Pōguli | | ch'í |
| 405. Rāmānāli | | ch'í |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Garwi | | bir |
| 409. Tōrwāli | | birāí |
| 411. Maiyā | | mūgar |
| | Gypsy, European | buznō |
| | " Syrian | kāli |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | | |
| | Sanskrit | ch'āgalah, ch'āgalah, bukkah |
| | Prakrit | ch'āhō, bukkah |
| 430. K'etrāni | | buj |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shal- | | |
| | pur | ch'āhā |
| 426. Mūltāni | | ch'āhā |
| 428. Hindki | | bakrā |
| 432. Tālī | | ch'āhā |
| 433. Dānni | | bakrā |
| 436. Tināuli | | bakrā |
| 442. of Salt Rango | | ch'āhā, bakrā |
| 437. Pōt'wari | | bakrā |
| 440. Chib'āli | | bakrā |
| 441. Punch'ī | | bakrā |
| 446. Sind'ī, Viehōli | | bakrā |
| 450. Lāri | | bakrā |
| 452. Kacheh'ī | | bakrā |
| 456. Marā'ī, Dēsi | | bakrā |
| 478. Nāgpuri | | bakrā |
| 404. Kōnkāni | | bok'ā |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 490. Singhalese | | ch'āhā (a ho goat) |
| 502. Oiyā | | ch'āhā ch'āhā |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | | k'assī |
| 516. Magahi | | k'assī |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North- | | |
| | ern | k'assī |
| 520. " South- | | |
| | ern | k'assī |
| 526. Nagpuri | | bak'rā, k'assī |
| 530. Bengali, written | | pā'ā, ch'āg |
| | " spoken | pā'ā, pā'ā |
| 537. South-western | | bādā |
| 541. Siripuri | | bok'rā |
| 546. Eastern | | pā'ā, pā'ā |
| 549. of Cachar | | pā'ā |
| 550. of Chittagong | | pā'ā |
| 551. Chakma | | pā'ā |
| 553. Assamese | | mōlā sāgōl |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| | Awad'i | bok'rā |
| 560. Bag'eli | | bok'rā |
| 573. Chhattisgar'i | | bok'rā |
| 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| | Hindostāni | bak'rā |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| | Hindostāni | bak'rā |
| 587. Dak'ini | | bok'rā |
| 589. Bāgarā | | bak'rā |
| 593. Braj B'ak'a | | bok'rā |
| 603. Kannanji | | bok'rā |
| 611. Bundēli | | bok'rā |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | bok'rā |
| 639. Pāñjābi, written | | bak'rā |
| | " spoken | bak'rā |
| 639. Pōwād'i | | bak'rā |
| 649. Pōgri | | bak'rā |
| 650. Kāgrā | | bak'rā, bak'rā |
| 653. Gujāri, Stan- | | |
| | dard | bak'rā |
| 661. Charōtari | | bak'rā, bok'rā |
| 666. Kā'iyawāli | | bok'rā |
| 673. K'ar'wā | | bok'rā |
| 676. G'āwāli | | pā'ā |
| 719. Rajast'āni, Mār- | | |
| | wāli | bak'rā |
| 742. Jaipuri | | bak'rā |
| 756. Mēwātī | | bak'rā |
| 777. Gujuri | of | |
| | Hazam | bak'rā |
| 761. Māli | | bak'rā |
| 770. Nīmāli | | bak'rā |
| 771. Lāb'āni | of | |
| | Bernr | bak'rā |
| 708. K'āndēli | | bok'rā |
| 678. B'ili | | bok'rā, b'ili, wādār'ā |
| 782. Eastern Pahāri | | |
| | or K'as-kurā | bok'rā, bak'rā |
| 786. Central Pahāri, | | |
| | Kumunū | bok'rā |
| 805. Gar'wāli | | bok'rā, bak'rā |
| 816. Western Pahāri, | | |
| | Jaunāli | bak'rā |
| 816. Simnāuri | | bak'rā |
| 820. Bag'āli | | bak'rā |
| 822. Kī't'āli | | bak'rā |
| 830. Sōdōchi | | bak'rā |
| 833. Kulni | | bak'rā |
| 837. Māp'āli | | bak'rā |
| 842. Chmāli | | bak'rā |
| 843. Gādī | | bak'rā |
| 845. Pāg'wāli | | bak'rā |
| 847. B'ādrāwāli | | ch'āhā |
| 849. Pāg'āli | | bak'rā |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me yagi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>am-nom yemso</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>uehku</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>eme imayän</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>az-kar</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>sir</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kambin batina</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>pabaiy binai</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>popē ŋi</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>babe° bo°</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p°b° bō°</i> |

Sakai-Sëmag.

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sëmag . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>bē kə-mā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>be kə-mā</i> |
| Darung . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōu p.</i> |
| Sūn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>(kə) blān</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(kə) blān</i> |

Nicolarsse.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>me-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>māpūs</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ēngā mārdm</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>siri</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>bur'ī tserom</i> |
| 23. Juāng . . . | <i>merdm</i> |
| 20. Savara . . . | <i>gūā me</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>igūng me</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mu -šan -yā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-šan -yūn -mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-lā -luā -mā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-p°b° -luā -mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 45. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>lē m° (tō nān)</i> |
| 49. Sūn . . . | <i>pā -uā</i> |
| 51. Abom . . . | <i>pe āi rē</i> |
| 52. K'ūn . . . | <i>p° s'ī</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>-lōn -yē / k'ri</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=bē -mō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>bi mū</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>k° bā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>bā mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -mō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>mā tū l° mu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bū ko lā mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>bu tū lē mō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>bū go lā mō</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>be mō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bi mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>be mō</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>be mō</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>bā ko l° mu</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pe k° lē ā mu pyā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na -chī</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nē chī</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a tao yon -nay</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt / tao yun -nay</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāpī or Patni . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhli . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>bokar</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>bakor</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>lāsū</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>māhāni tchā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>māmā churī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mēndak-mā</i> |
| 86. Yākā . . . | <i>i-mā chā</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>chānārā mā</i> |
| 90. Bihing . . . | <i>ā-mo sroñārā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>ām-mā mī-tī-lā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ām-mā chān-ga-rā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ām-mā (or um-mrū-mā) mī-tu-bā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>im-mā-ō mēn-dī</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-ma bākara</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ām-ma mēn-dī-ba</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-mu ch'ēn-ga-ra</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>ām-mā ch'āgar</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | <i>ām-ma ch'ōn-ga-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ām-ma ch'ān-a-ra</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-ma</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>u-mām ch'ēn-ra</i> |
| 103. Chaurisya . . . | <i>ā-bō-mō sān-a-ra</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ām-mām grot-yū</i> |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) grot</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ch'ānūr</i> |
| 106. Vaya or Haya . . . | <i>mē°-cho cheli</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>ra mā-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>rā mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>chā-ŋe</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>cho-le</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . | <i>mā chā-lā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>sa-ār mōt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>k°eri amī-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>šā-ben ben-na</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daga . . . | <i>sī-bin bin-na</i> |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . . | <i>/t¹i</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>/k¹i mo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-a /cho mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>jimle' mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -ch¹i° -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sik mā (or nīn mā)</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōfīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ra-ma</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ra-ma</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rā-bak</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ra-ma</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ra-ma</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ra-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ra-mo</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ra-ma</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>burmā fānt'i</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>mōgāyā purun</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>burūn ju</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>dōbōk bīmā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>pānt'i</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>pu mā</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mī-ŋi-gu lefeduru</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>mū krū</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a)-nēh k'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-nū lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)-mū krū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u)-hī kru</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nābōn tē-tā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>hānā ō-k'ō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukami . . . | <i>mizā chālī</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mēnī dēdo</i> |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>yuen pi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>yum pi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ran nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ke nān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lōān pi</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>kē šār</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>jū koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kā-mi pūi</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>bī ā-pi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>me lā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Naring . . . | <i>klān pūi</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>ād' mēk'</i> | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>ēlu-deneek</i> (a sho goat) |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 329. Brāhmi . . . | <i>hēi</i> | 502. Opiya . . . | <i>māi ch'ēli</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>lai-nāri gi</i> | | | 507. Biharī, Maithilī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| Maran . . . | ... | | | 516. Magahi . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>lai-nāri ri</i> | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-orn . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| | <i>Kutī-Chin Group.</i> | | | 520. " South-orn . . . | <i>ch'ēr</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>riēn-nāi tun-bi</i> | | | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>lā-nāi a-rion</i> | | | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>pā'i, ch'āgi</i> |
| 207. Tado . . . | <i>k'īl pī</i> | | | " spoken . . . | <i>pā'i, pū'i</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>kiel pūi</i> | | | 537. South-western . . . | <i>ch'ēli</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>riē nu</i> | | | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 224. Luāi . . . | <i>kel nū</i> | | | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>sāgi</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>k'īl nū-nā</i> | | | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>sāgi</i> |
| 228. Pank'a . . . | <i>kel nū</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>pā'di</i> |
| 229. Hranek'el . . . | <i>g'īl nū</i> | | | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>sāgi</i> |
| 232. Hallam . . . | <i>k'īl ā-nū-pān</i> | | | 553. Arakanese . . . | <i>māiki sāgōli</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>ke' pūi</i> | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . | <i>ch'ag'ri</i> |
| 237. Aimel . . . | <i>k'īl c-pūi</i> | | | 560. Bag'eli . . . | <i>ch'ēri</i> |
| 238. Chira . . . | <i>l' n-nū-pān</i> | | | 573. Ch'attigari . . . | <i>bok'ri</i> |
| 239. Kellrong . . . | <i>l'īl pī</i> | | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindūstāni . . . | <i>buk'ri</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>k'īl c-pūi</i> | | | 583. Vernacular Hindūstāni . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 246. Pūm . . . | <i>k'īl pī-nū</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>l'īl nū</i> | | | 589. Bangarū . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 248. Hīrōl-Lamang . . . | <i>k'īl nū</i> | | | 593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . | <i>bōk'ri</i> |
| 253. Tannōka . . . | <i>riē nu</i> | | | 603. Kananjī . . . | <i>bukariyā</i> |
| 252. Chimbōk . . . | ... | | | 611. Bannōlī . . . | <i>ch'iriyā</i> |
| Yāiwin . . . | ... | | | 618. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>buk'ri</i> |
| 254. Chibōn . . . | <i>ngēi hū</i> | | | 633. Pānjābī, written . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| Thayemyo Chin . . . | <i>riē nu</i> | | | " spoken . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>ā-ri nū</i> | | | 639. Pōwād'i . . . | <i>bar'i</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>riē nū</i> | | | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| | <i>Lai Group.</i> | | | 650. Kāgrā . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | | | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | | | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 280. Chairol . . . | ... | | | 666. Kā'iyawādī . . . | <i>bōk'ri</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>kalū (f. tene) pī</i> | | | 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| | <i>Burmese Group.</i> | | | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>zēi</i> |
| 261. Sai or Aoi . . . | ... | | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 262. Lai or Lechi . . . | ... | | | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>ch'āi-le ruyi</i> | | | 766. Mēwādī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 269. Mainā . . . | or | | | 777. Gujratī of Hazam . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| Ngachang . . . | ... | | | 781. Malvi . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 272a. P'an, Samong . . . | <i>p'ā-yi 'mā</i> | | | 770. Nimādī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| Mō-gyā . . . | <i>p'ā-yi 'mā</i> | | | 771. Lab'ānī of Bern . . . | <i>bak'ri, ch'ēi</i> |
| 264. Mri . . . | <i>reā-mā</i> | | | 708. K'andēli . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>ch'it mā</i> | | | 678. B'li . . . | <i>bak'ri, sāli, fūli</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ch'it mā</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurū . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>reit mā</i> | | | 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 267. Tannōyo . . . | <i>reit mā</i> | | | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 268. Danu . . . | <i>reit mā</i> | | | 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 268. Inōa . . . | <i>sait mā</i> | | | 816. Simnaurī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 270. Tavojan . . . | <i>bēi mā</i> | | | 820. Bag'āpī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| | <i>Dravidian Family.</i> | | | 823. Kūṭṭ'ālī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>pē ād'</i> | | | 830. Šōdōhī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 297. Korava . . . | <i>pū ād'</i> | | | 833. Kulū . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>āi</i> | | | 837. Maṇḍāli . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 293. Iṛula . . . | ... | | | 842. Chamāli . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>pē rellādi</i> | | | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>ād', mōk'</i> | | | 845. Pōngwālī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | ... | | | 847. B'adrawālī . . . | <i>ts'āli</i> |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | ... | | | 849. Pādārī . . . | <i>bak'ri</i> |
| 302. Tulu . . . | <i>pōṇu yēd'</i> | | | | |
| 303. Toda . . . | ... | | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | | | | |
| 305. Knryy or Oraō . . . | <i>bōhī ārā</i> | | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>ē dādī</i> | | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>tāli oḍā</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . | <i>yēi</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | yagi |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | yemso-tōi |
| Turki . . . | tikka |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | imāyat, uḡānās, tekes |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | akherrak, auntzak |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| 850. Burushaski . . | hoyas |
|---------------------|-------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| 2. Malay . . . | kāmbiā |
| Cham . . . | pābaiy |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| K'mēr . . . | popē |
| 3. Talaing, written . | bāpē (ta°) |
| „ spoken . | pāpē glāh |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | bā gē |
| Katurr . . . | be ge |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | p'eh pā |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . | (kī) blān |
| 12. Wār . . . | (i) blān |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . | me |
|--------------------|----|

Mupḡa Group. -

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . | mārām-kō |
| 16. Mupḡārī . . . | mārām-ko |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | bōkrā-kū |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | merom-kī |
| 28. Juāng . . . | bōdār-kī |
| 29. Savara . . . | kim-me-jī |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | lōngā gi-me |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | -fān -yān |
| Cantonese . . . | -fan -yān |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | /lāi -bā |
| „ spoken . | /lāi -p'ā |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } bē (lāi) |
| 47. K'un . . . | } bē (lāi) |
| 49. Šār . . . | pā (-tān /lāi) |
| 51. Āhom . . . | k'au pe nā |
| 62. K'amī . . . | pē yā k'au |
| Annamese . . . | kūk -kon -yē |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . | =bā =0f |
| „ Bassein . . . | bi Oi |
| „ Maulmein . . . | k' bā Oi |
| 36. TaungOu . . . | bā pān |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . | -mā° -tā° -lū° -ta° p'ā |
| „ spoken . . . | mū tā l' t'pā |
| 32. Bwē . . . | bā ko lū t'pā |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | bū tā le t'kwa |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | bā go lū t'sā |
| Bri° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | be d'he |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | bi t'hū |
| 37. Padaung . . . | be lū hū |
| 38. Yoinbā . . . | be d'hā |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . | bā ko t'cho |
| „ Dermuhā . . . | pe k'le t'pā |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | -chī |
| Hē-Miao . . . | li g'ou |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ya chi |
| Man . . . | tsyen yun |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | 'oa 'k'oa 'yoñ |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | 'mai 'yam 'yun |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . | ch'ākra-re |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | bokra |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | ās-on |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | māl |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | ēchā-gālai |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | churī pāli |
| 85. Limbū . . . | mēndak-hā |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | men-t'i-mā-chi |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ch'āñārā-chi |
| 90. Būhing . . . | swōñārā dau |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngh'ēnbūng . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsaya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . | ch'āñur bokā-mul |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . | cheli k'āta |
| 111. Gurung . . . | ra ja-ga |
| 112. Murmī . . . | rā kate |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | chā-ye patchi |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | hrā haru |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | du-gu-chā ta |
| 117. Poḡī, Pahārī, or . | ... |
| Pahl . . . | cha-lā tō |
| 118. Rōng or Lepeha . | sa-ār son |
| 121. Tōḡō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | k'es-na |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } šā-ben ki-din |
| 124. Mīrī . . . | } šā-ben ki-din |
| 125. Dañā . . . | šā-bin edē |
| 126. Mīšmī, Digārū . . | ... |
| Nīja . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hin . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | /t'ā'i /šē (or /d'zō) |
| A-hi . . . | /k'i hi° |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | -a /cho |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | jimle' yāmyā |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -ā -ch'i° |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | t'xō dūwa |
| Lahu . . . | lū k'pui |
| 277a. P'yen or P'yin . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | sik ri |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyūk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . | written ra-t'ō |
| „ . . . | spoken ra-t'ō |
| 69. Balti . . . | rā-lak-gun |
| 60. of Purik . . . | rā-bak-gun |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | ra-ma-sak |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | ra-rigs-nam |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ra-kya |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ra-tau |

Bāpā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . | burmā-fur |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | purun-rau |
| 131. Dīmā-sū . . . | burūn-buū |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . | dōbōk-rān |
| 142. Kōch . . . | sāgōl-tān |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | pun-kōbān |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . | lefeduru-rāju |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | me dā-kō |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | (a)-ñeh-hō |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | tē-nū dāp |
| 165. Kējāmā . . . | (e)-mū-ko |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | (u)-hi-inūi |
| 166. Āo . . . | nābōn-tam |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ñāñā-dī |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukami . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | yuen-lān |
| 174. Tamū . . . | yum-ām |
| 176. Banparā . . . | ran-ku-rem |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | ken-he |
| 179. Chāng . . . | lōn sōn |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | gō-mō-dūn |
| 187. Kabui . . . | jū chī gāi-mai |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ka-mī kahak |
| 189. Mikir . . . | bī ā-tum |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | me tā-rāk-k'a |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | klān chūn |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| | Kachin | <i>bai-nām ni</i> |
| | Maran | ... |
| 205. Singp'o | | <i>bai-nām bok</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| | Old Meit'ei | <i>mēn-nañ ma-yōm</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | | <i>hā-mēñ ma-yām</i> |
| 207. T'ado | | <i>kēl tam-pi</i> |
| 213. Siyin | | <i>kiel tē</i> |
| 219. Lai | | <i>m' hñā (or run)</i> |
| 224. Luñei | | <i>kēl tē</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | | <i>kēl tām</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | | <i>kēl jā-en</i> |
| 229. Hringk'ol | | <i>gēl hai</i> |
| 232. Hallam | | <i>kēl hñi</i> |
| 236. Langrong | | <i>kēl hēi</i> |
| 237. Aimol | | <i>kēl tam</i> |
| 238. Chiru | | <i>kē ā-rop</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | | <i>kēl an-tam</i> |
| 240. Kōm | | <i>kē ka-tam</i> |
| 246. Pūm | | <i>kēl a-tam</i> |
| 247. Anal | | <i>kēl hñim-kā</i> |
| 249. Hirōl-Lamgūng | | <i>kēl ka-nēm-kat</i> |
| 255. Taungda | | <i>me-e t'-kwa</i> |
| 253. Chimbōk | | ... |
| | Yādwim | ... |
| 254. Chimbōn | | <i>myei har</i> |
| | Thayetmyo Chin | <i>*mi hā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | | <i>a-mi hya</i> |
| 257. K'ami | | <i>m'-ē chē</i> |

Lai Group.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------------|
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengnai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | <i>kabā (2 tone) dā</i> |

Burma Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 261. Szi or Atei | . ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | . ... |
| 263. Maru | . <i>chai-be chà m</i> |
| 260. Maingda | or |
| Ngachang | . ... |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . <i>pō-yā myā gūlū</i> |
| Me-gyā | . <i>pō-yā pūn</i> |
| 264. Mru | . <i>roa bai-bai</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>ch'it myā</i> |
| „ spoken | <i>*ci' myā</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . <i>seit do *mrā</i> |
| 267. Tanngyo | . <i>sei' myā</i> |
| 269. Danu | . <i>sei' myā</i> |
| 268. Inga | . <i>saik myā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . <i>bō' myā (or dwe)</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 285. Tamil | | <i>āq'-gal</i> |
| 287. Korava | | <i>āq'-āng</i> |
| 291. Kaikadi | | <i>āq'-gā</i> |
| 289. Irula | | <i>āq'u</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | | <i>āq'-gal</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | | <i>āq'-gal', mēk'-gal'</i> |
| 298. Badaga | | <i>adu</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | | ... |
| 302. Talu | | ... |
| 303. Toda | | <i>ādu</i> |
| 304. Kōta | | <i>ādu</i> |
| 305. Knray or Oraō | | <i>ēṛā guṛi</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | | <i>ēṛ gahṇḍi</i> |
| 308. Kni, Kandī, or | | |
| | Khond | <i>gulē oḍāṅgā</i> |
| 310. Kōlami | | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | | <i>yēṭiṅ</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 320. Telugu | | <i>māk'-l'</i> |
| 328. Brahūi | | <i>hēḷk</i> |
| | | SEMITIC FAMILY. |
| | Ambie | <i>ma'z</i> |

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | Old Persian | ... |
| | Avesta | ... |
| | Pahlavi | ... |
| 381. Persian | | <i>bu-zān, bu-zhā</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | | <i>chēlāi (m.), chēlai (f.)</i> |
| 353. Waziri | | <i>u-z (m.), u-zē (f.)</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | | <i>u-zē</i> |
| 360. Ormazī | | <i>u-zī, u-zī</i> |
| 363. Balōchī, Makrānī | | <i>pāchīn</i> |
| 366. Eastern | | <i>bu-zā</i> |
| 370. Wayi | | <i>tu-yiḷ</i> |
| 371. Šiyānī | | <i>u-z-en, u-z gala</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | | <i>u-z xēl</i> |
| 376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki | | <i>u-zai</i> |
| 377. Manjānī or Mungī | | <i>u-zak</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | | <i>ch'irwai</i> |

Dardic or Pīkacha Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 379. Baṣgali | | <i>ḷeṛo</i> |
| 380. Wai-ālā | | <i>echchu waci</i> |
| 381. Wai-veri | or | |
| | Veron | <i>ḷā</i> |
| 383. Kalāšā | | <i>pai</i> |
| 384. Gavar-bati | | <i>plāñ-nam</i> |
| 386. Paśai, Eastern | | <i>bō pāṣṣṛā</i> |
| 387. " Western | | <i>ḷōḷāḷā (m.), ḷōḷikēḷā (f.)</i> |
| 390. K'owār | or | |
| | Chitrali | <i>pai-ān</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgiti | | <i>mūgarī, lapḷā</i> |
| 394. Chilāṣ | | <i>luḷh</i> |
| 396. of Drās | | <i>ai</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | | <i>ḷātē</i> |
| 400. Kāsmīrī | | <i>ḷā'au'li</i> |
| 401. Kāṣṭawāṛi | | <i>ḷā'ēṛi</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | | <i>kaḷl', kaḷla</i> |
| 404. Dōḍṣ Sirāji | | <i>ch'ēṛā</i> |
| 405. Rānbani | | <i>ḷāṛṛā</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Garwī | | <i>ch'ēl</i> |
| 409. Tōrwali | | <i>ch'ail</i> |
| 411. Maṛiyā | | <i>baḷara</i> |
| | Gypsy, European | <i>bu-znē</i> |
| | " Syrian | <i>kālie</i> |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | Sanskrit | <i>ch'agalāḷ, ch'agalāḷ, bukkāḷ</i> |
| | Prakrit | <i>ch'ālā, bukkāḷa</i> |
| 430. K'etrānī | | ... |
| 417. Labhnd, of Shahpur | | <i>bokrē</i> |
| 426. Mūltānī | | <i>ch'ēlē</i> |
| 428. Hindki | | <i>ch'ālā-māl</i> |
| 432. T'alī | | <i>ch'ēlē</i> |
| 433. D'annī | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | | <i>ch'ēlē, baḷkrē</i> |
| 437. Pōṭ'wāṛi | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 441. Panch'ī | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | | <i>baḷkar'</i> |
| 450. Lāpī | | <i>baḷkīrā</i> |
| 452. Kachch'ī | | <i>baḷkrā</i> |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēḷi | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 478. Nāgpnī | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 494. Kōṅkapi | | <i>bōk'ḍe</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | | <i>ēḷuṛō</i> |
| 502. Oṛiya | | <i>ch'ēli-sabu</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | | <i>h'assē sab', baḷ'rī sab'</i> |
| 516. Magahi | | <i>h'asian, baḷarian</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North- | | |
| | ern | <i>ch'ēran</i> |
| 520. " South- | | |
| | ern | <i>ch'ēr sab</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | | <i>ch'ag'rī-man</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | | <i>pāḷ'ā (or ch'āg) sukal</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>pāḷ'ā (or pāḷ'ā) ḷōkōl</i> |
| 537. South-western | | <i>ladā gā</i> |
| 541. Siripuriā | | <i>baḷ'rī lā</i> |
| 546. Eastern | | <i>sāgāl ḷakal</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | | <i>pāḷ'ā aīn</i> |
| 560. of Chittagong | | <i>ch'āal-gun</i> |
| 561. Chākma | | <i>ḷāgalun</i> |
| 563. Assamese | | <i>sāgōl bilāk</i> |
| 568. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| | Awadī | <i>bok'ran</i> |
| 560. Bag'ēli | | <i>bok'rā</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | | <i>bok'rā-man</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| | Hindōstānī | <i>baḷ'rē</i> |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| | Hindōstānī | <i>baḷ'rē</i> |
| 587. Dāk'ini | | <i>bōk'rē</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | | <i>baḷ'ryā</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ak'ā | | <i>bōk'rā</i> |
| 605. Kanauji | | <i>bukarēuā</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | | <i>ch'iriyā, bukarīyā</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | <i>buk'rā</i> |
| 633. Pāñjabī, written | | <i>baḷrē</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>baḷre</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | | <i>ba'rē</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | | <i>baḷ'rīā</i> |
| 650. Kāḷgrā | | <i>baḷrā</i> |
| 653. Gñjarāti, Stan- | | |
| | dard | <i>baḷ'rāḍ</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | | <i>baḷ'rā</i> |
| 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī | | <i>bōk'ḍā</i> |
| 673. K'ār'wā | | <i>baḷ'ḍā</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | | <i>ḷēḷi</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | | |
| | wāṛi | <i>baḷ'rā</i> |
| 742. Jaipuri | | <i>baḷ'rī-baḷ'rī</i> |
| 755. Mēwāti | | <i>baḷ'rā-baḷ'rī</i> |
| 777. Gujnrī | of | |
| | Hazara | <i>baḷrā</i> |
| 761. Malvi | | <i>baḷ'ryā, baḷ'rā-hōnō</i> |
| 770. Nimāḍi | | <i>baḷ'rīnā</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| | Benar | <i>baḷ'rī</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | | <i>bōk'ḍā</i> |
| 678. B'ili | | <i>bukarīyā, ḷēḷā, wādārīyā</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pabāṛi | | |
| | or K'as-kurā | <i>bōk'ā, baḷ'rā-haru</i> |
| 785. Central Pabāṛi, | | |
| | Kumauni | <i>bōk'āḷā</i> |
| 805. Gar'wali | | <i>baḷ'rā</i> |
| 815. Western Pabāṛi, | | |
| | Jaunsāri | <i>baḷkrā</i> |
| 816. Sirmauri | | <i>baḷēḷē</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṛi | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 822. Kūṭ'ali | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōchi | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 833. Kulni | | <i>bōkrē</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍāli | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 843. Chamāli | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 843. Gadi | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 845. Paṅgwāli | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | | <i>ḷāṛḷē</i> |
| 849. Paḍari | | <i>baḷkrē</i> |

Number
General
Lang.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Japanese . . . | ojibwa |
| Aino . . . | apba, piene gub |
| Koreans . . . | su sōm (or aro) |
| Taihi . . . | haya, etc. |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | ... |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

551. Burmese . . . gwa hōm

AUSTRON-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | malay |
| Cham . . . | cham |

1. Sulu . . . hōm (a dōm)

AUSTRON-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Miao-K'iao.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 3. Miao-K'iao . . . | gwa hōm (or dōm) k'iao |
| " spoken . . . | hōm mō |

Szechuan-K'iao.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| Szechuan . . . | hōm (a dōm) |
| Szechuan . . . | (a dōm) hōm, k'iao, etc. |
| Szechuan . . . | hōm, etc. |

Pa'ang-K'iao.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 4. Pa'ang . . . | hōm (or gwa) dōm |
| Pa'ang . . . | hōm |
| Pa'ang . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | hōm mō |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| 6. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| 7. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| 8. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| 9. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 10. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 11. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 12. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 13. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 14. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 15. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 16. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 17. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 18. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 19. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 20. Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |
| Wa . . . | hōm (a dōm), hōm (a dōm) |

Number
General
Lang.

RABEN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| 53. Raben . . . | ... |
| " Raben . . . | ... |
| " Raben . . . | ... |
| 54. Raben . . . | ... |
| 55. Raben . . . | ... |
| 56. Raben . . . | ... |
| 57. Raben . . . | ... |
| 58. Raben . . . | ... |
| 59. Raben . . . | ... |
| 60. Raben . . . | ... |
| 61. Raben . . . | ... |
| 62. Raben . . . | ... |
| 63. Raben . . . | ... |
| 64. Raben . . . | ... |
| 65. Raben . . . | ... |
| 66. Raben . . . | ... |
| 67. Raben . . . | ... |
| 68. Raben . . . | ... |
| 69. Raben . . . | ... |
| 70. Raben . . . | ... |
| 71. Raben . . . | ... |
| 72. Raben . . . | ... |
| 73. Raben . . . | ... |
| 74. Raben . . . | ... |
| 75. Raben . . . | ... |
| 76. Raben . . . | ... |
| 77. Raben . . . | ... |
| 78. Raben . . . | ... |
| 79. Raben . . . | ... |
| 80. Raben . . . | ... |
| 81. Raben . . . | ... |
| 82. Raben . . . | ... |
| 83. Raben . . . | ... |
| 84. Raben . . . | ... |
| 85. Raben . . . | ... |
| 86. Raben . . . | ... |
| 87. Raben . . . | ... |
| 88. Raben . . . | ... |
| 89. Raben . . . | ... |
| 90. Raben . . . | ... |
| 91. Raben . . . | ... |
| 92. Raben . . . | ... |
| 93. Raben . . . | ... |
| 94. Raben . . . | ... |
| 95. Raben . . . | ... |
| 96. Raben . . . | ... |
| 97. Raben . . . | ... |
| 98. Raben . . . | ... |
| 99. Raben . . . | ... |
| 100. Raben . . . | ... |
| 101. Raben . . . | ... |
| 102. Raben . . . | ... |
| 103. Raben . . . | ... |
| 104. Raben . . . | ... |
| 105. Raben . . . | ... |
| 106. Raben . . . | ... |
| 107. Raben . . . | ... |
| 108. Raben . . . | ... |
| 109. Raben . . . | ... |
| 110. Raben . . . | ... |
| 111. Raben . . . | ... |
| 112. Raben . . . | ... |
| 113. Raben . . . | ... |
| 114. Raben . . . | ... |
| 115. Raben . . . | ... |
| 116. Raben . . . | ... |
| 117. Raben . . . | ... |
| 118. Raben . . . | ... |
| 119. Raben . . . | ... |
| 120. Raben . . . | ... |
| 121. Raben . . . | ... |
| 122. Raben . . . | ... |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| 43. Man . . . | ... |
| 44. Man . . . | ... |
| 45. Man . . . | ... |
| 46. Man . . . | ... |
| 47. Man . . . | ... |
| 48. Man . . . | ... |
| 49. Man . . . | ... |
| 50. Man . . . | ... |
| 51. Man . . . | ... |
| 52. Man . . . | ... |
| 53. Man . . . | ... |
| 54. Man . . . | ... |
| 55. Man . . . | ... |
| 56. Man . . . | ... |
| 57. Man . . . | ... |
| 58. Man . . . | ... |
| 59. Man . . . | ... |
| 60. Man . . . | ... |
| 61. Man . . . | ... |
| 62. Man . . . | ... |
| 63. Man . . . | ... |
| 64. Man . . . | ... |
| 65. Man . . . | ... |
| 66. Man . . . | ... |
| 67. Man . . . | ... |
| 68. Man . . . | ... |
| 69. Man . . . | ... |
| 70. Man . . . | ... |
| 71. Man . . . | ... |
| 72. Man . . . | ... |
| 73. Man . . . | ... |
| 74. Man . . . | ... |
| 75. Man . . . | ... |
| 76. Man . . . | ... |
| 77. Man . . . | ... |
| 78. Man . . . | ... |
| 79. Man . . . | ... |
| 80. Man . . . | ... |
| 81. Man . . . | ... |
| 82. Man . . . | ... |
| 83. Man . . . | ... |
| 84. Man . . . | ... |
| 85. Man . . . | ... |
| 86. Man . . . | ... |
| 87. Man . . . | ... |
| 88. Man . . . | ... |
| 89. Man . . . | ... |
| 90. Man . . . | ... |
| 91. Man . . . | ... |
| 92. Man . . . | ... |
| 93. Man . . . | ... |
| 94. Man . . . | ... |
| 95. Man . . . | ... |
| 96. Man . . . | ... |
| 97. Man . . . | ... |
| 98. Man . . . | ... |
| 99. Man . . . | ... |
| 100. Man . . . | ... |
| 101. Man . . . | ... |
| 102. Man . . . | ... |
| 103. Man . . . | ... |
| 104. Man . . . | ... |
| 105. Man . . . | ... |
| 106. Man . . . | ... |
| 107. Man . . . | ... |
| 108. Man . . . | ... |
| 109. Man . . . | ... |
| 110. Man . . . | ... |
| 111. Man . . . | ... |
| 112. Man . . . | ... |
| 113. Man . . . | ... |
| 114. Man . . . | ... |
| 115. Man . . . | ... |
| 116. Man . . . | ... |
| 117. Man . . . | ... |
| 118. Man . . . | ... |
| 119. Man . . . | ... |
| 120. Man . . . | ... |
| 121. Man . . . | ... |
| 122. Man . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 72. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 73. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 74. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 75. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 76. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 77. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 78. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 79. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 80. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 81. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 82. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 83. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 84. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 85. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 86. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 87. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 88. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 89. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 90. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 91. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 92. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 93. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 94. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 95. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 96. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 97. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 98. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 99. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 100. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 101. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 102. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 103. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 104. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 105. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 106. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 107. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 108. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 109. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 110. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 111. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 112. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 113. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 114. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 115. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 116. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 117. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 118. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 119. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 120. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 121. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 122. Tibetan . . . | ... |

Number
General
Lang.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 123. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 124. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 125. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 126. Tibetan . . . | ... |

Lo'lo-Mo'lo Group.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| 127. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 128. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 129. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 130. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 131. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 132. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 133. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 134. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 135. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 136. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 137. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 138. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 139. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 140. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 141. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 142. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 143. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 144. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 145. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 146. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 147. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 148. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 149. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 150. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 151. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 152. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 153. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 154. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 155. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 156. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 157. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 158. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 159. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 160. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 161. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 162. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 163. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 164. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 165. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 166. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 167. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 168. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 169. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 170. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 171. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 172. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 173. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 174. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 175. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 176. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 177. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 178. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 179. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 180. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 181. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 182. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 183. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 184. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 185. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 186. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 187. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 188. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 189. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 190. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 191. Lo'lo . . . | ... |
| 192. Lo'lo . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 193. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 194. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 195. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 196. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 197. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 198. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 199. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 200. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 201. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 202. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 203. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 204. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 205. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 206. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 207. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 208. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 209. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 210. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 211. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 212. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 213. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 214. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 215. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 216. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 217. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 218. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 219. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 220. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 221. Tibetan . . . | ... |
| 222. Tibetan . . . | ... |

Burmese Group.

| | | |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 128. Bodhi-Tree | . . . | miti forest |
| 129. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 130. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree (another) |
| 131. Bodhi, Tree | . . . | miti tree |
| 132. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 133. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 134. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 135. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 136. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 137. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 138. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 139. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 140. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 141. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 142. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 143. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 144. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 145. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 146. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 147. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 148. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 149. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 150. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 151. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 152. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 153. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 154. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 155. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 156. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 157. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 158. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 159. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 160. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 161. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 162. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 163. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 164. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 165. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 166. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 167. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 168. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 169. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 170. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 171. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 172. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 173. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 174. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 175. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 176. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 177. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 178. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 179. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 180. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 181. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 182. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 183. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 184. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 185. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 186. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 187. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 188. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 189. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 190. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 191. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 192. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 193. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 194. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 195. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 196. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 197. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 198. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 199. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |
| 200. Bodhi | . . . | miti tree |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 204. Chingpi | Karin Group. |
| | or |
| Kochin | ... <i>kaui-ni ku-lu</i> |
| Maran | ... |
| 205. Sin-p'o | ... |
| | Kaki-Chin Group. |
| Old Meitei | ... <i>gi-ran si-jit-ku-lu</i> |
| 206. Meitei | ... <i>sa-ku-lu lu-ku</i> |
| 207. Tido | ... <i>sa-yi eka'</i> |
| 218. Siyin | ... <i>enchehi ta'</i> |
| 219. Jai | ... <i>sa-rai pa'</i> |
| 221. Laisi | ... <i>sa-ku-lu pa'</i> |
| 227. Banjail | ... <i>si-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 228. Pank'o | ... <i>sa-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 229. Hrang'kol | ... <i>si-jit-ku-lu (amthar)</i> |
| 232. Halken | ... <i>sa-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 238. Langrang | ... <i>sa-jit-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 237. Aime | ... <i>sa-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 238. Chiru | ... <i>sa-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 239. Kelbeng | ... <i>sa-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 240. Kema | ... <i>sa-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 246. Puren | ... <i>sa-ku-lu eka'-pa'</i> |
| 247. Arsi | ... <i>eka'-Ja pa-la'</i> |
| 248. Hinde-Lampang | ... <i>sa-ku-lu pa'</i> |
| 253. Taungpa | ... <i>ka-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 252. Chinlok | ... <i>ka-ku-lu (a deer)</i> |
| Yid'in | ... |
| 254. Chinlon | ... <i>ka-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| Thayemyi Chin | ... <i>ka-ku-lu eka'</i> |
| 259. So'er Kyang | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu (barking deer)</i> |
| 257. K'atui | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu (a deer) (i)</i> |
| | Lai Group. |
| 256. Andro | ... |
| 258. Samsai | ... |
| 259. Chahel | ... |
| 261. Kafa | ... <i>ka-ku-lu (i) (a deer) (i)</i> |
| | Berna Group. |
| 261. Sai or Aoi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu (deer)</i> |
| 262. Lait or Lathi | ... |
| 263. Mara | ... <i>ka-ku-lu</i> |
| 264. Mainzha | or |
| Ngachang | ... |
| 272. P'uan, hantap | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| Me-gya | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 264. Mra | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 265. Huma, written | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu (barking deer)</i> |
| " spoken | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 266. Arakan | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 269. Dama | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 269. Inba | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. |
| 283. Tamil | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 287. Korava | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 291. Kakkadi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... |
| 291. Malayalam | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 299. Badaga | ... |
| 301. Kodagu | ... |
| 302. Tulu | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 303. Toda | ... |
| 304. Kota | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Ora | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 310. Kolani | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 314. Gondi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 320. Telugu | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 328. Drabhi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| | SEMITIC FAMILY. |
| Arabic | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. |
| | Iranian Branch. |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| Pahlavi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 331. Persian | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 332. Pañtō, of Peshawar | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 333. Waziri | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 334. of Kandahar | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 360. Ormuzi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 363. Baluchi, Makrani | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 366. Eastern | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 370. Waziri | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 371. Siyul | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 372. Sarkoli | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 376. Iskani, Zohali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 377. Munjani or Munji | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 378. Yndya | ... |
| | Dardic or Pindisha Branch. |
| 379. Balgali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 380. Wai-ali | ... |
| 381. Wai-ali | or |
| Veron | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 383. Kalisi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 384. Ganar-bati | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 386. Pañal, Eastern | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 387. " Western | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 390. K'omir | or |
| Chitrali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 392. Sipi, Gilgit | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 394. Chitai | ... |
| 396. of Dala | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 397. of Dala-Hanu | ... |
| 399. K'omir | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 401. K'omir | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 403. Puzuli | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 404. Puzuli | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 405. K'omir | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 406. K'omir | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 408. K'omir | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 409. K'omir | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 411. Maiya | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| Gypsy, European | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| " Syrian | ... |
| | Indo-Aryan Branch. |
| Sanskrit | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| Prakrit | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 410. K'omir | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 417. Ishudi, of Shalpur | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 426. Muktani | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 428. Hindi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 432. T'aji | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 433. D'ani | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 435. Tindali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 437. P'aji | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 440. Chit'ali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 441. Panch'i | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 446. Sind'i, Vicholi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 450. Lari | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 452. Kachchi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 456. Marat'i, Dēsi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 478. Nagpuri | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 494. Kōhkan | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 499. Singhalo | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 502. Oriya | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 516. Magahi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 526. Nagpuria | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| " spoken | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 537. South-western | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 541. Siripuri | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 546. Eastern | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 561. Chakma | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 563. Assamese | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 568. Eastern Hindi, Avad'i | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 569. Bag'ali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'i | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindostani | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindostani | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 589. Bangali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 605. Kausaji | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 611. Bund'li | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 616. Ban'puri | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 633. Pañjali, written | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| " spoken | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 639. P'owadi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 649. P'ogri | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 650. K'ugra | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 653. Gujarati, Standard | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 661. Charotari | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 666. K'aji'awadi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wa | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 676. G'aji | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 719. K'aji'ani, Mar-wari | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 742. Jaipuri | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 756. M'wari | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 777. Gujarati of Hazara | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 761. Malvi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 770. Nimadi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 771. Lab'ani of Dorn | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 678. B'ili | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahlavi, or K'as-kurā | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 785. Central Pahlavi, Kuwauni | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 805. Gar'wali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 816. Western Pahlavi, Jaunsari | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 816. Sirmari | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 820. Bag'ati | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 822. K'aji'ali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 830. Sadochi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 833. Kulai | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 837. Map'ali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 842. Cham'ali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 843. Gadi | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 845. Pang'wali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 847. B'adrawali | ... <i>eka'-ku-lu</i> |
| 849. Pajari | ... |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>mejika</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>momambe, matne yuk</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>mārāl, etc.</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>mārāl</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>higod</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 350. Buruaski . . . | <i>giri sir</i> |
|---------------------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>rusā batina</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>rāsā bina</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kōn nī</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>grāai (or drāai) hō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>krai bō</i> |

Sakai-Simang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Simang . . . | ... |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>chō (or pōr) kq-mā</i> |
| Katuy . . . | <i>chā kq-mā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōā tūi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| Ea . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-ku . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'sai, Standard . . . | <i>(kā) bū'ōn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(kā) bū'ōn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ... |
|----------------------|-----|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ēngā jāl</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ēngā jilū</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>jāpai chitali</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>bu'i selhop</i> |
| 28. Jnāng . . . | <i>māi harina</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yān pargdāp</i> |
| 30. Gadabs . . . | <i>āvun ālu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mu lu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lu³ mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-kwān -luā -mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>kwān mē (tō nīā)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kwān mē</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>tū nī me</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>nū mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon -nai 'kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ... |
| „ Basscin . . . | ... |
| „ Manlmcin . . . | <i>0'mā mū</i> |
| 36. TaungOu . . . | <i>chi mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>tu yū mō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'mi mu</i> |
| 32. Bwō . . . | <i>je mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>de gūd² mī</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yo ki mo</i> |
| Brū ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ji mō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-lhmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 30. Gheko . . . | <i>ku mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ku mo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>kū mō</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilicbi . . . | <i>sz mu</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>0'mā à mu pyā</i> |
| MAN LANGUAGES. | |
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| „ Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| „ Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nē ma-lu</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lauten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a² tao kum yāy nāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yēi² tao yāy nāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāli or Patni . . . | <i>miñap² chin</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | ... |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>man² po, man² sar</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | ... |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | ... |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>māmā ārkī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pō-ñwā kū-m-mā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>kissā u-mā</i> |
| 87. Kambū . . . | <i>k'is om-mā</i> |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>ā-mo kisi</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 98. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jmdār . . . | <i>mīrga-me</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mes²-cho kēch'o</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>fo murli</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>tāhī mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kis²-se ā-mo</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>murli mīrga</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā cha-lā</i> |
| 117. Paqī, Pabri, or Pabī . . . | <i>gū mā.cha-lā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>sa-ka mōl</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u amī-nī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>dām-āū ā-ū-na (hog-deer)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>āi-āū ā-ū-na (samblur)</i> |
| 125. Dāfla . . . | <i>āu-lum lum-na</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Xī ¹ . . . | <i>—m² ā-ā mā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>chihū mō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>t's'ye -mū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>kōs'ō mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āūrō mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ā-ā-mo</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ā-ā-mo</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ā-ā-mō-rān</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>rō-pō t'ē-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ā-ā-mo</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ā-ā-mo</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ye-sa ā-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'a-ā-mo</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ā-ā-mo</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>māi fūn'i</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>māiki mas</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>mūšō-ju</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>māl-chōk dīmā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>pārī māchch'ōk</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musui burui</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chntiya . . . | <i>mī-āi-gu mēāi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>chū krū</i> |
| 169. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)k'u k'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tēhente lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>re-chū (?)</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)k'ro lu-kru</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>messā te-tā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>seprū ā-k'ō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tok ā-pi</i> |
| 174. Tamla . . . | <i>šok chī-pi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>māi-k'i lu-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>kē-ā nān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>mei-āi pi</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>cha-nāi koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>k'āhāi'ā pūi</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>t'ē-jdk ā-pi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ni . . . | <i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sa-nāi pūi</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | <i>tsauñ-ni yi</i> |
| Maran | ... |
| 205. Singp'o | ... |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>yāo-rao sājiten-bi</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>sa-nāi a-mom</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>ā-g'i pī</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>sachchi pui</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>t'-rai nu</i> |
| 224. Luṣi | <i>sā-zuk nū</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | <i>sikki nū-nā</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | <i>sā-ki pui</i> |
| 229. Hrang'ol | <i>sā-jūk nū (samhuh)</i> |
| 232. Hallam | <i>ā-jūk ā-nū-pāñ</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>sā-jūk pui</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>sa-nāi a-pui</i> |
| 238. Chira | <i>sa-nāi a-nū-pāñ</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg | <i>sa-nāi a-pi</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>sa-nāi a-pui</i> |
| 246. Pürum | <i>sa-nāi pi-nū</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>chak-ā nū</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Langang | <i>sa-nāi nū</i> |
| 255. Tannōa | <i>thamāñ nu</i> |
| 262. Chinhōk | ... |
| Yādwin | ... |
| 254. Chinhōn | <i>huke hnu</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>s'māñ nu</i> |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | <i>s'al-jī nū</i> |
| 257. K'ami | <i>ta-kī nū (?)</i> |
| <i>Lai Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 270. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | <i>thamāñ (?) tone, pā</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Aisi | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Mara | ... |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | ... |
| 272a. P'an, Samong | <i>en-chi 'mā</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>en-chi 'mā</i> |
| 264. Mrū | <i>nā-hue mā</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>gyi mā</i> |
| " spoken | <i>-dyi 'mā</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>thamāñ mā</i> |
| 267. Tanngyo | <i>t'mī mā</i> |
| 269. Dann | <i>t'mī 'mā</i> |
| 268. Inḡa | <i>sāt mā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>sān mā</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | <i>peñ māñ</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>pañ chigari</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḡi | <i>p'añ māre</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>peñ māñ</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>heññ 'chigar'</i> |
| 298. Baḡaga | ... |
| 301. Koḡagn | ... |
| 302. Tuḡn | <i>poññu ure</i> |
| 303. Toda | ... |
| 304. Kōta | ... |
| 305. Knruḡ or Orsō | <i>nadi māñ</i> |
| 307. Mālto or Maler | <i>ḡaḡi chaññu</i> |
| 308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond | <i>tāli sitāli</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī | ... |
| 314. Gōḡḡi | <i>harnī (Aryan)</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | <i>irri</i> |
| 328. Brāhmi | <i>māda āsk</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | <i>ḡabyah (gazelle)</i> |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | <i>āsu- (swift)</i> |
| Pahlavi | <i>āhūk (a deer)</i> |
| 331. Persian | <i>dhū-i-māda</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Posha-war | <i>ūsui</i> |
| 353. Waziri | <i>laka-š'wyē</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | <i>hōsai</i> |
| 360. Ōzmaḡi | <i>lak'-š'wai</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | <i>mādag āsk</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>āsk</i> |
| 370. Wazī | <i>istrei āhū</i> |
| 371. Šiyni | <i>naḡchir vāz</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>stir bōḡoi</i> |
| 376. Iškasmi, Zēhaki | <i>šech zuwāk</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Munḡi | <i>šia ramūz</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | ... |
| <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Baḡali | <i>istri rakys</i> |
| 380. Wai-ala | ... |
| 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | <i>weste wakus</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | <i>istrišk rūnz</i> |
| 384. Gawar-hati | <i>rūmūsi</i> |
| 386. Paḡai, Eastern | <i>kaḡ'w'k</i> |
| 387. " Western | <i>mādi āwū</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | <i>istri rous</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgit | <i>sonchi hāren</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | ... |
| 396. of Drās | <i>sōti ch'urē</i> |
| 397. of Pāh-Haḡul | ... |
| 400. Kaḡmīri | <i>hupūñ, rūš'</i> |
| 401. Kaḡtawāḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | <i>harnī</i> |
| 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | <i>harnī</i> |
| 405. Rāmbanī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | <i>ūsai (Paštō)</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | <i>hūsai (Paštō)</i> |
| 411. Māiyā | <i>hūsai (Paštō)</i> |
| Gypsy, European | <i>servā</i> |
| " Syrian | ... |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | <i>harnī</i> |
| Prakrit | <i>harnī</i> |
| 430. K'etrāni | <i>harnī</i> |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur | <i>harnī</i> |
| 426. Multani | <i>harnī</i> |
| 428. Hindki | <i>harnī</i> |
| 432. T'aji | <i>harnī</i> |
| 433. D'anni | <i>harnī</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | <i>harnī</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>harnī</i> |
| 437. Pōḡwāri | <i>harnī</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 441. Pnneh'ī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli | <i>harnī</i> |
| 450. Lāpi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 452. Kachch'ī | <i>hyēvi, aēñi</i> |
| 456. Marāḡ'ī, Deśi | <i>kāḡ'oi</i> |
| 478. Nēḡpuri | <i>harnī</i> |
| 494. Kōhkapī | <i>bāilē chitāl</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 499. Singhalēse | <i>muḡadēna, muḡāḡi</i> |
| 502. Oḡiya | <i>māi harnī</i> |
| 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili | <i>harnī</i> |
| 516. Magahī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern | <i>harnī</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | <i>harnī</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | <i>harnī</i> |
| " spoken | <i>mādi (or medī) harnī</i> |
| 537. South-western | <i>māddi harnī</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>harnī, medī arin</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>ḡāli</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | <i>māli harnī</i> |
| 551. Chākma | <i>b'uti harnī</i> |
| 553. Assamese | <i>māiki pāhu</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī | <i>hannī</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | <i>harnī</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisḡar'ī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni | <i>hir'ni</i> |
| 583. Vernaculār Hindōstāni | <i>hir'ni</i> |
| 587. Dak'inī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 589. Bāḡarū | <i>mirag'ni</i> |
| 593. Brāj B'āk's | <i>hinnī</i> |
| 605. Kanauji | <i>hir'ni</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | <i>hinnī</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | <i>ch'igāri</i> |
| 633. Pāḡjabī, written | <i>harnī</i> |
| " spoken | <i>harnī, arnī</i> |
| 639. Pōwad'ī | <i>harnī</i> |
| 648. Dōḡri | <i>harnī</i> |
| 650. Kāḡrā | <i>harnī</i> |
| 653. Gujārātī, Staudard | <i>harnī</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | <i>harnī</i> |
| 666. Kaḡ'iyāwāḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 673. K'ār'wā | <i>harnī</i> |
| 676. G'isāḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | <i>hir'ni</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | <i>hir'ni</i> |
| 755. Mēwāli | <i>hir'ni</i> |
| 777. Gnjari of Hazara | <i>harnī</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 770. Nīmāḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | <i>harnī</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | <i>harnī, harnī</i> |
| 678. B'ili | <i>hannī</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pāḡarī or K'as-kurā | <i>murālī mirga</i> |
| 786. Central Pāḡarī, Knmanni | <i>harnī</i> |
| 805. Gaḡ'wāli | <i>mirg</i> |
| 816. Western Pāḡarī, Jaunsāri | <i>harnī</i> |
| 816. Sirmaurī | <i>arin</i> |
| 820. Bag'āḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 822. Kiūḡ'ali | <i>arnī</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | <i>rāḡi</i> |
| 833. Knḡui | <i>harnī</i> |
| 837. Maḡḡsāḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 842. Chamēḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 843. Gāḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 845. Pāḡwāḡi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>harnī</i> |
| 849. Pāḡari | ... |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>šika</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>yuk (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>sāōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>būyū-mārāl, kiyik</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>buγus</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>oreinak</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *giri*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>rusā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>rāsā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kūn</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>grāai (or drāai) (ta^o)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>krai glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>chā^o (or pōr) gā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>chū ge</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh tūn</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'n Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>(kī) bū'ōn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(i) bū'ōn</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Muṇḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'etwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>jāl-kō</i> |
| 16. Muṇḍāri . . . | <i>jilū-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>chitālī-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>selhop-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hārīna</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>parydāp-ji</i> |
| 30. Gndabā . . . | <i>lōngā ālu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lu^o</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lu^o</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlai -kwān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lāi -kwān</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>kwān (lai)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>kwān (lai)</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kwān (-tān /lai)</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>k'au tū nī</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>nū k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'kak -kon -nai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ... |
| " Basscin . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>0'mā ōi</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>chi pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>= tā yū -ta' p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'mā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwō . . . | <i>je t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>de gwō t'kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yo ki t'zā</i> |
| Bri ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ji d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Ghoko . . . | <i>ku t'hū</i> |
| 37. Padnung . . . | <i>ku lū hū</i> |
| 38. Yelnbā . . . | <i>kū d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>sz cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>0'mā l'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mwa -lū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya ma-lu</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tyūn, dyō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yno . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'oa' k'oa kum -yāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'mai' 'šam -yāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchūtor Patni . . . | <i>dan</i> |
| 73. Chanba Lühull . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | ... |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pō, sar</i> |
| 78. Raugkas . . . | ... |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>yaiñ-hā-gālai</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>ārki pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pē-nwā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>kisā-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'is-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>k'isi dau</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbiōhōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtsang . . . | ... |
| 97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurisya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mirga-mul</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>kēch'o k'āta</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>fo mas</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>tānī kate</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kīš-še patohi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>cha-lā ta</i> |
| 117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>gū cha-lā tō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>sa-ka-sōn</i> |
| 121. Tōšō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dafla . . . | <i>Yu-dum utchamma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>-m' /ha /še (or /dzō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>chikū yāmyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>/š'ye</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ia dūwa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>kō's'ū kūpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sārē ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 88. B'ōšīa, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>š'ra-š'ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>š'a-š'ō</i> |
| 59. Balū . . . | <i>š'ā, š'ā-ba, ri-daye</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>š'ā, ri-daye</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>š'a-ba</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>š'a-ra-rigs-nam</i> |
| 70. Kāgato . . . | <i>k'ye-sa-kyā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'a-š'a</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>š'a-u</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>māi-fur</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>mas</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>māšō-buōu</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>māt-chōk-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>māchōk'ōk-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musui-kōbān</i> |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mešī-rājū</i> |

Nāgū Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>chū-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)k'u-ko</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tēhente-dān</i> |
| 165. Kēžamā . . . | <i>(e-)chū-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>messā-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>seppū-dī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>rouppūi</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>rimūi</i> |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>tōk-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šok-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>che-nu māi-k'i</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>nām-he</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>mei-šī šōn</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Šēpō . . . | <i>rō-hē-dān</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>chū-nāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>k'ānāi'ā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'ī-jāk ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>šā-nāi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sa-nāi chūn</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>jānā-l'</i> | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>maurō</i> |
| 204. Chingpā . . . | or | 323. Brāhūl . . . | <i>χazm</i> | 502. Oṛiyā . . . | <i>haripā-sabū</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>trānā-ni ni</i> | | | 507. Bihārī, Maitṭhī . . . | <i>harin sab'</i> |
| Maran . . . | ... | | | 516. Magāhī . . . | <i>harin sab</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | ... | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . | <i>harin</i> |
| | <i>Anti-Chin Group.</i> | | | 529. " South-
ern . . . | <i>harin sab</i> |
| Old Meitei . . . | <i>yō-rāo</i> | | | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>harin-man</i> |
| 206. Meitei . . . | <i>sa-lāi mā-yim</i> | | | 539. Bengālī, written . . . | <i>harin saba!</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>sa-g'i tam-pi</i> | | | " spoken . . . | <i>harin saba!</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>sa-hōhī tē</i> | | | 537. South-western . . . | <i>harin gā</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>t'-rai hān</i> | | | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>harin lā</i> |
| 224. Laiśi . . . | <i>sa-suk tē</i> | | | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>harin lakō', arin galā</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>sik'ei tām</i> | | | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>harin</i> |
| 228. Pank'ū . . . | <i>sa-ti nei po</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>harin gon</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'el . . . | <i>sa-jūē lai (sambhur)</i> | | | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>harinun</i> |
| 232. Hālām . . . | <i>sa-jūē sōi</i> | | | 552. Assamese . . . | <i>pāhu bilāk</i> |
| 234. Langrong . . . | <i>sa-jūē hōi</i> | | | 553. Eastern Hindī,
Awadhī . . . | <i>harin</i> |
| 237. Aimul . . . | <i>sa-hāi tam</i> | | | 560. Bar'ēhī . . . | <i>harin</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>sa-ti hī a-lām-pūi</i> | | | 573. Ch'attāgarī . . . | <i>harinā-man</i> |
| 239. Kōihreng . . . | <i>sa-t'āi an-lām</i> | | | 582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . | <i>harin</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>sa-t'āi ka-lām</i> | | | 583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . | <i>harin</i> |
| 245. Pūām . . . | <i>sa-t'āi a-lām</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 247. Anal . . . | <i>chak'-ā hī</i> | | | 589. Bāngarī . . . | <i>mirag</i> |
| 248. Hōn'ō-Lampang . . . | <i>sa-ti hī ka-nēm-kā'</i> | | | 593. Brāj Bākā . . . | <i>linn</i> |
| 250. Tāung'ā . . . | <i>hamān t'-kūā</i> | | | 605. Kanaujī . . . | <i>harin'an</i> |
| 252. Chimbōt . . . | ... | | | 611. Band'āhī . . . | <i>linnā</i> |
| Yādwīn . . . | ... | | | 616. Banāpurī . . . | ... |
| 254. Chimbōn . . . | <i>hūte har</i> | | | 633. Pānjābī, written . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| Thayemye Chin . . . | <i>s'mōh hē</i> | | | " spoken . . . | <i>haran, arn</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>s'at-g'i hē</i> | | | 639. Pōwadī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>ta-t'ēt chī (T)</i> | | | 643. Dōgri . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| | <i>Lai Group.</i> | | | 650. Kātgrā . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 279. Andō . . . | ... | | | 653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 279. Sangmai . . . | ... | | | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>har'at'</i> |
| 280. Chabrel . . . | ... | | | 665. Kāṭiyāwāṭī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 281. Kachā . . . | <i>hamān (K'ane) dā'</i> | | | 673. K'at'wā . . . | <i>har'at'</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 676. G'isāṭī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 261. Szi or Aisi . . . | ... | | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wārī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 262. Lachi or Lachi . . . | ... | | | 742. Jājpurī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>t're chān</i> | | | 755. Mēwādī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 269. Mahng'ā . . . | or | | | 777. Gujārī of
Hazarā . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| Ngachang . . . | ... | | | 761. Mā'vī . . . | <i>haran'yā, haran-lōrō</i> |
| 272a. P'm, Samang . . . | <i>ch-chī 'pua</i> | | | 770. Nimāṭī . . . | <i>haran'nā</i> |
| Me-g'ā . . . | <i>ch-chī pua</i> | | | 771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 284. M'ā . . . | <i>hā-hue lai-lai</i> | | | 703. K'and'āhī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 285. Burmese, written . . . | <i>g'yi myi</i> | | | 678. B'ūhī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-dyi myi</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-lūā . . . | <i>mirag</i> |
| 286. Arakanese . . . | <i>hamān dō'ruā</i> | | | 785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaurī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 287. Tāungyo . . . | <i>t'mī myi</i> | | | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>mirag</i> |
| 289. Dān . . . | <i>t'mī myi</i> | | | 815. Western Pāhārī,
Jamsānī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 288. Iaṭā . . . | <i>sit myi</i> | | | 816. Simrānī . . . | <i>arin</i> |
| 270. Tavyan . . . | <i>sit dwe</i> | | | 820. Bag'āhī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| | <i>DRavidian Family.</i> | | | 822. Kāt'āhī . . . | <i>arin</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>māg</i> | | | 820. Šōdōchī . . . | <i>ral</i> |
| 287. Kanna . . . | <i>ch'aryā-āg'</i> | | | 833. Kolji . . . | <i>haran, hōrān</i> |
| 291. Kāṭhāṭī . . . | <i>marā</i> | | | 837. Māp'dāhī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 282. Irula . . . | ... | | | 842. Chamṭāhī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | <i>malān-gaḷ</i> | | | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 297. Kuzurese . . . | <i>ch'igān-gaḷ</i> | | | 845. Pāḍgwaḷī . . . | <i>haran</i> |
| 293. Badaga . . . | ... | | | 847. B'ādāwāhī . . . | <i>harin</i> |
| 301. Kōḍaga . . . | ... | | | 849. Pādāhī . . . | ... |
| 302. Toḍa . . . | ... | | | | |
| 303. Toda . . . | ... | | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orō . . . | <i>malē g'at'</i> | | | | |
| 307. Nako or Maler . . . | <i>ch'ach'at'</i> | | | | |
| 308. Kūi, Kandī, or
Khand . . . | <i>sitāi</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōḷḷal . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōḷḷal . . . | <i>haran</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ii hito</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pirika ainu</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyo-hön säräm</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>a-gü (or aiü) k'isü</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sain üyülmä</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>sain ere</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | (good) <i>chän bainai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>gizon on</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>dattas hir</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>orah bai</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>urah mölän</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>hmon (good)</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Mön-K'mér.</i> | |
| K'mér . . . | <i>mnüs läü</i> |
| 8. Talaing, written . . . | <i>manh (tru^o) prai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>manh käh</i> |
| <i>Sakai-Sémang.</i> | |
| Sakai . . . | <i>mäi bär.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified. |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>i-mö lä^c</i> |
| Katnyr . . . | <i>bi chä^t, bi nä^t, bi lä</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>mäm (good)</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rümeh mäm</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>möm (good)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>möm (good)</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>chäk (good)</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>y'in (good)</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | <i>näm (good)</i> |
| Möng Iwo . . . | <i>näm (good)</i> |
| Danä . . . | <i>lo klu</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>räk (good)</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | (a) <i>briso bā-b'a</i> |
| 12. War . . . | (a) <i>fuprēw rūam</i> |

Nicobaresc.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobareso . . . | <i>lapa paiyüh, paiyüh ta-lapa</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>boḡe hār</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>būḡin hār</i> |
| 26. Korku . . . | <i>awal kōrō</i> |
| 27. K'api . . . | <i>bes lebu</i> |
| 29. Jutbg . . . | <i>ḡia loka</i> |
| 29. Savam . . . | <i>baḡa māḡrā</i> |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | <i>lākō rēmaḡ, lē lōk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Chinese, Southern</i> | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chau 'ian</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'hō 'yan</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>kau-k'au, kau-ti (good)</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-gon -di</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-lon -di</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 48. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>'kūn ti (kun nūn)</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-lōn 'li</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>kūn di (p'ā lūā)</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>lōn nī</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>'nūi 'l'ē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa /ša -a /yē</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>p'ša -yi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Tanngön . . . | <i>lo kau</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>=p'ya -a =yā, =p'ya =yā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>bwäye</i> |
| 32. Bwä . . . | <i>biyā we</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'iyā 'ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>biyā 'ā</i> |
| Brä ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>k'ya ryā</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>'ri (good)</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | <i>tu (good)</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>p'rä räü</i> |
| 37. Padang . . . | <i>prä rau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>brä rau</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>'ici (good)</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ä pu (good), hwa (good)</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>biä (lo) ä yi</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pä dö ä yi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmön) . . . | <i>-lön /eröñ</i> |
| Hä-Miao . . . | <i>nai ghau</i> |
| Pä-Miao . . . | <i>yon (or roñ) neñ i to</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>myen lai</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a 'tao mön gooñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt 'tao miēñ /ch'än /lun</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 72. Manchari or Patni . . . | <i>rut'e mi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>rut' mi</i> |
| 76. Kanañi . . . | <i>chändits ma'fan</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>dam mi</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>j'yän mi</i> |
| 83. Dima . . . | <i>el-kü w'at-väl</i> |
| 84. T'amä . . . | <i>äprä mi</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>manē nō-bā</i> |
| 86. Yak'u . . . | <i>nu-nā yāp-mi</i> |
| 87. Kambü . . . | <i>ñā-li nō-pā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>nō-bā muryō</i> |
| 91. Baläl . . . | <i>nū-ne (good)</i> |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | <i>nī (good)</i> |
| 93. Löbörong . . . | <i>nu-yo (good)</i> |
| 94. Lämlich'ong . . . | <i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i> |
| 95. Walling . . . | <i>nū (good)</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtung . . . | <i>nū-no (good)</i> |
| 97. Rungch'änbäng . . . | <i>nū-ico ma-na</i> |
| 98. Döngmali . . . | <i>nū (good)</i> |
| 99. Rödong or Chämling . . . | <i>ño (good)</i> |
| 100. Nāch'ereng . . . | <i>na-da (good)</i> |
| 101. Kälung . . . | <i>nō (good)</i> |
| 102. Tälung . . . | <i>ñū-pa (good)</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>dū-cho (good)</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>ñū-pa (good)</i> |
| 105. Dümi . . . | <i>ñū-pa (good)</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindär . . . | <i>na-pu min</i> |
| 106. Vaya or Häyu . . . | <i>nō-ka lē-cho</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hmi (gr'i) sala</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>j'yā-bā (ki) hmi</i> |
| 113. Sanwar . . . | <i>mur (kā) rimō</i> |
| 114. Mägar . . . | <i>(ka) niko b'ar-mi</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>(ch'a-hma) b'ar manū</i> |
| 117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . . | <i>b'ün-gu manchi (t'i-a)</i> |
| 118. Rong or Lepcha . . . | <i>ma-rō ā-ryüm (kāl)</i> |
| 121. Töto . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nū-nē u</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mi-loñ aina-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafia . . . | <i>ñi āl-na</i> |
| 126. Miñmi, Digaru . . . | <i>mō-wā prä</i> |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . . | <i>ts'o scha</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ts'u scha</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ts'a tsygo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mō tsāhā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mō (good)</i> |
| 275. Lāu . . . | <i>=ts'ā =ji</i> |
| Lis ² or Yäyin . . . | <i>ji amā lātā, lātā ji amā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>xi kamē</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>dāvi chā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>myen (good)</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ts'ā p'ē, ts'ā niñlā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gyāring . . . | <i>kās-nai (good)</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>dōndā^o (good)</i> |
| Tauchā . . . | <i>noī (good)</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>li-hū-ni (good)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i> |
| 58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>mi b'āñ-po</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>mi sañ-po</i> |
| 59. Balñ . . . | <i>l'ay-mō mi</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nō-rō mi</i> |
| 61. Ladakñ . . . | <i>mi rgyal-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mi gyala</i> |
| 60. Kägata . . . | <i>ya-bu mi</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>mi le-mo</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkā . . . | <i>mi lem</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>mi lek-ñin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mānsūi g'hām</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | <i>kaman liliā</i> |
| 131. Dima-sā . . . | <i>šūbāñ hām-bi</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>nā-ma māndē</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nām-māwā māndāi</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bōrōk kā-hām</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>(dukcha) chu mōñi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>tini ke-vi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tam-mi ke-guoi</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)mi ke-ō</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nēuñ tāuñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>kyō hōm</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | <i>ñitsārā ā-tā</i> |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | <i>midzārā ā-tā</i> |
| 173. Tablang . . . | <i>kā-tā ā-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamla . . . | <i>ñin-gāk mai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mi mai</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mi ch'en</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>māt mai-bu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>āhal tā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mi-nā i-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>gāi-māi gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>chapā-mi kawoi-bā</i> |
| 189. Nikir . . . | <i>ke-me-sen ā-ten</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>bi-lē (good)</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>mi lap'ā</i> |
| 200. P'ndāng . . . | <i>tui-lē (good)</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>na-pū-wā t'a-ñāi-bā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *chiñ-pá k'já ai*
Maran . . . *k'já ai chiñ-pá*
205. Singp'o . . . *riñ-p'o ga-já*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jun-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bá ni-pá*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a*
210. Lai . . . *mi-t'á, -tá mi*
224. Luñfi . . . *mi p'a*
227. Banjogi . . . *mi sá*
229. Pank'u . . . *mi chā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *mi-rim a-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *pā-sāl āsā*
236. Langrong . . . *mi p'a*
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-tā-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sā*
246. Pārūm . . . *a-pi ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā*
249. Hmōi-Langang . . . *pa-sāl-pā kā-t'ā*
256. Taungōa . . . **xen kōh, kōh *xen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nik (good)*
Yādwin . . . *ā-le-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lau-ti chauh*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klauñ lōi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laan l'oi*
257. K'ami . . . *k'a-mi hoi (?)*

Lui Group.

270. Andro . . . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . . . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairol . . . *mei-ni (good)*
281. Kadu . . . *ma, leñ ta-mi-s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szí or Atsi . . . *(good) chā-i, kā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ke (good)*
263. Marn . . . *kai-rā lhy, lhy kai*
266. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . **chūñ je su cho, cho *chūñ
je su*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *lu kōh, kōh lu*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōh, kōh nu lu*
264. Mrā . . . *mā gūñ-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yi kōh*
" spoken . . . *yōk yi gāñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gāñ, lu gāñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō d' lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ*
268. Inōa . . . *lu kōh*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gōh*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *na'laras*
287. Korava . . . *ch'a'ā manas*
291. Kōikādi . . . *na'la enipādi*
289. Irula . . . *nilla (good)*
294. Malayalam . . . *na'la manas*
297. Kanarese . . . *||| manas*
298. Rājaga . . . *vile d'*
291. Kōhga . . . *na'la (good)*
292. Tulu . . . *yēdā manas*
293. Toda . . . *vile d'*
294. Kōta . . . *vile (good)*
296. Kōrux or Ozi . . . *||| d'*
297. Malto or Maler . . . *||| d'*
298. Kōi, Kōi, or
Kōnd . . . *||| d'*
310. Kōkani . . . *||| d'*
314. Gōrā . . . *||| d'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *raññāid'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *jomāñō landay*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *raññāid'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *nañla- (good)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *nēn, nēnāt (good)*
331. Persian . . . *nik mard, mard-i-nē*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . **sajai*
353. Waziri . . . **sajai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *jañ sajai*
360. Ōrmuñ . . . *sir sajai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *farre mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jañāñ mard*
370. Waziri . . . *bis dāi*
371. Širni . . . *bāñāñ chdrik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chdri jalq*
376. Iškāñi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mātāk*
377. Munjāñ or Munji . . . *yañ mēra*
378. Yadyā . . . *yañ mē*

Dardic or Pīñcha Branch.

379. Dāgnali . . . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-ala . . . *bōta manāñ*
381. Wāñ-veri or Veron . . . *ischum muñ*
383. Kalāša . . . *pruññ rōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lāñla lañri*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *lai m' m' m'*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . . *jañ mōi*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mīñō manāñ jo*
394. Chilas . . . *mīñō manāñō*
396. of Dras . . . *nō manāñō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māñ nōrō*
400. Kāñmiri . . . *jañ mahanyur*
401. Kāññwāñi . . . *zabar mīñu*
403. Pōguli . . . *juñmūt rohan*
404. Dōdā Sirāñi . . . *juñmūtō mātñō*
405. Rimbani . . . *cha gō mātñō*
408. Kōhistan, Gāwi . . . *rāñ m' m'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *yañ m' m'*
411. Māñyā . . . *mīñ māt*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāñō mātñi*
" Syrian . . . *yañ mātñi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *U'āññ manas*
Prakrit . . . *U'āññ manas, U'āññ manas*
339. Kōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ (good)*
417. Lahala, of Shahpur . . . *chāññāñ*
426. Mōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
428. Hindki . . . *chāññāñ*
432. Tāl . . . *chāññāñ*
433. Dāññ . . . *chāññāñ*
435. Tāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
442. of Sāñ Rāññ . . . *chāññāñ*
457. Pōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
440. Chāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
441. Pāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
446. S'āññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
450. Tāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
452. Kōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
455. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
457. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
458. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
459. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhal . . . *chāññāñ*
502. Oriyā . . . *chāññāñ*
507. Bihār, Māññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
516. Magahi . . . *chāññāñ*
621. Bōññāñ, North-ern . . . *chāññāñ*
520. " South-ern . . . *chāññāñ*
526. Nagpāl . . . *chāññāñ*
530. Dāññāñ, written . . . *chāññāñ*
" spoken . . . *chāññāñ*
537. South-western . . . *chāññāñ*
541. Sirijani . . . *chāññāñ*
546. Eastern . . . *chāññāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *chāññāñ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāññāñ*
551. Chakmi . . . *chāññāñ*
553. Assamese . . . *chāññāñ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . *chāññāñ*
560. Bag'eli . . . *chāññāñ*
573. Chāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *chāññāñ*
563. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chāññāñ*
587. Dakini . . . *chāññāñ*
589. Bāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
593. Brāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
603. Kāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
611. Rāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
616. Rāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
633. Pāññāñ, written . . . *chāññāñ*
" spoken . . . *chāññāñ*
639. Pōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
648. Pōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
650. Kāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
653. Gāññāñ, Standard . . . *chāññāñ*
661. Chāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
666. Kāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
673. Kāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
676. Gāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
713. Rāññāñ, Māññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
742. Jāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
753. Māññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
777. Gāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
761. Māññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
770. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
771. Lāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
780. Kāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
676. Bāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
782. Eastern Hindi, or Kōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
785. Central Hindi, Kōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
805. Gāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
817. Western Hindi, Jāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
816. Bāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
820. Pāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
822. Kāññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
823. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
824. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
825. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
826. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
827. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
828. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
829. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
830. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
831. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
832. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
833. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
834. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
835. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
836. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
837. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
838. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
839. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
840. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
841. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
842. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
843. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
844. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
845. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
846. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
847. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
848. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
849. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
850. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
851. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
852. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
853. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
854. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
855. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
856. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
857. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
858. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
859. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
860. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
861. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
862. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
863. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
864. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
865. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
866. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
867. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
868. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
869. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
870. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
871. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
872. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
873. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
874. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
875. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
876. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
877. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
878. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
879. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
880. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
881. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
882. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
883. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
884. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
885. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
886. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
887. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
888. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
889. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
890. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
891. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
892. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
893. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
894. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
895. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
896. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
897. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
898. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
899. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*
900. Nōññāñ . . . *chāññāñ*

| Number in
General
List | Number in
General
List | Number in
General
List |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| Japanese . . . | 33. Pwo, Khamti . . . | 123. Aho . . . |
| Ainu . . . | 34. Basile . . . | 124. Miao . . . |
| Korean . . . | 35. Manchu . . . | 125. Dai . . . |
| Turkic . . . | 36. Tsumbu . . . | 126. Miao, Pwo . . . |
| Mongolian . . . | 37. Sui . . . | 127. |
| Sakha . . . | 38. Buryat . . . | |
| Buryat . . . | 39. Wuyi . . . | |
| | 40. Khamti . . . | |
| | 41. Yanki . . . | |
| | 42. Sui . . . | |
| | 43. Gha . . . | |
| | 44. Pwo . . . | |
| | 45. Yanki . . . | |
| | 46. Man . . . | |
| | 47. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 48. Miao . . . | |
| | 49. Khamti . . . | |
| | 50. Yanki . . . | |
| | 51. Sui . . . | |
| | 52. Gha . . . | |
| | 53. Pwo . . . | |
| | 54. Yanki . . . | |
| | 55. Man . . . | |
| | 56. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 57. Miao . . . | |
| | 58. Khamti . . . | |
| | 59. Yanki . . . | |
| | 60. Sui . . . | |
| | 61. Gha . . . | |
| | 62. Pwo . . . | |
| | 63. Yanki . . . | |
| | 64. Man . . . | |
| | 65. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 66. Miao . . . | |
| | 67. Khamti . . . | |
| | 68. Yanki . . . | |
| | 69. Sui . . . | |
| | 70. Gha . . . | |
| | 71. Pwo . . . | |
| | 72. Yanki . . . | |
| | 73. Man . . . | |
| | 74. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 75. Miao . . . | |
| | 76. Khamti . . . | |
| | 77. Yanki . . . | |
| | 78. Sui . . . | |
| | 79. Gha . . . | |
| | 80. Pwo . . . | |
| | 81. Yanki . . . | |
| | 82. Man . . . | |
| | 83. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 84. Miao . . . | |
| | 85. Khamti . . . | |
| | 86. Yanki . . . | |
| | 87. Sui . . . | |
| | 88. Gha . . . | |
| | 89. Pwo . . . | |
| | 90. Yanki . . . | |
| | 91. Man . . . | |
| | 92. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 93. Miao . . . | |
| | 94. Khamti . . . | |
| | 95. Yanki . . . | |
| | 96. Sui . . . | |
| | 97. Gha . . . | |
| | 98. Pwo . . . | |
| | 99. Yanki . . . | |
| | 100. Man . . . | |
| | 101. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 102. Miao . . . | |
| | 103. Khamti . . . | |
| | 104. Yanki . . . | |
| | 105. Sui . . . | |
| | 106. Gha . . . | |
| | 107. Pwo . . . | |
| | 108. Yanki . . . | |
| | 109. Man . . . | |
| | 110. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 111. Miao . . . | |
| | 112. Khamti . . . | |
| | 113. Yanki . . . | |
| | 114. Sui . . . | |
| | 115. Gha . . . | |
| | 116. Pwo . . . | |
| | 117. Yanki . . . | |
| | 118. Man . . . | |
| | 119. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 120. Miao . . . | |
| | 121. Khamti . . . | |
| | 122. Yanki . . . | |
| | 123. Sui . . . | |
| | 124. Gha . . . | |
| | 125. Pwo . . . | |
| | 126. Yanki . . . | |
| | 127. Man . . . | |
| | 128. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 129. Miao . . . | |
| | 130. Khamti . . . | |
| | 131. Yanki . . . | |
| | 132. Sui . . . | |
| | 133. Gha . . . | |
| | 134. Pwo . . . | |
| | 135. Yanki . . . | |
| | 136. Man . . . | |
| | 137. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 138. Miao . . . | |
| | 139. Khamti . . . | |
| | 140. Yanki . . . | |
| | 141. Sui . . . | |
| | 142. Gha . . . | |
| | 143. Pwo . . . | |
| | 144. Yanki . . . | |
| | 145. Man . . . | |
| | 146. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 147. Miao . . . | |
| | 148. Khamti . . . | |
| | 149. Yanki . . . | |
| | 150. Sui . . . | |
| | 151. Gha . . . | |
| | 152. Pwo . . . | |
| | 153. Yanki . . . | |
| | 154. Man . . . | |
| | 155. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 156. Miao . . . | |
| | 157. Khamti . . . | |
| | 158. Yanki . . . | |
| | 159. Sui . . . | |
| | 160. Gha . . . | |
| | 161. Pwo . . . | |
| | 162. Yanki . . . | |
| | 163. Man . . . | |
| | 164. Zuyi . . . | |
| | 165. Miao . . . | |
| | 166. Khamti . . . | |
| | 167. Yanki . . . | |
| | 168. Sui . . . | |
| | 169. Gha . . . | |
| | 170. Pwo . . . | |
| | 171. Yanki . . . | |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpi . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'ja ai chih-pi ni*
Mam . . . *k'ja ai chih-pi la-ni*
205. Singpo . . . *sin-p'o go-ja bok*

Kuti-Chiu Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jañ-bi ma-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā yiu*
207. Tado . . . *pa-sa' a-p'd tam-pi*
218. Siyin . . . *ti-hiā p'i tō*
219. Lai . . . *mi t'ā hñh, t'ā mi hñh*
224. Luch . . . *mi t'ā tō*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi t'ā tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi chā tō (f)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *mi-rim hai a-ti*
232. Halzun . . . *pi-sil dsi t'āi*
233. Langrong . . . *mi t'ā hñh*
237. Aimel . . . *a-si pa-sa' hñi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pi a-tā rūt*
239. Kellreng . . . *pi-sil-pi a-si an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-tā-tā pa-si ka-tam*
246. Pārim . . . *a-pi ar-hñi a-tam*
247. Anil . . . *i-tā sñh-pi hñi*
248. Hñi-Lamg' . . . *pa-tē-pi ka-tā rēi*
255. Taungtha . . . *'den k'āi (or k'āi 'den) t'-k'ri*
252. Chink'ik . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chink'ōn . . . *tan-ti chiu hñ*
Thayungo Chin . . . *k'ānū hñ-hñ*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-t'ānū b'oi-hñ*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

270. Andre . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chatel . . .
281. Kadā . . . *mi t'ā ta-mi-s'ā dā'*

Burmā Group.

261. Sei or Atsi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . . *kai-rū byu t'ē, byu kai t'ē*
260. Maimtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su cho nū*
274. P'nan, Samong . . . *lu k'āi 'puu*
Me-gyā . . . *lu k'āi pun*
264. Mā . . . *yūn-mi mū lai-bui*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā k'ān tui*
" spoken . . . *yak t'āi muu dō*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gāu dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu k'āi myi*
268. Danu . . . *lu k'ān myi*
269. Intha . . . *lu k'ān dō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gōn dō (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nall' māyidur-gul*
287. Korava . . . *ch'ālū manasara*
291. Kaikadi . . . *nallay' urāyā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manuyyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manuyyar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle nū-glo*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naramanyer*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *bē ālar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru maler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . . *chōkkō mansālōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*
323. Brahui . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijāl sūlīhūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nik*
339. Paštū, of Peshawar . . . *'sari*
353. Waziri . . . *'sari*
354. of Kandahar . . . *'sari*
360. Ormuzi . . . *sir' sari*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *'sari mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jūnān' mardā*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf dāi*
371. Siyāni . . . *bāf dāi chārīken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārī jal jal*
376. Iskāsami, Zebaki . . . *feri ndlāken*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ya'ce mērahe*
378. Yūdya . . . *ya'ce adam*

Dardic or Pishachi Branch.

379. Dargali . . . *l' mauji*
380. Wabali . . . *būta manai-kele*
381. Wabari . . . or
Veron . . . *isekum warjemi*
383. Kalachi . . . *pru'it mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lasla manui*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *hai dū'mi*
387. " Western . . . *bui dū'mān*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *jam mōi*
392. Shit, Gilgiti . . . *mi'it manū jā*
394. Chitrali . . . *mi'it manū'it*
396. of Dras . . . *siō zākōr*
397. of Dik-Hanu . . . *vōrō mū'it*
400. Kāshmiri . . . *jān mihanui*
401. Kāshāwāpi . . . *zakar mālhi*
403. Poguli . . . *jūnmat mālha*
404. Pōhli Sirāji . . . *jūnmat mālhi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāngā mālhi*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *rūn mēi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ya'ara māt*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi'it māt*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mānu'it*
" Syrian . . . *ya'he mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bādā manuyāh*
Prakrit . . . *bādā mānu'it, b'alla mānu'*
430. K'ātrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . . *chāngē ādmī*
426. Multāni . . . *chāngē bādā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngē ādmī*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngē fālī*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngē jāgē*
435. Tindāli . . . *chāngē jāgē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jāgē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngē ādmī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngē ādmī*
441. Pmochi . . . *chāngē jānā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ohānā mānu'*
450. Lāri . . . *chānā mānu'*
452. Knochī . . . *k'ānā mānu'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *'sāng' lē mānu'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *'sāng' lē mānu'*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bōre munis*
499. Singhaleso . . . *hōnda minissu*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala lōka-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakti lōk'ni*
516. Magahi . . . *ach'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'min*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bē ādmī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-mānē*
541. Shripuri . . . *b'ala ādmī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānu'it-ākal*
548. of Cuchar . . . *b'āl mānu'it hākal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'āl mānu'it hā'al*
551. Chakmā . . . *gam mānu'it chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl mānu'it bilak*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk mānāi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nīk'ā hō mānāi*
573. Chhattisgar'ī . . . *bānē ād'mi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chokk'ē yād'mi*
587. Dāk'ini . . . *achek'ē ādmī*
589. Bīngarū . . . *ch'ēl mānu'*
593. Bīraj B'ak'ā . . . *b'ālē mādā*
605. Kannauji . . . *nīk'ē jūnen*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ālē mānā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *achek'ē ād'mi*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *b'ālē mānā*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngē) jāno*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'ālē mānu'it*
648. Pōgri . . . *k'aro ādmī*
650. Kāigri . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānu'it*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārā mānu'*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānu'it*
666. Kā'tiyāwāli . . . *sārā mānu'it*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rūlā ād'mi*
676. G'isāli . . . *chāng' lā mānu'*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ālā ād'mi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chōk'ā minak'*
756. Mēwāli . . . *chōk'ā ād'mi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *chāngē ādmī*
761. Mālvi . . . *chōk'ā ād'mi*
770. Nimāli . . . *chōk'ā ād'mi*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *b'ālā mānu'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāng' lē mānu'*
678. Bili . . . *k'arā ād'mi (or ādamyō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ns-kurā . . . *jāti māni-haru*
786. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ālē ādmī*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *nīk'ē māch'*
820. Bag'atī . . . *chāngē jāgē*
822. Kīrt'āli . . . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāl'ē mānu'it*
833. Kulvi . . . *k'arē mānu'*
837. Mañdēli . . . *b'ālē ādmī*
842. Chamēli . . . *b'ālē ādmī*
843. Gudi . . . *k'arē mānu'*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *b'ālē mānu'*
847. Bādāwāli . . . *k'arē mānu'*
849. " . . . *k'arē mānu'*

Number in
General
List.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ii onna</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pirika mat-ainu</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyo-hün nye-p'yeu-nei</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>azgü (or aivü) xatün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sain aurgün</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>sain eme</i> |
| Saukupä . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>emazte on</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>daltas gus</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>orän paramprän gän bai</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>vrän kumëi mōlän</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>srey läu</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>brau prai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>manih priä-käh</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>k-däl bär</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>i-pün läo</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>i-pün chät' (nät, or lät)</i> |
| Daräng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>räbun mīm</i> |
|-------------|------------------|

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dānā . . . | <i>kā-nyā-khā</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>kān-nā rāk</i> |
| K'a Mōk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>(kā) k'ān'ei bā-b'a</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(kā) k'ān'āi (kā) wā-rūm</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>lapa paigūh-enkāna, paigūh-enkāna ta-lapa</i> |
|----------------------|--|

Mungā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santali . . . | <i>boqē māgūu</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>būgūn kūrī</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>avā jāpai</i> |
| 27. K'āpis . . . | <i>bes kon-sel</i> |
| 28. Jūzāg . . . | <i>qia jūzāg-qe</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bañsā selo</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lēkō kumbāi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>shau snū</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'hō nui -yan</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ph'ū /hññ -fi</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ph'ū /yññ -di</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>k'vā gññ li (k'vā nññ)</i> |
| 48. Šin . . . | <i>ph'ū -gññ /fi</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'ññ mī dī</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>pī gññ nī</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>h'ō 'tūt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-qa m-m -a/ye</i> |
| " Basein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>ph' mū -yi</i> |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | <i>lo nu han</i> |
| 34. Spā, literary . . . | <i>-ph' mū -a/ya (or -yi)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pā nu ye</i> |
| 32. Brē . . . | <i>bā mū re</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ph'o mū 'ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>mi hnu 'ū</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>brā mā ryā</i> |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hma . . . | ... |
| Mapank . . . | <i>phā rōn tu rān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>phā nu rāu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>phā mo rau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>brā rō' rā'</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ā mā mū t' p' rē 'ci lō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>phā mer pu, mū mā hē</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>blā r mō (lō) ā yi</i> |
| " Dermula . . . | <i>pā mō ā yi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-lā -ph' 'erōn</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mi glon</i> |
| Pō-Miao . . . | <i>i to yōh (or rā) nā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>hao loh</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a 'tao 'xi 'rōn gōh</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'t' 'tao 'miēn 'sia /lān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>ru'c rir-gi-mī</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahull . . . | <i>ru'c mēz-mī</i> |
| 76. Kanādi . . . | <i>zōbīl lēpī</i> |
| 77. Kanāuri . . . | <i>dam tseu-rī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>j'yan bāh'ai</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ailhā bāi-rāl</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>nu-nā riet-nūh-mī</i> |
| 87. Kambū . . . | <i>mim-chā nā-jī nōp-i</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nōba min-cha</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōbōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingts'ang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'abūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nēch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>no-pu mī-chum</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>no'-ka mēz'-cho</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>cha-me-rin sāba (g'ri)</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>mriñ-kolā j'ya-bā</i> |
| 113. Suwār . . . | <i>rimāo (kā) mēi</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>(kāt) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mi</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>b't' mī-sā (ch'a-hma)</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>b'iñ-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt)</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e-mi-mi u</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dākt . . . | <i>ñe-rā dī-na</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digāri . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |
| Lolo-Mor'o Group. | |
| Sihia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N' . . . | <i>sa rōu wū tcha</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>mā' yka wāo tē'a</i> |
| Lolo ph' . . . | <i>zō' yā /lyy</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mōō zimi zī</i> |
| 277a. A-lō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lica . . . | <i>zī mō zī yī</i> |
| Livā or Yāyin. <i>jī dāi ch'āmōmō, ch'āmōmō jī dāi</i> | |
| 274. Mo-yō . . . | <i>zēmū lēa lōnē</i> |
| Lōk . . . | <i>dāri g'ri</i> |
| 277a. P'yn or P'ia . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'t' rē</i> |
| Tibetan Group. | |
| Gyāring . . . | ... |
| Māngak . . . | ... |
| Tachū . . . | ... |
| Tākū . . . | ... |
| Hāngā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>lud-mōt bōā-pu</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'ū-m' rā-pu</i> |
| 59. Bakti . . . | <i>l'ay-mī tū-ā-rī</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>mō-rē /mō</i> |
| 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>lō-mo ryya'-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>bō-mo ryya'-a</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>p-mī ga-bu</i> |
| 67. Šarpu . . . | <i>gye-mo lō-mo</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mōli lēm</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>am lek-ñim</i> |
| Bārō Group. | |
| 125. Bodo or Bāpī . . . | <i>g'hāc kī-ti-ñi-sā</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>kānā rārgi</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mānāñjū kāmā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>kāmā mē'-chik</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nām-māwī mī-rīk</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>burui kālān</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>(dnkela) chū mī-ti-gu</i> |
| Nāgi Group. | |
| 154. Angsmi . . . | <i>t'nu ke-rī-mī</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>tolimī ke-rī</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tani-ñu ke-grā</i> |
| 165. Kēzsmā . . . | <i>nichū ke-rē</i> |
| 194. Soprmā . . . | <i>mī-to-mai kā-gi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-tor tātūn</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>elūē hōm</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tākumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-lūrr ā-trū</i> |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>ñi-kāu ā-māi</i> |
| 174. Tamlā . . . | <i>ñu-hī mēi</i> |
| 175. Bānpārā . . . | <i>chyi mēi</i> |
| 178. Nāmsangis . . . | <i>dēhiek ch'en</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>yākka mēi-bu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mī-pūi t-dā</i> |
| 187. Kābāi . . . | <i>to-māi gāi-māi</i> |
| 188. K'ōirāo . . . | <i>sāññi-mī k'wōi-wōi</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ke-me-ten ā-r-lō-sō</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoirēng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ñā-nao kā-p'ā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Mārīng . . . | <i>mā-pūi-gā t'a-ñāi-bā</i> |

| Kashmir Group. | | Semitic Family. | | Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family. | |
|----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-----|
| 234. <i>Chitral</i> | ... | 233. <i>Telugu</i> | ... | 400. <i>Singhalese</i> | ... |
| 235. <i>Kashmir</i> | ... | 234. <i>Urdu</i> | ... | 502. <i>Oriya</i> | ... |
| 236. <i>Murmur</i> | ... | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 503. <i>Bihari, Maithili</i> | ... |
| 237. <i>Sanskrit</i> | ... | Arabic | ... | 504. <i>Magahi</i> | ... |
| Kashmir Group. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 505. <i>Bhojpuri, North-</i> | ... |
| 238. <i>Malay</i> | ... | Finnish Branch. | | ern | ... |
| 239. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 401. <i>Finnish</i> | ... | 506. " South- | ... |
| 240. <i>Malay</i> | ... | Arabic | ... | ern | ... |
| 241. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 402. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 507. <i>Nagpuria</i> | ... |
| 242. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 403. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 508. <i>Bengali, written</i> | ... |
| 243. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 404. <i>Malay</i> | ... | " spoken | ... |
| 244. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 405. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 509. <i>South-western</i> | ... |
| 245. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 406. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 510. <i>Sinhala</i> | ... |
| 246. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 407. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 511. <i>Eastern</i> | ... |
| 247. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 408. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 512. <i>of Cachar</i> | ... |
| 248. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 409. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 513. <i>of Chittagong</i> | ... |
| 249. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 410. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 514. <i>Chakma</i> | ... |
| 250. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 411. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 515. <i>Assamese</i> | ... |
| 251. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 412. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 516. <i>Eastern Hindi,</i> | ... |
| 252. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 413. <i>Malay</i> | ... | Avadhi | ... |
| 253. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 414. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 517. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 254. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 415. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 518. <i>Chattisgarhi</i> | ... |
| 255. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 416. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 519. <i>Western Hindi,</i> | ... |
| 256. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 417. <i>Malay</i> | ... | Hindustani | ... |
| 257. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 418. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 520. <i>Vernacular</i> | ... |
| 258. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 419. <i>Malay</i> | ... | Hindustani | ... |
| 259. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 420. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 521. <i>Pakistani</i> | ... |
| 260. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 421. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 522. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 261. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 422. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 523. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 262. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 423. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 524. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 263. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 424. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 525. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 264. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 425. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 526. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 265. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 426. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 527. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 266. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 427. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 528. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 267. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 428. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 529. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 268. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 429. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 530. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 269. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 430. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 531. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 270. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 431. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 532. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 271. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 432. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 533. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 272. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 433. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 534. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 273. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 434. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 535. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 274. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 435. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 536. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 275. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 436. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 537. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 276. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 437. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 538. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 277. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 438. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 539. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 278. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 439. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 540. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 279. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 440. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 541. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 280. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 441. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 542. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 281. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 442. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 543. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 282. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 443. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 544. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 283. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 444. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 545. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 284. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 445. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 546. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 285. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 446. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 547. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 286. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 447. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 548. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 287. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 448. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 549. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 288. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 449. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 550. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 289. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 450. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 551. <i>Bengali</i> | ... |
| 290. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 451. <i>Malay</i> | ... | 552. <i>Bengali</i> | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>ii onna-dachi</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>pirika mat-ainu (utara)</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tyo-hon nye-p'yen-nei-tol</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>azgü (or aivü) yälün-lär</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>shün särghä-lä</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>sain emes</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>emaste onak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|
| 850. Burusaski | . . . | <i>daltas guingans</i> |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham | . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salón | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| | . . . | <i>Món-K'mér.</i> |
| K'mér | . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | (as singular, with or without
ta') |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>manih priä k'ih glän</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>krdü bér</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>i-pän läc gē</i> |
| Katun | . . . | <i>i-pün chät' (nät', or lä) ge (or
blam)</i> |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Daräng | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>p'eh räbun mäm</i> |
| Són | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü | . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danf | . . . | <i>kä-myä klü bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Mók | . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard | . . . | (k'i) k'ünt'ei bā-b'ā |
| 12. Wār | . . . | (i) k'ünt'äi i cā-rūm |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

Munda Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwān, Santāl | . . . | <i>loge rādjēn-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>būgīn kūrī-kō</i> |
| 26. Kōrkū | . . . | <i>awa' jāpai-kū</i> |
| 27. K'apū | . . . | <i>bes kon-ek-ki</i> |
| 28. Jāting | . . . | <i>dia jūāg-dar-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>la'is i s'lo-ji</i> |
| 30. Gālbā | . . . | <i>lōngā l'kō kumbāi-nan</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | . . . | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>shar nū</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>'hō pui yān</i> |
| Grāmī | . . . | ... |
| 43. S'ampō, written | . . . | <i>l'ādi p'ē l'āin -ti</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>l'āi p'ē l'āin -ti</i> |
| 44. Lū | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ua | . . . | ... |
| 48. Sū | . . . | ... |
| 51. Alai | . . . | ... |
| 62. K'iam | . . . | ... |
| Akan | . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-za = mu -a'ye = 0i (or -la
= p'a)</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>p' p'ū -yi 0i</i> |
| 36. Taungtha | . . . | <i>lo mu hau pōh</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-pō' mū -a = ya (or = ya)
-ta' p'a</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'a mu ye t'p'a</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>bā mū re t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>p'o mō 'ye t'k'zā</i> |
| 33. Karenbwa | . . . | <i>mi hmu 'ā t'sā</i> |
| Bra' | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>brā mō ryū d'he</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>prā mu rāu t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padanng | . . . | <i>prā mo rau lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbi | . . . | <i>brā mō' rau' d'hā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayem | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>blē mō ā yi cho</i> |
| " Dermaha | . . . | <i>pā mō ā yi t'p'a</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-tēi -pō' -rōn</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>mi ghon</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ya yōn (or rōn) nā</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>hao loj</i> |
| 42. Ianten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>'ao' l'oa' mōn yi goōh</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>'mai' kam mēn 'sia l'au</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patāi | . . . | <i>ruē te-tē-mi-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lhalū | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>zōbille betri-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>dam tso-mān</i> |
| 79. Rangkas | . . . | <i>j'gāin lach'ai-elan</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>ailkū bai-tū-gālai</i> |
| 84. T'āml | . . . | <i>āprā chā-mai-ch' pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>nō-mā-si men-ch'e-mā-si</i> |
| 86. Yāk's | . . . | <i>nu-hā met-nūn-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>nā-li nōp-ā mīm-ch'ā-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhng | . . . | <i>nōba min-cha dau</i> |
| 91. Balālū | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lambichōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingting | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ubūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or
Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nūch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmā | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 88. Rai or Himdir | . . . | <i>ni-pu ni-churi</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Haya | . . . | <i>nō'ka me'cho k'āla</i> |
| 111. Garang | . . . | <i>saba cha-mē-tā mae</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>ni-p'kolā kide j'gā-bi</i> |
| 113. Sanwār | . . . | <i>ni'ō ni' pālchi</i> |
| 114. Nēgāsi | . . . | <i>niko ni-ha-zā karn</i> |
| 116. Nēwāsi | . . . | <i>b'p p' ni-sā-ta</i> |
| 117. Pādā, Pālā, or
Pāh | . . . | <i>l'ān-gu ni-m-t'ō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lejcha | . . . | <i>ni-pūni ta-ayū rōā</i> |
| 121. Tōjō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ni-mi jiji</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>aina ne-rug kidin</i> |
| 124. Mīri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Dālis | . . . | <i>āmm al-na mūllū-ke</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mīja | . . . | ... |

Lo-lo-Mo'so Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lo-lo, /N' | . . . | <i>la /mā nō /cha /se (or /sō,</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>ma' cha nō /cha(hi')</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>so' mā /t'yo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>mōō zāmā zā yāmā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lāsu | . . . | <i>lā' mū -ji (=bū)</i> |
| Lā'sā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>jīāmā chāmōmā āngā,</i>
<i>chāmōmā jī āngā āngā</i> |
| 274. Mo'so | . . . | <i>zāmā kōa kāmā dūmā</i> |
| Iahu | . . . | <i>dāri yāmī kāmī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>lā' mē rā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Grārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tauchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpa | . . . | ... |
| Haurā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, | . . . | |
| written | . . . | <i>bud-med b'āp-pō t's'o</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>b'ū' me sāt-pō t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balī | . . . | <i>l'ay-mō b'ū-strin-gun</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>nō-rō bō-mō-gun</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>bo-mo ryal-la sak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>bat-met ayala</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | <i>ya-bu pe-mi-kyā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>per-me le-mo-t's'a</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>mo-bi lem-t's'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>am lek-sim-t'u</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>g'hām hān-zāu-sā-fur</i> |
| 130. Lalang | . . . | <i>kamān māyāi-rau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>māsinjū-rao kāmā</i> |
| 135. Gāō, Achik | . . . | <i>nāmā mē'chik-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nām-māni ni-chik-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>burut-kōbāā kākām</i> |
| 132. Deuri-Chantiya | . . . | <i>chu mi-ši-gu-rāje</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>t'enu ke-ti-mā</i> |
| 150. Sēmā | . . . | <i>lotimi keri</i> |
| 163. Rengmā | . . . | <i>tani-nū ke-gu-i kanchōi</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>nichū ke-ti-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>ni-to-mai kā-yi-kru</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>te-tar tāzuā-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>elūō hāmōā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tākumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>ti-kān ā-mai-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamū | . . . | <i>ni-hi māibū-p'au</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>chyī mai</i> |
| 178. Nam-angā | . . . | <i>āchik ch'en</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>zākā māi-lu zōn</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>ni-pūi i-dā-mi</i> |
| 187. Kābū | . . . | <i>gāi-māi to-mai-lauun</i> |
| 188. K'eirāo | . . . | <i>sanāi-ni kani-kālak</i> |
| 189. Mīkir | . . . | <i>ke-tic-sen ān-lō-sā-tum</i> |
| 195. Māzūn | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōkeng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ā-nao kā-p'ā-lis</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'āngoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring | . . . | <i>na-pūi-yi t'a-ni-lū ā-nān</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 204. Chingpā | <i>Kachin Group.</i> |
| | or |
| Kachin | <i>k'jā ai num-sā ni</i> |
| Maran | <i>k'jā ai num-sā (la-)ni</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>nūm-sā ga-jā bok</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi sin</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>a-p'a-bā nu-pī sīn</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>nū-mē p'a tē</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>nu -tā hūā, -tā nu hūā</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | <i>hmei-ch'ia f'a tē</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | <i>nū-nā ā-sā tām</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | ... |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | <i>nū-pāu hai ā-sā</i> |
| 232. Hallam | <i>nū-pāu āssā nāi</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>nū-pān f'a hēi</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>a-sāi nū-mai nāi</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>nū-pān hai a-t'a rūk</i> |
| 239. Kohreng | <i>nū-mai a-sā an-tam</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>a-kā-t'a nū-hmai ka-tam</i> |
| 246. Pūm | <i>na-mai ar-hrā a-tam</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>i-tā sē-nū lūn</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | <i>ni-nū ka-t'a rēi</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | <i>*xen nu-rā (or nu-rā *xen)
t'-hwa</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... |
| Yādwīn | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>tau-ti hmat-tō hor</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>hn'-tō bāi-hā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>na-t'o b'oi-hyā</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kādā | <i>mā, beñ -ī-ī dā</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> |
| 261. Sāi or Atsi | ... |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Māru | <i>kai-rū yā-ni t'e, yā-ni kai t'e</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or |
| Ngachang | <i>*chān je su i-ñon nān</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>mi-sū kōn myā gūlā</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>mi-s'ā kōn pun</i> |
| 264. Māru | <i>ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāk-bā</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>min ma kōn tui</i> |
| " spoken | <i>meim mā, gauñ do</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>māmā kauñ do</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>mi-mā kō myā</i> |
| 269. Danu | <i>mei mā kauñ myā</i> |
| 268. Intha | <i>i-mā kōn do</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>mi-nā goñ dwe</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 285. Tamil | <i>nall' istiri-gaļ</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>ch'alū vāraty-aṅga</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | <i>nallayā urty-ā</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>nall' strī-gaļ</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>oļļe heṅgasar</i> |
| 298. Badaga | <i>colle heṅ-gla</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | ... |
| 302. Tuḷu | ... |
| 303. Toda | <i>villo kuļ</i> |
| 304. Kōta | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḍ | <i>bēa ālir</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>ēru peler</i> |
| 308. Kai, Kandī, or Khond | <i>nēgi āsā mātskā</i> |
| 310. Kōlām | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | <i>chōkkō āsk</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 320. Telugu | <i>mañchī strī-l'</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | <i>jomānāṅgā zaļfay-āk</i> |
| | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> |
| Arabic | <i>nisā' salihāt</i> |
| | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> |
| | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | ... |
| Pahlavi | ... |
| 331. Persian | <i>nīk zanān, zanān-i-nīk</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>jō'x'zē</i> |
| 353. Waziri | <i>jō'x'zē</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | <i>jō'x'zē</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuri | <i>sir' zālī</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | <i>zarrē janānā</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>jāwānē zālī</i> |
| 370. Wazī | <i>bāf kōndīst</i> |
| 371. Šīyoi | <i>bāfānd yēniken</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>chārj aurat xēl</i> |
| 376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki | <i>feri ioujijāken</i> |
| 377. Munjānī or Mungī | <i>yāse zinke</i> |
| 378. Yūdyā | <i>yāse zinke</i> |
| | <i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i> |
| 379. Bāsgali | <i>lā jūgūr</i> |
| 380. Wai-ālā | <i>bōsta mēi-kele</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri | or |
| Veron | <i>ischum uesto-kil</i> |
| 383. Kalāšā | <i>prušt istri-jah</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | <i>lafili šigāli-nam</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | <i>bai mādiilā</i> |
| 387. " Western | <i>bai mādiilā</i> |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitrali | <i>jam kimēriān</i> |
| 392. Šīnā, Gilgit | <i>mišā chāiā</i> |
| 394. Chilas | <i>mišā chāi</i> |
| 396. of Drās | <i>si chē</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | <i>tīrūgōyū nōrā</i> |
| 400. Kāšmīrī | <i>jān zanāna</i> |
| 401. Kāštawārī | <i>zabar zanāni</i> |
| 403. Pōgali | <i>juānmacha kur'mahnya</i> |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirājī | <i>juānmatīē zanānī</i> |
| 405. Rāmbanī | <i>ehāngiā zanānī</i> |
| 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | <i>rain tē</i> |
| 409. Tōrwalī | <i>ywara zī</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | <i>mit'a g'arī</i> |
| Gypsy, European | <i>lāchē juvā</i> |
| " Syrian | <i>yihe jūre</i> |
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> |
| Sanskrit | <i>b'adrāḥ strīyāḥ</i> |
| Prakrit | <i>b'addāo it'tō, b'alāu tiau</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | <i>ehāngiā sawānā</i> |
| 426. Māltāni | <i>chāngiā zālī</i> |
| 428. Hindki | <i>chāngiā trēmūlī</i> |
| 432. T'ālī | <i>chāngiā zālī</i> |
| 433. D'annī | <i>chāngiā tarīmī</i> |
| 435. Tūnālī | <i>chāngiā bēbē</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>chāngiā janānī</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wārī | <i>chāngiā janānī</i> |
| 440. Chit'ālī | <i>chāngiā siwānī</i> |
| 441. Pūnchī | <i>chāngiā auratā</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōlī | <i>chāngiā zālī</i> |
| 450. Lārī | <i>chāngiā zālī</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | <i>k'āyā lācāḍī</i> |
| 456. Marātī, Dēśī | <i>t'āng'lyā strīyā</i> |
| 478. Nāgpurī | <i>t'āng'lyā bāy'kā</i> |
| 494. Kōṅkanī | <i>bōrī bālī mun'sā</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalēse | <i>hoṇḍa gānu</i> |
| 502. Ōriyā | <i>b'ala tillā-mānē</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī | <i>nīk strī sab'</i> |
| 516. Magahī | <i>nēk mēk'rārun</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | <i>achch'i mēk'rārun</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | <i>niman mēk'rārun</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | <i>bēa janī-man</i> |
| 530. Bengālī, written | <i>b'ala strī-lōkerā</i> |
| " spoken | <i>b'alo strī-lōkerā</i> |
| 537. South-western | <i>b'ala m'āyā-lōk-gā</i> |
| 541. Sīripurī | <i>achch'ā bēfī ch'ā-lā</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>b'ālā bēfī-ākal</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>b'ālā bēfī-āin</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | <i>b'ālā māiyā pōā-ha'al</i> |
| 551. Chākma | <i>gam milā-āgal</i> |
| 553. Assamese | <i>b'āl māiki bilāk</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | <i>nīk mēk'rāruai</i> |
| 560. Bag'elli | <i>nīk'hī mēhārīā</i> |
| 573. Ch'attīsgarī | <i>haue dōki-man</i> |
| 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī | <i>nēk 'auratē</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī | <i>chōkk'i bīr-bānnī</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | <i>achch'i auratā</i> |
| 589. Bāngarī | <i>ch'ēl bayyārā</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'a | <i>b'ālī baiyari</i> |
| 605. Kanaujī | <i>nīkī logā</i> |
| 611. Būndēlī | <i>achch'i janī</i> |
| 616. Banāpurī | <i>achch'i mīhārīyā</i> |
| 633. Pañjābī, written | <i>b'ālīā tīvīā</i> |
| " spoken | <i>nēk (or ehānggīā) janānīā</i> |
| 639. Pōwād'i | <i>b'ālī tīvīā</i> |
| 648. Dōgrī | <i>k'arī janānīā</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | <i>k'arīā trīmatī (or mānāsī)</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | <i>sārī bāy'qīdō</i> |
| 661. Charōtārī | <i>hārī bāy'qā</i> |
| 666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī | <i>sārī bāy'qā</i> |
| 673. K'ār'wā | <i>majānī bāy'qā</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | <i>ehāng'lē bāy'kyō</i> |
| 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī | <i>b'ālī lūgāyā</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | <i>chōkk'i lūgāyā</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | <i>ach'i bāy'bānyā</i> |
| 777. Gujwī of Hazara | <i>ehāngī trīmtē</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | <i>ach'i lūgāyā</i> |
| 770. Nīmādī | <i>ach'i aṣṣat' nā</i> |
| 771. Lab'ānī of Berar | <i>b'ālī bīrē</i> |
| 703. K'āndēśī | <i>chāng'lyā bāyā</i> |
| 678. Bīlī | <i>k'arī bāirī</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | <i>nīkī āimāt-haru</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumānī | <i>b'ālī syānīyā</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī | <i>b'ālī janānī</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jāunānī | <i>b'ālī lēfī-mīnuk'ā</i> |
| 816. Sīrmaurī | <i>nīkē ch'ēc'ē</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṭī | <i>sōk'pī jūn'pī</i> |
| 822. Kūl'pālī | <i>t'āz-zarī ch'ēc'ē</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōchī | <i>hāl'ī t'āz-zarī</i> |
| 833. Kalūl | <i>k'arī lēfī</i> |
| 837. Māpādāḷī | <i>b'ālī janānī</i> |
| 842. Chamēḷī | <i>b'ālī trīmatī</i> |
| 843. Gādī | <i>k'arī trīmatī</i> |
| 845. Pāngwālī | <i>b'ālī j'a' nū</i> |
| 847. B'ādrasāhī | <i>k'arī t'īlī</i> |
| 849. Pādārī | <i>k'arī g'īn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chiugpā or
Kachin . . . mən k'ŕā pāt ai
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . mən n'ga-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-wā liñ-jen k'ā-bā
206. Meit'ei . . . p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā
207. T'ado . . . pa-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō
218. Siyu . . . pa-tan Yiē
219. Lai . . .
224. Luēi . . . nāo-pān i'a-lo
227. Banjōgi . . . nak-sūey ā-sā-lo
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hraug'kol . . . nāi-tē fā-māk
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pā a-i'ā-lai
237. Aimol . . . sa-mak pa-sal nāi
238. Chiru . . . pa-sa-nāi a-i'ā-būi
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-mak nāi-tē-dē
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pān-pā
246. Pūm . . . a-pā-tē ha-no
247. Anāl . . . t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pa-sāl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chiubōk . . . chūn āk-nūi (a bad man)
Yādwin . . . krūn xi tumāt (a bad man)
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ka-ti t'wan-kni-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . s'a-mi po^o s'i
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-ku-mo (bad)
279. Sengmai . . . ā-kur-mo (bad)
280. Chairol . . . mei-k'o (bad)
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . ā-tōm, ā-kū (bad)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ā-ke (bad)
263. Maru . . . mā-kai (bad)
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . θā-ni mā-kōn
Me-gyā . . . θā-ni s'ā mā-kōn
264. Mri . . . t'gā yūn-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . yōk yā ka lē ch'ui
" spoken . . . yōuk tyā ga le a s'o
266. Arakanese . . . lā jēi, lā byo še [R. ko le še]
267. Taungyo . . . so dā lu pā θ'nā
269. Danu . . . so dā lu pū
268. Inōa . . . lu s'nā so
270. Tavoyan . . . lu so θā, kōn so θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . keff' peigan
287. Korava . . . kat' am-gunfi
291. Kalkādi . . . vāit' igarū
289. Irula . . . polla (bad)
294. Malayalam . . . chitt' āngut'i
297. Kanarese . . . keff' hūduq'
298. Badaga . . . keffa hūduga
301. Kodagu . . . kuttāq (bad)
302. Tuḷu . . . paḍike āṇ^u
303. Toda . . . kolāivi moy
304. Kōta . . . āga (bad)
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . lueheha kukkos
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna moye
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ŋoi mnēhō-miḍa
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . burtāl tūrāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheḍḍ' chinnavāḍ'
328. Brāhūi . . . gandaō mār

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sabī šarīr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . vat (bad)
331. Persian . . . bad pisar, pisar-i-bad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nākār' halak
353. Waziri . . . wīrōn ž'nkai
354. of Kaudahar . . . bad halak
360. Ormuri . . . yandz k'alalanak
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harōbō bachak
366. Eastern . . . gandayē ch'ōrō
370. Wajri . . . šak kaš
371. Siyri . . . ganda gadū
372. Sarikoli . . . haždāk bacha
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . šak zāman
377. Munjani or Muugi . . . delk ida
378. Yudyā . . . nāškel yuda

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . digar āri
380. Wai-ala . . . abar dabala
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . digar wišōk
383. Kalāša . . . k'āche sūda
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'atš fēkura
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . nākār kiṭilā
390. K'owār or
Chitrali . . . šum dag
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . kacho šūo
394. Chilāsi . . . kuch bāl, āsākō bāl
396. of Dras . . . kachō bāl
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . biū ch'ūtūlā
400. Kašmiri . . . nākāra ko'
401. Kaštawāri . . . bad (or maq') šur'
403. Pōguli . . . allakmut lūk
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . atsaṅmatō maff'ō
406. Rāmbani . . . burmut lōk
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lāl pōh
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra p'ō
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māja
Gypsy, European . . . mižex (or bi-lāehō) chāwō
" Syrian . . . ehāmdā ehōnā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrō bālāp
Prakrit . . . ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālu
430. K'ētrāni . . . ganda (bad)
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . b'ūrā ch'ōhur
426. Multani . . . ganda ch'ōhur
428. Hindki . . . māḍā ch'ōhar
432. T'ali . . . b'ārā ningur
433. D'anni . . . b'ārā jātuk
435. Tināuli . . . mandā nandā
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ārā ch'ōhur
437. Pōt'wāri . . . b'ārā jākat
440. Chib'ali . . . b'airā lauḥrā
441. Panchi . . . mandā jāngut
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . buch'irō ch'ōkar'
450. Lāri . . . buch'irō ch'ōkarō
452. Kachehri . . . b'ueh'adō ch'ōkrō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . vāit' mul'gā
478. Nagpuri . . . vāit' mul'gā
494. Kōhnapī . . . pāḍ burgō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka pirimi-lamayek
502. Oriyā . . . manda bālaka
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ad' lāh nēnā
516. Magahi . . . k'arib lar'kā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'arab larikā
520. " South-ern . . . baur larikā
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arap ch'ōrā
530. Beugali, written . . . manda bālak
" spoken . . . k'arap ch'ōkrā
537. South-western . . . bajjāt paṛek
541. Siripurī . . . k'arab ch'ōā
546. Eastern . . . k'arap sālā
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-puṛā puā
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arap pōā
551. Chākmā . . . bajjān puā
553. Assamese . . . beyā lārā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . bēkār larikā
560. Bag'eli . . . nāgā larikā
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . k'arab tūrā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . harab lar'kā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . b'undā lōndā
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arab ch'ōā
589. Bāngarū . . . b'undā ch'aurā
593. Braj B'ak's . . . b'aurān ch'aurā
606. Kausanjī . . . nāgā larikā
611. Bundēli . . . burab lar'kā
616. Banāp'ari . . . laṭau lar'kā
633. Pānjābi, written . . . k'apatlā muṇḍā
" spoken . . . burā muṇḍā
639. Pōwādī . . . burā muṇḍā
648. Dōgri . . . kachchā lauḥrā
650. Kāugrā . . . burā muṇḍā
653. Gujarāṭi, Stau-dard . . . naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō
661. Charōtari . . . naṭ'ārō t'ōk'rō
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādi . . . b'undō sōk'rō
673. K'ar'wā . . . naṭ'ādō ch'ōk'ḍō
676. G'isādi . . . waṅgāl pōrgō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . b'ādō ch'ōrō
742. Jaipuri . . . burō ch'ōrō
755. Mēwāti . . . burō ch'ōrō
777. Gujri of
Hazara . . . mandō lōhō
761. Malvi . . . k'ōḍ' lō laḍ'kō
770. Nimādi . . . k'arab laḍ'kō
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . k'arab ch'ōrā
708. K'andēsi . . . k'arab pōr
678. B'ili . . . k'ōḍ' (or lussō) sōrō
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . na-jāti kēpō
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . k'arab chelo
805. Gar'wali . . . nak'rō nandō
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsari . . . k'ūḍōn ch'ouṭā
816. Sirmauri . . . burā ch'ōṭā
820. Bag'eli . . . chandā bag'ēr
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . naṭ'ōzā laḍ'ēr
830. Sōdōchi . . . rīc t'g'ōṭā
833. Kulji . . . burā sōhṛā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . burā maff'ā
842. Chamēli . . . burā jāgā
843. Gadi . . . burā gāb'rā
845. Paṅgwalī . . . burā k'ā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . burā maff'ā
849. Paḍari . . . g'at'ar kuā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | icarui ko |
| Ainu . . . | icen mat-kachi |
| Korean . . . | ak-han kyel-jip alhōi |
| Turki . . . | yāmān qiz |
| Manchu . . . | eho (sārgān) jui |
| Mongolian . . . | māyo ūkin |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | neska gaitz |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | γunikiš dāsin |
|---------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | budā ¹ parampuān yāh jāhāt |
| Chan . . . | ānōk kumēi j'āk |
| Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | krāmum kākch |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | kon nāk brau smāk |
| " spoken . . . | kun priā krōm |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Salai . . . | knōn krāl j'āt (?) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | rā-pyā kō-o' |
| Katuy . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | kān rābun chōrān |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danš . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (kā) k'ūnnā ^o bā-snīo |
| 12. Wār . . . | (kā) hūmbō (kā) hūmmān |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 18. Nicobarese . . . | hat-lapa yūah-mamūno,
yūah-mamūno ta-hat-lapa |
|----------------------|--|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'ervāri, Santāl . . . | bqri ¹ kūrī |
| 16. Munḍāri . . . | e'kan kūrī |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | bākā tārē |
| 27. K'arī . . . | um-bes kon-sel |
| 28. Juūng . . . | loki dia-jenā |
| 29. Savara . . . | anar selo-pasi |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | yērō ōn-ōn |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | -pu/hau /nū -hai |
| Cantonese . . . | -m' hō /nui' tsai |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | tek p'ū /hān /mai -fī |
| " spoken . . . | -de ¹ p'ū /yin /mai -dī |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | luk yin hai (kun nūn) |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | mō -yin /ān /hai |
| 61. Āhm . . . | chī nān |
| 32. K'āmī . . . | lūk pā yin n'āi |
| Annamite . . . | -kou /gai /yū |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | =p'ō =mu -a/bh |
| " Baccin . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | p'ō ōh mū -ān |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | -p'ō ^o mū -p'ō ^o ōā -a-b (or -ō) |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 32. Bwē . . . | ... |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | p'ō mō ō |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | 'mi hmu po 'gi kū |
| Brā ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | ... |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Ghcko . . . | prā mu pā zō rāū |
| 37. Padaung . . . | prā mo pau ā ju rau |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | brā mō ^o pau jō n zu ¹ |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | bīd f mō f tā lō 'nā k' |
| " Dermuha . . . | pā tā f ^o mō lō ā ō |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | 'mē -n'sai -chī 'srōh |
| Hō-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pō-Miao . . . | i to ji-yōh (or -rōh) miu-sai |
| Man . . . | fek-k'ūē syē mā-pēn |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | a tao mōn 'xia 'ma goon |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | yēl tao 'xia 'mai /lu ¹ |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchā ¹ (or Patni) . . . | māzi me-txi-mi ka ¹ |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | madam mīl-yō |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | nark chīme |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | mar tset-sāds |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | yān chamī |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | mā ailkā lai-jān |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | na-rāmro chā-mai-chā |
| 85. Limbū . . . | kē-jī-mā hen-jā |
| 86. Yak ¹ . . . | isi-nā met-ān-c |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | mim-chā hā-li i-pā |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | ma-nōba tā-mi |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Singpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāl . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulnag . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ja-a-du mi-chum-chu |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | mān-nō ^o ka tā-mi |
| 111. Gurang . . . | ā-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a |
| 112. Mnrmi . . . | mriū kolā j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | (kā) ma-rimō mīā-al |
| 114. Māguri . . . | (kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | (ch'a-hma) ma-b'ā-hma hmyāe
mī-chā |
| 117. Paḍī. Pahri, or Pahl . . . | mā-ji mā-mā-cha (t'i-sā) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ta-ayu (kāt) ma-ryū-na-bō |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | ere mi-mi mīk-zū |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ai-mā-na kō ne-rug |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāflā . . . | ñ'min kō āl-mā-na |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . . | mīyū ā prā-im |

Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'v Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hin . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | /a /mū -ñ' /sē |
| A-li . . . | ā mū /ni /k'yē |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | zō ^o mū /ē /yē |
| 276. A-kn (Kā) . . . | m' mō ^o zūmi ūbu |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -h mī mād-jī |
| Lis'ā or Yīyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | mī k'oanē |
| Lahā . . . | m'hāri yāmi ā |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Hanrpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | bu-mo ūan-po |
| " spoken . . . | b'u-mo ūan-po |
| 59. Balti . . . | īzē-īrik bō-nō |
| 60. of Parik . . . | rtok-pō bō-mō |
| 61. Ladak ¹ . . . | bo-mo rtok-po |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | but-met tok-po |
| 70. Kūgate . . . | po-mu ma-yā-ba |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | pu-mo ma-le-pa |
| 68. Dānjongkhā . . . | pum ma-l'p |
| 69. Hloke . . . | bu-mo zok |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 123. Bodo or Bārī . . . | j'ā-zū hāmā |
| 130. Lālung . . . | kiriya sū-jā |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | mūt-lāzā hāmī-ā |
| 136. Gārō, Achik . . . | nām-gijā mē ^o -chik bī ^o -sā |
| 142. Kōch . . . | nām-gijā mī-chik doi-ā |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | burui-sā hāmī-ā |
| 162. Denri-Chntiyā . . . | (dukeha) chābā mī-ī-gu |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | relu-mā ke-ā |
| 169. Semā . . . | ilimi lakī 'lhoked |
| 162. Reungmā . . . | leñu gwā ke-mu |
| 166. Kēzāmā . . . | (e)lūmi ke-sū |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | (n) nā to-mai nī-to ka-si |
| 166. Ao . . . | te-tzar jānu māzūn |
| 169. Hlōtū . . . | elūē voro m'hūnō |
| 170. Tengea . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | īi-kāw chā zi-mai |
| 174. Tamu . . . | ñu-hā ne-mai |
| 175. Banparā . . . | mī-si fādāi |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | dēhick chā p'āch'k'i |
| 179. Chāng . . . | māteci amai-bu |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ā-nā pūi zūā-dā |
| 187. Kahni . . . | to-mī-nā gāi-mak-māi |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | sāuū-mī nāū-mī ka-si |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ā-sō-pī k'ā-hin-nō |
| 196. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | no-īi-nao ā-lā-nao ma-kap'ā |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | pūi-yā chā t'a-hāi-mak |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-rā lin-jen k'ā-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'at-ta-bā nu-pi na-chā
207. T'ado . . . nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . . . nū-mē nō žiō
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . hmei-ch'ia nao-pah t'a-lo
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā
228. Pānk'u . . . nū-nāo ā-chā-lō
229. Hrang'ol . . . nū-pān-tō šā-māk
232. Hallan . . . nāi nū-pān ā-lai
236. Langrong . . . nāi-nū t'ā-lai
237. Aimol . . . sa-mak nū-mai nāi
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi
239. Kollhreg . . . sā-mak nū-mai tō-dē
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-pān-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . na-mai-tō ha-no
247. Anāl . . . t'a-mi sō-nū cha-rā
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti khat-tō-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'ā-nū s'i
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myi-sā mē-kōn
Me-gyā . . . θā-mi s'ā mē-kōn
264. Mrū . . . t'ā-mā yūn-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . minma ka tē ch'ui
" spoken . . . meim m'ā ga lc a s'o
266. Arakanese . . . mē mē yō
267. Tanngyo . . . so dū mi mē θ'nā
269. Dann . . . so dū mein g'le
268. Inōa . . . i-mā s'nā so
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-inā so θā, we θā so

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . keff' pen-pillui
287. Korava . . . kaff' paṅḍer-guṇṇi
291. Kaikādī . . . vāit' gubli
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . ch'it' peṅguṭṭi
297. Kanarese . . . keff' hudiḡi
298. Badaga . . . keffa heṇṇu
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuju . . . paḍike poṇṇu
303. Toda . . . holāivi kuy
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . hechehu kuko-c
307. Malto or Maler . . . lūna magiō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . roi āsā-miḍā
310. Kōlūm . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . būrt'āl tūṛi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheḍḍ' āḍapill'
328. Brāhūi . . . gandoō masiṛ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . jāriyah šarirah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad
380. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nākāra jīnai
353. Waziri . . . wērōna jilkai
354. of Kandahar . . . bada jelai
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . ṡandz dūk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . harābē janik
366. Eastern . . . gandayē jink'
370. Waxi . . . šak perchōd
371. Širani . . . ganda ṡātē
372. Sarikoli . . . haždāk ṡātē
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . šak štok
377. Manjani or Mungi . . . dalk kinke
378. Yūdya . . . nāškel yudike

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baṡgali . . . digari juk
380. Wai-nā . . . abar dabili
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . digor weste kiur
383. Kalāš . . . k'āche istri-jeguraḱ
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'atē šekuri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } nākār kiālik
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . šum kumōru
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . kachī mulai
394. Chilasī . . . kuch mōlāi, āsaki mōlāi
396. of Drās . . . kachī mulai
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ch'ūtū mōlāi
400. Kāšmīri . . . nākāra kūr
401. Kaštawāṛi . . . bad (or moṛ) kōṛi
403. Pōgull . . . allakmit kuhṛi
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . atgaṅmatī kuhṛi
405. Rāmbṛni . . . burmatī kuhṛi
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . laiḷ bīrai
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra saran
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māṡi
Gypsy, European . . . mīžex (or bi-lāchē) chai
" Syrian . . . chāmāi chōni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrā bālā
Prakrit . . . ab'addā bālā, ab'alla bālā
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Labnda, of Shah-pur . . . b'ūṛi ch'ōhir
426. Multāni . . . gandī ch'ōhir
428. Hindki . . . māḍi ch'ōhir
432. Thāli . . . b'ūṛi niṅgir
433. D'anni . . . b'āri jākarai
435. Tināni . . . mandī kuhṛi
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ūṛi ch'ōhir
437. Pōṡwāri . . . ū'āri kuhṛi
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'āiri kuhṛi
441. Punchī . . . mandī kuhṛi
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . buch'irī ch'ōkar
450. Lāṛi . . . buch'irī ch'ōkar
452. Kacbhī . . . b'uch'arī ch'ōkri
456. Marūṡi, Dēši . . . rāṡi muṡgi
478. Nāṡpuri . . . rāṡi pōṛgi
494. Kōḱkanī . . . pīḍ cheḍḍ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka gāṇu-lamayek
502. Ōṛiya . . . mandā bālīkā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ad'jāḡi konyā
516. Magahi . . . k'arāb laṛk'i
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'arāb laṛiki
520. " South-ern . . . bāur laṛiki
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arāp ch'ōṛi
530. Bengali, written . . . mandā bālīkā
" spoken . . . k'arāp meye
537. South-western . . . baṡjāt m'āyā-j'i
541. Siripuri . . . k'arāb bēṡi
546. Eastern . . . k'arāp māiā
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-puṛa puṛi
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arāp māyā pōā
551. Chuknā . . . baṡan milā pōā
553. Assamese . . . beyā sowālī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bēkār biṡiyā
560. Bag'eli . . . nāḡa biṡiā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'arāb fūri
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ṡarāb loṛk'i
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'undī lōndī
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arāb ch'ōkri
589. Bāngarū . . . b'ūṇḍi ch'ōri
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'āṡi ch'auri
605. Kananji . . . nāḡa ch'okariyā
611. Bundēli . . . buroṡ biṡiyā
616. Banāṡari . . . laṡi biṡiyā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . b'āiri kuhṛi
" spoken . . . buṛi kuhṛi
639. Pōwādī . . . buṛi kuhṛi
648. Pōgri . . . kachchī kuhṛi
650. Kāḡrā . . . buṛi kuhṛi
653. Gujaraṡi, Standard . . . naṡ'ārī ch'ōḍi
661. Charōtari . . . naṡ'ārī t'ēḍi
666. Kaṡṡiyāwādī . . . b'undī sōḍi
673. K'ā'wā . . . naṡ'ādī ch'ōk'ḍi
676. G'isādī . . . waṡḡol pōr'nī
713. Rāṡast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . b'ūḍi ch'ōṛi
742. Jaipurī . . . buṛi ch'ōṛi
755. Mēwāli . . . buṛi ch'ōṛi
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mandī bēṡi
761. Mālvi . . . k'ōḍ'li laḍk'i
770. Nīmādi . . . k'arāb laḍk'i
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'arāb ch'ōṛi
708. K'andēši . . . k'arāb pōr
678. Bili . . . k'ōḍi (or lussī) sōri
782. Eastern Pahāṛi or K'as-kurī . . . na-jāti kēṡi
785. Central Pahāṛi, Kumaoni . . . k'arāb chēli
805. Gaṡwāli . . . nak'ri nauni
815. Western Pahāṛi, Jaunsāri . . . k'ūḍi ch'auṡi
816. Sirmāuri . . . buṛi d'īṡi
820. Bag'āli . . . ch'undī ch'ōḍi
822. Kiṡṡāli . . . n'it'ōzē ch'ōḍi
830. Šōḍōchi . . . rīc t'ēḍi
833. Kūṡi . . . buṛi sōḍi
837. Maṡṡāli . . . buṛi maṡṡi
842. Chamāli . . . buṛi kuhṛi
843. Gūdi . . . buṛi kuhṛi
845. Paḡwāli . . . buṛi kuhṛi
847. Bādṡawāli . . . buṛi kuhṛi
849. Pādāni . . . y'it' kōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>takai</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ri</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nop-hōn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yōgārī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ten</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>degedū</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | (tall) <i>ūn dūr</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>goi, ig-, ik-</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>t'anum</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>tiāgi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>glauū</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>kā-pein, dātā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> | |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'pos</i> |
| 3. Talaiṅ, written . . . | <i>sluū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>hlōū</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ch'rōk</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauṅ-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palauṅ . . . | <i>jār, yūi</i> |
| Katuy . . . | <i>jār</i> |
| Darāṅ . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>lōū</i> |
| En . . . | <i>lauū</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>lōū</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>luū</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>lūū</i> |
| Mōṅg Lwe . . . | <i>luū</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kān</i> |
| Yin or Riāṅ . . . | <i>s'raū</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>jerōn</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>nu-kārōn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chōn, lāh-hala</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>usūl</i> |
| 16. Mupārī . . . | <i>salāṅgi, ūsūl</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | (borrowed from Aryan) |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>j'ā'ōūṅ</i> |
| 28. Juāṅg . . . | <i>jāl'hīṅ</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>lāh-kā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>tīr, qūnku</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| · Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-k'ō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>suū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>suū</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>suū</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>suū</i> |
| 48. Šān . . . | <i>suū</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>suū</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>suū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kuo</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| " Mawluin . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| 36. Tanngōu . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| Bwē . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Yintali . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| Sin-lmā . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>tān gō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ā tu yo, ā tū lo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 41. Zayin . . . | <i>ā ler</i> |
| Mopwa, Hiliēhi . . . | <i>to</i> |
| " Derintha . . . | <i>ā chā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅg) . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | <i>hi</i> |
| Pē-Mino . . . | <i>hi-cin</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>l'oi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | ... |
| Man-tu-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . . | <i>raṅgi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>raṅgi</i> |
| 76. Kanēsi . . . | <i>ut'ras</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>rānīk</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>b'ui-nā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>d'ānākhā</i> |
| 84. T'ānd . . . | <i>ā-lam-gā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kēm-bā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>ket-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>urorēpā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>lā-ba</i> |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāṅ . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōṅ . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōṅ . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ungtāṅ . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbiṅ . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōṅ . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēṅ . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlūṅ . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūnī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmār . . . | <i>rippu</i> |
| 106. Vāya or Hāya . . . | <i>joū-ta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nu-ba</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>no-bā</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>lā'yo</i> |
| 114. Māguri . . . | <i>g'yāncha</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>tā-jā</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Pahā, or
Pahl . . . | <i>tā-jā</i> |
| 118. Rōṅg or Lepcha . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 121. Tōṭō . . . | <i>hīndā-ninā (f)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>u-pseu, e-p'ū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 123. Alor . . . | <i>hid</i> |
| 124. Mīri . . . | <i>hid</i> |
| 125. Daṣa . . . | <i>au-dā</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Mīgārō . . . | <i>taz-i</i> |
| Mīja . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /S' . . . | <i>in</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>in</i> |
| Lō-lo p'ō . . . | ... |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kū . . . | <i>hū mū</i> |
| 275. Liēu . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| Liē'ā or Yāyā . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 274. Mo'so . . . | <i>me fa fa</i> |
| Lahū . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 277a. Pyn or Pyn . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>hān</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārbug . . . | ... |
| Māyūik . . . | ... |
| T'auhū . . . | ... |
| Tākya . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ūṭi, Tīl-tan . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>rit'on-po</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'ōm-po</i> |
| 59. Dalū . . . | <i>l'on-mō</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>l'on-mō</i> |
| 61. Lādakī . . . | <i>l'on-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>l'on-po</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>rañ-hu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>l'on-bu</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>l'ō</i> |
| 69. Hileke . . . | <i>l'ō-wo</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>g'zāū</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>j'ūi</i> |
| 131. Dīmā . . . | <i>jū</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>chūi</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chūi</i> |
| 151. Tīpārī . . . | <i>ku-chuk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>īai</i> |

Nigā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ke-rekrē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>chukumoyai</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ke-telgo</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>tē-krē</i> |
| 104. Sopromā . . . | <i>(a-)tu-krū</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>tā-lāh, toji</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ni-gōnā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 171. T'ankumi . . . | <i>ā-jiā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-jiā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>se-nā</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>zau</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hā-ha, tān-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>a-ch'ō-yān</i> |
| 179. Chāṅg . . . | <i>sōk-pu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāṅg . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>hū-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kāū-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ka k'ān-bā</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>kān-tūi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>kā-ko-bā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'nl . . . | <i>ka-chui</i> |
| 200. Padāṅg . . . | <i>kā-chūē</i> |
| 201. K'angol . . . | <i>hū-lai</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ka-hū-wā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . mā
Maran . . . sī
205. Singp'o . . . chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ko-rao ā-wān-bā
206. Meit'ei . . . a-wān-bā
207. T'ado . . . a-sān
213. Siyin . . . sān
219. Lai . . . sān, tōn
224. Lušēi . . . sān
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-ryān
228. Pānk'ū . . . an-chān
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-īēi
232. Hallām . . . ān-sān
236. Langrong . . . ān-sān
237. Aimol . . . ā-sān-a
238. Chiru . . . arr-īān
239. Kolhreng . . . a-sān
240. Kōm . . . ān-sān
246. Pūrūm . . . sān-ē
247. Anāl . . . sān-gā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ka-sān
255. Taungōa . . . kàn
252. Chimbōk . . . āk-t'un
Yādwin . . . uk-su
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-hlūn
Thayetmo Chin . . . hlūn
256. Sō or K'yang . . . hlūn
257. K'ami . . . a-īia (f)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . cho-ko
279. Sengmai . . . pau
280. Chairel . . . ā-wān-bā
281. Kadu . . . myān° (f tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . myān
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . s'kā, myān
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . hmān
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mī
Me-gyā . . . myo
264. Mru . . . t'ryōn-mā
265. Burmese, written . . . mra'o
" spoken . . . myin°
266. Arakanese . . . mra'n
267. Taungyo . . . mlē
269. Danu . . . miān
268. Inōa . . . myān
270. Tavoyan . . . byin

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . uyarnd°
287. Korava . . . etr
291. Kaikādi . . . rask
299. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . uyar°
297. Kanarese . . . ettar°
298. Badaga . . . udda
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Talu . . . ettara, nīya
303. Toda . . . nīla
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . mch'ā
307. Malto or Maler . . . mchge
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ēēngā
310. Kōlimi . . . peratpodam (f)
314. Gōpdi . . . vāchō (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yett°
328. Brāhūl . . . burz (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'ālī

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . berez-, barez
Pahlavi . . . burz, buland
331. Persian . . . burz, buland
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . uchat
353. Waziri . . . ch'g
354. of Kandahar . . . lūar
360. Ōrmauri . . . chig
363. Balōchi, Makraui . . . burz
366. Eastern . . . burz
370. Wayi . . . bitand
371. Šiyini . . . ba'and
372. Sarikoli . . . buland
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . scerā, wuzduk
377. Munjani or Mangi . . . la'and
378. Yūdyā . . . blend

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ūre
380. Wai-ala . . . ōi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lekerga
383. Kalāša . . . hū'tla
384. Gawar-bati . . . ut'ala
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ut'āl
387. " Western . . . kīl
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . žan
392. Šigā, Gilgiti . . . ut'alo
394. Chilāsi . . . ōt'ālī
396. of Drās . . . dañi
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . t'unbō (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmiri . . . t'od°
401. Kaštawāri . . . val'a', prāmō'
403. Pōguli . . . t'ōddū
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . uk'ō
405. Rāmbani . . . uk'kuf, uchchā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lig, ūchat (Paštō)
409. Tōrwāli . . . žig, ūchat (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . žiga
Gypsy, European . . . vuchō, uchō
" Syrian . . . vechūn

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . uchchakāḥ
Prakrit . . . uchchō
430. K'ētrāni . . . raḍā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . uchchā
426. Mūltāni . . . uchchā
423. Hindki . . . uchchā
432. T'ali . . . uchchā
433. D'anni . . . uchchā
435. Tināuli . . . uchchā
442. of Salt Range . . . uchchā
437. Pōt'wari . . . uchchā
440. Chib'ali . . . uchchā
441. Panchi . . . uchchā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . utāhō
450. Lāpi . . . ūchō
452. Kachchi . . . uchō
466. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . untg
478. Nāgpuri . . . untg
494. Kōhkanī . . . cair

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . us
502. Oriyā . . . ūcha
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . uchch
516. Magahi . . . ūch, uchā
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . ūch
520. " Southern . . . ūch
526. Nagpuria . . . ūch
530. Bengali, written . . . uchchā
" spoken . . . ūchu
537. South-western . . . ūchchā, muchā
541. Siripuria . . . uch
546. Eastern . . . ut'ā
548. of Cachar . . . uchā
550. of Chittagong . . . uchā, ōchal
551. Chākmā . . . ajal
553. Assamese . . . ok'ā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ūch
560. Bag'eli . . . ūch
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ūch
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ūchā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . uchā
587. Dak'ui . . . ūchā
599. Bānguri . . . ūchā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ūchān
605. Kanauji . . . ūchō
611. Bundeli . . . ūchō
616. Bauāp'ari . . . ūchā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . uchchā
" spoken . . . uchchā
638. Pōwādī . . . uchchā
648. Dōgri . . . uchchā
650. Kāšgrā . . . uchchā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ūchō
661. Charōtari . . . ūtsū
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . usō
673. K'ar'wā . . . ūchō
676. G'isādi . . . uchchī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ūchō
742. Jaipuri . . . ūchō
755. Mēwāti . . . ūchō
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . . ūchō
770. Nimādi . . . ūchō
771. Lah'āni of Berar . . . ūch
708. K'andēsi . . . ūch
678. B'li . . . ūrū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . a'gō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāuni . . . uchō, algō
805. Gar'wali . . . ūchō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . uglo
816. Sirmāuri . . . ūchō
820. Bag'āli . . . uchchā
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . uch'ā, uch'ō.
830. Šōdchi . . . ut'ā, ut'ā
833. Kulni . . . ut'ā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . uchchā
842. Chamāli . . . uchchā
843. Gādi . . . ut'ā
845. Paṅgāli . . . ut'ā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . uchchī
849. Pāḍari . . . ut'ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>uo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>herikaki</i> (upwards) |
| Korean . . . | <i>u, ul</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ülün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>dele</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ügede, ükseü, degekü</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>teirai</i> (above) |
| Basque . . . | <i>goian, gora</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yatö*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ätös</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñauk</i> (above) |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>dauni*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>löh</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>latü</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'tau</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>dî-täh, na, ka</i> |
| Sëmang . . . | <i>k'peñ, kentök</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | (above) <i>kär-nh-ä, nön</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>plän</i> ; (above) <i>plän</i> ; (top part) <i>karr tö</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Daräng . . . | (above) <i>i-dên</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kä, lö, gälö</i> |
| Sön . . . | (above) <i>män-mv</i> |
| Eu . . . | (above) <i>tä-län</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (above) <i>täm-to</i> |
| A Mök . . . | (above) <i>näm-tä</i> |
| Ang-kü . . . | (above) <i>tuñ-kän</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | (above) <i>tuñ-pän</i> |
| Danä . . . | <i>ho-lön-kice</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | (above) <i>här</i> (? <i>här</i>)- <i>kul, län-kul</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'äi Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8. K'äi, Standard . . . | <i>hä neh, hä jroñ, hä neh</i> |
| 12. Wä . . . | <i>nu t'mun</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>en-dün-hare</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16. K'erwäri, Sautäl . . . | <i>chétan sä*</i> |
| 16. Mundäri . . . | <i>chétan</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>len, lien</i> |
| 27. K'apiä . . . | <i>tobluäng</i> |
| 28. Jüähg . . . | <i>aling-tä</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>länkän</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>tömnäng, hattü</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>šän, šän</i> , (Pekin, <i>šang</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>šän</i> |
| Gyami . . . | <i>šän-t'au</i> (above) |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>š'än-pon</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>š'än-bon</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>pai nō</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>šän</i> |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>šän</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 52. K'amtí . . . | <i>kä-nü</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-táo</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 36. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>tä</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>tä</i> |
| 36. Taungön . . . | <i>šä ki, šä kau</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>-lō -t'ä*</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>tä</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>tä</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>*dä ko</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>*ko</i> |
| Bra° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>tyè</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>dō ku</i> (above) |
| Siu-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | <i>kauk ku</i> (above) |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>*ku</i> |
| 37. Pdaung . . . | <i>*ku</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| Mnō . . . | <i>dō ku</i> (above) |
| 41. Zayin . . . | <i>ä lör</i> (above), <i>dä lo</i> (above) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>dä do zo</i> (above) |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ä do j*</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-xōü</i> |
| Hä-Miao . . . | <i>chih</i> |
| Pä-Miao . . . | <i>šao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ko-nü</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiën . . . | <i>gō 'ch'äy</i> (above) |
| Man-ta-pän . . . | <i>gwa 'ch'äy</i> (above) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchäi or Patäi . . . | <i>tor-riä</i> |
| 73. Chamba Labuli . . . | <i>tor</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>riñin</i> |
| 77. Kanauli . . . | <i>töä</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>t'u-tyü</i> |
| 83. D'ämäl . . . | <i>hrü-tä</i> (above) |
| 84. T'ämi . . . | <i>yo-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbü . . . | <i>tö</i> |
| 86. Yäkä . . . | <i>tö</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>mik-to</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>tau-re, hatö-la</i> |
| 91. Baläli . . . | <i>nüt-tü</i> |
| 92. Šängpäng . . . | <i>mi-tä-ni</i> |
| 93. Löböröng . . . | <i>soñ-pit-tü, mit-tu, mi-to</i> |
| 94. Lämlich'öng . . . | <i>i-tem-dü, tö</i> |
| 95. Wäling . . . | <i>i-tä, a-d'ä-ni, an-yü-ni</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingting . . . | <i>u-lén-be</i> |
| 97. Rühgch'ënbüng . . . | <i>ö-chök-dä</i> |
| 98. Dängmäli . . . | <i>hä-tö-dä</i> |
| 99. Rödröng . . . | or <i>Chämling</i> |
| 100. Nsch'erëng . . . | <i>d'ä-lo, d'ä-lo</i> |
| 101. Külung . . . | <i>i-twa-ta, i-tö-la</i> |
| 102. T'älung . . . | <i>üm-dü-p-tu, mē-twä-ka, me-tyo-ka</i> |
| 103. Chauräsyn . . . | <i>dö-da</i> |
| 104. K'älung . . . | <i>b'ä-ta, im-tö-la</i> |
| 105. Dümü . . . | <i>tü-kä</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | <i>tü-kä-lä</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | <i>tu-ko</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>lon-k'a</i> |
| 112. Marri . . . | <i>tetar</i> |
| 113. Sunwä . . . | <i>tor</i> |
| 114. Mägari . . . | <i>tärä</i> |
| 115. Nöwäri . . . | <i>d'enäm</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . . | <i>choe</i> |
| 118. Röng or Lepcha . . . | <i>t'aro</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | <i>tä-bä</i> |
| 122. Äkä . . . | <i>jüjuntöyē</i> |
| 123. Äkä . . . | <i>edja-ge</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Äbor . . . | <i>t'ä-ö</i> |
| 124. Misi . . . | <i>t'ä-ö</i> |
| 125. Dašä . . . | <i>t'ä-ö</i> |
| 126. Mišini, Digirü . . . | ... |
| Nijo . . . | <i>äliroh, kanai</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>-a 'k' -o</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>'k'a</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-na-ö</i> (above) |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>k'ü tä, tä tä</i> |
| 277a. A-kü . . . | <i>put tä</i> (above) |
| 278. Lilo . . . | <i>-t'ä -si</i> (above) |
| Liv'ä * Yäyin . . . | <i>tä tö</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>go tö</i> (above) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu nu tä</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>tä tö</i> (above) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'ä läm</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyärüng . . . | <i>är-lyai</i> (above) |
| Mänyäk . . . | <i>chü</i> (above) |
| Tauehü . . . | <i>tix</i> (above) |
| Täkpä . . . | <i>g'ä</i> (above) |
| Haurä . . . | <i>ch'ä</i> (above) |
| 58. E'ötjia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>yar</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>zar</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>yar, k'a-t'ol</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'a-t'ol</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>gyen, k'a-t'ok</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'an-tok</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>t'o-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gir</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>yaki</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>tak-li</i> |

Bärd Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bärd . . . | <i>š-tü, sai-dü</i> |
| 130. Läläng . . . | <i>š-tü</i> |
| 131. Dimä-sä . . . | <i>bäso-hä, bökörö-hä</i> |
| 136. Gäro, Ächik . . . | <i>kö-säk</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>šek-äo</i> |
| 161. Tipura . . . | <i>šä-kä</i> |
| 132. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>picäd</i> |

Näyā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Ängämi . . . | <i>pe-sä-tä, pe-sö-nu</i> |
| 159. Semü . . . | <i>kuñu</i> |
| 182. Rengmä . . . | <i>lū-ge</i> |
| 165. Kējämä . . . | <i>le-ri-pä</i> |
| 191. Sopromä . . . | <i>ä-ri</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>ä-zäk</i> |
| 169. Hlöti . . . | <i>chün</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'änmi . . . | <i>akelönrar</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tugulim</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ä-tän</i> |
| 174. Tamlä . . . | <i>šän</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>dän-tä</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Čäng . . . | <i>mäya</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | ... |
| 183. Šempö . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>karkü</i> |
| 188. K'oirä . . . | <i>häpirä</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ä-t'äk</i> (to upon) |
| 195. Maräm . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>ä-tuñ-šön</i> |
| 200. Pndäng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-t'ak</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingjā or
Kachin . . . niā-sān
Mama . . . sāh-l'tā
205. Singp'o . . . niā-sān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . t'ak-kā t'el
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-t'ak
207. T'ado . . . rān
213. Siyin . . . tuā-i
219. Lai . . . soū-d
224. Lušēi . . . chuū-lam, ch'ou
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-jūh
228. Pānk'u . . . chuū-lam-i
229. Hsāngk'el . . . ā-jūh-tiā
232. Hallām . . . chūū-i
236. Langteng . . . chūū
237. Aimel . . . a-sak-tēn
238. Chiru . . . allin
239. Kelhrens . . . a-sak
240. Kōin . . . sak
246. Pārūm . . . a-chūū
247. Anal . . . a-t'ā-hā
248. Hīrōi-Lamgōng . . . tūn-t'āi
255. Taungya . . . t'ān
252. Chinbōk . . . t'ām (above)
Yādwīn . . . k'ān (above)
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-kān
Thayelmyo Chin . . . s'p-ti, nā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . bū, hī
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chaitel
281. Kadn . . . hā'an lī (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . (above) pyit-rūm, hu-lūt
262. Lasi or Lachi
263. Maru . . . id'
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . ti-ki
272a. P'nn, Sainong . . . t'i-mi
Me-gyā . . . t'ō-mo
264. Mīrū . . . kōn-mā
265. Burmese, written . . . al'ak
" spoken . . . al'e'
266. Arakanese . . . t'a'
267. Taungyo . . . kō
269. Danu . . . t'edk
263. Inōa . . . pā
270. Tavoyan . . . tāt

DRavidian FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . mēlā
257. Korava . . . mēnk, mēni
291. Kaikādji . . . mini
289. Irula . . . mele, mōke
294. Malayalam . . . mēl
227. Kanarese . . . mēl
295. Badaga . . . mēle
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . milt'
303. Toda . . . mēl, mōk
304. Kōta . . . mēle
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . uēyā
307. Malto or Maler . . . meche
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . miō
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . parrō

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīdik'
328. Brāhūi . . . burza (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ilā-fauqu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . bartzah-
Pahlavi . . . bālā
331. Persian . . . hālī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . pōrtā
353. Waziri . . . pōs
354. of Kandahar . . . pōrtā, l'wār
360. Ormuzi . . . bēz
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . burzā, sarā
364. Eastern . . . l'arqā, sarā
370. Wāzi . . . hālā
371. Širāzi . . . p-tir
372. Sarikoli . . . tēr
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . erāz, wērāz
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . wāl'yē
378. Yūdyā . . . wēlyō

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Bāzāli . . . chāre
380. Wai-ala . . . wārtiyā
381. Wār-vari or
Veron . . . aī
383. Kalāzā . . . wchak
384. Gavar-bati . . . antar giran
386. Pātai, Eastern . . . } urē
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . aih
392. Šingā, Gilgit . . . aīā
394. Chitāzi . . . ajīh
396. of Dras . . . aīā
397. of Pāsh-Haun . . . hundrā, onār
400. Kāsmīrī . . . hyur'
401. Kāstāwāzi . . . hōi
403. Pōguli . . . u'ā
404. Pōdī Sirāzi . . . k'arō
405. Hānhanī . . . u'ā
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . rata
409. Tōrwāli . . . gi'
411. Māiyā . . . bō
Gypsy, European . . . ēprē
" Syrian . . . ālūn, wālūn, wālī

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . npari
Prakrit . . . ucari, acarih
430. K'etrāni . . . uchā (above)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . uttē
426. Multāni . . . uttē
428. Hindki . . . uttē
432. Tālī . . . uttē
433. D'annī . . . uttā
435. Tinsuli . . . al
442. of Salt Range . . . uttē
437. Pōt'wāri . . . npar
440. Chūbālī . . . uppar
441. Panchī . . . tōē
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . māl'ē
450. Lāpī . . . māl'ē
452. Kachchī . . . māl'ē
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . var
478. Nāgpuri . . . var
494. Kōhkanī . . . wār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . uḍaṭa, ihalaṭa
502. Oṛiyā . . . uparē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . āpar
516. Magahi . . . uppar
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . āpar
520. " South-ern . . . āpar
526. Nagpurī . . . up'rē
530. Bengali, written . . . upar
" spoken . . . opor, upōr
537. South-western . . . uprē
541. Siripari . . . upar
546. Eastern . . . uprē, upur
548. of Cachar . . . uprē
550. of Chittagong . . . uarē
551. Chākmā . . . ubuyē
553. Assamese . . . opōrō-lāi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āpar
560. Bag'elī . . . āpar
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . āpar
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . āpar
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . uppar
587. Dak'ini . . . āpar
589. Bāngarī . . . āpar
593. Bīraj Bāk'ā . . . āpar
605. Kānāji . . . āchē
611. Bundēli . . . āpar
616. Bānāp'ari . . . āpar
633. Pānjābi, written . . . uppar, uttē
" spoken . . . uttē
639. Pōwādī . . . uttē
648. Pōgrī . . . uppar
650. Kāhgrā . . . uppar
654. Gnjārātī, Standard . . . upar
661. Charōtārī . . . upar
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . upar, māl'ē, āchē
673. K'ār'wā . . . upar
676. G'isādī . . . upra
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . āpar, āchē
742. Jaipurī . . . āpar
755. Mēwātī . . . āpar
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ufrā
761. Mālvi . . . āpar
770. Nīmādi . . . upar
771. Lah'āni of Berar . . . uppar
704. K'andēsi . . . uar
678. B'ili . . . upar, uprē, māl'ē
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . māl'ē, āb'ō
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . māi
805. Gar'wālī . . . māl'ē, ā'is
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . sīlāḍō, chē'ōrī, uprē
816. Sirmāuri . . . gāṣ, gēṣ
820. Bag'āpī . . . āpar, hūbōḍ
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . āb'ā
830. Šōdōchi . . . gāṣ, hūb'ē
833. Kūljī . . . ujj'ē, j'ēḍ
837. Manḍāli . . . āpar, āprā
842. Chamāli . . . uppar
843. Gādī . . . upar
845. Pāngwālī . . . bātīh
847. B'adrawālī . . . bāh
848. Pādārī . . . bēh, bāhyur'

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ſita</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>horikaſi</i> (downwards) |
| Korean . . . | <i>arai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tübän, aſtän</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>fejerdzi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>doſokſi</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>taurau</i> (below) |
| Basque . . . | <i>bera, bean</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaſki . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bacāh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>āla</i> (below) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>krom</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>asmaw</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>s'mi</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>rēh, di-rēh</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>kigom</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | (below) <i>krūm</i> |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | (below) <i>i-krum</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>krōm, gāhsen</i> |
| Sōa . . . | (below) <i>hāk-dē</i> |
| En . . . | (below) <i>tā-sē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (below) <i>tām-gum</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | (below) <i>nam-ti</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | (below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i> |
| Mōng Lwo . . . | (below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho-tōñ-kāt</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | (below) <i>hār-āk, s'kut</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'āsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'āsi, Standard . . . | <i>hā rum, ſā rum</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ſā rem</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>naiche, nā-ſe, oyū-hare</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Mupḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>latār sã</i> |
| 16. Mupḍāri . . . | <i>latār</i> |
| 26. Kūrki . . . | <i>itān</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>tuta</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ade-tā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>jaitan</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>āluṅg, hakki</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern . . . | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ſya, ſyā, ſā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hā, lā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ti-ſā</i> (below) |
| 5. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>vai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 6. Lü . . . | } <i>tān tai</i> |
| 7. K'ūn . . . | |
| 9. Šān . . . | <i>ſay</i> |
| 1. Āhom . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| 2. K'āmī . . . | <i>tam</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dūoi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwā, literary . . . | <i>lan</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>l'</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŕu . . . | <i>sā lāt</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>lō, lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>'dā lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lā ko</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>kyū</i> |
| Yintālū . . . | <i>dō tā</i> (below) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kauñ lā</i> (below) |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k'lā</i> |
| 37. Paduang . . . | <i>k'lā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>dō tū</i> (below) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>dā ſo v</i> (below) |
| " Dermaha . . . | <i>ā hū lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tāu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ch'ē</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>cho-kli</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ko-dyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>gā 'di</i> (below) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'gā 'dia</i> (below) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāſior Pañol . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lühull . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāſi . . . | <i>yen, yo</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>yō-ā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>yu-xyū</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>lāt-tē</i> (below) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>na-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>yō, mō</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mu-ken</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>gwāre, gwāyō</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>mū-mū</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mū-yū-ni</i> |
| 93. Lōbōrōng . . . | <i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī-mū</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>mō-ba</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i> |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | <i>ūñ-k'ok-mo</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>hi-lā, hwi-lū-o</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ū-yū-yu</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-kā-ā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>go-yu</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>b'ā-ya, b'a-yo-lā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>yū-kā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>yū-kā-lā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-ko-kai</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>yon-k'a</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>mae marī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>mār</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>huige</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hmā-kā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 117. Pañā, Pahā, or . . . | |
| Pahā . . . | <i>ko-so</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-mān</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>lijuā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ullur-ge</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>rūm-lin</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>kī-eg</i> |
| 125. Dāhā . . . | <i>bā-lā</i> |
| 126. Mīami, Digāru . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Si-lia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, X' . . . | <i>ch'o ſ'o, ſ'o, ſ'o, ſ'o, ſ'o</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>i'd'u</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-da -pō</i> (below) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lū o</i> |
| 277a. A-kū . . . | <i>pū</i> (below) |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-mū -si -mū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Y'āyin . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>mi</i> , (below) <i>mi chra</i> |
| Lahu . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or P'yn . . . | <i>ā iū</i> (below) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>p'ūñ kā, p'āñ lām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>rā-kī</i> (below) |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ſai</i> (below) |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>kaul</i> (below) |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>ri</i> (below) |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>rae</i> (below) |
| 69. D'ōtis, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>mar</i> |
| " . . . | spoken <i>mar</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>t'urn</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>gok-p', gok-lā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>t'ar, gok-lā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>cha-lā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>mar</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | <i>mar</i> |
| 69. Illoke . . . | <i>ma</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>siñ-āu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-mī</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bokōlō-kā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>kī-mī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-āo</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>tōl-āo</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>k'um-i-hā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pe-kri-ſa, pe-kri-nu</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>a-chiliā</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>lo-rān-kī</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>le-tro-pā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>ā-k'ro-po</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>okapi</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'inkumi . . . | <i>achēlon</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>abolim</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ā-mai-t'o</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>lān-pān-ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>fañ</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>pañā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kabhāñ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hān-pāñ</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ā-kāñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-chiñ-ſon</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>kai-dāk</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Kashin Group. | |
| 204. Chingqi | ... |
| Kashin. | ... |
| Naran | ... |
| 208. Sharpa | ... |
| Kashin-Chin Group. | |
| 204. Meindai | ... |
| 205. Meindai | ... |
| 207. Tai | ... |
| 213. Siyin | ... |
| 213. Lai | ... |
| 224. Lohai | ... |
| 227. Lajai | ... |
| 228. Pashan | ... |
| 229. Hui-chai | ... |
| 232. Hailan | ... |
| 233. Lajai | ... |
| 237. Aini | ... |
| 238. Chiu | ... |
| 239. K'ang | ... |
| 240. K'ang | ... |
| 241. P'ang | ... |
| 242. Aini | ... |
| 243. Hui-chai | ... |
| 244. T'ang | ... |
| 245. Ch'ing | ... |
| 246. Ch'ing | ... |
| 247. Ch'ing | ... |
| 248. Ch'ing | ... |
| 249. Ch'ing | ... |
| 250. Ch'ing | ... |
| 251. Ch'ing | ... |
| 252. Ch'ing | ... |
| 253. Ch'ing | ... |
| 254. Ch'ing | ... |
| 255. Ch'ing | ... |
| 256. Ch'ing | ... |
| 257. Ch'ing | ... |
| 258. Ch'ing | ... |
| 259. Ch'ing | ... |
| 260. Ch'ing | ... |
| 261. Ch'ing | ... |
| 262. Ch'ing | ... |
| 263. Ch'ing | ... |
| 264. Ch'ing | ... |
| 265. Ch'ing | ... |
| 266. Ch'ing | ... |
| 267. Ch'ing | ... |
| 268. Ch'ing | ... |
| 269. Ch'ing | ... |
| 270. Ch'ing | ... |
| 271. Ch'ing | ... |
| 272. Ch'ing | ... |
| 273. Ch'ing | ... |
| 274. Ch'ing | ... |
| 275. Ch'ing | ... |
| 276. Ch'ing | ... |
| 277. Ch'ing | ... |
| 278. Ch'ing | ... |
| 279. Ch'ing | ... |
| 280. Ch'ing | ... |
| 281. Ch'ing | ... |
| 282. Ch'ing | ... |
| 283. Ch'ing | ... |
| 284. Ch'ing | ... |
| 285. Ch'ing | ... |
| 286. Ch'ing | ... |
| 287. Ch'ing | ... |
| 288. Ch'ing | ... |
| 289. Ch'ing | ... |
| 290. Ch'ing | ... |
| 291. Ch'ing | ... |
| 292. Ch'ing | ... |
| 293. Ch'ing | ... |
| 294. Ch'ing | ... |
| 295. Ch'ing | ... |
| 296. Ch'ing | ... |
| 297. Ch'ing | ... |
| 298. Ch'ing | ... |
| 299. Ch'ing | ... |
| 300. Ch'ing | ... |
| 301. Ch'ing | ... |
| 302. Ch'ing | ... |
| 303. Ch'ing | ... |
| 304. Ch'ing | ... |
| 305. Ch'ing | ... |
| 306. Ch'ing | ... |
| 307. Ch'ing | ... |
| 308. Ch'ing | ... |
| 309. Ch'ing | ... |
| 310. Ch'ing | ... |
| 311. Ch'ing | ... |
| 312. Ch'ing | ... |
| 313. Ch'ing | ... |
| 314. Ch'ing | ... |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|-----|
| 320. Telugu | ... |
| 324. Bishai | ... |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | ... |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | ... |
| Pahlavi | ... |
| 331. Persian | ... |
| 332. Persian | ... |
| 333. Persian | ... |
| 334. Persian | ... |
| 335. Persian | ... |
| 336. Persian | ... |
| 337. Persian | ... |
| 338. Persian | ... |
| 339. Persian | ... |
| 340. Persian | ... |
| 341. Persian | ... |
| 342. Persian | ... |
| 343. Persian | ... |
| 344. Persian | ... |
| 345. Persian | ... |
| 346. Persian | ... |
| 347. Persian | ... |
| 348. Persian | ... |
| 349. Persian | ... |
| 350. Persian | ... |
| 351. Persian | ... |
| 352. Persian | ... |
| 353. Persian | ... |
| 354. Persian | ... |
| 355. Persian | ... |
| 356. Persian | ... |
| 357. Persian | ... |
| 358. Persian | ... |
| 359. Persian | ... |
| 360. Persian | ... |
| 361. Persian | ... |
| 362. Persian | ... |
| 363. Persian | ... |
| 364. Persian | ... |
| 365. Persian | ... |
| 366. Persian | ... |
| 367. Persian | ... |
| 368. Persian | ... |
| 369. Persian | ... |
| 370. Persian | ... |
| 371. Persian | ... |
| 372. Persian | ... |
| 373. Persian | ... |
| 374. Persian | ... |
| 375. Persian | ... |
| 376. Persian | ... |
| 377. Persian | ... |
| 378. Persian | ... |
| 379. Persian | ... |
| 380. Persian | ... |
| 381. Persian | ... |
| 382. Persian | ... |
| 383. Persian | ... |
| 384. Persian | ... |
| 385. Persian | ... |
| 386. Persian | ... |
| 387. Persian | ... |
| 388. Persian | ... |
| 389. Persian | ... |
| 390. Persian | ... |
| 391. Persian | ... |
| 392. Persian | ... |
| 393. Persian | ... |
| 394. Persian | ... |
| 395. Persian | ... |
| 396. Persian | ... |
| 397. Persian | ... |
| 398. Persian | ... |
| 399. Persian | ... |
| 400. Persian | ... |
| 401. Persian | ... |
| 402. Persian | ... |
| 403. Persian | ... |
| 404. Persian | ... |
| 405. Persian | ... |
| 406. Persian | ... |
| 407. Persian | ... |
| 408. Persian | ... |
| 409. Persian | ... |
| 410. Persian | ... |
| 411. Persian | ... |
| 412. Persian | ... |
| 413. Persian | ... |
| 414. Persian | ... |
| 415. Persian | ... |
| 416. Persian | ... |
| 417. Persian | ... |
| 418. Persian | ... |
| 419. Persian | ... |
| 420. Persian | ... |
| 421. Persian | ... |
| 422. Persian | ... |
| 423. Persian | ... |
| 424. Persian | ... |
| 425. Persian | ... |
| 426. Persian | ... |
| 427. Persian | ... |
| 428. Persian | ... |
| 429. Persian | ... |
| 430. Persian | ... |
| 431. Persian | ... |
| 432. Persian | ... |
| 433. Persian | ... |
| 434. Persian | ... |
| 435. Persian | ... |
| 436. Persian | ... |
| 437. Persian | ... |
| 438. Persian | ... |
| 439. Persian | ... |
| 440. Persian | ... |
| 441. Persian | ... |
| 442. Persian | ... |
| 443. Persian | ... |
| 444. Persian | ... |
| 445. Persian | ... |
| 446. Persian | ... |
| 447. Persian | ... |
| 448. Persian | ... |
| 449. Persian | ... |
| 450. Persian | ... |
| 451. Persian | ... |
| 452. Persian | ... |
| 453. Persian | ... |
| 454. Persian | ... |
| 455. Persian | ... |
| 456. Persian | ... |
| 457. Persian | ... |
| 458. Persian | ... |
| 459. Persian | ... |
| 460. Persian | ... |
| 461. Persian | ... |
| 462. Persian | ... |
| 463. Persian | ... |
| 464. Persian | ... |
| 465. Persian | ... |
| 466. Persian | ... |
| 467. Persian | ... |
| 468. Persian | ... |
| 469. Persian | ... |
| 470. Persian | ... |
| 471. Persian | ... |
| 472. Persian | ... |
| 473. Persian | ... |
| 474. Persian | ... |
| 475. Persian | ... |
| 476. Persian | ... |
| 477. Persian | ... |
| 478. Persian | ... |
| 479. Persian | ... |
| 480. Persian | ... |
| 481. Persian | ... |
| 482. Persian | ... |
| 483. Persian | ... |
| 484. Persian | ... |
| 485. Persian | ... |
| 486. Persian | ... |
| 487. Persian | ... |
| 488. Persian | ... |
| 489. Persian | ... |
| 490. Persian | ... |
| 491. Persian | ... |
| 492. Persian | ... |
| 493. Persian | ... |
| 494. Persian | ... |
| 495. Persian | ... |
| 496. Persian | ... |
| 497. Persian | ... |
| 498. Persian | ... |
| 499. Persian | ... |
| 500. Persian | ... |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 409. Singalese | ... |
| 502. Oriya | ... |
| 507. Bihari, Maitthil | ... |
| 516. Magahi | ... |
| 521. Bojpuri, North- | ... |
| 529. " South- | ... |
| 526. Nagpuria | ... |
| 530. Bengali, written | ... |
| " spoken | ... |
| 537. South-western | ... |
| 541. Siripuri | ... |
| 546. Eastern | ... |
| 549. of Cachar | ... |
| 550. of Chittagong | ... |
| 551. Chakma | ... |
| 553. Assamese | ... |
| 558. Eastern Hindi | ... |
| Awadhi | ... |
| 560. Bag'li | ... |
| 573. Chattisgarhi | ... |
| 582. Western Hindi | ... |
| Hindustani | ... |
| 583. Vernacular | ... |
| Hindustani | ... |
| 587. Dak'ini | ... |
| 589. Bangari | ... |
| 593. Braj B'li | ... |
| 605. Kanauji | ... |
| 611. Bundeli | ... |
| 616. Kankari | ... |
| 613. Panjabi, written | ... |
| " spoken | ... |
| 619. P'wadi | ... |
| 619. Dogri | ... |
| 620. Kangri | ... |
| 623. Gujarati, Stan- | ... |
| dard | ... |
| 661. Charotari | ... |
| 666. Kach'wadi | ... |
| 673. Kach'wa | ... |
| 676. Gach'li | ... |
| 713. Rajasthani, Mar- | ... |
| wari | ... |
| 742. Jaipuri | ... |
| 765. Mewati | ... |
| 777. Gujari | ... |
| Harani | ... |
| 761. Malvi | ... |
| 770. Nimadi | ... |
| 771. Lab'kai | ... |
| Berar | ... |
| 709. Kach'wadi | ... |
| 678. B'li | ... |
| 782. Eastern Pahari | ... |
| or Kach'wadi | ... |
| 785. Central Pahari | ... |
| Kumaoni | ... |
| 805. Gar'wali | ... |
| 815. Western Pahari | ... |
| Jaunpuri | ... |
| 816. Sirmari | ... |
| 820. Bag'li | ... |
| 822. Kach'wadi | ... |
| 830. S'wadi | ... |
| 833. Kulai | ... |
| 837. Mandari | ... |
| 842. Chamari | ... |
| 843. Gadi | ... |
| 845. Paghari | ... |
| 847. B'wadi | ... |
| 849. Paghari | ... |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chikai</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kochange, hange</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>kàtkàon</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>pūq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jùkàde</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>oirà, dūle, xidār</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>nāhni</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aldean, alboan, aurkun</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>asir</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dakāt</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>jaik</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>chit</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>krap, ñon</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'rop, k'rop</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>rō, ñōn</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>p'dōh</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>dq', ā-rā', pe'</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>dā'</i> |
| Darung . . . | <i>n'tāt</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>prauk</i> |
| Sou . . . | <i>dē</i> |
| En . . . | <i>dē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>en-te</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>n'ti</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho-tā</i> |
| Yiu or Riang . . . | <i>rim, tāt</i> |
| K'a Mōk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>hū jān</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>ti jān</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ēh</i> |
|----------------------|-----------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sōr</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>nandē, nāpē'</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>mēran</i> |
| 27. K'arīs . . . | <i>hepad</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hakā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aqam</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ōḍḍg, ravugā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chin</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>kan, k'an, māi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>j'in</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>klai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | } <i>kai (t kai)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>sām</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>klai, tai</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>gān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lū</i> |
| " Bawsein . . . | } <i>lo'</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>l'k</i> |
| 31. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lū'</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>jō kē</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>lo</i> |
| 33. Karenhya . . . | <i>lo ti</i> |
| Bm . . . | ... |
| 30. Karenni . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>ā gun</i> |
| Siu-hmā . . . | |
| Mapauk . . . | <i>ā per</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ā pū</i> |
| 37. Padsung . . . | <i>'pū</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>da'</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā pūm, pūn, pūi</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>c dā</i> |
| " Derianha . . . | <i>lā lā kyi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-y', -ti, -ōn</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ajān</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>p'ā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yno . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>giern iāt</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>giern 'fāt</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchā (or Patol) . . . | <i>tyam-le</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tyam-li</i> |
| 76. Kanki . . . | <i>nerai</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>nirai</i> |
| 78. Bhangas . . . | <i>neun</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>chajin-jun</i> |
| 84. Tūm . . . | <i>k'er-le</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>nē-tāh</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>ch'oi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>i-k'iā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>neut'a</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | <i>ne-tū</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nen, nūn-tāh</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>tān-nek-lōk</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yān</i> |
| 96. Ch'inglūng . . . | <i>tāh-he, tān-ne</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>nek-ta</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>nek, nek-tāh</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>nēn-k'a</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>ñē-pa</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>ām-na</i> |
| 104. K'ūling . . . | <i>ne-p'ām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>me-bi-nā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ta-bu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>k'e'-ka</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>j'e-d'ō</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ñām-rī</i> |
| 113. Suwār . . . | <i>ol'</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>k'ereb</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>saffi</i> |
| 117. Pāḍī, Pāḍī, or Pāḍī . . . | <i>sioti</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-t'ōl</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ābēḍō</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e-ni-cha</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Aber . . . | } <i>d-nin</i> |
| 124. Mīrī . . . | |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>d-gān-k'i</i> |
| 126. Mīmī, Digān . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lā-Mōn Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Sihā . . . | ... |
| 273. Lā-Mōn . . . | <i>h</i> |
| A-lī . . . | <i>-li, -mī d'oi</i> |
| Lā-Mōn . . . | ... |
| 276. A-lā (Kā) . . . | <i>dī pā'</i> |
| 277a. A-lā . . . | <i>dā'</i> |
| 275. Lā . . . | <i>ān (tān)</i> |
| Lā-Mōn . . . | <i>dā-lā</i> |
| 274. Mōn . . . | <i>lā-lā</i> |
| Lā . . . | <i>pā-ti</i> |
| 277a. Pien or Pyin . . . | <i>āh'li</i> |
| 277a. Nerg . . . | <i>yal</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Gyālung . . . | <i>kā-lāin</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>riai</i> |
| Tāchā . . . | <i>gān, gān-tā</i> |
| Tāyā . . . | <i>tāh-tā</i> |
| Hāyā . . . | <i>ā-ai</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 58. Hōjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 59. Hōjā . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 60. of Parā . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 61. Ladākī . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 62. of Sijū . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 70. Kānā . . . | <i>tā-nā</i> |
| 67. Sāyā . . . | <i>tā-nā</i> |
| 68. Dānjāng . . . | <i>tā-nā</i> |
| 69. Hōkē . . . | <i>lā-lā</i> |

B'ī Group.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 128. B'ī or B'ī . . . | <i>lā-tā</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 131. B'ī . . . | <i>lā-pā-ti</i> |
| 135. Gān, Achik . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 112. Kēch . . . | <i>lā-lā</i> |
| 151. Tījā . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 152. Dān-Chutiyā . . . | <i>lā-pā-ti, lā-lā</i> |

Nāg Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 169. Sēmā . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>ke-nō-k'i</i> |
| 163. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ke-ni</i> |
| 164. Sēpāmā . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 166. Aō . . . | <i>ā-nā-lā</i> |
| 169. Hōlā . . . | <i>ā-nā-lā</i> |
| 170. Tēngā . . . | <i>ā-nā-lā</i> |
| 171. Tūkūmi . . . | <i>kurerr</i> |
| 172. Yachūmi . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 175. Bānyā . . . | <i>ā-p</i> |
| 178. Nāmsūngā . . . | <i>t'ek-ro</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ā-nā-lā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ā-nēk</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kābā . . . | <i>nā-k'o</i> |
| 189. K'ōirō . . . | <i>kā-nā-lā</i> |
| 189. Mīkī . . . | <i>te-bāk</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | <i>kā-nā-lā</i> |
| 197. Kwoirēng . . . | <i>kā-nā-lā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>kā-nā-lā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>nā-lā</i> |
| 201. K'angōi . . . | <i>ā-sō-yēn</i> |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>kā-pān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ni*
Naran . . . *ni-d-kang-pāi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ni, ni-a-tōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *si-ten nā-tāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *si-nak-pāi*
207. Tādo . . . *si-nā*
213. Siyin . . . *si-nai*
219. Lai . . . *si-pāi*
221. Lāhā . . . *si-lā*
227. Banjāgi . . . *si-nā*
228. Pank'ā . . . *si-nāi*
229. Hsāngk'ā . . . *si-nāi*
232. Hallām . . . *si-nāi-tāi, si-nāi-g'*
236. Lāngzang . . . *si-nāi-g'*
237. Aimal . . . *si-nāi-g'*
238. Chira . . . *si-nāi*
239. Kelhāng . . . *si-nāi-tāi*
240. Kōm . . . *si-lā-kāi*
246. Pūm . . . *si-lā-g'*
247. Anā . . . *si-lā-kāi*
248. Hsāngk'ā . . . *si-nāi-tāi*
255. Tāngk'ā . . . *si-lā*
252. Chinā . . . *si-lā*
Yidwin . . . *si-lā*
254. Chinā . . . *si-lā*
Thaychingo Chin . . . *si-lā*
256. S'ō or K'yang . . . *si-lā*
257. K'ami . . . *si-lā*

Lai Group.

279. Ando . . . *si-lā*
270. Sānmai . . . *si-lā*
280. Chāi . . . *si-lā*
281. Kādā . . . *si-lā*

Burmese Group.

261. Sri or Aśi . . . *si-lā*
262. Lōi or Lechi . . . *si-lā*
263. Māru . . . *si-lā*
260. Māngk'ā . . . *si-lā*
Ngāhāng . . . *si-lā*
272a. P'an, Samcang . . . *si-lā*
Mā-gyā . . . *si-lā*
264. Māru . . . *si-lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *si-lā*
" spoken . . . *si-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *si-lā*
267. Tāngyō . . . *si-lā*
269. Dān . . . *si-lā*
268. Inōa . . . *si-lā*
270. Tāngyō . . . *si-lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *si-lā*
287. Korava . . . *si-lā*
291. Kāikādi . . . *si-lā*
289. Irala . . . *si-lā*
294. Malayalam . . . *si-lā*
297. Kanarese . . . *si-lā*
298. Badaga . . . *si-lā*
301. Kodag . . . *si-lā*
302. Tulu . . . *si-lā*
303. Toda . . . *si-lā*
304. Kōta . . . *si-lā*
305. Kurux or Orū . . . *si-lā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *si-lā*
308. Kai, Kandī, or Khond . . . *si-lā*
310. Kōlām . . . *si-lā*
314. Gōpāl . . . *si-lā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *si-lā*
329. Brāhmi . . . *si-lā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *si-lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *si-lā*
Avesta . . . *si-lā*
Pahlavi . . . *si-lā*
331. Persian . . . *si-lā*
330. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *si-lā*
333. Warhi . . . *si-lā*
334. of Kandahar . . . *si-lā*
330. Ormuz . . . *si-lā*
333. Baloch, Makran . . . *si-lā*
336. Eastern . . . *si-lā*
370. Wazir . . . *si-lā*
371. Siyā . . . *si-lā*
372. Sarikoll . . . *si-lā*
376. Lākāmī, Zāhāl . . . *si-lā*
377. Mānjān or Māngi . . . *si-lā*
378. Yūdya . . . *si-lā*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *si-lā*
380. Wāhā . . . *si-lā*
381. Wāhā . . . *si-lā*
383. Kalā . . . *si-lā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *si-lā*
386. Pāhā, Eastern . . . *si-lā*
387. " Western . . . *si-lā*
390. Kōwar . . . *si-lā*
Chitrāl . . . *si-lā*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *si-lā*
394. Chila . . . *si-lā*
396. of Dāk . . . *si-lā*
397. of Pāh-Pān . . . *si-lā*
400. Kāpāl . . . *si-lā*
401. Kāpāl . . . *si-lā*
403. Pōgnā . . . *si-lā*
404. Pōgnā . . . *si-lā*
405. Bāhā . . . *si-lā*
408. Kōhā . . . *si-lā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *si-lā*
411. Māyā . . . *si-lā*
Gyany, European . . . *si-lā*
" Syrian . . . *si-lā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *si-lā*
Prakrit . . . *si-lā*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *si-lā*
417. Lāhā, of Shahpur . . . *si-lā*
426. Multāni . . . *si-lā*
428. Hindā . . . *si-lā*
432. T'āli . . . *si-lā*
433. D'ānni . . . *si-lā*
435. Tindāl . . . *si-lā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *si-lā*
437. Pōy'wāl . . . *si-lā*
440. Chib'āl . . . *si-lā*
441. Pūchāl . . . *si-lā*
446. Sindāl, Vichōli . . . *si-lā*
450. Lāp . . . *si-lā*
452. Kāchchāl . . . *si-lā*
456. Māpāl, Dēāl . . . *si-lā*
478. Nāgpāl . . . *si-lā*
494. Kōkūpāl . . . *si-lā*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *si-lā*
602. Oṭiya . . . *si-lā*
607. Bihārī, Mait'āl . . . *si-lā*
616. Māgāl . . . *si-lā*
621. B'ōjpāl, North-ern . . . *si-lā*
620. " South-ern . . . *si-lā*
626. Nāgpāl . . . *si-lā*
630. Bengālī, written . . . *si-lā*
" spoken . . . *si-lā*
637. South-western . . . *si-lā*
641. Siripurā . . . *si-lā*
646. Eastern . . . *si-lā*
648. of Cachar . . . *si-lā*
650. of Chittagong . . . *si-lā*
651. Chākā . . . *si-lā*
653. Assamese . . . *si-lā*
658. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *si-lā*
660. Bag'āl . . . *si-lā*
673. Ch'āttī . . . *si-lā*
682. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *si-lā*
683. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *si-lā*
687. Dāk'āl . . . *si-lā*
689. Bāngāl . . . *si-lā*
692. Bāj B'āk'ā . . . *si-lā*
695. Kānāl . . . *si-lā*
696. Bāndāl . . . *si-lā*
696. Bānāl . . . *si-lā*
698. Pāñjālī, written . . . *si-lā*
" spoken . . . *si-lā*
699. Pōwādī . . . *si-lā*
699. Pōgrī . . . *si-lā*
699. Kāgrī . . . *si-lā*
699. Gujarālī, Sind-dard . . . *si-lā*
699. Charōtārī . . . *si-lā*
699. Kāp'āl . . . *si-lā*
699. K'ār'wā . . . *si-lā*
699. G'isāl . . . *si-lā*
712. Rājast'ālī, Mār-wāl . . . *si-lā*
742. Jāipurī . . . *si-lā*
755. Nēwāl . . . *si-lā*
777. Gujarī of Hazār . . . *si-lā*
761. Mālvi . . . *si-lā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *si-lā*
771. Lāb'āl of Berar . . . *si-lā*
708. K'āndāl . . . *si-lā*
678. B'āl . . . *si-lā*
782. Eastern Pāhālī or K'ān-kurā . . . *si-lā*
785. Central Pāhālī, Kūmānī . . . *si-lā*
806. Gāp'āl . . . *si-lā*
816. Western Pāhālī, Jāunālī . . . *si-lā*
816. Sirmāūrī . . . *si-lā*
820. Bag'āl . . . *si-lā*
822. Kūh'āl . . . *si-lā*
830. Sōdōhāl . . . *si-lā*
838. Kālū . . . *si-lā*
837. Māp'āl . . . *si-lā*
842. Chāmālī . . . *si-lā*
843. Gādī . . . *si-lā*
845. Pāh'āl . . . *si-lā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *si-lā*
849. Pūālī . . . *si-lā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Japanese . . . | tōi |
| Ainu . . . | hangeko |
| Karean . . . | men |
| Turki . . . | yērāq |
| Manchu . . . | gara, tsink'ai |
| Mongolian . . . | χolā |
| Saukpā . . . | k'aulan |
| Rasquo . . . | urrun |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruānski . . . mat'an

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------|
| 2. Malay . . . | jauh |
| Cham . . . | aiāh |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| K'mēr . . . | ch'nei |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | jai'ai |
| " spoken . . . | huā |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Sakai . . . | ñō, ñā |
| Sēmang . . . | m'jī, mcnjī |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | s'a-nai |
| Katung . . . | ... |
| Daring . . . | toh |
| 5. Wa . . . | ñai, ñe |
| Sōn . . . | ñai |
| En . . . | ñai |
| Tai-Jai . . . | sa-ñai |
| A Mōk . . . | ñē |
| Āng-kū . . . | s'ñai |
| Mōng Lwo . . . | ē |
| Dauā . . . | ñai |
| Yin or Riang . . . | s'ñi, yān |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | jū-ñai |
| 12. War . . . | k'ñi |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | hōi |
|----------------------|-----|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | sāṅgīn, laika |
| 16. Munḍari . . . | sāṅgīn |
| 20. Kūrkū . . . | lañkan, dillin, sāṅgin |
| 27. K'ayia . . . | ḍisa |
| 29. Jūāṅg . . . | lenkū |
| 20. Savara . . . | sahoyi |
| 30. Gadabi . . . | sulōṅg, sāṅgāyi |

SINTIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | yi'an |
| Cantonese . . . | yi'an |
| Gyāni . . . | gyāni |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | -klai |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 45. Lā . . . | lai (/ kai) |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Sūn . . . | kai |
| 51. Āhem . . . | jau, lai |
| 62. K'untū . . . | kai |
| Annamese . . . | -sā |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | /yaiñ |
| " Bassin . . . | |
| " Maulmein . . . | yēñ |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | ñā |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | =yī |
| " spoken . . . | yī |
| 32. Bwē . . . | jī |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | ḍi |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | ā yī |
| Brō . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | jō |
| Yintālā . . . | ā yū |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | ā yā |
| 39. Gheka . . . | yō |
| 37. Padanng . . . | āyo |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | ā o ye |
| Manō . . . | jī yā |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ā yā, cām, sà |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | ā tē, ā z |
| " Dermuha . . . | jī |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| 43. Mian-tsū (Hmāng) . . . | 'ndē |
| Hē-Miao . . . | t'o |
| Pē-Miao . . . | de |
| Man . . . | kū |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | kau |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | kā |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi ar Paṭni . . . | oī |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ōhētār |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | dur (Aryan) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | varē |
| 78. Bangkas . . . | hōānm |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | dūrai (Aryan) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ā-lam-t'ā |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | mān-k'ā |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | mān-āu |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | o-ro-to-mā |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | brā-ba |
| 91. Balāli . . . | tārho |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ch'ū-si |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | wō, mi-yo |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | mān-luk |
| 95. Wāling . . . | mān-k'ā-ya |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | mān-nwa, mān-no |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | mān, mān-sa, mān-k'ā-ya-dā |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | mān, mān-k'ā-yā |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmliang . . . | mo-k'ā, mi-se, ma-se |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ch'ī-bu-ru |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ch'ū-grī |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ch'yu-bat |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | b'ā-na |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ch'yū-pa |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ch'yū |
| 89. Rai ar Jindār . . . | yā-kā-k'u |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | k'o-lam |
| 111. Gurung . . . | hre-gō |
| 112. Murni . . . | t'ā-rūn |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | nū-nī |
| 114. Māgari . . . | las |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | fā-pā |
| 117. Paṭi, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | ta-pa |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ā-rum |
| 121. Tōjō . . . | hindā-ninū (?) |
| 122. Aka . . . | errā-ge |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 123. Abor . . . | |
| 124. Miri . . . | mō-te |
| 125. Daḷā . . . | ā-dā |
| 126. Miāmi, Digāru . . . | dyāu, dā |
| Mijū . . . | klām |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lalo, /N ¹ . . . | -m' / vi |
| A-hi . . . | -mi vī ^o |
| Lo-lo p'a . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | gā mā |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ū yā |
| 275. Lisā . . . | -u (ta be far) |
| Lis'ā ar Yāyin . . . | yō |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | k's k'n |
| Lahu . . . | vō |
| 277a. Pyen ar Pyin . . . | [ān] wō |
| 277a. Nung . . . | *rum |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | kā-sri |
| Mānyāk . . . | rassā |
| T'auchū . . . | gri-χō |
| Tākpā . . . | rūn-bū |
| Haurpā . . . | chai-chi |
| 58. B'ōpā, Tibetan, written . . . | t'ag-rin-po |
| " spoken . . . | t'ak-rin-po |
| 59. Balti . . . | t'ay-rin |
| 60. af Purik . . . | t'ay-rin |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | t'ak-rin |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | t'ak-rin |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | t'ar-rin-bu |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | t'ak-rin-ba |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | t'ak-rin |
| 69. Hlake . . . | t'ak-rin |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | g'zān |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | lu, chā-lā |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | jain-bi |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | chei'ā |
| 142. Kōch . . . | chellāwā |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | kēk-chāl |
| 152. Demī-Chutiā . . . | āchāi |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | chā-chā |
| 160. Sēmā . . . | ā-lakusua, yachewa |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ka-jō-ki |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | le-dē-tā |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | ka-dā-po |
| 166. Ān . . . | tā-lāu-kā |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | lānkōnā |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | lān |
| 171. T'ankumi . . . | lōn-šū-la |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | lini'ū |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ā-chai-mā |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | tai-hi-i |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ā-lai |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | hā-lō |
| 179. Chāng . . . | sabu, hega |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ā-jāl |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | dōdā |
| 187. Kabni . . . | dūt'ē |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | kā-dā-t'āū |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | helōvīn, kahclā |
| 195. Marām . . . | kā-dū-lam |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | kā-dyū-lam |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | kā-lā-wa |
| 200. P'ndāng . . . | ā-rāp |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-rō-sō |
| 202. Maring . . . | klāūrā |

| Number in General List. | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Kachin Group. | | |
| 204. Chinzpa | or | |
| Kachin | . sūn | |
| Maran | . sūn | |
| 205. Singpa | . chān | |
| Kuli-Chin Group. | | |
| Old Meitvi | . rhen-lao rail-yen tār k'ni-bi | |
| 206. Meitvi | . a-t'āp-pi | |
| 207. Tado | . gam-lā | |
| 213. Siyin | . k'w-lā | |
| 219. Lai | . hā | |
| 221. Luāi | . hā | |
| 227. Banjōi | . a-lā | |
| 228. Pank'o | . a-r-lā, in-hā | |
| 229. Hrangh'ol | . a-hā | |
| 232. Hallam | . a-lā | |
| 236. Langrang | . alla | |
| 237. Ainol | . a-lā | |
| 238. Chira | . allā | |
| 239. Kellhwa | . a-lā | |
| 240. Kēm | . la-khā | |
| 246. Pōrha | . a-lā | |
| 247. Anā | . lai-to-ai-lā | |
| 248. Hmā-Langz | . lai-la-lā | |
| 255. Taungga | . k'ru-dā | |
| 272. Chūnbā | . chā | |
| Yilwin | . ā-lā | |
| 251. Chūnbā | . ā-lā | |
| Thayemya Chin | . hā | |
| 256. Sō or K'rang | . hā | |
| 257. Kāni | . p'a-lā (l) | |
| Lai Group. | | |
| 279. Andā | . lān-jā | |
| 279. Sengmai | . lān-jā | |
| 280. Chaimi | . ā-nāp-pā | |
| 281. Kādā | . lān-sānā (f ten) | |
| Burmā Group. | | |
| 261. Sri or Aloi | . wē | |
| 262. Lāi or Lachi | . wē | |
| 263. Maru | . wā | |
| 260. Maingga | or | |
| Ngachang | . wē | |
| 272a. P'an, Sannonz | . wē | |
| Me-gyā | . wē | |
| 264. Mā | . lah-mā | |
| 265. Burmese, written | . wē | |
| " spoken | . wē | |
| 266. Arakanese | . wē | |
| 267. Taungyo | . wē | |
| 269. Dann | . wē | |
| 268. Inōa | . wē | |
| 270. Taroyan | . wē | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | |
| 295. Tamil | . tūram | (Aryan) |
| 267. Korava | . dūr | |
| 291. Kaikādi | . t'ūr | |
| 289. Irula | . dūra | |
| 294. Malayalam | . dūr | |
| 297. Kanarese | . dūr | |
| 298. Badaga | . dūra | |
| 301. Kodagu | . ... |  |
| 302. Tulu | . akara | |
| 303. Toda | . podōchi, batyi | |
| 304. Kōta | . dūrame (Aryan) | |
| 305. Karu, or Orā | . geek'a | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . gecke | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | . durā (Aryan) | |
| 310. Kolami | . pērdāv | |
| 314. Gōndi | . lak | |

| Number in General List. | | |
|--|------------------|--|
| 320. Telugu | . dūram* (Aryan) | |
| 328. Brāhmi | . murr | |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| Arabic | . ba'tid | |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |
| Iranian Branch. | | |
| Old Persian | . dūra- | |
| Avesta | . dūra- | |
| Pahlavi | . dūr | |
| 331. Persian | . dūr | |
| 339. Pāstō, of Peshawar | . tirē | |
| 333. Wāhri | . uriyā | |
| 354. of Kandahar | . larē | |
| 360. Ormuz | . pētā | |
| 363. Baloch, Makrani | . dūr, dūr | |
| 365. Eastern | . dūr | |
| 370. Wāyl | . dūr, dūr | |
| 371. Siyā | . dūr, dar | |
| 372. Sarikoll | . dūr | |
| 376. Iskāni, Zhabā | . dūr, dūr-dūk | |
| 377. Munjān or Mungl | . lera | |
| 378. Yūdyā | . lūro | |
| Dardic or Pishāchi Branch. | | |
| 379. Bāgāli | . dūr | |
| 380. Wai-ālā | . audn | |
| 381. Wai-veri | or | |
| Vere | . tikkt | |
| 383. Kalās | . dr-ā | |
| 384. Ganar-bati | . durā | |
| 386. Pāli, Eastern | . dūr | |
| 387. " Western | . dūr | |
| 390. K'owār | or | |
| Chitrāl | . dodēri | |
| 392. Sina, Gilgit | . dūr | |
| 394. Chitāl | . dūr | |
| 396. of Drā | . dūr | |
| 397. of Pāh-Hand | . dūr | |
| 400. Kāndī | . dūr | |
| 401. Kāṣṭawāli | . dūr | |
| 403. Pōgāl | . dūr | |
| 404. Dādā Sirāj | . dūr | |
| 405. Hāmbān | . dūr | |
| 406. Kohistan, Gāni | . dūr | |
| 409. Tōrāli | . dūr | |
| 411. Māiyā | . dūr | |
| Gypsy, European | . dūr | |
| " Syrian | . dūr | |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | | |
| Sanskrit | . dūrā | |
| Prakrit | . dūr | |
| 430. K'etrāl | . dūr | |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | . dūr, mōkē | |
| 426. Multān | . mōkē, parē | |
| 428. Hindki | . parē, parē | |
| 432. Tāl | . mōkē | |
| 433. Dāni | . dūr | |
| 435. Tindāl | . dūr | |
| 442. of Salt Range | . mōkē | |
| 437. Pōt'wāl | . dūr | |
| 440. Chibāl | . dūr | |
| 441. Punch | . dūr | |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . dūr, parē | |
| 450. Lāp | . dūr, parē | |
| 452. Kuchchī | . ch'ā | |
| 456. Marātī, Dōli | . dūr | |
| 478. Nagpurī | . dūr | |
| 494. Kōhkanī | . pōtē | |

| Number in General List. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 400. Singhalese | . dura | |
| 502. Oriyā | . dūra | |
| 507. Bihārī, Maitili | . dūr, durast | |
| 516. Magahl | . dūr | |
| 621. B'ojpurī, Northern | . lam'hār | |
| 520. " South-ern | . dūr | |
| 626. Nagpurī | . dūr | |
| 630. Bengālī, written | . dūr | |
| " spoken | . dūr | |
| 637. South-western | . dūr | |
| 641. Siripurī | . dūr | |
| 646. Eastern | . dūr, dūrē, tāfāt | |
| 648. of Cachar | . durā, pālā | |
| 650. of Chittagong | . durā | |
| 651. Chākma | . dur, durā | |
| 653. Assamese | . dur | |
| 658. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | . lambē | |
| 660. Bag'āl | . dūr | |
| 673. Ch'attisgarī | . durikā | |
| 682. Western Hindi, Hindostāni | . dūr | |
| 683. Vernacular Hindostāni | . dūr | |
| 687. Dak'ini | . dūr | |
| 689. Bāngarā | . parē | |
| 693. Braj B'ākā | . dūr | |
| 695. Kānauj | . p'āsīlē | |
| 611. Bundēli | . dūr, alag | |
| 616. Banāpārī | . dūr | |
| 633. Pānjābī, written | . dūr, durādā | |
| " spoken | . dūr | |
| 639. Pōwādī | . dūr | |
| 649. Dōgrī | . dūr | |
| 659. Kāngrā | . dūr | |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | . dūr, ch'ā | |
| 661. Charotarī | . lā'ēyū, sē'yū, sē'q'ū, āg'ū | |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . sē'ē, āg'ē | |
| 673. K'arwā | . sē'q'ū | |
| 676. G'arājī | . dūr | |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli | . ā'gō | |
| 742. Jaipurī | . dūr | |
| 756. Mēwātī | . dūr | |
| 777. Gujarī of Hazara | . dūr | |
| 761. Mūlvi | . dūr, sē'q'ū | |
| 770. Nīnādī | . dūr | |
| 771. Lab'āni of Bernar | . g'ān | |
| 708. K'andēli | . dūr | |
| 678. B'āl | . dūr, sē'q'ū, sē'q'ū | |
| 782. Eastern Pāhāṭī or K'as-kurā | . lār'ō | |
| 786. Central Pāhāṭī, Kumaonī | . lārō | |
| 806. Gar'wāl | . dūr | |
| 816. Western Pāhāṭī, Jaunsārī | . dūr | |
| 816. Sirmaurī | . dūr | |
| 820. Bag'āl | . dūr | |
| 822. Kūṭ'āl | . dūr | |
| 830. Šodōchī | . dūr | |
| 833. Kōlāl | . dūr | |
| 837. Māp'dēli | . dūr | |
| 842. Chamālī | . dūr | |
| 843. Gādī | . dūr | |
| 845. Pāngwāl | . dūr | |
| 847. B'adrāwāl | . dūr | |
| 849. Pādārī | . dūr | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>mae</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>koteha</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ap</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>aldä-da</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>neneme, äaru</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>urid, uridä, emüne</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>aurrean, aitzin</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burujaski . . . *angë*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>hädäpäñ</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ändäp</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>mun</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>gata</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'tä mak</i> |

Sakai-Sëmag.

| | |
|-------------|---------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kui-när, kui 'ntöñ</i> |
| Sëmag . . . | <i>käsen (?) , chinäl</i> |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palauug . . . | (place) <i>rä-ä'</i> ; (time) <i>krü-ä'</i> ,
<i>krä, ai°, dän, rä-ä'</i> |
|------------------|--|

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| Katarr . . . | <i>rä-ä'</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>i-ai</i> |

| | |
|-------------|---|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tökä, pühkä, luenhä, läñkä,</i>
<i>gänä, kä</i> |
|-------------|---|

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Sön . . . | <i>pa-män</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kä-të</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>täm-nä</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>tä-nä</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | <i>lak-toi</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>tun-toi</i> |
| Danä . . . | <i>ho-lön-non</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>här-sän däl</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asä Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 8. K'asä, Standard . . . | <i>lä k'ämät, lä äiwä</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>ti p'räh</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>tala-chakä</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>lahä-rä</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>ayar</i> |
| 26. Kärkä . . . | <i>sutü</i> |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | <i>señg</i> |
| 28. Jnähg . . . | <i>aga-tä</i> |
| 29. Savam . . . | <i>aman-ban</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>seieäi, ammäñgu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ch'yen</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ts'in, ts'in min, ts'in</i>
<i>p'in</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Gyami . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'äh vä</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'äh vä</i> |

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>p'i nä</i> |
| 49. Šin . . . | <i>p'ai vä</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>k'än nä</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>k'än nä</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'tröök</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-mō -ya</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | ... |
| „ Maulhnein . . . | <i>'yä</i> |
| 36. Taungön . . . | <i>ä ää</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>-mā -ñä, -lō -ñä</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mā ñä</i> |
| 32. Bwä . . . | <i>lä mä</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>'me ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>'u su</i> |
| Brä° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dō ñi</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>dü ää</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpank . . . | <i>ä ri</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'ri</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>'re</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>lä ää</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>dō tä ko</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ä ää, min-yä, le kyä</i> |
| Mopwa, Biliehi . . . | <i>'m lo</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ä mi lä</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-tsh -ndä</i> |
| Hë-Miao . . . | <i>kch-tän</i> |
| Pë-Miao . . . | <i>täu-de</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>düm-myen</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>yem 'hiën</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yem hiën</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manohäti or Patul . . . | <i>tuñ, kachän</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>türi</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>ägrah, mandris</i> |
| 77. Kananri . . . | <i>oms, oms-kö</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gän-äyü</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>läñ, läm-pä</i> |
| 84. T'amä . . . | <i>hä-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbü . . . | <i>tö-gah</i> |
| 86. Yak'ä . . . | <i>ä-t'um</i> |
| 87. K'ambü . . . | <i>läis-pi</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>nalla</i> |
| 91. Baläli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sängpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhöröng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämblöh'öng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rängch'enbäng . . . | ... |
| 98. Döngmäli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | <i>or</i>
<i>Chämling</i> |
| 100. Näch'eröng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'älung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrëya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dämi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | <i>läl-bu</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>hon-ko</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nün-kundä</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>g'ä-ch'ä</i> |
| 113. Snnwär . . . | <i>nün-ti</i> |
| 114. Mägari . . . | <i>ager-lak</i> |
| 116. Nöwari . . . | <i>hneone, hnä-pä</i> |
| 117. Pañi, Fahl, or
Fahl . . . | <i>hnor-k'e</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>nahän</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | <i>döñäñtä</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e-brage</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>kë-rä-pü</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>kë-rä-pü</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>kol-ga</i> |
| 126. Miämi, Digari . . . | ... |
| Mijü . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, X' . . . | <i>h'e -che</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-cha, -ki rō°, -ki gō°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-a -hō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>lä ni</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | <i>lä ni</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ä -va° -sā</i> |

Lis'ä or Yäyin

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>tsü bē tsü (of time)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nä kà</i> |
| 277a. Nnng . . . | <i>un bü</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyärüng . . . | ... |
| Mänyäk . . . | ... |
| T'anchü . . . | ... |
| Täkpä . . . | ... |
| Haurpä . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ötia, Tibetan,
written . . . | <i>gdon-la</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>don-la, nän-la</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>dunuk, dunu, šiti-a</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>šiti-a</i> |
| 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>dun-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>dun-nä</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ne-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>don-la, dun-la</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>hen-lä</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nan-lä</i> |

Bäri Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bäri . . . | <i>sigän-äü</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>ägöl (borrowed from Assamese)</i> |
| 131. Dimä-sä . . . | <i>sigän-hä</i> |
| 135. Garö, Ächik . . . | <i>skän, mikänö</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>nekk'em-äö</i> |
| 151. Tipurä . . . | <i>šekänö</i> |
| 152. Dentr-Chutiya . . . | <i>äugön</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angämi . . . | <i>hmö-dzü</i> |
| 159. Semä . . . | <i>a-zuno</i> |
| 162. Bengmä . . . | <i>hmö-dä-kä</i> |
| 165. Këžämä . . . | <i>e-j'ü-pä</i> |
| 194. Sopromä . . . | <i>ä-ja</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>tämä, säk-dän</i> |
| 169. Hlöta . . . | <i>öeanä</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | <i>ipētä</i> |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | <i>muñä</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ä-šön-mä</i> |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>šön-ti</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>t'a-mä</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chäng . . . | <i>tälänä</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | ... |
| 183. Šempä . . . | <i>rai</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>hök'o</i> |
| 188. K'oira . . . | <i>hai-don-pän</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ä-p'än</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>ri-dä</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-mäi-mäi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-chān*
Maran . . . *jām-pru-nām-kā* (=East of)
205. Singp'o . . . *sinōi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-mān-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mū-sā*
213. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*
219. Lai . . . *hmai-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hmā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūa-na*
228. Pank'u . . . *māk-ti kāh-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mā-tōn-ā*
232. Hallam . . . *mā-ton*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-teug*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*
238. Chira . . . *ka-māi-kūn*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-tiyōn*
240. Kōm . . . *a-hmā*
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-mā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-dū-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dū-l'ān*
255. Taungtha . . . *ha-dun*
253. Chinbōk . . . *mā*
Yādwīn . . . *pā-hei-pā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-yain-hā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hmōn-gā-nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmdn-gān*
257. K'ami . . . *mon-ō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
230. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *mām bi* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwā-pyān, he-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *gin-tauh*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hok-si*
272a. P'nn, Samong
Me-gyā . . . *lo-zā-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *hri-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hāo*
" spoken . . . *hēo*
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*
267. Taungyo . . . *hēo*
269. Danu . . . *hēo*
268. Intha . . . *hēo*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hēo*

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mun*
287. Korava . . . *munni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *paile*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *munb'*
297. Kannarese . . . *mund'*
298. Badaga . . . *mundē, munde*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *dumbu*
303. Toda . . . *muddk, mudeche*
304. Kōta
305. Kurax or Oraō . . . *mund-bhārē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . *mukhūā*
310. Kōlami . . . *mutti siddēn*
314. Gōpdi . . . *munne*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *munda'*
328. Brahuī . . . *mōne-ī, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qabl*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *patix*
Avesta . . . *patix (f)*
Pahlavi . . . *pat(ō)š, pēš*
331. Persian . . . *pīš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mayāmaχ, maχkē*
353. Waziri . . . *qōndi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *qōndē*
360. Ūrmi . . . *i-mux'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dēmā*
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*
370. Wāxi . . . *tar...prūt*
371. Širni . . . *pe-rād, parāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *purūd, prūd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *wūld, viš*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *pīra*
378. Yūdyā . . . *capir*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāšgali . . . *pa-mynk*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ništupren, ništari-kafi*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *ti-mik'*
383. Kalāša . . . *rū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pudami*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pōrā*
387. " Western . . . *purā*
390. K'ōwar or Chitrali . . . *prušt*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *yār*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mu'ō*
396. of Dras . . . *mu'ō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yārī, yārū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *brōnī, bōnī'*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *brōnī', bōnī'*
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggi*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *agar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *agar, agā*
408. Kōhistani, Gārwi . . . *mūka*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mūš*
411. Maiyā . . . *mū'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglē*
" Syrian . . . *āger*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, muk'ē*
Prakrit . . . *aggē, agghah, muhaḍē*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *muhar*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *aggē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *aggē*
428. Hindki . . . *aggē*
432. T'ali . . . *aggē*
433. D'anni . . . *aggē*
435. Tināuli . . . *aggē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāhīlē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāhīlē*
441. Punch'ī . . . *aggē*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *aggiā*
450. Lari . . . *aggiā, mahād', māā'*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *aggiyā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pūrvī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pūrvī, agōdar*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *ad'ī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *issara*
502. Oriyā . . . *āgē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pūrb*
516. Magahi . . . *āgē, āgāri, āgu, sām'nē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ag'tē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāhīlē, sām'nē, sōj'ē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āgū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*
" spoken . . . *šumuke, šāmnē, āge*
537. South-western . . . *ch'āmū, āgu*
541. Siripurī . . . *āgū*
546. Eastern . . . *āgē*
548. of Cachar . . . *āgē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āgē*
551. Chakmā . . . *āgē*
553. Assamese . . . *purbe, agāiye*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *ag'ri*
560. Bag'eli . . . *āgē*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *āgū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēštar, pāh'lē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāh'lē, sāk'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāmnē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sām'nē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *šga', samūhī*
605. Kanaui . . . *pāh'lē*
611. Bundēli . . . *āgē, sām'nē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēštar*
639. Pāṭjābī, written . . . *aggē, sām'nē, agēṛē*
" spoken . . . *agge*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *aggē*
648. Dōgri . . . *aggē*
650. Kāḍgrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*
653. Gujarāṭī, Standard . . . *āgaḷ*
661. Charōtari . . . *āgaḷ*
666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . *mōrya, mōd'āgaḷya*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āgar*
676. G'isādi . . . *āgaḷ*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *āgē, pēlē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āgai, pailli*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āgai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *aggē*
761. Mālvi . . . *āgē, pēlā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āga*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*
708. K'andēši . . . *sāmōr, pēlē*
678. B'ili . . . *āgaḷ, pāḷē*
782. Eastern Pāḥāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ag'ī, ag'iltira*
785. Central Pāḥāri, Kumauni . . . *ag'iu*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *agāri*
815. Western Pāḥāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pōilē, agōṣō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āgū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āgē, āōkā*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *gāḍkā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *āgē*
833. Kulū . . . *aggē, āg'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *aggē, āgē*
842. Chamēli . . . *aggē*
843. Gādi . . . *agūh*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *agar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aggar, agri*
849. Pāḍari . . . *agar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>uſiro</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>oſ, oſi</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tui</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>kſin-i-da</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amardzi, amazi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>aru, xoina</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>atzen, azken, ostian</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *ijſi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>balakān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>likuk</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kroi</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>karau</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>i^hkarau</i> |

Sakai-Sēmaug.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kōni, ch'lat</i> |
| Sēmaug . . . | <i>krā, kiā</i> |

Palaung-Ŵa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>rā-bān</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>rā-bāu</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>i-pān</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>s'ānkhā, ke, nto</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ān-kye</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kā-krē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>tām-kru</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>nām-kān</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>teh-to-ān</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>plā-kātā</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho-lōn-bōt</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>hār-pwut</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'at Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'sai, Standard . | <i>hā dīn, sā dīn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dī trāi</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *tala-ok**Munḍa Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | <i>tayām</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>tāyōm</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>tauwen</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>loḍo</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hacha-tā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kīpḍōn-ban</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>giidāng, lakki</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ſō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hau, hau pīn</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>k'ān /hlān</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>k'ān /lān</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>pai lān</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>p'ai /lān</i> |
| 51. Āham . . . | <i>kā lān</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>kā lān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dān-ſau</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . | <i>-lō ...-a -lān° -k'aiñ</i> |
| " Bassein . | <i>lā tēn</i> |
| " Maulmein . | ... |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>s'kyā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . | <i>-lō ʼā -k'i</i> |
| " spoken . | <i>lā chī</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ā ſi kā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>lā ke</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ā hu</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dō chye</i> |
| Yintalā . . . | <i>dū kyin</i> |
| Sin-lmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kun ſu, kūn su</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>g'chō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>gān kyū</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>k'ān ke</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>dō kā pe tā</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>kān sū, kyā nā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . | <i>k'lo, lā s</i> |
| " Dermuha . | <i>ā lo ſi</i> |

MIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | <i>-ndrōñ, -tāō -kran</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>keh-kai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ta-kau</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tī-tsūn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ka /rañ</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>yām /ka /dān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni | <i>t'ale</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . | <i>t'alār</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>hīpēh</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hyañ-ſyū</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>hnū chopū</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>li-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ē-gañ</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>n-hek-sai</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>dor-pi</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>nōt'a</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . | <i>yā-ū</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . | <i>nuñ-na</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>li-hundi</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>le-ch'ā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>no-le</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hnun-lak</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>lione</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or | ... |
| Pahl . . . | <i>lūmāne</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . | <i>lon</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e-p'un-ge</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mū-lām-pñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>kā-kū-ā</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū . | ... |
| Mījū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, ʼN¹ . . . | <i>via -ko, via -ko, /dn -mū</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-no kō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ka ʼsi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lā chō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>kā nā</i> |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>-kā -nā -ti</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yūyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . | <i>tūn kàn</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>mē p'ān</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, | written <i>g'zug-la</i> |
| " | spoken <i>zūk-la</i> |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rygap-la</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>rygap-la</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rygap-la</i> |
| 62. of Spiti . . . | <i>gyap-nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>tūn-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gyap-la</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkhā . . . | <i>se-lo</i> |
| 69. Illoke . . . | <i>šū-lū</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 138. Bodo or Bārā . | <i>un-āu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'elān</i> |
| 131. Dīnū-sā . . . | <i>gachōna</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . | <i>jān-gil-chī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>k'isōn-chā</i> |
| 151. Tipurū . . . | <i>ulō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . | <i>imāru</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>sā, sā-tā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>a-t'iuno</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>si-ki</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>e-ſi-pā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>ā-t'ē-po</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-sa-len</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>si-lām-icē</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ikañla</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>idunñim</i> |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>p'ai-le</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>p'ai-le</i> |
| 176. Banparā . . . | <i>fai-mā</i> |
| 178. Namsangis . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>paini</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>t'ai t'o</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kai-si-pān</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-p'i</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoirēng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'tul . . . | <i>ā-k'a-nuk</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-hin-lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . pân
Marau . . . jâm-ka'-nün-kâ (=West of)
205. Singp'o . . . nün-di-mi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . sã-mu tuñ
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-tuñ-dû
207. T'ado . . . nũñ-ã
213. Siyin . . . a-nuñ-lam
219. Lai . . . hnu-ã
224. Lušei . . . hnuñ
227. Banjogi . . . nũa
228. Pank'u . . . nũñ-ti kãñ-ã
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ã-nũñ(-tiñ)
232. Hallam . . . nũk-teñ, nũk-ã
236. Langrong . . . nũñ-teñ
237. Aimol . . . ka-nũk-tiñ
238. Chiru . . . kã-nũk
239. Kolhreng . . . a-nũñ-tiyẽñ
240. Kôm . . . ka-ka-hnũñ
246. Pürüm . . . ma-nũ-ucã
247. Anãl . . . ka-t'at-hã
248. Hiröi-Lamgãng . . . a-dil-t'ã
255. Taungtha . . . hnũ-dun
252. Chinbök . . . ãu-yã
Yãdwin . . . ka-hmuet-kã
254. Chinbön . . . hnu-war
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hnu-ã
256. Šo or K'yang . . . hnũ-klãn
257. K'ami . . . nün-t'on

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengnai
250. Charel
281. Kadu . . . kaliñ be (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tãn-pyàn, hlãn-yũt
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . ã
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nok
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'nauñ-mã
Me-gyã . . . nũk-mo
264. Mrü . . . kuñ-ge
265. Burmese, written . . . nũk
" spoken . . . nau^h
266. Arakanese . . . nau^h
267. Taungyo . . . nũ
269. Danu . . . 'nau^h
268. Intha . . . nauk pi
270. Tavoyan . . . 'nũk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . piñp'
287. Korava . . . parka
291. Kaikãdi . . . pãrgi
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . pinnãlẽ
297. Kanarese . . . hind'
299. Badaga . . . 'hinde
301. Kodagu
302. Tuļu . . . piravũ
303. Toda . . . pindalk
304. Kõta
305. Kurux or Orãõ . . . xõxã
307. Malto or Maler . . . qẽq
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . bẽtofi
310. Kolãmi
314. Gõpdi . . . piñjã

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu tẽnuk'
325. Brãhũi padẽ-fi, pad-ãn

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- . . . Arabic ba'd

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian pasã-
Avesta paršiti-, pascha
Pahlavi pušt, pas
331. Persian pušt, pas
339. Paštõ, of Peshawar scrustõ
353. Waziri scrustẽ
354. of Kandahar scrusta, taršã
360. Örmuri i-pẽtã
363. Balochi, Makrani puštã, padã
266. Eastern p'adã
370. Waziri tar...tebã
371. Širni pe-zibã, tar...zabõ
372. Sarikoli zabõ
376. Iškãsmi, Zẽhaki chi-pušt
377. Munjãni or Mung dabãl
378. Yũdyã debal, wẽspach

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali piš-bar
380. Wai-ala pat-kẽr, pat-kẽrcke
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron te-kteç
383. Kalãšã pištõ
384. Gawar-bati pata
386. Pašai, Eastern paškin
387. " Western pacharã
390. K'õwar or
Chitrãli achẽ
392. Šipã, Gilgit fatũ
394. Chilãsi patũ, patõ
396. of Drãs patõ
397. of Dãh-Hanũ putũ, žakunã
400. Kašmiri pata, pat'
401. Kaštawãri pata, pat'
403. Põguli pat
404. Dõda Sirãji pat
405. Rãmban pat, piçh'ã
408. Kõhistãni, Garwi pata
409. Tõrwãli patž
411. Maifyã pãtõ
Gypsy, European pãlẽ
" Syrian pãchi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit prãt'atã, pãcat
Prakrit pišt'ãõ, pachch'õ, pachch'ũ
430. K'ẽtrãni piçhũ
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur piçchek'ẽ
426. Mũltãni piçchek'ũ
428. Hindi piçh'ũ
432. Tãli piçchek'ẽ
433. D'annũ piçchek'ũ
435. Tinãni piçchek'ũ
442. of Salt Range piçchek'ẽ
437. Põtwãri piçchek'ẽ
440. Chit'ãli piçchek'ũ
441. Pũchĩ piçchek'ẽ
446. Sindĩ, Vichõli pušt'ũ
450. Lãpi pušt'ũ
452. Kachchĩ pušt'ũ
456. Marãtĩ, Dẽhi mãgẽ
478. Nãgpurĩ pãtĩ-mãgẽ
494. Kõnkanĩ pãtĩ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalẽ passe, passen
502. Orĩyã pach'ẽ
507. Bihãri, Mait'ili pašchãl
516. Magahi piçh'ẽ, piçh'ũ
521. B'õjpuri, North-ern pach'ẽ
520. " South-ern piçh'ẽ, piçh'ũ
526. Nagpurĩã piçh'ũ
530. Bengali, written pašchãlẽ
" spoken pechone, pach'ẽ, pãche
537. South-western piçh'ur, bãtẽ
541. Siripurĩã piçh'ũ
546. Eastern pãšẽ
548. of Cachar piçh'ẽ
550. of Chittagong piçh'ẽ
551. Chãkmã piçh'ẽ
553. Assamese pãšõl, pãš-p'ãlẽ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ĩ pach'ẽ
560. Bag'ẽli pach'ẽ
573. Ch'attisgar'ĩ pach'ũ
582. Western Hindi, Hindõstãni piçh'ẽ
583. Vernacular Hindõstãni piçchẽ
587. Dak'ãni piçh'ẽ
589. Bãngarũ pach'ẽ
593. Braj B'ãk'ũ piçh'ãt, piçh'ãt
605. Kanãuji piçh'ẽ
611. Bundẽli piçh'ẽ, pach'ãt
616. Banãp'ari pach'ãt
633. Pañjabĩ, written piçchẽ
" spoken piçchẽ
639. Põwãd'ĩ piçchẽ
648. Dõgrĩ piçchẽ
650. Kañgrã piçchẽ, pach'ũ
653. Gujarãtĩ, Stan-dard pach'ãl
661. Charõtarĩ pãtẽ'ãl, pãtẽ'wãdẽ
666. Kaš'iyãwãdi wẽhẽ, pas'wãdẽ
673. K'ãr'wã pach'ar
676. G'isãdi pachãl
713. Rãjast'ãni, Mãr-wãri pach'ẽ, lãrẽ
742. Jaipurĩ pach'ãi
755. Mẽwãtĩ piçh'ãi, gailã
777. Gũjurĩ of Hazara piçchẽ
761. Mãlvi pach'ẽ
770. Nĩmãdi pach'ũ
771. Lab'ãni of Berar pach'ẽ, pach'ẽ
708. K'ãndẽšĩ pach'ãdi, mãgẽ
678. B'ili pãtãdi, pũt'an, wẽhẽ
782. Eastern Pahãri or K'as-kurã pach'ĩ
785. Central Pahãri, Kumauni pach'in
803. Gar'wãli piçh'ũ
815. Western Pahãri, Jaunsãri pach'ĩ, pach'ũ
816. Sirmauri pach'ũ
820. Bag'ũli pach'ẽ, pach'ũ
822. Kiñt'ũli pach'ũkã, piçh'ũkã
830. Šõdõchi pãtũ
833. Kũlũ piçchẽ
837. Mãpũli piçh'ẽ, piçchẽ
842. Chamũli piçchẽ
843. Gãdi piçhũ
845. Pãngwãli patũ, patũ
847. B'ãdrãwãhi patũ, patũ, patũ
849. Pãdarĩ patũ, pũtũ, pũtũ

Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *darc*
- Ainu . . . *hunna, hunnak*
- Korean . . . *nu, nukā, nuku*
- Turki . . . *kim*
- Manchu . . . *we, ya*
- Mongolian . . . *ken, ā'in*
- Saukpa
- Basque . . . *nor, zēñ*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

- 850. Burusaski . . . *āmin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

- 2. Malay . . . *siāpā*
- Cham . . . *sēi*
- 1. Salōn . . . *āiāo**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *nonā*
- 3. Talaiing, written . *mū mniā*
- " spoken . *ñāh kē*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *bō*, bō, lā-bo*
- Sēmang . . . *māken ā, ālōō*

Palauing-Wa.

- 4. Palauing . . . *ā-sē, ā-īē*
- Katung . . . *ā-sē...ō (or kē)*
- Darāng

- 5. Wa . . . *much*
- Sōn
- En
- Tai-lai
- A Mōk
- Ang-kū
- Mōng Lwe
- Danā . . . *ri*
- Yin or Riang
- K'a Muk

K'āi Group.

- 8. K'a-l. Standard . . *u ci*
- 12. Wā . . . *u ai*

Nicobarese.

- 13. Nicobarese . . . *chī*

Mundā Group.

- 15. K'orak-l. Santālī *dkē*
- 16. Mundālī . . . *dkē*
- 26. Kūrkū . . . *3?*
- 27. K'apit . . . *hōr*
- 28. Jai-lu . . . *āqī*
- 29. Savara . . . *lōte*
- 30. Galabī . . . *lī, rōyī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
- Mandarin . . . *tsai, -iei*
- Cantonese . . . *tsai, -pīa*
- Gylo . . . *ā, hī-mai*
- 47. S'wāi, written . *q'āi -tai, -grai*
- " spoken . *q'āi -tai, -i'rai*
- 48. Lā
- 49. Lā
- 50. Lā
- 51. Lā . . . *lī, rōyī*
- 52. K'āi . . . *lōte*
- 53. K'āi . . . *lōte*

Number in General List.
KAREN LANGUAGES.

- 35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa la*
- " Bassein . . . *pā lai*
- " Maulmein . . . *pā lū*
- 36. Taungōn . . . *pā mai*
- 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ma -tā*
- " spoken . . . *m'tā*
- 32. Bwē . . . *dā pūi*
- 41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tā*
- 33. Karenbyu . . . *bī bicā*
- Brā
- 40. Kareuni . . . *mā u*
- Yintālā
- Sin-hmā
- Māpauk
- 39. Gheko . . . *hā pā, pā p'rā*
- 37. Padaung . . . *hā pā prā*
- 38. Yeinbā . . . *hō pe*
- Manō
- 41. Zayein
- Mopwa, Bilichi . . *mā yā*
- " Dermuha . . . *ple yā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

- 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -lēn -tū*
- Hē-Miao . . . *ta-īi*
- Pē-Miao . . . *to-tō*
- Man . . . *āi-tao*
- 42. Lanten-Yao
- Man-lan-tien . . . *sha tū*
- Man-ta-pan . . . *shai tū*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

- 72. Manchāti or Patni *a-ri*
- 73. Chamba Lāhali . . *ā-ī*
- 76. Kanāsi . . . *hāte*
- 77. Knsauri . . . *hat*
- 78. Rangkas . . . *k'amī*
- 83. Dīmtl . . . *hāi-tī, hā-ū*
- 84. Tāml . . . *su-gu-ri*
- 85. Limbū . . . *hā, en*
- 86. Yak't . . . *i-sā*
- 87. K'ambū . . . *ā-se*
- 90. Bahing . . . *sū*
- 91. Balali . . . *ā-sā, ā-sā-lo*
- 92. Sāngpāng . . . *ā-sā, ā-sā-le*
- 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *ā-sā*
- 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *sē-on*
- 95. Wāling . . . *dei, k'āū*
- 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *hok-ko-ga, sā-lō*
- 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . *sāh*
- 98. Dūngmāli . . . *si-g, k'i-go*
- 99. Rōdōng . . . *or*
- Chāmling . . . *sa*
- 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ds*
- 101. Kūlung . . . *ā-sē*
- 102. Tūlung . . . *syū, ā-hēm*
- 103. Chaurisya . . . *ā-chū*
- 104. K'āling . . . *k'am*
- 105. Dēmī . . . *syū, syū-go*
- 88. Rai or Jimdār . . *bo*
- 106. Vāya or Hāya . . *sū, sū-nā*
- 111. Gurang . . . *k'ac-pa-chā*
- 112. Murni . . . *kī-lā*
- 113. Sunwār . . . *su-rīe*
- 114. Māgarī . . . *su*
- 116. Nāzārī . . . *su*
- 117. Padā, Palī, or Palī . . . *se-lī*
- 118. Dōng or Lepcha . *ts-g*
- 121. Tōyō . . . *li*
- 122. Akā . . . *jak, z, ze*

- Number in General List.
- 123. Abor . . . } *sē-kō*
- 124. Mīri . . . }
- 125. Daffā . . . *hī*
- 126. Mīsmi, Digārī . . *zā*
- Mijū . . . *ñā*
- Lolo-Mos'o Group.*
- Si-hia
- 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *la -sa*
- A-hi . . . *ā° sō, k'ā° sō*
- Lo-lo p'o . . . *ā°-di-dō*
- 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āsu-gā*
- 277a. A-kō
- 275. Lisu . . . *ā-mā*
- Lis'k or Yāyin . . . *āmā*
- 274. Mo-s'o . . . *anō, sē*
- Lahu . . . *āyū lā*
- 277a. Pyen or Pyin
- 277a. Nung . . . *rāyā*
- Tibetan Group.*
- Gyārūng . . . *sū*
- Mānyāk . . . *sū*
- T'anchū . . . *sū*
- Tākpā . . . *sū*
- Haurpā . . . *sū, lau*
- 58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written *su*
- " spoken *su*
- 59. Balī . . . *sū*
- 60. of Purik . . . *sū*
- 61. Ladakī . . . *su*
- 63. of Spiti . . . *su*
- 70. Kagate . . . *su*
- 67. Šarpa . . . *sū*
- 68. Dānjongkā . . . *ka*
- 69. Hloke . . . *gag*
- Bōdā Group.*
- 128. Bodo or Bōtī . . *sur, sar*
- 130. Lalang . . . *chārā*
- 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *i erē*
- 135. Gārō, Āchik . . *sā, sā-wī*
- 142. Kōch . . . *sārā*
- 161. Tipurā . . . *sā-bō*
- 152. Deuri-Chutiya . *sā*
- Nāgā Group.*
- 164. Angāmi . . . *sō-pō*
- 169. Semā . . . *kū, kū-ū-kiu*
- 162. Rengmā . . . *sagē-ho*
- 165. Kēzāmā . . . *tuo*
- 194. Sopromā . . . *t'ē*
- 166. Ao . . . *īī, īī*
- 169. Hlōtā . . . *ō-chi*
- 170. Tengsa . . . *si-nē*
- 171. T'ukumi . . . *saola*
- 172. Yachumi . . . *sebālē*
- 173. Tableng . . . *au-īi*
- 174. Tamu . . . *hri-yā*
- 175. Banparā . . . *a-be, o-te*
- 178. Namsangis . . . *hā-nā*
- 179. Chāng . . . *au*
- 181. Mōsāng . . . *u-lā*
- 183. Ēmpō . . . *chāōlo*
- 167. Kabnī . . . *t'āū-chō*
- 188. K'oirāo . . . *sūo*
- 189. Mikir . . . *ko-māt*
- 195. Marām
- 197. Kwēreng
- 199. Tāng'ul . . . *k'i-pā-k'a-lā*
- 200. Padāng
- 201. K'āngoi
- 202. Māring . . . *hū-ūē*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singpo . . . *da-mi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-ni*
207. Tada . . . *kci*
213. Siyin . . . *a-ku*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
221. Luai . . . *tu-ae*
227. Banjail . . . *do-ia, o-Ma-si*
228. Pank'u . . . *a-tu, tū-tu*
229. Hsangkai . . . *tū-mā*
232. Hallim . . . *(tū-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Aimal . . . *tū-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *tū-mā*
239. Kellreng . . . *k'oy-āni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mā*
246. Pārim . . . *a-tū*
247. Anil . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hnōl-Lampān . . . *ko*
253. Tawpō . . . *ri-d-ko*
252. Chinkok . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinkān . . . *da-mān-ka*
Thayetmā Chin . . . *ni*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mi-ka (I)*

Lai Group.

259. Andro . . .
259. Fengmai . . .
260. Chairol . . .
261. Kade . . . *ka-mā-gi*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aui . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingpa . . .
Ngachang . . . *na-n-kau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'u...gi*
Me-gyā . . . *'u*
264. Hru . . . *m'-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lu lā*
" spoken . . . *ba-du lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *'Ou lā*
267. Tawmya . . . *j'lu*
269. Danu . . . *lā Ou*
268. Inga . . . *m'-au lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe Ou*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yir*
297. Korava . . . *yā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *yāu*
290. Iruka . . . *āru*
294. Malayalam . . . *ār*
297. Kannare . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tulu . . . *yār*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux, or Orō . . . *nē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nērah*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbi, umbai*
310. Kolami . . . *niveniv (I)*
314. Gāndī . . . *lāi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gerad*
328. Brāhmi . . . *dfr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arahic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
339. Pāṭā, of Peshawar . . . *isk*
333. Waziri . . . *tūk*
344. of Kandahar . . . *tūk, chī*
360. Ormuzi . . . *kuk*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *kāi*
370. Waziri . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Siyū . . . *chāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chōi*
376. Isakami, Zibāli . . . *kūi, kudum*
377. Muzjani or Mung . . . *kēf*
378. Yadya . . . *āchī*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Haskali . . . *kā, kichī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *kā*
381. Wajveri . . .
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kāṭā . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *kā*
387. " Western . . . *kūi*
390. Kōwir . . .
Chitāli . . . *kā*
392. Siga, Gilgiti . . . *ko*
394. Chitāli . . . *kāi*
396. of Dras . . . *kāf, kē*
397. of Pish-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāṭmā . . . *kus*
401. Kāṭawāli . . . *kā*
403. Pōgull . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍi Sirāji . . . *kam*
406. Rāmbāni . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwri . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Labhā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kchā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*
429. Hindki . . . *kāḍ, kō*
432. Tālī . . . *kān*
433. D'anni . . . *kchā*
435. Tinkūli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōṭwāli . . . *kchā, kun*
440. Chibāli . . . *kchā*
441. Punchī . . . *kun*
449. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kēr*
450. Lāli . . . *kēr, kērō*
462. Kachchī . . . *kēr*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *kōn*
478. Nagpurī . . . *kōn*
494. Kānkāli . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

493. Singalese . . . *kawda*
502. Opiya . . . *kīḥ*
507. Bilāri, Mait'ili . . . *kē*
516. Magahi . . . *kaun, kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kaun, kē, kō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*
" spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *kē*
546. Eastern . . . *kēḥ, kē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*
560. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chākma . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindūstāni . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular Hindūstāni . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kō*
605. Kanauli . . . *kaunu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *kaun, kēḥā*
" spoken . . . *kun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kchā*
649. Pāgri . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāgrā . . . *kun*
653. Gujarāli, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
673. K'arwā . . . *kān*
676. G'isāli . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kun*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*
755. Mēwāli . . . *kaun*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kūn*
761. Māli . . . *kēn*
770. Nīmāli . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kūn*
703. K'andēli . . . *kōn*
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pāṭāli or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pāṭāli, Kumauni . . . *ko*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kō*
815. Western Pāṭāli, Jaunsāri . . . *kēḥā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kūn*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kun*
822. Kūḥ'āli . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
833. Kūli . . . *kun*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kun*
842. Chamāli . . . *kun*
843. Gādi . . . *kun*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *kāḥ*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kaun*
849. Pāḍāli . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>nani</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>hemanda, makanak</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>myel</i> (subst.), <i>musum</i> (adj.) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>nî</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>ai, yâ</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>yâ-yun</i> |
| Sankpâ | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zer</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaskî . . . *bitsan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>âpâ</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>kâjâ</i> |
| 1. Salôn | . . . | <i>sipân*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------|
| K'mér | . . . | <i>âvei</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>mû</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>m</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>mô, mǎ</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | <i>luwê, aitoô, jêlôk</i> |

Palauung-Wa.

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Palauung | . . . | <i>s'ê, s'ê, s'î, s'î, i-mâ, mǎ</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>sei...ô</i> (or <i>kâ</i>) |
| Darâng | . . . | ... |

5. Wa . . . *yuch*

Són

En

Tai-loi

A Mók

Ang-kû

Mông Lwe

Danâ . . . *mi*

Yin or Riang

K'a Mûk

*K'asi Group.*8. K'asi, Standard . . . *kâ oi*12. Wâr . . . *kâ ai**Nicobarese.*18. Nicobarese . . . *chûa, chûan, chin, chan, kâ, ka, kan**Alupâ Group.*15. K'orwârî, Santâli . . . *okâ, chê'*16. Mupârî . . . *chikana'*26. Kârkû . . . *chô'*27. K'arîâ . . . *i*28. Juâh . . . *biri*29. Savara . . . *jito, ôte*30. Gadabû . . . *lâi, nayîta*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . */san, /'an*Cantonese . . . *ch'ui, hâ, p'iu*Gyâmi . . . *šâ-châ, hi-mâ*45. Siamese, written . . . *-drai*" spoken . . . *-drai*

Lao

46. Lûi . . . *s'âi*47. K'un . . . *s'âi*49. Šan . . . *s'âi*51. Āhom . . . (written) *kâh šâi*, (pronounced) *kâ-šâi*52. K'amûi . . . *kâ sai*Annamese . . . *yi, uô, -chi*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ma =nê =lai*" Bassein . . . *nâ lai*" Manhmên . . . *nâ lû*36. Tannôu . . . *tâ mai*34. Sgâ, literary . . . *-ma =nû =lâ*" spoken . . . *di, m'ni*32. Bwô . . . *tâ rû*41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tû*33. Karenbyu . . . *dâ u'*

Brâ

40. Karenni . . . *mâ*

Yintalâ

Sin-hmâ

Mâpauk

39. Gheko . . . *t'ra*37. Padaung . . . *t'ra*38. Yeinbâ . . . *mû ho*

Manô

41. Zayein

Mopwa, Biliehi . . . *mû cho*" Dermuha . . . *bâ m'ne*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsû (Hmông) . . . *-lô-tû, -lô-chi, -dân-chi, -ch'i*Hê-Miao . . . *kai-ši*Pê-Miao . . . *na-ji*Man . . . *ho-yôn, hâ-nâ*

42. Lanten-Yao

Man-lan-tien . . . */hai /yuu*Man-ta-pan . . . */hai /yuu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchâi or Patni . . . *ch'i*73. Chamba Lâhuli . . . *ch'i*76. Kanâi . . . *ch'uge*77. Kanauri . . . *t'i*78. Rangkas . . . *k'a*83. D'imâi . . . *hai*84. T'amî . . . *hâ-rû-bu-i*85. Limbû . . . *t'ê*86. Yak'â . . . *i-tâ*87. K'ambû . . . *û-e*90. Bâhing . . . *mâ-ra*91. Bâlâlî . . . *û-k'a*92. Sângpang . . . *yen*93. Lâhôrông . . . *i-mâi*94. Lâmbiehông . . . *t'ya*95. Waling . . . *tikwa*96. Ch'ingtang . . . *t'ém*97. Rûngch'ênbung . . . *di-yê*98. Dûngmâlî . . . *ti-go*

99. Rôdông or

Châmling . . . *dâ-ko*100. Nâch'erông . . . *û-lê*101. Kûlung . . . *û-so, û-i*102. T'ûlung . . . *hâm*103. Chanrësya . . . *â-mâ*104. K'ûling . . . *mañ-ga*105. Dûmî . . . *mim-na*89. Rai or Jîmdâr . . . *na*106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . . *mis-che*111. Gurung . . . *to*112. Marmi . . . *tê-gê*113. Sunwâr . . . *mâr-me*114. Mâgarî . . . *hi*116. Nêwârî . . . *ch'n*

117. Paq'tî, Pahlî, or

Pahlî . . . *che-lâ*118. Rông or Lepcha . . . *šû*

121. Têtô

122. Aka . . . *hania, han, ha*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . *in-kro*124. Miri . . . *hoq*125. Dâñâ . . . *hâ-gr-hâ, mja*126. Miâmi, Digârû . . . *aindoi, xin*

Mijû

Lolo-Môvê Group.

Si-hia

273. Lolo, /N' . . . *-a -u'*A-li . . . *â-mi, lâ-mi*Lo-lo p'o . . . *â-lâ, â-ma*276. A-ka (Kâ) . . . *hje*

277a. A-lô

275. Lisu . . . *-â -'*Lis'â or Yâyin . . . *âli*274. Mo-s'â . . . *â-t'ê, s'ê*Lahu . . . *âtu nâ*

277a. P'ren or P'rin

277a. Nung . . . *râ wâ**Tibetan Group.*Gyârang . . . *t'û*Mâyâk . . . *hâ-n'*T'achû . . . *niñ*Tâkpa . . . *si*Haurpâ . . . *â-chin*

58. B'ôñis, Tibetan,

written . . . *gañ, ga-re, chi*spoken . . . *g'añ, g'a-re, chi*59. Balti . . . *chî*60. of Purik . . . *chî*61. Ladak'î . . . *chî*63. of Spiti . . . *chî'*70. Kagate . . . *chî*67. Sarpa . . . *gañ*68. Dânjongkâ . . . *kan*69. Hloke . . . *ga-chi**Bîpâ Group.*128. Bodo or Bôpâ . . . *mâ*130. Lâlung . . . *nindâ, mi-nâ*131. Dîmâ-ê . . . *šû-mô*135. Gârô, Âchik . . . *mai*142. Kôch . . . *mâ-dâ*161. Tipurâ . . . *tâ-mô, bô*162. Deurî-Chutiya . . . *dâm**Nâgâ Group.*154. Angâmi . . . *ke-ji-pô, ke-di-pô*159. Somâ . . . *kiu*162. Rengmâ . . . *hute-ho*165. Kêzâmâ . . . *di-pi-ye*194. Sopromâ . . . *â-dê, a-dâ*166. Âo . . . *ke-chi*169. Hlôta . . . *ntîô, ntyû*170. Tengsa . . . *cha-ba*171. T'ankumi . . . *tu-sê-lâ*172. Yachumi . . . *tumbâl'ê*173. Tablung . . . *hân-šî*174. Tamu . . . *hmi-âñ*175. Banparâ . . . *tem*178. Namsangia . . . *chenmâ*179. Châng . . . *ai*181. Mâšang . . . *yam-lû*183. Êmpêo . . . *endai*187. Kâbui . . . *ta-bui-cho*188. K'oirâo . . . *ka-di*189. Mikir . . . *ko-pi*

195. Marâm

197. Kwoireng

199. Tângk'ul . . . *k'i*

200. P'adâng

201. K'angoi

202. Maring . . . *kaû-wê*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . pā
Maran . . . hā
205. Singp'o . . . ma-k'ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k̄a-rī
206. Meit'ei . . . k̄a-rī
207. T'ado . . . i, i-bi
213. Siyin . . . bān
219. Lai . . . ye-dā
224. Luṣi . . . e-ne
227. Banjōgi . . . sei
228. Pank'u . . . mi-hi-i
229. Hrang'ol . . . i-mō
232. Hallam . . . i-mā
236. Langrong . . . i-mā
237. Aimol . . . i-mo
238. Chira . . . i-mo
239. Kolh reng . . . an-ē
240. Kōm . . . hāi-mō
246. Pūrum . . . i
247. Anāl . . . dā-pā
249. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . tā
255. Taungṭa . . . t'-
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-pyi-ya
Thayetmyo Chin . . . bauñ
256. Sō or K'yang . . . bauñ
257. K'ami . . . a-ti-mo (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kaḍu . . . ha-mān, gā

Burma Group.

261. Szī or Aṭsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā...gā
Me-gyā . . . tā
264. Mru . . . toñ
265. Burmese, written . . . ab'ay lō
" spoken . . . -bā, lā
266. Arakanese . . . zā lā
267. Taungyo . . . ja'
269. Danu . . . bā
268. Inṭa . . . pa lā
270. Tavoyan . . . pā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . enb'
287. Korava . . . enta, yānda
291. Kaikaḍi . . . midā
289. Irula . . . yenna
294. Malayalam . . . end"
297. Kanarese . . . ēn"
293. Badaga . . . yēna
301. Koḍagu . . . yē
302. Tuḷu . . . dāne
303. Toda . . . ēn
304. Kōta . . . yēna
305. Kurux or Oraṭ . . . endrā
307. Malto or Maler . . . indru
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . inā, ināri
310. Kolāmi . . . tāneten (f)
314. Gōpḍi . . . lōz

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēm'
328. Brāhmi . . . ant

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -chiy
Avesta . . . chiš
Pahlavi . . . chih
331. Persian . . . chi(h)
339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-
war . . . i'
353. Waziri . . . ts'
354. of Kandahar . . . tsā
360. Ōrmuri . . . ts'
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . chi
366. Eastern . . . ch'i
370. Wayi . . . chiz
371. Siyol . . . chiz, tsiz
372. Sarikoli . . . tsēiz
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tsiz, ciz, kum
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . šiz
378. Yūdyā . . . chi

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . k̄a, kai
380. Wai-ala . . . kas
391. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pseh
383. Kalāša . . . k̄ia
384. Gawar-bati . . . ki
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } kō
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . kya
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . jāk
394. Chilasī . . . jēk, jēg
396. of Dras . . . šōk
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . yē
400. Kāsmiri . . . kyāh
401. Kaš'awāri . . . kyā
403. Pōguli . . . kut
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . kut, ki
405. Rāmbanī . . . kut
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . kai
409. Tōrwālī . . . ka
411. Maiyā . . . gi
Gypsy, European . . . sō
" Syrian . . . kē, k̄a

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kin
Prakrit . . . kin
430. K'etrāni . . . chā
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . kē
426. Multani . . . kē, chā
428. Hindki . . . kē, cha
432. T'ali . . . kē
433. D'anni . . . kē
435. Tināuli . . . kē
442. of Salt Range . . . kē, ki
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kāk
440. Chibhālī . . . kāk, k̄a
441. Pūnchī . . . k̄a
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . kāk, ch'ā, kōh"
450. Lāpi . . . kujjā, kujjārō, kōh"
452. Kachchi . . . kurō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . kāy
478. Nagpuri . . . kāy
494. Kōnkapi . . . kūtē

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . mokada
502. Oriyā . . . kaṣa, kisa
507. Biḥari, Mait'ili . . . kōn, ki
516. Magahi . . . k̄a
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . k̄a
520. " South-
ern . . . k̄a
526. Nagpuria . . . k̄a
530. Bengali, written . . . ki
" spoken . . . ki
537. South-western . . . kiā
541. Siripuria . . . ki
546. Eastern . . . ki, kiā
548. of Cachar . . . kiā
550. of Chittagong . . . ki
551. Chākma . . . ki
553. Assamese . . . ki
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . k̄ao
560. Bag'ali . . . k̄a
573. Chātṭisgarī . . . kāyō, k̄a
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . kyā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . k̄e
587. Dak'ini . . . kyā
589. Bāngarū . . . k̄e, kai
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . k̄a, kākā
605. Kanauji . . . kākā
611. Bundēli . . . k̄a, kākē
616. Banāp'ari . . . k̄a
633. Paūjābi, written . . . ki
" spoken . . . ki
639. Pōwādī . . . ki
648. Dōgrī . . . kiā, kēh
650. Kāngrā . . . kyā, kiā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . šū
661. Charōtari . . . šu
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . šū, kiya, chīya
673. K'arwā . . . sū
676. G'isādi . . . sū
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . k̄ā, kāk
742. Jaipurī . . . k̄ā
755. Mēwātī . . . k̄e
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . k̄e
761. Malvi . . . k̄ā, kāk
770. Nimsādi . . . k̄ā
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . k̄ā
708. K'andēsi . . . kāy
678. B'ili . . . χū
782. Eastern Pahāri or
K'as-kurā . . . kyā, kē
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumaunī . . . kyā, kē
805. Gar'wālī . . . kyā
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . k̄a, kāk
816. Sirmauri . . . k̄a
820. Bag'āli . . . kāk
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . kāk
830. Šōḍōchi . . . k̄e
833. Kulūi . . . ki
837. Maṇḍālī . . . kyā
842. Chamāli . . . kai
843. Gadi . . . kyā, kiā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . ki
847. B'adravāhi . . . kun
849. Pādari . . . ki

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | naze |
| Ainu | . . . | kemonda guru |
| Korean | . . . | aei (or aeil), ueikero, ciji |
| Turk | . . . | ni-ai-chün |
| Manchu | . . . | üde, öine |
| Mongolian | . . . | gäyaru tulä |
| Sanskrit | . . . | t'ärich'in |
| Basque | . . . | ser-gotik |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

550. Burmese . . . üir

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|----------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | ni-ai-pä |
| Cham | . . . | höbär |
| 1. Salba | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mär.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------|
| K'mär | . . . | döbät oi |
| 3. Taling, written | . . . | rä hui |
| " spoken | . . . | m' hō |

Sakai-Sering.

| | | |
|--------|-------|--------------|
| Sakai | . . . | gä-mä, gä-mo |
| Semang | . . . | cilö |

Polang-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Polang | . . . | s'e, i'e, i'ä n'ä (what is it?) |
| Katay | . . . | ... |
| Daring | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | muck p'e |
| Son | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Talilei | . . . | ... |
| A Mok | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kü | . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwo | . . . | ... |
| Dani | . . . | tö-t'i-tä |
| Yin or Bhang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Mok | . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard | . . . | bälei |
| 12. Wä | . . . | ai ni |
| Nicobarese | . . . | ... |
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | chäw, chü |

Mong Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 15. K'ewä, Santall | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 16. Monglai | . . . | ch'ä-jä-mä-tä |
| 25. K'äsi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä, ch'ä-tä |
| 27. K'äsi | . . . | ... |
| 28. Jäsi | . . . | ... |
| 29. Savar | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä, ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 30. Gädä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä, ch'ä-jä-tä |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | . . . | ... |
| Mandarin | . . . | ... |
| Cantonese | . . . | ... |
| Grämi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Shansi, written | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä, ch'ä-jä-tä |
| " spoken | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä, ch'ä-jä-tä |
| La | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'äsi | . . . | ... |
| 48. Sā | . . . | ... |
| 51. Alā | . . . | ... |
| 52. K'äsi | . . . | ... |
| Annamite | . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä, ch'ä-jä-tä |
| " Basein | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| " Maruain | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 36. Taungba | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 34. Sgä, literary | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| " spoken | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 32. Bwä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 40. Wewaw | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 33. Karenbya | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Bwä | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenbya | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Yintala | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä | . . . | ... |
| Yapauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 37. Padang | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 38. Yenchä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Manö | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin | . . . | ... |
| Mopra, Bilichi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| " Dermcha | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tai (Hmäng) | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Hä-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pä-Miao | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Man | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himo'ayan Languages.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|------------|
| 72. Man-chäsi or Patni | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 73. Chamba Lakul | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 76. Kanti | . . . | ... |
| 77. Kansui | . . . | ... |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 83. D'mäl | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 84. Täm | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 85. Läm | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 86. Yakt | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 87. K'amba | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 90. Bähing | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 91. Bälil | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 92. Sängpang | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 93. Löhörong | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 94. Lämlichong | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 96. Chingtang | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 97. Rängot-chabang | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 98. Dängmäl | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 99. Rödong | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Chämling | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 100. Nächstang | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 101. Kelung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 102. Tälung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 103. Chawäya | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 104. K'älung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 105. Däm | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 95. Bai or Jindär | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 106. Väya or Häya | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 111. Garung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 112. Mumi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 113. Sonwä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 114. Mägä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 116. Näm | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 117. Päd, Pahl, or Pahl | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 118. Räng or Lepcha | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 121. Töj | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 122. Aka | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------|
| 123. Aber | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 125. DaFa | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 126. Mämi, Digarä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Mija | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

Lo-lo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N'ä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| A-hi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 277a. A-kö | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 275. Lira | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Lisä or Yäyin | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Lahu | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------|
| Gräung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Mäyäk | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Tanchä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Täpö | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| Haurpā | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 53. B'öjia, Tibetan, | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| written | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| " spoken | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 59. Bälä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 60. cf. Pärk | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 61. Ladakä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 63. cf. Sgäi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 70. Kägä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 67. Särpā | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 68. Däjangkä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 69. Hleke | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

Bäjä Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bäjä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 130. Lähung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 131. Dämä-sä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 135. Gärö, Ächik | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 142. Köch | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 151. Tifurä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 152. Däm-Chütis | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

Nägä Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|------------|
| 154. Angämi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 159. Semä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 162. Rengmä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 165. Kätämä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 194. Sopvämä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 166. Äo | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 169. Hlöts | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 171. Tükumi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 173. Tablung | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 174. Tamä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 175. Banpärä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 178. Namsängä | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 179. Chäng | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 181. Möäng | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 183. Empö | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 188. K'öräo | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 195. Maräm | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 197. Kwöräng | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 199. Tängkul | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 200. Pädang | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 201. K'ängü | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |
| 202. Märing | . . . | ch'ä-jä-tä |

Why? (94).

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 304. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | p'a-pyin-nai |
| Maran | ... |
| 205. Singp'o | mā-k'ai dī |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | kā-rī nā-nō |
| 206. Meit'ei | kā-rī-gi-nō |
| 207. Tado | i-dā, i-bōi-dā |
| 213. Siyin | a-biā-kōm |
| 219. Lai | 'yāi ti-dā |
| 224. Lāzai | cāi-lān-āc |
| 227. Banjōgi | jei-to-rie, zī-rūn-tlo |
| 228. Pānk'ū | i-rān-d |
| 229. Hāngk'ol | i-mā-nī |
| 232. Hallām | i-rān-mī, hā-ōn-mī |
| 236. Langrong | i-d'i-i-mā |
| 237. Aimol | i-rui-lī-rō |
| 238. Chiru | i-rui-a-mō |
| 239. Kolhrang | ān-sik-ē-ni |
| 240. Kōm | kāi-lāi-yā-mō |
| 246. Pūrūm | i-y' a-j'ē |
| 247. Anl | dō-ia-rā-di |
| 248. Hirōi-Langāng | ta-ki |
| 256. Taungōa | i'-l'-ōm chōā |
| 252. Chimbōk | ... |
| Yādwā | ... |
| 254. Chimbōn | ā-pyi-kyan-rū |
| Thayetmyo Chin | hūn-k'ī |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | pā-k'ā-ti-nū |
| 257. K'ami | ... |
| Lui Group. | |
| 279. Andro | hā-niā-d gā |
| 279. Sengmai | mā-kā-rā |
| 280. Chārel | ti-ā-kā |
| 281. Kādū | mā nā (p tone) |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atri | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Mōru | pā-fūā |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | ... |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | ... |
| Me-gyā | ... |
| 264. Mri | lōn-p'ā |
| 265. Burmese, written | āy krōā lō, āy p'rach lō |
| " spoken | lō dyaā lō, lō pyi lō |
| 266. Arakanese | zā pyi lō lā [L. 'zā rūā] |
| 267. Taungyo | lā |
| 268. Dann | lō pyi lō |
| 268. Intha | m'ā lā |
| 270. Tavoyan | pā yā bu dī |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 235. Tamil | ēp |
| 287. Koraya | yāika |
| 291. Kaikādī | mīka |
| 289. Iruia | yenna |
| 294. Malayalam | enā'konā, endinn |
| 297. Kanarese | gāk |
| 298. Badaga | yēka |
| 301. Kodagu | ... |
| 302. Tuju | dāye |
| 303. Toda | āed |
| 304. Kōta | yendea |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | endergē |
| 307. Malto or Maler | indrik |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | ināki |
| 310. Kolām | ... |
| 314. Gōpāl | bārī |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|----------------------|
| 320. Telugu | yenduk |
| 328. Brāhūī | antae |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | lima |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | ... |
| Pahlavi | ... |
| 331. Persian | chī-rā |
| 339. Pāitō, of P'esha- | war |
| 353. Waziri | walē, t'-la |
| 354. of Kandahar | walē |
| 360. Ormuzi | lī, līy |
| 363. Balochi, Makrani | pūr-chī, chiyā |
| 366. Eastern | pī-chī |
| 370. Wajī | līc-ar |
| 371. Siyāi | chīz-ard |
| 372. Sarikoli | līc-ar |
| 376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki | līc-bā |
| 377. Munjan or Mungī | chī |
| 378. Yūdya | ... |
| Dardic or Pīščā Branch. | |
| 379. Bāgali | kā-gā |
| 380. Wai-ālā | kasū |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or |
| Veron | pī'ceni |
| 383. Kalāsi | kō |
| 384. Gawar-bāfi | kenia |
| 386. Pāsi, Eastern | χul |
| 387. " Western | kadē |
| 390. K'owār | or |
| Chitrali | ko |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgitī | lyā |
| 394. Chikāsi | kēh |
| 396. of Drās | kā |
| 397. of Dīh-Hanū | y'ra |
| 400. Kāāmī | kyāsi |
| 401. Kāstāwārī | kyāsi, kyāza |
| 403. Pōgūlī | guzzi |
| 404. Dōda Sirājī | kī |
| 405. Rāmānī | kī, līlā, kizug |
| 408. Kōhltānī, Gārwi | kā |
| 409. Tōrwālī | kai |
| 411. Māiyā | gīn |
| Gypsy, European | sōstār, sōstē, sōskē |
| " Syrian | k'kō |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | kulāh, kim |
| Prakrit | kab, kim, kisa |
| 430. K'strānī | ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shāh- | pur |
| 426. Mūltānī | kīā |
| 428. Hindkī | kīyā |
| 432. Tālī | kīā |
| 433. D'annī | kīyā |
| 435. Tinānī | kī |
| 442. of Salt Range | kīā |
| 437. Pōt'wārī | kīā, kīā |
| 440. Chībālī | kīā |
| 441. Pūnchī | kīā |
| 446. Sindī, Vichīlī | chā-kāy |
| 450. Lāpī | chā-kāy, kō |
| 452. Kachchī | ku-lāe, kurē-lāe |
| 456. Māzārī, Dēhī | kā |
| 478. Nagpurī | kōhūn |
| 484. Kōhkapī | kīyā |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | manda, makuisāda |
| 502. Oriyā | kāh'ki, kimpā |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī | kīaik |
| 516. Magahlī | kāhē, kāhē-lā |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ern |
| 520. " South- | ern |
| 526. Nagpurī | kāhē |
| 530. Bengālī, written | kēna |
| " spoken | kāno |
| 537. South-western | kiske |
| 541. Siriparī | kīā |
| 546. Eastern | kērā, kēna |
| 548. of Cachar | kēnā, kītār lāgi |
| 550. of Chittagong | kēā |
| 551. Chākma | kyā, kyā jādē |
| 553. Assamese | kīyā, kēdī |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, | Awadī |
| 560. Bag'ēlī | kāhē |
| 573. Ch'attīgarī | kā-lar |
| 582. Western Hindī, | Hindōstānī |
| 583. Vernacular | Hindōstānī |
| 587. Dak'ini | kyā |
| 589. Bāngarū | kyā |
| 593. Brāj B'āk'ā | kāē-kū, kāhē-kū |
| 605. Kanaujī | kyā |
| 611. Dindēlī | kyā, kāhē, kāyē |
| 616. Bāup'ārī | kāhē |
| 633. Pānjābī, written | kīā |
| " spoken | kyā, kā dō jōgā, kēfī |
| 639. Pōwādī | kāhē |
| 649. Dōgrī | kī |
| 650. Kāgrā | kājō |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | dard |
| 661. Charōtārī | zā-hārū, t'ayam |
| 666. Kāt'yāwādī | chyam; kim, chim |
| 673. K'ār'wālī | kām |
| 676. G'isālī | kā |
| 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | wālī |
| 742. Jaipurī | kyā |
| 755. Mēwālī | kyā |
| 777. Gujratī of | Hazara |
| 761. Mālī | kyā, kyā, kā |
| 770. Nīmālī | kyā |
| 771. Lab'ānī of | Berar |
| 708. K'āndēhī | kāē, kē |
| 678. B'ālī | kim |
| 782. Eastern Pāhārī | or K'ān-kurā |
| 785. Central Pāhārī, | Kumānī |
| 805. Gar'wālī | kē-lāi |
| 815. Western Pāhārī, | Jaunāī |
| 816. Sirmaurī | kāfī |
| 820. Bag'atī | kānnī-kā |
| 822. Kīl'tālī | kōnnī-kā, kōē |
| 830. Šōdōchī | kīlē, kīlāi |
| 833. Kulī | kīlē |
| 837. Māndēālī | kī |
| 843. Chamālī | kīfō |
| 843. Gādī | kājō |
| 845. Pāt'gālī | kī |
| 847. B'ādrāwālī | kujō, kī |
| 849. Pādārī | kyā |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>sōjite</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ica</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>-oā, -koā, -ko-</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bila, birla</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jūi, geli</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bū, kiged</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>pick'ai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ta</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *kia*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ān, t'u</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kuim</i> (also) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>kā, k'rum</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauing-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>nā, nān</i> ; (also) <i>pai</i> |
| Katuy . . . | <i>gār'</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i>
(bet. nouns) |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>bād</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>bā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an-dāwa</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

Mupdā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ar</i> (Aryan) |
| 16. Mupdārī . . . | <i>oro, a'</i> |
| 26. K'rkū . . . | <i>ājā, dō</i> |
| 27. K'ayā . . . | <i>oro</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bāran</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>miyō, bāhar</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | ... |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'a'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-lā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>tūā</i> |
| 47. K'ān . . . | <i>tūā</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-tān, lā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>chām, kō, bō-dn, poi</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>vā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-dai, -dā</i> |
| " Basecin . . . | <i>dū</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>dū</i> |
| 36. Taungŋa . . . | <i>tōri</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-dā'</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i>
(bet. phrases) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 33. Karenbya . . . | <i>ki</i> |
| Bra' . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet.
phrases) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lō, lū</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i>
(bet. phrases) |
| " Dermuba . . . | <i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-hā, -t'u</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pō-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | <i>tiā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>kō'lon</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-tek'lon</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 72. Manchīti or Patāi . . . | <i>uī, e</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kantī . . . | <i>hēd</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gār, gār</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>oi-dauh (f)</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>ani</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>i-k'ok</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>aiyāh</i> |
| 90. Būhing . . . | ... |
| 91. Būhāi . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>lā, ch'a</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ch'a</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingfāng . . . | <i>yē, nāh, yāh</i> |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. N'ach'erēng . . . | <i>sa, iō</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>sō</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>nuā, bō</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 85. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>kāi</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>āni</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 116. Nēwār . . . | <i>o</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pāhri, or
Pāhī . . . | <i>o</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>un</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āiya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| 125. Dāla . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Miao Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Si-lia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /S' . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| A-li . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| Lolo p'o . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| 276. A-lā (Kā) . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. A-lā . . . | ... |
| 275. Lān . . . | <i>-lā</i> |
| Lā'A or Yāyin . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| 274. Mō' . . . | ... |
| Lān . . . | <i>Idā</i> |
| 277a. P'en or P'yn . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tānchā . . . | ... |
| Takpā . . . | ... |
| Haurā . . . | ... |

68. B'ōjā, Tibetan,

written *dān*spoken *d'ān*

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 59. Balu . . . | <i>nā, yā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>nā, yā, dā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>dā, yā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 70. Kāpate . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 67. Nāya . . . | <i>lāyā</i> |
| 68. Danjengās . . . | <i>lāyā</i> |
| 69. Hleke . . . | <i>lāyā</i> |

Bird Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 128. Bedo or Dīpā . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 130. Lūlung . . . | ... |
| 131. Dīmā-yā . . . | ... |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | (borrow from Aryan) |
| 142. Kēch . . . | ... |
| 151. Tīpārī . . . | ... |
| 162. Denri-Chutiya . . . | <i>arke</i> |

Naga Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angami . . . | <i>ra, ri</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>-āyo, eno, ino</i> |
| 162. Rengma . . . | <i>lānā</i> |
| 165. Kēzima . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 194. Sopvoms . . . | <i>oiē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ācīr</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nā, sūhā</i> |
| 170. Tengra . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | <i>apunu</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>a-nīlāyā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 175. Banpārā . . . | ... |
| 178. Nameangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lōkē</i> |
| 181. Mōtāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-kum-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ... |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ānka-lā, lā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-nūā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachiu . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-suñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-g'i*
207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*
213. Siyu . . . *lē*
210. Lai . . . *hē*
224. Luñi . . . *le'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hrangh'ol . . .
232. Hallim . . . *nūh-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-la-nā*
239. Kolhremg . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-ehūñ*
246. Pūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anil . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-mañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *la-dā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chiubōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōu . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *au*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nā*
257. K'ami . . . *lañt*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ya'u'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
Me-gyā . . . *lō* (with)
264. Mra . . . *ādoñ-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nāñ'*
" spoken . . . *ñāñ'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hñāñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Dann . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *mañ*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āñ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *mañ'*
298. Badaga . . . *u*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *bōkka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *darā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *oñ*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *āñt* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iāx'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ica* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ormuri . . . *ica, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *ica, di*
370. Waziri . . . *o*
371. Širini . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iškāsi, Zēbaki . . . *i, ū, zā*
377. Minjānlor Mungli . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-als . . .
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāsi . . . *je, iē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pañsi, Eastern . . . } *au, ū*
387. " Western . . . }
390. Kōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *o-ehc*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *ga*
394. Chitāl . . . *gah*
396. of Dras . . . *mutō*
397. of Pab-Hanu . . . *ūgā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kāñawāpi . . . *tē, biyē*
403. Pōgall . . . *tē*
404. Pōja Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwāl . . . *ā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
" Syrian . . . *u; ū* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avarah*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
426. Mōltāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'ali . . . *tē, attē, hōr*
433. D'anni . . . *tā*
435. Tindali . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tē*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *te*
446. Sind'i, Vichāli . . . *ā'*
450. Lapi . . . *ā', ā', nē*
452. Kachchi . . . *nē*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēli . . . *āñi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āñi*
494. Kōhkapli . . . *āñi*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āur, au*
531. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-ern . . . *āur, awar*
526. Nagpuria . . . *āur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripuria . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chakma . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *aur*
560. Bag'elli . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, hār, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *auru*
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
611. Boudēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngra . . . *kanē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *nē, taṭ'a*
676. G'isāli . . . *icari*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāpi . . . *nē, ōr*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ar, aur*
756. Mēwātī . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Māli . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
770. Nimāli . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēsi . . . *an, āñi, war'i*
678. B'ili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
786. Central Pahāpi, Kumauri . . . *aur*
806. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahāpi, Jannāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmāri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'wāli . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōhi . . . *ā, ōr*
833. Kujāl . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gādī . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, ō'iri*
849. Pāḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>keredo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>-mànàn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>lōkin, amā</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>dāmu</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jūger, ɣàrin</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>bañu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>ammā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>tatāpi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>tot</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> | |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>pontē</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>buin gah le</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ban gā li</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>tā-pi (Malay)</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauṅ-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palauṅ . . . | ... |
| Katuy . . . | <i>buēi (though)</i> |
| Darāṅ . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | ... |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riāṅ . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>hinrei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>lā^o-e</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ... |
|----------------------|-----|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . . | <i>mān-k'ān</i> |
| 16. Mupāi . . . | <i>mān-dā</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>mēkin</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | ... |
| 29. Jūbōg . . . | ... |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>-ḍo</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | ... |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tān, tən, hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>tā vā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>tā vā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 48. Lū . . . | <i>kwai kē</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>kwai kē</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>kwai vā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>tā bā, tō bā</i> |
| 62. K'amū . . . | <i>tō nai ū kē</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>mā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lā -nān</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>lā nā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>mē, bā, s'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>sā mā, bā s'ā mī</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bā s'ā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>bī s'ā mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>mā go nu dō</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bā rā rā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ā^oā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>biā mē</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>lō mā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lā ṽā ṽā, bā s'ā nā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>bā so so ṽā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 48. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | <i>tāi tē-lo</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāi or Patni . . . | <i>ju-che-la</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>as-la</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>neh-māi</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | ... |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>mā-ho-ke</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>sāi</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 87. Kambū . . . | <i>mā-kā</i> |
| 90. Bshing . . . | <i>nā-kā</i> |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sānpāṅ . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōṅ . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'enbūṅ . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēṅ . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulāṅ . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>me-yo</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>tā-rā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kyāi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ai'e-nā</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pabī, or Pabī . . . | <i>mā-k'i</i> |
| 118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . . | <i>jen</i> |
| 121. Tōṭō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>k'enadane</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Mīri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāḥā . . . | <i>okka</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mījā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X'ī . . . | <i>/di-nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>lā i di nir</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyārāṅ . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haupā . . . | ... |
| 69. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>on-kyān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ōn-kyān</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>ama-ā, dō-in-na-sā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ama-ā, in-na-yañ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ama, yin-na-yañ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>yin-kyān</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>lap-na</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>yin-na-yañ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>yin-run</i> |
| <i>Bīṛ Group.</i> | |
| 128. Bodo or Bīṛā . . . | <i>t'eo-bū</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | ... |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>dābō</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>indibā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>(borrow from Aryan)</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deurī-Chantiya . . . | |

Nagā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>derri</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>ti-tā-mu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tēonā-i</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>su-ti</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>sā-kē</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>tōsū, dōsū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>hātātano</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>judu bālē</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>moñ-joñ</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>moñ noñāñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chang . . . | <i>lan</i> |
| 181. Mōšāṅ . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jidōgō</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 188. K'oirā . . . | ... |
| 189. Mīkī . . . | <i>bān-tā, se-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 200. P'adāṅ . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ri</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . .
 Maran . . . *n-dai*
 205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-sun*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
 207. T'ado . . . *yōh, lē*
 213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-yoan*
 219. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*
 221. Lušei . . . *nī-ma'-še-lā*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *ehū-ei-nā*
 228. Pāk'h . . . *nā-bai-kā*
 229. Hringk'ol . . . *dā-rō*
 232. Hallām . . . *n-nū-k-ehū*
 236. Langrong . . . *ehūn*
 237. Aimol . . . *-ko*
 238. Chira . . . *pa-k'-ā-lo*
 239. Kohreng . . . *a-mā-ko*
 240. Kōm . . . *k'an-ehū*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-ehū*
 247. Ansl . . . *tū*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-dāi-nū*
 256. Taungōa . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yidwin . . .
 264. Chibōn . . . *īi-yun-na-k'in*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . .
 258. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-k'an-bā-sin-a-ī*
 257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 270. Sengmai . . .
 260. Chairel . . .
 281. Kađu . . . *dī (?) tone*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ai nai' gā re*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *m'jā*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . .
 Me-gyā . . .
 264. Mri . . . *na-mi-ta-ey uā-koi*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*
 " spoken . . . *ōō, šd, le*
 266. Arakauese . . .
 267. Tanngyo . . . *dā*
 269. Danu . . . *le mā lo*
 268. Inōa . . .
 270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āpāl*
 287. Korava . . . *ānāka*
 291. Kaikūdi . . . *pan (Aryan)*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *ehgilum*
 297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*
 298. Badaga . . . *āle*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tulu . . . *āṇḍalā*
 303. Toda . . . *āle*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kuray or Orāō . . . *mudā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *je (Aryan)*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *gē*
 310. Kōlami . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gān'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *magar (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . *ma-agar*
 331. Persian . . . *magar*
 339. Pačū, of Peshawar . . . *calē, xō*
 353. Waziri . . . *calē*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *calē*
 360. Ormazd . . . *lākin, magar*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bārē, balē*
 366. Eastern . . . *balē*
 370. Waxi . . .
 371. Širni . . .
 372. Sarikoli . . . *lākin*
 376. Jāksāmi, Zēbaki . . . *lākin*
 377. Munjan or Mangi . . .
 378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīndēha Branch.

370. Baṣgali . . .
 380. Wai-ala . . .
 381. Wač-veri . . .
 Veron . . .
 383. Kalāsa . . .
 384. Gawar-bati . . .
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *xō*
 387. " Western . . . *calē*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrali . . . *magar*
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *magar, ama (Burašaski)*
 394. Chitāi . . . *lākin*
 396. of Dera . . . *p'irai*
 397. of Duh-Hanū . . . *ahā*
 400. Kōšmiri . . . *likin*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *par*
 403. Pōguli . . . *par*
 404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *par*
 406. Rāmbanī . . . *par*
 408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . *bar*
 409. Tōrwalli . . . *xō (Pačō)*
 411. Māiyā . . . *xō (Pačō)*
 Gypsy, European . . .
 " Syrian . . . *ammā (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kintu, punaḥ, tu*
 Prakrit . . . *kintu, puna, uṇa*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vali, par*
 426. Multāni . . . *par*
 428. Hindki . . . *bal*
 432. T'ali . . . *par*
 433. D'anni . . . *par*
 436. Tināuli . . . *tē*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *par*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *par*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *par*
 441. Panchi . . .
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *par'*
 450. Lāfi . . . *par'*
 452. Kachchī . . . *paṇ*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *parantu*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *parantu*
 494. Kōṇkani . . . *puṇi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*
 502. Opiya . . . *kintu*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *parant'*
 516. Magahi . . . *magar, par, lākin*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *baki*
 520. " South-ern . . . *baki*
 526. Nagpuri . . . *magar*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *kintu*
 " spoken . . . *kintu*
 537. South-western . . . *kintu*
 541. Siripuri . . . *magar*
 546. Eastern . . . *kintu*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ar*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*
 551. Chākma . . . *māttar*
 553. Assamese . . . *kintu*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *baluk, mul*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *pai*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *parantu*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lāvin, magar*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *par, akai*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *lākin, magar, pan*
 589. Bāgarū . . . *par*
 593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *pari*
 605. Kannauji . . . *lākin, par, pē*
 611. Bundēli . . . *par, parant, p'ir*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *akēl*
 633. Pānjābi, written . . . *muṛ, par*
 " spoken . . . *par*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *par*
 648. Dōgri . . . *par*
 650. Kōḡrā . . . *par*
 653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *paṇ*
 661. Charōtari . . . *paṇ*
 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *paṇ*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *pan*
 676. G'isādī . . . *panta*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *piṇ*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *paṇ*
 755. Mēwādī . . . *par*
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
 761. Māvi . . . *paṇ, par, parant*
 770. Nimādī . . . *paṇ*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *paṇ*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *pan*
 678. B'ili . . . *puṇ, pōṇ*
 782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*
 785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaunī . . . *par*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *par*
 815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pōr*
 816. Sirmauri . . .
 820. Bag'ati . . . *pairi*
 822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *par*
 830. Sōdōchi . . . *pōr, sid'ō*
 833. Kājū . . . *pōr*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *par*
 842. Chamāli . . . *par*
 843. Gādi . . . *par*
 845. Pāṇḡwāli . . . *par*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *magar*
 849. Pūḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>e, ſikari</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>yei</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bār (it is)</i> |
| Maucha . . . | <i>ain'gi, k'ai</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>teimu</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ba, bai, baiets</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *awā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>yà</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>toko, eh*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mēn, bāt</i> |
| 3. Talsing, written . . . | <i>yua^o</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>yah</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>yà (Malay), hō* (t hō)</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>hē'ē</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mō'χ, ē'χ</i> |
| Katuy . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | ... |
| Sōu . . . | ... |
| Eu . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>k're' k're'</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>hā-bid</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>he-i</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ā**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 26. Kurkū . . . | <i>hē, ā-ā, woi</i> |
| 27. K'ayis . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 23. Jūāng . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ō, o'ē</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>uāngten, dō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>sz', ſih</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>si, hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>šau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>men lē</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>szay, yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'riu</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>chāu</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>ko</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-mwi</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>miw</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Tanngūn . . . | ... |
| 34. Šgā, literary . . . | <i>u'nd, ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>mi hō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bā hō</i> |
| Bwō . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>muā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>muai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>muai</i> |
| Maō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>me</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>γāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yao-lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>t'āe, māi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pān . . . | <i>ch'āy, a</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātor Patnī . . . | <i>hroī</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhāl . . . | <i>ōē</i> |
| 76. Kausī . . . | <i>hā (Aryan)</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ah</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>hai, jaiā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ā-d</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>wē</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>hō-ō</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>o-e</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>oje</i> |
| 91. Bālāl . . . | <i>he-ne</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>yē, in-ch'ān, in-nā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>hā-ā, ō, ā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>yē, yēt</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ān-nā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>hā-ā, gō, im-chān bā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>ou, ai</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>lē, hō</i> |
| 101. Kātung . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 102. Tālūng . . . | <i>mi-si, bū</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | <i>tī-me</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ām-mā, gō</i> |
| 105. Dūml . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nī-bā</i> |
| 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>nīn-nā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>k'a-o</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>k'i-u</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>āl</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>kē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ō, e'āh</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ō</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>a</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digzā . . . | <i>am</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>am, layin</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Š' . . . | ... |
| A-hi . . . | <i>γā, ē'āda, jidi</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nō mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>-āā -lā, =āā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>goa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>he vi go</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>do-moi</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>zi</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>šau-wā, ſio</i> |
| Takpā . . . | <i>in</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>šaur</i> |
| 68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>laga</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>in, o-nā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>in, ō-na, go, dāl</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>γin, ō-na, go, dāl</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>o-na</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>γin</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>γin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>les</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>γin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nūn-gō</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>hōāya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-si . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>ōē</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>(borrowed from Bengali)</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>āo</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>lay</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-nē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>i, eh, ih</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>aye</i> |
| 163. Kēzūmā . . . | <i>iyā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>o-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āu, tō</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>iyē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>umbālē</i> |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>e-e</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>hi-hi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>tai-le</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>i-dān-ā</i> |
| 179. Ching . . . | <i>hāy, hōit, hē</i> |
| 181. Mōsang . . . | ... |
| 183. Šmpō . . . | <i>ē-ō</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>āi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-moi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>yū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 200. Pādīng . . . | <i>ch</i> |
| 201. K'āngoi . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>ā-moi</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | . <i>yā</i> |
| Marau | . ... |
| 205. Singp'o | . <i>rē, rui-dai</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei | . <i>hoe</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . <i>hoi</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . <i>hoi</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . <i>a-hi</i> |
| 219. Lai | . ... |
| 224. Luisei | . <i>ā-nī, d</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . <i>ā-ši, d</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | . <i>d</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | . <i>oh</i> |
| 232. Hallam | . <i>d</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . <i>d, ā-chañ</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . <i>d</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . <i>o</i> |
| 239. Kolh reng | . <i>o</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . <i>o</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . <i>o</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . <i>aiñ</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . <i>o</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | . ... |
| 252. Chinbōk | . ... |
| Yādwin | . ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | . <i>ñi-gar</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . ... |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | . <i>si-yū, si-bā</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . <i>nain (?)</i> |
| <i>Lui Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | . <i>hoi</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . <i>hau</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . <i>dā-ne</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . <i>-chī -mā, e, eñ</i> |
| <i>Burmā Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . ... |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . ... |
| 263. Marn | . <i>ñā-wā</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or |
| Ngachang | . ... |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . <i>mm</i> |
| Me-gyā | . <i>mm</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . <i>nā</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . <i>hul kai°</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>hou° 'ka°</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . <i>ōn</i> |
| 267. Tanngyo | . ... |
| 269. Dann | . ... |
| 268. Inṭa | . <i>mm</i> (mouth closed) |
| 270. Tavoyan | . <i>nn</i> (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of month) |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 285. Tamil | . <i>ām</i> |
| 287. Korava | . <i>hāma</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi | . <i>hā</i> |
| 289. Irola | . <i>āma</i> |
| 294. Malayaṣam | . <i>ad'</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . <i>akud°, haud°</i> |
| 298. Badaga | . <i>hā, haudu</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | . <i>akku</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . <i>ona°</i> |
| 303. Toda | . <i>ha</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . <i>ha</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāṣ | . <i>hā, haī</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . <i>ōṣ</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond | . <i>a</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī | . ... |
| 314. Gōpādi | . <i>iñgē, iñgō</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | . <i>avun°</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | . <i>hō</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | . <i>na'am, balū</i> |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| Old Persian | . <i>*adivar-</i> |
| Avesta | . ... |
| Pahlavi | . <i>ēvar, ēvarīh</i> |
| 331. Persian | . <i>āri</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Pesba- | |
| war | . <i>hō, o</i> |
| 353. Waziri | . <i>ē</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | . <i>hō</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuḥi | . <i>hā</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | . <i>hau</i> |
| 366. Eastern | . <i>hau</i> |
| 370. Waxi | . <i>yan</i> |
| 371. Širni | . <i>ān, labbai</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | . <i>balē</i> |
| 376. Iškūšmī, Zēbaki | . <i>balē</i> |
| 377. Mūnjāl or Mungī | . <i>a</i> |
| 378. Yūdyā | . <i>ho</i> |
| <i>Dardic or Pīščā Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Baigali | . <i>ōv</i> |
| 380. Wal-ālū | . <i>bōi</i> |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or |
| Veron | . <i>uwoh</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | . <i>av</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | . <i>ōh</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | } <i>ā</i> |
| 387. " Western | |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitrali | . <i>dī</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . <i>awa</i> (Bnrušaski) |
| 394. Chilāsi | . <i>hā, ā</i> |
| 396. of Drus | . <i>yāh-yāh</i> |
| 397. of Dsh-Hanū | . <i>bel</i> (it is) |
| 400. Kāšmiri | . <i>āhan</i> |
| 401. Kašṭawāri | . <i>ā</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | . <i>āi</i> |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | . <i>ā</i> |
| 405. Rāmbanī | . <i>ā</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Garwi | . <i>ōh</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | . <i>a</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | . <i>a</i> |
| Gypsy, European | . <i>āvā, vā</i> |
| " Syrian | . <i>aiwāh</i> |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | . <i>ām</i> |
| Prakrit | . <i>am</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | . ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shab- | |
| pur | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 426. Multāni | . <i>hā</i> |
| 428. Hindki | . <i>āhā</i> |
| 432. Taḷi | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 433. D'annī | . <i>hā</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | . <i>hā</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 437. Pōṭwāri | . <i>āhā, hā</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | . <i>hā</i> |
| 441. Panchī | . <i>āhā</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichāli | . <i>hāo</i> |
| 450. Lāpī | . <i>hā, hāo, hā</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 456. Marāṭī, Deśī | . <i>hōy</i> |
| 478. Nagpuri | . <i>hōy</i> |
| 494. Kōnkani | . <i>vai</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | . <i>owu, cheyi</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | . <i>hā</i> |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | . <i>hā</i> |
| 516. Magahi | . <i>hā, jī</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North- | |
| ern | . <i>hā</i> |
| 520. " South- | |
| ern | . <i>hā</i> |
| 526. Nagpuri | . <i>hōi</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | . <i>hā</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 537. South-western | . <i>hā</i> |
| 541. Siripuri | . <i>hā</i> |
| 546. Eastern | . <i>hāy</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | . <i>hāin, ain</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | . <i>hāy</i> |
| 551. Chūkna | . <i>hāy</i> |
| 553. Assamese | . <i>hōy, erā</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| Awadī | . <i>hā</i> |
| 560. Bag'elli | . <i>hā</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | . <i>hā</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, | |
| Hindōstāni | . <i>hā</i> |
| 583. Vernacular | |
| Hindōstāni | . <i>hā</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | . <i>hā, hōy</i> |
| 589. Bangarū | . <i>hā</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'a | . <i>āhā, hāhā</i> |
| 606. Kanauji | . <i>hā, achch'ō</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | . <i>hā, hāo</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | . <i>hā</i> |
| 633. Panjābi, written | . <i>hā, āhā, hāā</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>āho, āho</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | . <i>hā, āh</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | . <i>hā</i> |
| 650. Kāūgrā | . <i>hā</i> |
| 653. Gnjari, Stan- | |
| dard | . <i>hā</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | . <i>hā, hāo</i> |
| 666. Kaṭ'i'yūwādī | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā | . <i>hā</i> |
| 676. G'isidī | . <i>hōy</i> |
| 713. Rājast'ani, Mār- | |
| wāri | . <i>hā</i> |
| 742. Jaipuri | . <i>hā, ā, hā</i> |
| 755. Mēwāti | . <i>hā</i> |
| 777. Gnjuri of | |
| Hazara | . <i>āhā</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | . <i>hā</i> |
| 770. Nimādī | . <i>hā</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of | |
| Berar | . <i>hāw</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 678. B'ili | . <i>hā, hā, hāo</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahāri | |
| or K'as-knra | . <i>hā, jyu, ā</i> |
| 785. Central Pahāri, | |
| Kumanni | . <i>hoy</i> |
| 805. Gar'wāli | . <i>hā</i> |
| 815. Western Pahāri, | |
| Jannāri | . <i>hā, ā, hā, āhā</i> |
| 816. Sirmāuri | . <i>au</i> |
| 820. Bag'āti | . <i>ā</i> |
| 822. Kūṭ'ali | . <i>āh</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | . <i>ō</i> |
| 833. Kulūi | . <i>hōṣ, hō</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍāli | . <i>hā, hā</i> |
| 842. Chamāli | . <i>hā</i> |
| 843. Gādī | . <i>hā</i> |
| 845. Paṅḍwāli | . <i>ā</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāli | . <i>hā, ā</i> |
| 849. Pādāri | . <i>ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>īe, ina</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>seenne, ſomo</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>āni</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yōq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ākū, wātā, umāi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ūgei</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>bi si</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ez, ēko</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *liā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bukān, tidā*</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>t'auh, tā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>hā, kā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>īē</i> |
| 3. Talaiŋ, written . . . | <i>hwa^o sen, hwa^o mui</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ho' s'ian</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ñeh</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>meñed, niñ</i> |

Palaung-Ōa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kā mō'χ, ō /ō</i> |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | ... |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>k'kā k'kā</i> |
| Yiu or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ēm</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ho^o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hā-ā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Munghā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>bān</i> |
| 16. Munghā . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 20. Kōrkū . . . | <i>hāq, hē-bāq</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>umlo</i> |
| 28. Jūhāq . . . | <i>nāu (Arjan)</i> |
| 29. Savam . . . | <i>orji, qjā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>urik, yik</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>pu ſih</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ya' /i, -r /hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>pūiti-aiyau</i> |
| 45. Shamese, written . . . | <i>vesi, -p'au</i> |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | ... |
| 47. K'uo . . . | <i>ī-ā si</i> |
| 48. Sān . . . | <i>āu māy -lasi</i> |
| 51. Āi . . . | <i>īē k'oi</i> |
| 62. K'uo . . . | <i>īē k'oi</i> |
| ... | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-murai -ō^o</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>miē e</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-la me 'ba</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'me bā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>t'mi nā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'me be</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Bra ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>zu mui</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>āzā mui</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>zū mui</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>mi hwe e</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-chī -yāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ji-yao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā, mā-tāē, m-i-māi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ī mai /ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ī ma /ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patnī . . . | <i>ma-ñu'</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>māi</i> |
| 77. Kanauti . . . | <i>ma-ni</i> |
| 78. Ranghas . . . | <i>hma</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>ā-hai</i> |
| 84. T'āml . . . | <i>mā-t'ā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>hōp</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>nāk-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mā-ā^o</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>mā-ā^o</i> |
| 91. Bālāli . . . | <i>hē-nā-ue</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mā-nā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mā-hā, mā-le</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>mā-in, mā-ān</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingting . . . | <i>mā-hā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mā-ān</i> |
| 99. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>mān, jē, so^o</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chimling . . . | <i>ai-na</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>mā, mā-i</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | <i>ā-ti</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>mā-ā</i> |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>mō-ō</i> |
| 88. Hāi or Jimdār . . . | <i>mu-nā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mān (negative)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-ni-bā</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>ā-lin</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>mā-māi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mā-hā-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā-k'u</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . . | <i>mā-k'i</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>mā-ne</i> |
| 121. Tōjō . . . | <i>mā-k'ā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>mā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 126. Mismi, Digaru . . . | <i>ām, āmbū</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>mā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>/ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>m'ā^o ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>mā^o, me</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>mā hē</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>mā i</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>di-mek</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>mā zī</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>mān-īdā, mān</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>men</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ñair</i> |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>min</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>men, met, min-duk</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>men, met, min-duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>man, met</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>man</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 71. Šarpa . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mem-bā, men</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>men</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>g'ūā, nūn-gā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>siya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ihii</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>(borrows from Bengali)</i> |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | <i>thi</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>hāy-yā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>muh</i> |
| 163. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>mā, nuñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>me, mel</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>noho</i> |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | <i>i-mo-tā /ē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ye-nuñ</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>nin-yu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>man tai-ē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ūy</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>gā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kō-ā mā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>mā-kē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>kā-ī</i> |
| 193. Marām . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mā-ē</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ai-ga</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>mā-yē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mā-kē</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nin-mak-pi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hi-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *nī-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ši-lo*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-čan-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallam . . . *he-e, mañ*
236. Langrong . . . *d-ai, chan-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *ni-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ni-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*
246. Pūrum . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anāl . . . *māi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *māñ*
253. Taungōa . . .
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *n'īi-la*
Thayetnyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *āi-nū*
257. K'ani . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairol . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadn . . . *en chī yā (f' tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-ñā'*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mru . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma hut b'ū*
" spoken . . . *mā hou' p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*
267. Tanngyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . . *īī (mouth open)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī (mouth open)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādī . . . *illa*
289. Iruia . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*
302. Tuln . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mala*
308. Kui, Kāndī, or
Khond . . . *āē, siḍē*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lā'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *naḥ āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *lā***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōi, naēchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *nā, nā*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ormuī . . . *na, naḥ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*
870. Waxī . . . *nei*
371. Šīyā . . . *nāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*
377. Manjāni or Māngī . . . *nā*
378. Yādya . . . *no*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nieh*
383. Kālāsa . . . *ne*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *nā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *no*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *nā, nāi, nēya*
394. Chilasī . . . *nāi*
396. of Drās . . . *nu'*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nāḥ, nīḥ*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *nā*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *nōi, nivi*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *naḥi*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *na, nā*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *nā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *na*
411. Maiyā . . . *ni*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nāhi*
Prakrit . . . *ṇa, ṇahi*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *naḥi*
426. Muktāni . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāḥ*
432. Tālī . . . *nā, nāḥ, ḡair*
433. D'annī . . . *naḥi, nāḥ*
435. Tindālī . . . *nīḥ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *naḥi, nā, ḡair*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *naḥi, nāḥ*
440. Chibālī . . . *naḥi*
441. Punchī . . . *nehī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *na*
450. Lāpī . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*
452. Kachchī . . . *na*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *naḥi*
478. Nagpurī . . . *naḥi*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *nī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*
502. Oriya . . . *nāḥi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *naḥi*
516. Magahi . . . *naḥi, nah, nā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nī*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāḥi, nā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siripuri . . . *nī*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, nā*
551. Chākānā . . . *nā*
553. Assamese . . . *nōḥy, ohō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nāḥi, nā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *naḥi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *naḥi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *na, naḥi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nī, nā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāi*
589. Bāgarū . . . *naḥi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *nāḥi, nāḥi*
605. Kanauji . . . *naḥi*
611. Bōndēli . . . *naḥi, nāi*
616. Banāpuri . . . *naḥi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *naḥi, nā*
" spoken . . . *nēi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāḥ*
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *nā, naḥi*
658. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *nā, ulū*
673. K'arwā . . . *nā*
676. G'isādī . . . *nāi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . *nā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nā, hāḍ*
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāḥ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāḥ*
761. Malvi . . . *nī, nī*
770. Nimādī . . . *naḥi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *naḥi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, naḥi*
678. B'ili . . . *nā, naḥi, ūhū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hōina, na, aḥā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *nai*
805. Gar'wali . . . *nā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *nā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nā*
820. Bag'āi . . . *nā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *na, nāḥ*
830. Šodōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kūjā . . . *nāi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *nī*
842. Chamāli . . . *nā*
843. " . . . *nā*
844. P . . . *nā*
" . . . *naḥi, nāḥi*
" . . . *na, naḥi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------|
| Japanese | . . . | yuku, iku |
| Ainu | . . . | oman, arapa |
| Korean | . . . | kū |
| Turki | . . . | bār |
| Manchu | . . . | gene |
| Mongolian | . . . | ol, yābo |
| Saukpa | . . . | yā bū (?) |
| Basque | . . . | joan |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . nī

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | pargi |
| Cham | . . . | nau |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | lākau |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|
| K'mēr | . . . | ton |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | ā |
| " spoken | . . . | ā |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | ōt, ād, ed, chip |
| Sēmang | . . . | hār, chōp |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | lōx, vā°, nā |
| Katurr | . . . | lāh, leh |
| Darāng | . . . | hāo |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | luen, ho |
| Sōn | . . . | lun |
| En | . . . | hu |
| Tai-loi | . . . | hull |
| A Mōk | . . . | yān |
| Āng-kū | . . . | lāt |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | pai (yān) |
| Danā | . . . | kō, lo |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | lān |
| K'a Muk | . . . | yā |

K'ānī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------|
| 8. K'ānī, Standard | . . . | leit |
| 12. Wār | . . . | liā |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | ō(-te) |
|----------------|-------|--------|

Muṇḍā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | sūnā |
| 16. Muṇḍārī | . . . | sūn |
| 26. K'urkā | . . . | žen, bā |
| 27. K'arjā | . . . | cho |
| 28. Juāṅg | . . . | hān |
| 29. Savara | . . . | ir, i, mā |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | i |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | l'ū, l'ū |
| Cantonese | . . . | hui |
| Gyāni | . . . | ch'i |
| 45. Siamese, written | } | -pai |
| " spoken | | |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un | . . . | pai |
| 48. Šān | . . . | pai, -kwa |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | kā, p'rai, pai |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | kā |
| Annamese | . . . | -di |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------|
| 33. Pwo, literary | . . . | le |
| " Bassac | } | le |
| " Maulmein | | |
| 36. TaungŌn | . . . | lee |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | -lū, -hā° |
| " spoken | . . . | lū |
| 32. Bwō | . . . | le |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | lū |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | le, s'ū |
| Bri° | . . . | li |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | t'ō |
| Yintālā | . . . | hā |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | lū |
| Mapauk | . . . | lū |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | l', s'ū |
| 37. Pndaung | . . . | lai |
| 38. Yeinā | . . . | do, lai |
| Manō | . . . | chū |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | lā |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | lū |
| " Dermuha | . . . | le |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmóng) | . . . | -mō, lōh, -p'ōh, -āgrū, -sxa |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | mouh |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | mō |
| Man | . . . | mīā |
| 42. Lanten-Xao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | nīn |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | mīn |

TIBETO-DURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------|
| 72. Manchā (or Pañl) | . . . | ila, yōā |
| 73. Chamba Lāhmī | . . . | lū, yuā |
| 76. Kanāli | . . . | būh |
| 77. Kaurū | . . . | lū-ū |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | di |
| 83. D'ūnāl | . . . | hadai |
| 84. T'āmī | . . . | yī |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | pēg |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | k'i |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | k'ā |
| 90. Bāhng | . . . | dī, lā |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | k'e |
| 92. Sāngpūng | . . . | k'ā |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | k'ā |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | k'ā |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | k'ā |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | k'ā |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | k'ā, chi |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | k'ā |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmīng | . . . | ā, pūn |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | k'ā |
| 101. Kālōng | . . . | k'ā |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | dā° |
| 103. Chaurāya | . . . | lō-sā |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | k'o |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | k'o |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | k'u |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | lā° |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | hāyā |
| 112. Mirmi | . . . | ni |
| 113. Snnwār | . . . | lā |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | nūn |
| 116. Nōwārī | . . . | hā, o |
| 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī | . . . | lō, ō |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | nōh |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ch'āpur (?) |
| 122. Aka | . . . | ji, k'ā |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------|
| 123. Aber | . . . | ēn |
| 124. Miri | . . . | gi |
| 125. Dālā | . . . | ā |
| 126. Mīūmī, Digārū | . . . | bū |
| Mija | . . . | p'ai, t'ai |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Xī | . . . | ... |
| A-hi | . . . | li, -wō, yi |
| Lo-lo p'o. | . . . | yi |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | i |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | i |
| 276. Lien | . . . | eye, ye |
| Lik'a or Yāyin | . . . | ji |
| 274. Mo-sō | . . . | li, lū |
| Lahn | . . . | kai |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | i |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | li, lā |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Gyākrūng | . . . | ge-gen, dū-chin, yā-chin |
| Mānyāk | . . . | yū |
| Taichū | . . . | dā-k'en |
| Tākpa | . . . | gai |
| Haurpā | . . . | tū-īn, wā-īn |
| 59. Dōqī, Tibetan, written | . . . | sōh, āyō, p'yin |
| " spoken | . . . | sōh, dō, ch'īn |
| 60. Balti | . . . | ch'i |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | ch'i |
| 61. Ladākī | . . . | ch'a |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | roā |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | sōn |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | gyū |
| 69. Dānjongkū | . . . | sōh, gyū |
| 69. Hlōke | . . . | gyō |

Bārī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī | . . . | t'ān |
| 170. Lūlung | . . . | li |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | tuh |
| 136. Gārō, Achik | . . . | rō° |
| 142. Kōch. | . . . | hēh, hīn |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | t'ān |
| 152. Deurī-Chmtiya | . . . | k'e |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | ēō, tō-tō |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | gn, giro, ku |
| 162. Hengmā | . . . | gū |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | gūh, tō-tō |
| 194. Soproma | . . . | tā, chā |
| 166. Ao | . . . | āo |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | ēō, yī |
| 170. Tengea | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | t'ei (?) |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | t'ui (?) |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | t'ai |
| 174. Tamln | . . . | t'ai |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | pāu |
| 178. Namaangia | . . . | kā |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | hau, kō |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | kā-t'ot |
| 183. Būpō | . . . | tū |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | tā |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | t'au |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | dām |
| 195. Marām | . . . | tā |
| 197. K'oirēng | . . . | tā |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | tat |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | rēt |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | chā, rē |
| 202. Marīng | . . . | chā |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . sà
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ga-t'ot, k'oñ-sil
206. Meit'ei . . . chat
207. T'ado . . . chē
213. Siyin . . . pri
219. Lai . . . kã, kã'
224. Lušēi . . . kal
227. Banjōgi . . . kul
228. Pank'u . . . kal
229. Hsangk'ol . . . fē
232. Hallām . . . sē
236. Langrong . . . kâl
237. Aimol . . . chē
238. Chiru . . . zē
239. Kolhreng . . . chsi
240. Kōm . . . sē
246. Pürüm . . . t'ēñ
247. Anal . . . chē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . trā
255. Taungōa . . . θi'
252. Chimbōk . . . set
Yādwin . . . θet
254. Chinbōn . . . sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sit
257. K'ami . . . che'

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . sà
279. Sengmai . . . sà
280. Chairel . . . kã
281. Kadn . . . -nãñ

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . e
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ye
263. Maru . . . lã
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . i, lã, so, su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lã
Me-gyã . . . lã
264. Mru . . . muñ
263. Burmese, written . . . fæz
" spoken . . . θwī
266. Arakanese . . . lã
267. Taungyo . . . θã
269. Dann . . . θwã
268. Inōa . . . swã
270. Tavoyan . . . θwã

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō
257. Korava . . . hō
291. Kaikādi . . . hō
289. Irola . . . b'ō
294. Malayālam . . . pō
297. Kanarese . . . hō
298. Badaga . . . hōgu (impre.), po
301. Kodagu . . . pō
302. Tulu . . . pō
303. Toda . . . affo
304. Kōta . . . othōge (impre.)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kal
307. Malto or Muler . . . kal
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . sil
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . k'an

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō
328. Brāhūi . . . hin

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šahaba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ſiyav-
Avesta . . . rap-, ſav-
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), ſaw- (šudan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tl-
353. Waziri . . . tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . tl-
360. Ōrmuſi . . . tga-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . raw-
366. Eastern . . . raw-
370. Waxi . . . rack-
371. Šiyni . . . sã-, são-
372. Sarikoli . . . tãd-
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . šu-
377. Munjani or Mangi . . . ay-
378. Yādya . . . oi-

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . preſ-, pre-
380. Wai-ak . . . chū-, i-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pec-
383. Kalāša . . . pār-
384. Gawar-baſi . . . dī-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pã-, ſãſ-
387. " Western . . . par-, ſãſ-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . bi-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . buj- (bo-)
394. Chilaši . . . boh-
396. of Drās . . . bō-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-
400. Kāšmīri . . . gat-
401. Kašāwari . . . gat-
403. Pōguli . . . ga'-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . gi-
405. Rāmbani . . . gat-
409. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . chã-
409. Tōrwāli . . . bãz-, til-
411. Maiyā . . . ba-
Gypsy, European . . . jã-
" Syrian . . . jã-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachek'-) (p.p. gatah).
" yã-, vray-
Prakrit . . . gachek'- (p.p. gaō), jã-, vñc-
430. Kētrāni . . . vany-, jul-, chatt-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . wañ-
426. Māltāni . . . tañ-
428. Hindki . . . tañ-
432. T'ali . . . tañ-
433. D'anni . . . tañ-, tur-
435. Tinsuli . . . jul-, gach'-
442. of Salt Range . . . tañ-
437. Pōt'wari . . . jã-, gach'-, gan-
440. Chib'ali . . . jã-
441. Punchi . . . gach'-
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . wañ-
450. Lari . . . wañ-
452. Kachchi . . . viñ-
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . dāñ-
478. Nagpuri . . . dāñ-
494. Kōṣkapi . . . tōt-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yã-
502. Oriya . . . jã-
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . jã-
516. Magahi . . . jã-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . yã-
520. " South-ern . . . jã-
526. Nagpuria . . . jã-
530. Bengali, written . . . jã-
" spoken . . . jã-
537. South-western . . . jã-
541. Siripuria . . . jã-
546. Eastern . . . jã-, zã-
548. of Cachar . . . zã-
550. of Chittagong . . . zã-
551. Chākma . . . jã-
553. Assamese . . . zã-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . jã-
560. Bag'eli . . . jã-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . jã-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . jã-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . jã-
587. Dak'ini . . . jã-
589. Bāngari . . . tur-, jã-
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . jã-
605. Kanauji . . . jã-
611. Bundēli . . . jã-
616. Banāp'ari . . . jã-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . jã-
" spoken . . . jã-
639. Pōwadi . . . jã-
648. Dōgri . . . jã-
650. Kāōgrā . . . jã-
653. Gujārati, Standard . . . jã-
661. Charōtari . . . dāñ-
666. Kaſ'iyāwadi . . . jã-
673. K'ar'wā . . . jã-
676. G'isadi . . . jã-
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wari . . . jã-
742. Jaipuri . . . jã-
765. Mēwadi . . . jã-
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . jã-
761. Malvi . . . jã-
770. Nimsadi . . . jã-
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . jã-
708. K'andēsi . . . jã-
678. Bili . . . jã-
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . jã-
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . jã-
805. Gar'wali . . . jã-
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . jã-, nōſ-, hãſ-
816. Sirmanri . . . dēw-
820. Bag'afi . . . jã-
822. Kiñ'ali . . . dēw-
830. Šōdōchi . . . dēw-
833. Kñlūi . . . nōſ-
837. Mañdēali . . . jã-
842. Chamēli . . . jã-
843. Gadi . . . gah-
845. Pañgwāli . . . gã-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . gãh-
849. Pādari . . . gah-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>taberu, kuu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ibc</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>mok</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yē, yī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>je</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ide</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | <i>ait'ai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>jan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *šī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mākān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hōn</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mākān, m'ānām</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 3. Taling, written . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ji'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>cho, chā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>gō, chā'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>hām, hā', hā'</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>hōm</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>hom</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>moit, s'am</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>prā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>s'im</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>sām</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kyē</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>t'guc</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>sic'm</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>ā</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>bām</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>bā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ok-nāk</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>jām</i> |
| 16. Mupāri . . . | <i>jām</i> |
| 26. Kārkhā . . . | <i>jōm, jujum</i> |
| 27. K'āriā . . . | <i>ñio'</i> |
| 28. Jnāng . . . | <i>jim</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>jum, gā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sōm, gā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-ch'i', (Pekin, -ch'i')</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>si', yā'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'gyai, k'gyai</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-in</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-in</i> |

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Lao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>/kin</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-ān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>wnā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>wnā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>wnā</i> |
| 36. TaungŌn . . . | <i>am</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>d</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>d</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>d</i> |
| 41a. Wewnw . . . | <i>d</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>d</i> |
| „ Bwō . . . | <i>d</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Yintalā . . . | <i>āh</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>ān, ām</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>d</i> |
| „ Dernauba . . . | <i>ō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>wnāb</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Man-lan-tiān . . . | <i>ñin</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ñān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 72. Manchāñi or Patāl . . . | <i>za</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>chē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>cho'</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnūng . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erāng . . . | <i>chū</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>iā</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>iyū, kū</i> |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>iyu</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>ju, jo</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>iyā</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pabñi, or Pahl . . . | <i>nc</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>chār (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>cha</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>da</i> |
| 126. Māmi, Digārā . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>hā</i> |

Lolo-Mo'a Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>dāz</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>dāz'</i> |
| Lolo p'o . . . | <i>dāz'</i> |
| 276. A-lā (Kā) . . . | <i>dāz</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 276. Lāu . . . | <i>dāz'</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>dāz</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nzā, dāz'</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>dāz</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>vm</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tsā-m</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ñā-jū</i> |
| Tānchū . . . | <i>ñāz</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>zau</i> |
| Hanrā . . . | <i>nzāi</i> |
| 58. D'ōñi, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| 59. Balu . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 61. Ladākī . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 68. Dānjengkā . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>zā</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 131. Dima-sā . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chā'</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>sā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>ihū, chū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>te (?)</i> |
| 166. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>tā (?)</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>kol</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tyu</i> |
| 171. Tākami . . . | <i>tzu (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>su (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>šau</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 189. Ēmpō . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 188. Kōrāo . . . | <i>tā-t's</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tyū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>šei</i> |
| 200. P'ndāng . . . | <i>soi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . šā
Maran . . . šā
205. Singp'o . . . šā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā
207. T'ado . . . nē
213. Siyin . . . nē
219. Lai . . . 'i
224. Luēi . . . ei
227. Banjōgi . . . ai
228. Pank'u . . . chā
229. Hrangk'ol . . . fāk
232. Hallam . . . sū, nē
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . šāk
239. Kohreng . . . chā
240. Kōm . . . sū
246. Pūrim . . . bāk
247. Anāl . . . chā
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . chā
255. Tanngōa . . . ōu
252. Chinbōk . . . ik
Yādwīn . . . ē
254. Chinbōn . . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . šai
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)
280. Chairel . . . sē
281. Kadu . . . you'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tēd
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tēd
263. Maru . . . ēd
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . chā
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . s'ā
Me-gyā . . . s'ā
264. Mrū . . . chā
265. Burmese, written . . . chā
" spoken . . . s'ā
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā
267. Tanngyo . . . tēd
269. Danu . . . sū
268. Inōa . . . sū
270. Tavoyan . . . sū

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin
287. Korava . . . tin
291. Kaikādi . . . tin
289. Irula . . . tin
294. Malayalam . . . tin
297. Kanarese . . . tin
298. Badaga . . . tin
301. Kodagu . . . tin, uny
302. Tulu . . . tin
303. Toda . . . tin
304. Kōta . . . tin
305. Kuruṣ or Oraō . . . mōḥ
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōg
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tin
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

320. Telngu . . . tin
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avestā . . . χ'ar-
Pahlavi . . . χ'ar- (χ'artan)
331. Persian . . . χur- (χurdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . χvar-
353. Waziri . . . χvar-
354. of Kandahar . . . χvar-
360. Ōrmanji . . . χ'ur-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . car-
366. Eastern . . . car-
370. Wajji . . . yāw-
371. Širini . . . šēd
372. Sarikoli . . . jor-
376. Iškāsmi, Zabaki . . . χar-
377. Munjan or Mungī . . . χor-
378. Yūdyā . . . χor-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . yuh-
380. Wai-als . . . yū-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oyū-
383. Kalāša . . . zuh-
384. Gawar-bati . . . zo-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-
387. " Western . . . a-
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāl . . . zib-
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . k'a-
394. Chilas . . . k'āh-
396. of Dās . . . k'ē-, k'ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'ā-
400. Kāsmiri . . . k'ē-
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . k'ā-
405. Rambani . . . k'ā-
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . k'ā-
409. Tōrwali . . . k'ā-
411. Maiyē . . . k'ā-
Gypsy, European . . . χā-
" Syrian . . . qā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-
426. Multani . . . k'ā-
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-
432. Tālī . . . k'ā-
433. D'anni . . . k'ā-
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . k'ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ā-
441. Panchī . . . k'ā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . k'ā-
478. Nagpuri . . . k'ā-
494. Kōnkapī . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-
502. Opiyā . . . k'ā-
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'ā-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-
526. Nagpurī . . . k'ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
537. South-western . . . k'ā-
541. Siripurī . . . k'ā-
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-
551. Chākma . . . k'ā-
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-
579. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-
589. Bāgarū . . . jim-
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . k'ā-, jai-
605. Kananji . . . k'ā-
611. Bundeli . . . k'ā-
616. Banāpuri . . . k'ā-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwadī . . . k'ā-
648. Dōgri . . . k'ā-
650. Kāngra . . . k'ā-
653. Gnjaraṭī, Standard . . . k'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣādī . . . k'ā-, jam-
673. K'ār'wā . . . k'ā-
676. G'isādi . . . k'ā-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . jim-
742. Jaipurī . . . k'ā-
755. Mēwāti . . . k'ā-
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . k'ā-
761. Malvi . . . k'ā-
770. Nimādi . . . k'ā-
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . k'ā-
708. K'āndēsi . . . k'ā-
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . k'ā-
or K'ās-kurā . . . k'ā-
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . k'ā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ā-
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . k'ā-
816. Sirmauri . . . k'ā-
820. Bag'ati . . . k'ā-
822. Kiti'ālī . . . k'ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-
833. Kulni . . . k'ā-
837. Maṇḍali . . . k'ā-
842. Chamāli . . . k'ā-
843. Gadi . . . k'ā-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . k'ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-
849. Pādari . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>suwaru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>a</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>in</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ütür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>te</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>säyo</i> |
| Sankpà . . . | <i>san</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>jarri, cseri</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>harut</i> |
|---------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dudo</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hàtöp</i> |
| 1. Salöu . . . | <i>nüdök*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>ahkuy</i> |
| 3. Talang, written . . . | <i>gaja</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kjök</i> |

Sakai-Söwung.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>göi, gigöi</i> |
| Sämang . . . | <i>nök, nög, nöb, nöp</i> |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>mö</i> |
| Kabug . . . | <i>mö</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>koi</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>näm</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| En . . . | <i>näm</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mök</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>ut-ti</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | <i>tit</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>tit</i> |
| Danä . . . | <i>out</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>kü-de</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | <i>tän-ni</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>soh</i> |
| 12. Wër . . . | <i>ikeä</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>pöya</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mupdä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>dufäp</i> |
| 16. Mupdäri . . . | <i>duw</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>šubäng</i> |
| 27. K'aris . . . | <i>doko</i> |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>doko</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>gob, tuñbum</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>läisä (f), kukunz (f)</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tsi</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tsi, ts'ä</i> |
| Gyami . . . | <i>chau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| Lao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| 52. K'anti . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>näi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>suñ / nan</i> |
| „ Bascin . . . | <i>suñ nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>suñ nā</i> |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>ön län</i> |
| 37. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>öñ = n i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>si nā</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>ši nā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>si nā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>öñ nā</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>o ñā</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| Sin-lunä . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Mäpauk . . . | <i>sä nän</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>i nā</i> |
| 37. Padung . . . | <i>ou nän</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>si nā</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>du</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| Mopwa, Biliehi . . . | <i>sä uä</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ši no</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . . | <i>tsi ts'ä</i> |
| Hä-Miao . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| Pö-Miao . . . | <i>zaw-yao (or -rzo)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ts'ä-hä</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ch'üi</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>ch'üi</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 72. Manchäp or Pañä . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>ö'ra</i> |
| 76. Kanä . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| 77. Kanauti . . . | <i>toš</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>chil</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 84. T'imäl . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 85. Limbä . . . | <i>yün, yüg</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>yün</i> |
| 87. K'ambä . . . | <i>tuw</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| 91. Balä . . . | <i>pä</i> |
| 92. Singpang . . . | <i>tü</i> |
| 93. Löbörong . . . | <i>pä-yü</i> |
| 94. Lämich'ong . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 97. Rungch'änbung . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 98. Dhangmali . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chämling . . . | <i>yü, hi</i> |
| 100. Nuch'ereng . . . | <i>tyü</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>tü</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>ga</i> |
| 103. Chanrüsa . . . | <i>öäk</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| 105. Dhim . . . | <i>mö</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindär . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Häyu . . . | <i>mus</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 113. Sanyär . . . | <i>bä</i> |
| 114. Mägari . . . | <i>u</i> |
| 116. Nöwari . . . | <i>chö</i> |
| 117. Pañä, Fährä, or Pahl . . . | <i>chö</i> |
| 118. Rong or Lepcha . . . | <i>nan</i> |
| 121. Töb . . . | <i>iyun (f)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ri, rō (f)</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>dä</i> |
| 121. Miri . . . | <i>dä</i> |
| 125. Dali . . . | <i>di</i> |
| 126. Mämi, Digiri . . . | <i>di</i> |
| Mjä . . . | <i>lop</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>äku nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>näi, nāi</i> |
| Lo-lo p'n . . . | <i>näi nā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| 277a. A-kü . . . | <i>zi</i> |
| 276. Lien . . . | <i>ñä -tä, ñä -nä</i> |
| Lia' or Yäyin . . . | <i>zi</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| Jahu . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>län</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>reä</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyärung . . . | <i>nä-nä</i> |
| Mänyak . . . | <i>näi-jü</i> |
| Tanchä . . . | <i>äyon</i> |
| Täkyä . . . | <i>zö</i> |
| Hnarjä . . . | <i>än-zün, ään-zün</i> |
| 59. D'öti, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ä</i> |
| 60. Balä . . . | <i>chä</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>chä</i> |
| 61. Ladä . . . | <i>chä</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>chä</i> |
| 70. Kägate . . . | <i>te</i> |
| 67. Šarja . . . | <i>chä</i> |
| 68. Dänjengkä . . . | <i>chä</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>chä</i> |

Bäp Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Dodo or Bäp . . . | <i>zä, jü</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | <i>l'ä-jü</i> |
| 131. Dünä-sä . . . | <i>kam</i> |
| 135. Gäro, Ächik . . . | <i>ä-sän</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>ä-chä</i> |
| 151. Tipurä . . . | <i>ä-chä</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>chä</i> |

Nigä Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 154. Angämi . . . | <i>bä</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>iä</i> |
| 162. Reangmä . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 165. Käzama . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomä . . . | <i>hch-bä</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>men</i> |
| 169. Hlöta . . . | <i>k'ök-t'et</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>man</i> |
| 171. Tükumi . . . | <i>pal (f)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>is (f)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>im</i> |
| 174. Tamlä . . . | <i>u</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| 178. Namsangä . . . | <i>tä</i> |
| 179. Chäng . . . | <i>süt</i> |
| 181. Määng . . . | <i>nän</i> |
| 183. Ämpö . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bam</i> |
| 188. K'örä . . . | <i>cam</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>in-nä</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | <i>bam</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mtau</i> |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>pam</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | <i>pam</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>pän</i> |
| 202. Märing . . . | <i>om</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kaohin . . . *duh*
 Maran . . . *tuñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *duñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
207. T'ado . . . *tō*
213. Siyin . . . *tō*
219. Lai . . . *tu*
224. Lušei . . . *t'ū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tou*
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'ū*
229. Hsangk'ol . . . *tōi*
232. Hallam . . . *sūn*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ūn*
237. Aimol . . . *auñ*
238. Chiru . . . *sū*
239. Kolhreg . . . *on*
240. Kōm . . . *sūn*
246. Pūm . . . *on*
247. Anāl . . . *uon*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *on*
255. Taungōa . . . *non*
252. Chinbōk . . . *no*
 Yādwīn . . . *nauk*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nauk*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko-on*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ko*
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *toñ*
279. Sengmai . . . *t'on*
280. Chairei . . . *toñ*
281. Kadu . . . *t'ouñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *tsōñ*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tsōñ*
263. Maru . . . *dzauñ*
260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hōk*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tuñ*
 Me-gyā . . . *tāñ*
264. Mri . . . *keom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *t'uin*
 " spoken . . . *-t'aiñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *tain*
267. Taungyo . . . *tāñ*
269. Dann . . . *tain*
268. Inōa . . . *tain*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tain*

DRavidian FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *uḥkār*
287. Korava . . . *ukkā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kvāni*
289. Irula . . . *ukandū kove* (impve.)
294. Malayālam . . . *ir*
297. Kannarese . . . *kūḍr*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kuli* (impve.)
301. Koḍagu . . . *kullona* (impve.)
302. Tuḷu . . . *kull*
303. Toda . . . *neś-kir* (impve.)
304. Kōta . . . *kū-kiru* (impve.)
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *okk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ok*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *koḥ*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpḍi . . . *ud*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telngu . . . *kūrtis*
328. Brāhmi . . . *tūl*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

.Arabic . . . *jalasa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *nihad-*
Avesta . . . *nihad- (niš'igaiti)*
Pahlavi . . . *n(i)šān- (n(i)šastan)*
381. Persian . . . *nišān- (nišastan)*
389. Paštō, of Poshawar . . . *keš-nāst-*
353. Waziri . . . *keš-nōst-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *keš-nāst-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nwa-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nind-*
366. Eastern . . . *nind-*
370. Waziri . . . *nazd-*
371. Širyni . . . *neθ-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nīθ-*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nīd-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nīlθ-*
378. Yādyā . . . *nīk-*

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Baḡnli . . . *nīz-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nīk-*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *bišlu-*
383. Kalāša . . . *nīs-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nīz-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *nī-*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *nīz-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bai-*
394. Chilasī . . . *bai-*
396. of Drās . . . *bai-*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bāz-*
400. Kašmiri . . . *bēh-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bīh-*
403. Pōguli . . . *byim-*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *miš-*
406. Rāmbani . . . *lim-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bai-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *b'ai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *beš-*
" Syrian . . . *wēs-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upaviś-*
Prakrit . . . *uvas-* (p.p. *uvasiṭṭh*)
430. K'etrāni
417. Lohndā, of Shahpur . . . *bāh-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *bāh-, bāh-*
428. Hindki . . . *bāh-*
432. T'all . . . *bāh-*
433. D'anni . . . *bāh-*
435. Tināuli . . . *bāḥ-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bāh-*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *bāh-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bāh-*
441. Punchī . . . *bē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vēh-*
450. Lāṭi . . . *vēh-*
452. Kachchī . . . *vē-*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *bais-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bas-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bēs-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaless . . . *icadi-wo, iñda-ga-*
502. Oriyā . . . *bas-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *bais-*
516. Magahi . . . *baiṭ-*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . . . *baiṭ-*
520. " Southern . . . *bais-, baiṭ-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *baiṭ-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bas-*
 " spoken . . . *boš-*
537. South-western . . . *bus-*
541. Siripurī . . . *bōḥ-*
546. Eastern . . . *bāš-, ba-*
548. of Cachar . . . *ba-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bai-*
551. Chākmā . . . *bas-*
553. Assamese . . . *bōh-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *baiṭ-*
560. Bag'elli . . . *baiṭ-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *baiṭ-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *baiṭ-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *baiṭ-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *baiṭ-*
589. Bāngarī . . . *baiṭ-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *baiṭ-*
605. Kanauji . . . *baiṭ-*
611. Bundēli . . . *baiṭ-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *baiṭ-*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *baiṭ-, bau-*
 " spoken . . . *bai-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *baih-*
648. Dōgri . . . *bauh-*
650. Kāngrī . . . *bah-*
658. Gnjārāṭī, Standard . . . *bes-*
661. Charōtari . . . *bēh-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bēh-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bet-*
676. G'isādī . . . *bais-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāḥ-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *baiṭ-*
756. Mēwāṭī . . . *baiṭ-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bais-*
761. Mūlvi . . . *bēḥ-*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *baiṭ-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēḥ-*
708. K'andēśī . . . *baiṭ-, bais-*
678. B'ili . . . *bēx-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bas-*
785. Central Pahārī, Knmauni . . . *baiṭ-*
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *baiṭ-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseari . . . *bōš-, bēḥ-, bōḥ-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bōš-*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bēḥ-*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *bēḥ-*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *bēš-*
833. Kuṇai . . . *bēš-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *baiṭ-*
842. Chamṭāli . . . *baih-*
843. Gaḍi . . . *bēx-*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *bī-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bī-*
849. Paḍari . . . *bē-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kurū</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ek</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>o</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>kil</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>dzi, tzi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ire</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>irai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ethorri, jin</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>māri, dātān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mōrai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>nā-rin, nādin*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mok</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kluā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>klōn</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>bē, hēl</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>pē</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>lōx, nā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i> |
| Darung . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>(ho) kā-enne</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>in</i> |
| En . . . | <i>in</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>in</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>in</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>im-pu</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>mu, mo</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>wet</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>wān, ālle</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>wān, ālē</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . . | <i>hiju*</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>hiju*</i> |
| 26. Kārku . . . | <i>hē</i> |
| 27. K'arā . . . | <i>de, ai</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>wa</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>er, jā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ālō, vī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lai, lai</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mā (? -mā)</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>mā (? -mā)</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>(written) māb, (pronounced) mā</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-yai</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>Yai</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>Yai</i> |
| 36. TaungOn . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-hū, -hū -xā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>hū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>le</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>g'</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>hyā</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>hī</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Māpank . . . | <i>0i</i> |
| 30. Gheko . . . | <i>ze</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| 38. Ycinbā . . . | <i>dzai</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lu</i> |
| " Derinuha . . . | <i>he</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Mino-tsū (Himōng) . . . | <i>~ō, ~ica</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| Pē-Mino . . . | <i>tica</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>kāih, ziccn, tao pyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>lai</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>atā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lichuli . . . | <i>ālī</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>zar</i> |
| 77. Kanauti . . . | <i>ja</i> |
| 78. Raungka . . . | <i>rāch</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>p'e</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>bān</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>rā, pī</i> |
| 91. Bilali . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 93. Lohōrōng . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>pī-kā</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>paū</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>wa</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | <i>ya</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ya</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>lele (f)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>gi-a</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 125. Daka . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digāra . . . | <i>hānn-i</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>hē</i> |

Lolo-Mor'a Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /K/ . . . | <i>du li</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>du, du du</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>du</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 276. Liao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Lia' or Yāyin . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 274. Mo-o . . . | <i>pa tē</i> |
| Lahy . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>dī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārōng . . . | <i>lā-pūn, pū-pūn</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>le-mo</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>hai</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>tau</i> |
| Haurpa . . . | <i>kai-kai (f)</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 58. D'ōiti, Tibetan, . . . | <i>...</i> |
| written . . . | <i>soy</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>tot</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| 59. Bakti . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>tot</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>tot</i> |
| 69. Džjongka . . . | <i>tot</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>tot</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>fi</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-rā . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>rē-bā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>hiba</i> |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>kā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angmī . . . | <i>rōr</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>gōye, d'ye</i> |
| 163. Rengma . . . | <i>he (?)</i> |
| 165. Kōzūnā . . . | <i>gwo</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>hēk</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āru</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>yī, rō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ruā (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>aram (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>vi-yā (?)</i> |
| 174. Tanlu . . . | <i>hai-gi (?)</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>pau</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>kār</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kā, lo</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>kā-lō</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>wān</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>gān</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>wān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ār</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . wà
205. Singp'o . . . sū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk
207. T'ado . . . hūh
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai
219. Lai . . . rā
224. Luēi . . . lō-kal
227. Banjōgi . . . hōh
228. Pank'ū . . . hōh
229. Hrang'ol . . . hōh
232. Hallām . . . hōh, hō
236. Langrong . . . hōh
237. Aimol . . . yōh
238. Chiru . . . hōh
239. Kolhreng . . . wā
240. Kōm . . . hōh
246. Pūm . . . hōh
247. Anil . . . wāh
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . hōh
253. Taungōa . . . hōh
252. Chinbōk . . . lao
Yādwin . . . lā
254. Chinbōu . . . lā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo
256. Sō or K'yang . . . lō
257. K'ami . . . yau⁴

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . li
279. Sengmai . . . li
280. Chairel . . . hōh
281. Kadu . . . -li

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atri . . . le
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . lā
263. Maru . . . li
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk
Me-gyi . . . yuēt
264. Mru . . . wāh
265. Burmese, written . . . lā
" spoken . . . -lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Tanungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā
287. Korava . . . vā
291. Kaikāji . . . vā
289. Irula . . . bā
294. Malayālam . . . vā
297. Kanarese . . . bā
298. Badaga . . . bā
301. Kodagu . . . bā
302. Tulu . . . bar
303. Toda . . . vā
304. Kōta . . . vā
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bar
307. Malto or Maler . . . bar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpāi . . . wā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā
328. Brāhmi . . . bā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . atā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . āgam-
Avesta . . . āgam-
Pahlavi . . . āmatan (to come)
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmatan)
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . rā-tl-
353. Waziri . . . rō-tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-tl-
360. Ormuzi . . . rī dza-
363. Balōchi, Makr ni . . . ā-
366. Eastern . . . ā-
370. Wazī . . . waz-
371. Siyūi . . . yet
372. Sarikoli . . . yāb-
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . iz-
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . us-
378. Yūdya . . . es-

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . al-
380. Wai-ala . . . a'-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . jots-
383. Kalkā . . . i-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . i-
387. " Western . . . i-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . gi-
392. Šipā, Gūgū . . . wai-, ā-
394. Chila-i . . . inwāh-, inwār, ih-
396. of Drās . . . ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē-
400. Kāsmiri . . . yi-
401. Kāṭjāwāri . . . yi-
403. Pōguli . . . yū-
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . jai-
405. Rāmbani . . . ēi-
408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwi . . . ya-
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai-
411. Maiyā . . . ai-
Gypsy, European . . . āv-
" Syrian . . . au-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachch'-), āyā-
Prakrit . . . āgachch'-, āachch'-, āā-
430. K'etrāni . . . ach-, ā-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . ā-
428. Hindki . . . ā-
432. Tālī . . . ā-
433. D'anni . . . ā-
435. Tinkali . . . ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . ā-
440. Chibālī . . . ā-
441. Panchī . . . ach'-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ach-
450. Lāpi . . . ach-
452. Kachchī . . . ach-
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . yē-
478. Nāgpurī . . . yē-
484. Kōhnapī . . . ye-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-
502. Oriyā . . . ās-
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . āb-
516. Magahi . . . ā-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā-
520. " South-ern . . . āw-
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . ās-, āis-, ā-
" spoken . . . eē-, ā-
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-
541. Siripurī . . . ās-
546. Eastern . . . āē-, ā-
548. of Cachar . . . ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-
551. Chikmā . . . āi-
553. Assamese . . . āh-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āw-
560. Bag'elli . . . ā-
573. Ch'attīgāyī . . . ā-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . ā-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ā-
605. Kananji . . . āu-
611. Bundēli . . . ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . āu-
" spoken . . . au-
639. Pōwādī . . . āu-
648. Dōgri . . . āu-
650. Kāṭgrā . . . āu-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . āw-
661. Charōtari . . . āw-
666. Kāṭ'yāwādī . . . āw-
673. K'ār-wā . . . āw-
676. G'isāji . . . āw-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . āw-
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-
755. Mēwāti . . . ā-
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . āw-
761. Mālvi . . . ā-
770. Nīmādi . . . āw-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā-
708. K'āndēhi . . . yē-
678. Bīli . . . āw-
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . ā-
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumāuni . . . ā-
805. Gar'wāli . . . ā-
815. Western Pahāpi, Jannāri . . . ā-, āē-
816. Sirmāuri . . . āy-
820. Bag'āpi . . . ā-
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . ā-
833. Kulū . . . ēj, ēj
837. Mapdāli . . . ā-
842. Chamāli . . . ā-
843. Gādī . . . ā-
845. " . . . ā-
847. " . . . ēj-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Japanese . . . | tatau |
| Ainu . . . | aŋ |
| Korean . . . | se |
| Turki . . . | tür, dür |
| Manchu . . . | ili |
| Mongolian . . . | jokso |
| Saukpa . . . | post' |
| Basque . . . | egou |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāskl . . . *diyih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bardiri</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>dān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>g'nān</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ch'o</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>datuu</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'rau</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jinyōt</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>penjān</i> |

Palauing-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>jēn</i> |
| Katnri . . . | <i>jūn</i> |
| Darūng . . . | <i>s'dān</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>chūān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>soñ</i> |
| En . . . | <i>chūōn</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>sān</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kyen-ut</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>luñ-kyen</i> |
| Mōng Live . . . | <i>luñ-chēn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>chēn</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tūn</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ien</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>seā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ok-xiak</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'ervārī, Saitālī . . . | <i>tēngō</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>tiñgū</i> |
| 26. Kārki . . . | <i>teñgin</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>toñgon</i> |
| 28. Juātūg . . . | <i>toñgan</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tanañ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>tunōn, tināng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chān, tsān</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ch'i-lai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-yūn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Iao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>sen</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-sūk</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'un</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>sau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-s'ān -t'uān</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>sūn tūn</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>ōn tōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-s'ō -t'ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>γū tū, s'ū tū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>uā tū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>γu tū</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>uā to</i> |
| Bwō . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>gō tū</i> |
| Yintālū . . . | <i>i tūn</i> |
| Sin-Junā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>sōn tū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ō' tūn</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ō' tūn</i> |
| 38. Yainbā . . . | <i>ā' tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>i tū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tōn</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>tū, u tō</i> |
| " Derinnha . . . | <i>ti tō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'tōi</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>siu</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>šau</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>šau</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchālī or Patnī . . . | <i>ats</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>k'aya zu</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>k'aras ach</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>dēn</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nā, nē</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>jāp</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>thiu</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pug, pōg</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ū . . . | <i>pug</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>t'orep</i> |
| 90. Bābing . . . | <i>rap</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | <i>rip</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 94. Lāmlich'ōng . . . | <i>yō, pok-lon</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtiang . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbiñg . . . | <i>pū-ica-lōn</i> |
| 98. Dūngnālī . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>rē, pū-ka-lēn</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>rē</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>t'ō-rē</i> |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | <i>yōp</i> |
| 103. Chānrāya . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| 104. K'ālīng . . . | <i>rep</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>rip</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>repma</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>ip</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 113. Sonwār . . . | <i>ro</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>so</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>dē</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>dō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>diñ-k'rōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>lōlō (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>gu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>dik</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dāla . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 126. Mīhni, Digārā . . . | <i>dur</i> |
| Mijā . . . | <i>lōn</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>shu tje</i> |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>tū p'i</i> |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>h'pō -tā</i> |
| Lā'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>du</i> |
| 274. Mo-x'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>s'ua</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>rip</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tūr-yēp</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>l'ān-gāih</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>loron</i> |
| Tāk'pā . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>sūr-guān</i> |
| 58. D'ōjia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>lōn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lōn</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>lōn</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>lōn</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>lōn</i> |

Bird Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bipi . . . | <i>zi-sān</i> |
| 130. Lalang . . . | <i>ji-gāl</i> |
| 131. Dimā-si . . . | <i>sōn</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>chā-dēn</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chā-dēn</i> |
| 161. Tipurī . . . | <i>ū'-chā</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>t'ekā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 169. Semā . . . | <i>putuyico</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ta (?)</i> |
| 164. Sopromā . . . | <i>alāch</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>naktak</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>pan-t'i</i> |
| 170. Tenga . . . | <i>sep-tak</i> |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | <i>yale (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>alan (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>pit</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>chāp</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>luo</i> |
| 181. Mōšōng . . . | <i>chāp</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>sāp</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>dēn</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>chāp</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ar-jāp</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chāp</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>āa-niā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mā-liā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>mi-yūā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rō
205. Singp'o . . . chāp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chac-rep
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. Tado . . . diā
213. Siyin . . . diā
219. Lai . . . tā
224. Luēi . . . diā
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'u . . . diā
229. Hrang'kol . . . nī
232. Hallam . . . in-t'oi, in-diā
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chira . . . diā
239. Kolhreng . . . nīrr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pūm . . . nīr
247. Anal . . . rē (?)
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . ja-rīp
255. Taungōa . . . tuā
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwin . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'an, Samong . . . yūk
Me-gyā . . . yik
264. Mrū . . . yōn
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā
266. Arakanese . . . yā
267. Tanngyo . . . tā
269. Danu . . . tā
268. Inōa . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedd nil
291. Kaikādi . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yēndu kove (imprv.)
294. Malayalam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (imprv.)
302. Tulu . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mēke (imprv.)
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . tji
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kai, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Toluga . . . nīlts
328. Brāhūi . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap
Pahlavi . . . šatādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . šab (šatādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wu-drēd-
353. Waziri . . . darēd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darēd-
360. Ōrmuzi . . . tā-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . wūš-
366. Eastern . . . ōš-
370. Waziri . . . wārfs-
371. Širani . . . wārfs-
372. Sarikoli . . . wārfs-
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . xez-
377. Munjani or Mung . . . xerem-
378. Yūdyā . . . zīp-

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ūt-
380. Wai-ala . . . ōš-
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . išt-
383. Kalāša . . . ušt-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ušt-
386. Pašai, Eastern } tūst-
387. " Western }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . rup-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . hun ba-
394. Chilaal . . . chok'a boh-
396. of Drās . . . ut'ā bō-
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ut'ē-
400. Kāsmiri . . . wōt-
401. Kaštawār . . . wōt', k'ari k'ari ri-
403. Pōguli . . . k'ar'k'ar rah-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'arō-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'arō-
408. Kohistanī, Gārwī . . . paš-
409. Tōrwāl . . . rī-
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-
Gypsy, European . . . uštī-
" Syrian . . . ištī-, uštī-, šir-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ut'ā-(tiš'atī); (stand up) utt'ā-
Prakrit . . . t'ā (cišt'atī); utt', utt'-
430. K'ētrāni . . . t'ā- (be)
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . k'alō-
426. Multāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. Tāli . . . k'alō-
433. D'annī . . . k'alō-
435. Tinānī . . . k'al-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'alō-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'alā hō-
441. Pūnchī . . . wā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . beh-
450. Lāpi . . . beh-, wā-
452. Kachchī . . . wā-
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . wā'ā rah-
478. Nagpuri . . . wā'ā rah-
494. Kōhkapī . . . wā'ā rah-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hīti-
502. Oriyā . . . t'ā hu-
507. Bihari, Maithilī . . . t'ar' hō-
516. Magahi . . . t'ar' rah-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'arā hō-
520. " South-ern . . . k'arā hōk'-
526. Nagpurī . . . t'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dā'ā-
" spoken . . . dā'ā-
537. South-western . . . dā'ā-
541. Siripurī . . . t'arō hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . wā'-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ā-
551. Chākma . . . t'ā-
553. Assamese . . . t'igā hō-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . t'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elli . . . t'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . t'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arā hō-
589. Bāngarī . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . t'arā hō-
605. Kanauji . . . t'ar'ā hō-
611. Bundēli . . . t'ar'ā hō-
616. Banāp'ari . . . t'ar hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'alō-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
648. Dōgri . . . k'arō-
660. Kāṭgrā . . . k'arō'jā-
663. Gujarātī, Standard . . . wā'ō t'ā-
661. Charātari . . . wā'ō reh-
666. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . wā'aw-, k'am-
673. K'ar'wā . . . wā'ō rē-
676. G'isādi . . . hūbar-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . wā'ō hō-
742. Jaipurī . . . wā'ō wāi-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'arō wā-
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . k'al-
761. Mālvi . . . wā'ō rē-
770. Nīmādi . . . k'alō-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . wā'ō rah-
708. K'andēsi . . . wā'ō rah-
678. B'ili . . . wā'ō, wā'ā t'ā-
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . wā'ō-
785. Central Pahāri, Kāmāni . . . t'ar hō-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'arō hō-
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . wā'ur, t'arō hō-
816. Sirmāuri . . . wā'ō hō-
820. Bag'atī . . . k'arā hō-
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . wā'ō hō-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'arō au-
833. Kulai . . . k'arā hō-
837. Māp'ēsāli . . . k'ar-
842. Chamāli . . . k'arā hō-
843. Gādī . . . k'arā hō-
845. Pāṅgwalī . . . k'arā hō-
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . wā'ō hō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>jinu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>rai, ekot</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>juk</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ül</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>buche</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ükü</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>uati</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mötai</i> |
| 1. Balön . . . | <i>mä-tai</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>slap</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>k'yuit</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>chöi</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>dät</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>k'bös, hälod</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Katnrr . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Darōng . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>yim</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>yum</i> |
| En . . . | <i>yum</i> |
| Tai-lai . . . | <i>yum, yim</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>yem</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Mōng Love . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pi, pin</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'zai Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'zai, Standard . . . | <i>iāp</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>iip</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kāpāh, hāfāh, pōin-ūōp**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>guju*</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>gājā*</i> |
| 26. Kārka . . . | <i>gū</i> |
| 27. K'ayia . . . | <i>go*</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>goju</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kic</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>gōi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ʃsz', (Pekin, ʃszü)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>sz</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-tai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-tai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| 61. Āhom . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>chēt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 36. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-oi</i> |
| " Hascin . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 30. Taungou . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-oi</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 32. Bwō . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 33. Karebyu . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| Drū . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ōō</i> |
| Yintālū . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| Sin-hnā . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 30. Gheko . . . | <i>ou</i> |
| 37. Padnang . . . | <i>ou</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ōñh</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>oe</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tan (Hmōng) . . . | <i>tsa</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>tay</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>tay</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 72. Mānchāṭī or Patni . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhali . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>āig</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>xi</i> |
| 78. Rangkan . . . | <i>si-čan</i> |
| 83. D'imā . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 84. Tūmī . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>lyak</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēubāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Nach'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'elung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aliang . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>me'</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>be</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahī, or
Pahī . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>māk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>sipunā (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 128. Abor . . . | <i>sig</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 126. Māmi, Digārō . . . | <i>si</i> |
| Mijh . . . | <i>si</i> |

Lolo-Miao Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Ṣi . . . | <i>je</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>je</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>je</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 277a. A-kū . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 276. Lien . . . | <i>si</i> |
| Lia' or Vāyin . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>je</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 277a. Pyn or Pyin . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>si</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tanchū . . . | ... |
| Takpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. Dōṭia, Tibetan,
written . . . | <i>si</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 69. Halli . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 61. Ladākī . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>si</i> |

Dīd Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Hāpī . . . | <i>t'oi</i> |
| 130. Lalang . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 136. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 161. Tiparā . . . | <i>t'ai</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>chi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 169. Sema . . . | <i>ti, tiu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>t'ei, si</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>teh'i</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 171. T'ukumī . . . | <i>si (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>je (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 176. Banparā . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ri</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hai</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jai</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>t'ai'</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>t'ei</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>t'ei</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hi (?)</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . *si*
Maran . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . *noh-man*
206. Meit'ei . . *si*
207. Tado . . *ti*
213. Siyin . . *ti*
219. Lai . . *ti*
224. Luāi . . *ti*
227. Banjōgi . . *ti*
228. Pank'u . . *ti*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . *ti*
232. Hallain . . *ti*
236. Langrong . . *ti*
237. Aimol . . *ti*
238. Chira . . *ti*
239. Kolehreng . . *ti*
240. Kōm . . *ti*
246. Pūrām . . *ti*
247. Anal . . *ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . *ti*
253. Tanngōa . . *ti*
252. Chinbōk . . *...*
Yādwīn . . *ti*
254. Chinbōn . . *d'u (?)*
Thayetmyo Chin . . *du*
256. Sō or K'yang . . *dū, di*
257. K'ami . . *d'ui, do*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . *si*
280. Chairel . . *ti*
281. Kadn . . *ti*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . *ti*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . *ti*
263. Maru . . *ti*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . *ti*
Me-gyā . . *ti*
264. Mru . . *koā*
265. Burmese, written . . *ti*
" spoken . . *-oe*
266. Arakanese . . *ti*
267. Taungyo . . *ti*
269. Dann . . *ti*
268. Inōa . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . *ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *ti*
287. Korava . . *sāg*
291. Kalkāli . . *sāg*
289. Irula . . *...*
294. Malayalam . . *chag*
297. Kanarese . . *siy*
298. Badaga . . *keff hogu (impro.)*
301. Kodaga . . *chā*
302. Tulu . . *sai*
303. Toda . . *keff fo*
304. Kōta . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . *ti*
307. Malto or Maler . . *ke*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . *sā*
310. Kōlami . . *...*
314. Gōpdi . . *sā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . *ti*
328. Brāhūi . . *kāh*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . *māta***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . *mar-*
Avesta . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . *mir- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . *mir- (murdan)*
330. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . *mr-*
333. Waziri . . *mr-*
354. of Kandahar . . *mr-*
360. Ormuzi . . *mr-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . *mir-*
366. Eastern . . *mir-*
370. Waxi . . *mar-, mir-*
371. Siyūi . . *mir-*
372. Sarikoli . . *mir-*
376. Iskāni, Zebaki . . *mur-*
377. Manjānī or Mungī . . *mur-*
378. Yūdyā . . *mr-*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . *mr-*
380. Wai-ala . . *mr-*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . *omo-*
383. Kalāsi . . *nā-*
384. Gawar-bati . . *mi-*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . *ti-*
387. " Western . . *ti-*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . *br-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . *mir-*
394. Chitālī . . *mir-, miri-*
396. of Dras . . *miri-, miri-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . *mi-*
400. Kāsmiri . . *mar-*
401. Kāštawāri . . *mar-*
403. Pōguli . . *pa-*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . *mar-*
405. Rāmbanī . . *mar-*
408. Kōhistanī, Gōrwi . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwali . . *mi-*
411. Māiyā . . *mar-*
Gypsy, European . . *mar-*
" Syrian . . *mar-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . *mr-*
Prakrit . . *mar-*
430. K'ētrāni . . *mar-*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
par . . *mar-*
426. Mūltāni . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . *mar-*
432. Tālī . . *mar-*
433. D'anni . . *mar-*
435. Tinduli . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . *mar-*
437. Pōt'wari . . *mar-*
440. Chibali . . *mar-*
441. Pouchi . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . *mar-*
450. Lāri . . *mar-*
452. Kachchī . . *mar-*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . *mar-*
478. Nagpurī . . *mar-*
494. Kōṅkapi . . *mār-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . *mār-, nāhi-*
502. Oriyā . . *mar-*
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . *mar-*
516. Magahi . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . *mar-*
520. " South-
ern . . *mar-*
526. Nagpurī . . *mar-*
530. Bengali, written . . *mar-*
" spoken . . *mār-*
537. South-western . . *mar-*
541. Siripurī . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . *mar-*
561. Chākma . . *mar-*
563. Assamese . . *mār-*
568. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . *mar-*
569. Bag'ālī . . *mar-*
573. Ch'atīagari . . *mar-*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ini . . *mar-*
589. Bāngarī . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . *mar-, mājā-*
606. Kananjī . . *mar-*
611. Bnndeli . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'ari . . *mar-*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . *mar-*
" spoken . . *mar-*
639. Pōwadī . . *mar-*
648. Pōgri . . *mar-*
650. Kāgrā . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . *mar-*
661. Charōtari . . *mar-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . *mar-*
673. K'ār'wā . . *mar-*
676. G'isādi . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . *mar-*
742. Jaipurī . . *mar-*
755. Mewāti . . *mar-*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . *mar-*
761. Mālvi . . *mar-*
770. Nimādi . . *mar-*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . *mar-*
708. K'andēsi . . *mar-*
678. B'ili . . *mar-, gudar-*
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-knrā . . *mar-*
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumauni . . *mar-*
806. Gar'wali . . *mar-*
816. Western Pāhāri,
Jannāri . . *mār-, k'ōp-*
816. Sirmāri . . *mar-*
820. Bag'āli . . *mar-*
822. Kūṭ'āli . . *mār-*
830. Sōdōchi . . *mār-, mār-*
893. Kūli . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . *mar-*
842. Chamāli . . *mar-*
843. Gadi . . *mar-*
846. Pāṅgwalī . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawāli . . *mar-*
849. Pāḍari . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>yaru, aiaeru</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>kore</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ju</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bir</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>ök</i> |
| Sankpá | . . . | <i>wüg, ök</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>eman, eskeñi, aurkeztu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------|
| 850. Burushaski | . . . | <i>yü</i> |
|-----------------|-------|-----------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>bari</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>bréi</i> |
| 1. Salón | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------|
| K'mér | . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 3. Talning, written | . . . | <i>kuiw</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'ä</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ök, kio'</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | <i>eg</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>däx, dö-ä</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>däh</i> |
| Daräng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| Són | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü | . . . | ... |
| Möng Löw | . . . | ... |
| Dauš | . . . | <i>ä</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>ai</i> |
| 12. Wár | . . . | <i>ai</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>hom-kwöm'hata</i> |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|

Munqá Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|
| 15. K'cwári, Santálí | . . . | <i>äm</i> |
| 16. Munqári | . . . | <i>äm</i> |
| 26. Kürkü | . . . | <i>il</i> |
| 27. K'aríä | . . . | <i>ter</i> |
| 28. Jnäng | . . . | <i>qing</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 30. Gadabä | . . . | <i>bē, tā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-chí', ka, (Pekin, kei)</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>pä</i> |
| Gyámi | . . . | <i>ki, yo-ho</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | } <i>lai</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | } <i>hü</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | |
| 49. Šän | . . . | <i>ipän</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | } <i>hau</i> |
| 52. K'ämti | . . . | |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-cho</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>*p'z</i> |
| " Basatin | . . . | } <i>pi lä</i> |
| " Maulincin | . . . | |
| 36. TaungÖu | . . . | <i>pye</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary | . . . | <i>hē</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>dä hi, hi</i> |
| 32. Bwä | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>hä</i> |
| 39. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Brä° | . . . | <i>i, yi</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>dö</i> |
| Yintälä | . . . | ... |
| Sin-lmä | . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 38. Yoinbä | . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| Manö | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>sz, s'</i> |
| " Dermaha | . . . | <i>pi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) | . . . | <i>χdö, χch, -sh, -mwa</i> |
| Hé-Miao | . . . | <i>pai</i> |
| Pé-Miao | . . . | <i>mwa</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>pän</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>fun</i> |
| Man-ta-pau | . . . | <i>pun</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 72. Mauchañi or Patni | . . . | <i>rä</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lühü | . . . | <i>rä</i> |
| 76. Kanäñi | . . . | <i>räñ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>ran</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>dä</i> |
| 83. D'imal | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 84. T'amí | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 85. Limbü | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 87. K'ambü | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 90. Bähing | . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 91. Balali | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 92. Sangpäng | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 93. Löhörong | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 94. Lämlichöng | . . . | <i>pi-rän</i> |
| 95. Waling | . . . | <i>pü</i> |
| 96. Chingtang | . . . | <i>pü</i> |
| 97. Büngch'änbäng | . . . | <i>pü</i> |
| 98. Döngmäli | . . . | <i>pi-yän, pi</i> |
| 99. Rödong | . . . | or |
| Chämling | . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 100. Nách'eröng | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 101. Künng | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 102. T'ülng | . . . | <i>gwa</i> |
| 103. Chaurasya | . . . | <i>gak, gö'</i> |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 105. Dümí | . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär | . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu | . . . | <i>hä</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 112. Mürmi | . . . | <i>piñ</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 114. Mägari | . . . | <i>gä</i> |
| 116. Nēwari | . . . | <i>öi</i> |
| 117. Paññi, Pabñi, or | | |
| Pabñi | . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 118. Böng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>byi, nöñ</i> |
| 121. Tötö | . . . | <i>pi-chä (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>dzi, za, tchu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | } <i>bi</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | |
| 125. Daffa | . . . | <i>ji</i> |
| 126. Mismi, Digaru | . . . | <i>han</i> |
| Mijä | . . . | <i>pi</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' | . . . | <i>we', /li</i> |
| A-li | . . . | <i>gö', /e'</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o. | . . . | <i>gö'</i> |
| 276. A-ka (KA) | . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 277a. A-kg | . . . | ... |
| 276. Lian | . . . | <i>-g'</i> |
| Lia'ä or Yäyin | . . . | <i>ge</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>iü</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>zi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Gyärang | . . . | <i>dä-rö, (to me) dä-röñ</i> |
| Mányuk | . . . | <i>ra-l'i, tä-l'i</i> |
| T'achü | . . . | <i>dägi, (to me) k'wägi</i> |
| Täkpä | . . . | <i>bi, bin</i> |
| Haurpö | . . . | <i>tü-xyü, (to me) tü-xyan</i> |
| 69. B'öñis, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>ster</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ter</i> |
| 69. Balu | . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| 61. Ladakñ | . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ton</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>nan</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä | . . . | <i>p'in</i> |
| 60. Hloke | . . . | <i>byin</i> |

Bäp Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bärä | . . . | <i>hä</i> |
| 130. Lälung | . . . | <i>as</i> |
| 131. Dimä-sä | . . . | <i>ri</i> |
| 135. Garö, Ächik | . . . | <i>ön'</i> |
| 142. Köch | . . . | <i>hon</i> |
| 151. Tiparä | . . . | <i>ru, rö</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chitiya | . . . | <i>läre</i> |

Nägü Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angämi | . . . | <i>tsü, k'ä-ñi</i> |
| 159. Semä | . . . | <i>tsü</i> |
| 162. Rengmä | . . . | <i>ñi (?)</i> |
| 165. Kējämä | . . . | <i>psü</i> |
| 194. Sopromä | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 166. Äo | . . . | <i>k'wä, ägat'sa</i> |
| 169. Hlöta | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>ka-lan</i> |
| 171. Tükumi | . . . | <i>ch'öñso (imprv.)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>ikelejan (imprv.)</i> |
| 173. Tablung | . . . | <i>yä</i> |
| 174. Tamhä | . . . | <i>ä</i> |
| 175. Banparä | . . . | <i>*p'ä, läb</i> |
| 178. Namsangä | . . . | <i>lä</i> |
| 179. Čhang | . . . | <i>lä, ku</i> |
| 181. Möšang | . . . | <i>kü</i> |
| 183. Šempö | . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| 187. Kibui | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 188. K'oiräo | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 195. Maräm | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 199. Tangk'ul | . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 200. P'adäng | . . . | <i>maw</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>pi</i> |

248

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------|
| Japanese | . . . | hañiru |
| Ainu | . . . | hoypun |
| Korean | . . . | tārū |
| Turki | . . . | yūgūr |
| Manchu | . . . | suju |
| Mongolian | . . . | gūyū |
| Sankpā | . . . | t'ūr keng |
| Basque | . . . | laster egin |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-------|
| 850. Burmāsi | . . . | gār'e |
|--------------|-------|-------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | lāri |
| Cham | . . . | qūōch |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | n'-boot |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|
| | K'mēr . . . | Mōn-K'mēr. |
| | | . rot |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | darep |
| " spoken | . . . | grip |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | jār |
| Sēmang | . . . | loi, k'sōt, p'sōd |

Palauing-Wa.

| | | |
|-------------|-------|------------------|
| 4. Palauing | . . . | pōh, lāh, rā-lāh |
| Katupr | . . . | buñ, kun |
| Darling | . . . | ku-blep |

| | | |
|-------|-------|----------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | wūk |
| Sōn | . . . | rāt-(ao) |
| En | . . . | mu-lē |

| | | |
|---------|-------|-------|
| Tai-loi | . . . | tāl |
| A Mōk | . . . | lī |
| Ang-kū | . . . | sā-lē |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------|
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | sā-lē |
| Danā | . . . | lūā |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ruk, riñ |

| | | |
|---------|-------|-----|
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |
|---------|-------|-----|

K'ān Group.

| | | |
|------------------|-------|------------|
| 8. K'ān Standard | . . . | p'et, mārē |
| 12. Wār | . . . | p'et |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | dīan, lō |
|----------------|-------|----------|

Munda Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------|
| 16. K'ewān, Santali | . . . | nīr |
| 16. Munda | . . . | nīr |
| 26. Kūrū | . . . | strub |
| 27. K'apā | . . . | iār |
| 28. Juiang | . . . | d'op'it |
| 29. Savara | . . . | qūdu-qūdu ir |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | qūi |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | • | f'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao) |
| Cantonese | • | tau |
| Grāmi | • | t'ai-ir |
| Siamese | • | |

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----|
| 43. Siamese, written | . . . | ... |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----|
| Iao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lō | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ōn | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----|
| 42. Sān | . . . | ... |
| 51. Ah-m | . . . | ... |
| 52. K'ōmū | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----|
| Annamite | . . . | ... |
|----------|-------|-----|

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | =saiñ |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----|
| 36. Taungtha | . . . | lā |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | ... |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| 32. Bwā | . . . | ... |
| 41a. Wewar | . . . | ... |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|
| Brā | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | ... |
| Yintala | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----|
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpank | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|
| 37. Padaung | . . . | ... |
| 38. Yainbā | . . . | ... |
| Manō | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----|
| 41. Zayin | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | ... |
| " Dermuha | . . . | ... |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | -d'a |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----|
| Man | . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Mau-lan-tiēn | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|------------|-------|-----|
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | ... |
|------------|-------|-----|

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------|
| 72. Manchātor Patol | . . . | drō-rā |
| 73. Chamba Lahali | . . . | drō-rā |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | ... |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | ... |
| 83. Dīmal | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----|
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | ... |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|------------|-------|-----|
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bihing | . . . | ... |
| 91. Balali | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----|
| 92. Sangping | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lohōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----|
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Chāngtāng | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | ... |
| Chāmiling | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----|
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|
| 103. Chaurāya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----|
| 88. Bai or Jimdār | . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Haya | . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurang | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|
| 112. Murmi | . . . | ... |
| 113. Sanwār | . . . | ... |
| 114. Māmāri | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----|
| 116. Nēwār | . . . | ... |
| 117. Padāl, Pahl, or Pahl | . . . | ... |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----|
| 121. Tūpō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | ... |
| 126. Miñmī, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Xī | . . . | ... |
| A-hi | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----|
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | ... |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) | . . . | ... |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----|
| 275. Lisa | . . . | ... |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----|
| Lahu | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------|-------|-----|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tanchū | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----|
| Tāhpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōpā | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|------------------|-------|-----|
| Tibetan, written | . . . | ... |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| 59. Balh | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| of Parik | . . . | ... |
| 61. Ladakh | . . . | ... |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|
| 70. Kagate | . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----|
| 69. Hloke | . . . | ... |
|-----------|-------|-----|

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | ... |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | ... |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|------------------|-------|-----|
| 135. Gārō, Achik | . . . | ... |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | ... |
| 151. Tipuā | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----|
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | ... |
|--------------------|-------|-----|

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | ... |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | ... |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| 165. Kējāmā | . . . | ... |
| 184. Sopvēmā | . . . | ... |
| 166. Ao | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengā | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tākumi | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|
| 175. Banparā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | ... |
| 189. Mīlir | . . . | ... |
| 195. Marim | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | ... |
| 200. Padāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . k'kāt
Maran . . . k'kāt
205. Singp'o . . . lugāt

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-chen lok-iei hao
206. Meit'ei . . . cheu
207. T'ado . . . hlai, t i
213. Siyin . . . tsi
219. Lai . . . fun
224. Luēi . . . t'āu
227. Banjōgi . . . tēk
228. Pānk'u . . . klāa, pū
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-rōt
232. Hallām . . . tāa
236. Langrong . . . tlai
237. Aimol . . . t'ān
238. Chira . . . t'ān
239. Kolhreng . . . t'ān
240. Kōm . . . t'ān
246. Pūm . . . t'ān
247. Anāl . . . ehom
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ch'n
255. Tannōa . . . ōnān
252. Chinbōk . . . t'ān
Yādwīn . . . tauū
254. Chinbōn . . . sūa
Thayetnyo Chin . . . sōn
256. Šō or K'rang . . . s'ān
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . kh
279. Sengnai
280. Chairel . . . pin
281. Kādu . . . kō'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . t'ān myāp
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . toā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . le-au
272a. P'un, Samong . . . chu
Me-gyā . . . t'wāi, (run away) su
264. Mru . . . le-mo-poi
265. Burmese, written . . . prē
" spoken . . . pye
266. Arakanese . . . bi
267. Tanngyo . . . ble
269. Dann . . . pye
268. Inōa . . . pre
270. Tavoyan . . . ple

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vō
287. Korava . . . vō
291. Kaikādī . . . vō
289. Irula . . . vō
294. Malayālam . . . vō
297. Kanarese . . . vō
298. Badaga . . . vō
301. Kodagn . . . pār
302. Tulu . . . vō, pār
303. Toda . . . vō
304. Kōta . . . vō
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bōng
307. Malto or Maler . . . bōng
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . pinjā
310. Kolāml
314. Gōpdi . . . wit

Number in
General
List.

320. Tolugu . . . uruk
328. Brāhūi . . . dūdeh

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sa'a

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . dāvitān (to run)
331. Persian . . . dāw- (dāvidān)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . zāyā-
353. Waziri . . . tāyā-
354. of Kandahar . . . zāyā-
360. Ormāzi . . . trāp ka-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tach-
366. Eastern . . . t'ā-
370. Wāzi . . . gōfā-
371. Širāzi . . . zāyā-
372. Sarikoli . . . zāyā-
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . yū-
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . yā-
378. Yūdyā . . . yā-

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . arhup-
380. Wai-ala . . . san-
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . ikiut-
383. Kalāša . . . a-d'ia-
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'lap-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kumbal-
387. " Western . . . dāwāl-
390. K'owār or Chitrāl . . . dē-
392. Šign, Gilgit . . . hai t'a-
394. Chikāi . . . hāi t'a-, kalhal deh-
396. of Dras . . . dāwāk t'a-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tabū-
400. Kāšmiri . . . daw-
401. Kāšāwāzi . . . dōr-
403. Pōguli . . . d'a'ul tul-
404. Dōdā Sirāzi . . . dāw-
405. Rāmbāni . . . dāw-
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . d'ib-
409. Tōrwāli . . . d'an dai-
411. Meiyā . . . māqda dai-
Gypsy, European . . . prāst-
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . d'āv-; (running) dravā
Prakrit . . . d'ā-; (dāwāda-)
430. K'etrāni . . . d'ruk-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . b'ajj-
426. Multāni . . . d'ruk-, d'rā-
428. Hindki . . . d'ruk-, d'urk-
432. T'āli . . . b'ajj-
433. D'ānni . . . b'ajj-
435. Tināni . . . nas-
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ajj-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . dāw-
440. Chib'āli . . . nas-
441. Pūnchī . . . nas-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dōr-
450. Lāri . . . dōr-, dōk-
452. Kāchehī . . . d'ōd-
456. Merāṭī, Dēhī . . . pā-
478. Nāgpnri . . . d'āv-
494. Kōnkanī . . . d'āv-, d'āv-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēso . . . dāw-
502. Oriya . . . dāw-
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . dāw-
516. Magāli . . . dāw-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dāw-
520. " South-ern . . . dāw-
526. Nagpurī . . . dāw-, kūd-
530. Beugali, written . . . dāw-
" spoken . . . dāw-
537. South-western . . . dāw-, d'āyā jā-
541. Siripuri . . . dāw-
546. Eastern . . . dāw-, lā-
548. of Cachar . . . lā dē-
550. of Chittagong . . . dāw-
551. Chākinā . . . d'ābā jā-
553. Assamese . . . lōr mār-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dāw-
560. Bag'elli . . . dāw-
573. Ch'attīgāpī . . . dōr-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . b'āg-, dāw-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'āg-, dōr-
587. Dak'ini . . . b'āg-
589. Bāngarū . . . b'āj-
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'āj-, b'āg-
606. Kānanjī . . . b'āg-
611. Bundēli . . . b'āg-, dōr-
616. Bānāp'ari . . . d'āw-
633. Pānjābi, written . . . dāw-, nas-, b'āj-
" spoken . . . pāj-
639. Pōwādī . . . dōr-, nas-, b'āg-
648. Dōgri . . . dāw-
650. Kāngra . . . dāw-, natfī, k'itfī dē-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . dōd-
661. Charōtari . . . dōd-, nāh-
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . d'ōd-, nās-, b'āg-
673. K'ār-wā . . . dōr-
676. G'isādī . . . n'ās-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . dōr-
742. Jaipurī . . . b'āg-
756. Mēwātī . . . dāw-, b'āj-
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . nas-
761. Mālvi . . . dōd-
770. Nīmādi . . . b'āg-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . d'ās-
708. K'āndēli . . . dāw-, pal-
678. B'ili . . . dōd-, t'am
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'ās-kurā . . . dāw-, dūgūr-
786. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . dāw-
805. Gar'wāli . . . dāw-
815. Western Pāhāri, Jānnāri . . . dāw-, d'āw-
816. Sirmāri . . . zāf-
820. Bag'āli . . . dāw-
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . dāw-
830. Šōdōchi . . . t'ūr-, bāg-
833. Kūli . . . t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'āg-
837. Māpōdēli . . . dāw-
842. Chamēdi . . . dōr-
843. Gādī . . . dāw-
845. Pāngwāli . . . dōr-, nās-
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . dāw-, nās-
849. Pādāri . . . nās-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataŕi wa aru</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>ku an</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nà itlà</i> (copula), <i>nà itlà</i> (exist) |
| Turki . . . | <i>dür-man</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi bui, bi àmui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>n-ais</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŕaski . . . *jě bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>àku àdà</i> (exist) |
| Cham . . . | <i>káu jìhàn</i> (exist) |
| 1. Salòn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>k'nom cheà</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ai dah</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>oà num</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>en màn</i> |
| Sémang . . . | (to exist) <i>icē, icō'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>à mō'χ ;</i> (exist) <i>gwai, yll</i> |
| Katng . . . | <i>à guai</i> (I exist) |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi àu</i> |
| Són . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mók . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwo . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>nā loh</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>àmàn-o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūa át</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist),
<i>ka-lat</i> (exist) |
|----------------------|--|

Munqā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>mēnā-ñ-ā</i> |
| 16. Munqārī . . . | <i>mēnā-ñ-ā</i> |
| 26. Kōrkū . . . | <i>ing tī-kā</i> |
| 27. K'arjī . . . | <i>ing ling</i> |
| 28. Juāg . . . | <i>aiñje aiike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ñen qak-u</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nīng qutu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wei' wē'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nd' hai</i> |
| Gyāni . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ch'ān -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ch'ān -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>kū mī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>kū mī</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kuu pin vā</i> |
| 51. Ahem . . . | <i>lau ā</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>kan yan ā</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>-lōi, lā,</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya -mīai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>yā au</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>yā au</i> |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>lice-thōn au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ya vme</i> (or <i>vō</i>) = <i>lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>yā o,</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>yā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā to</i> (etc.) <i>ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yī mī</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>yū ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kī ā</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>ke āu</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>ke o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>z' (etc.) o</i> |
| " Dermnha . . . | <i>dā u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'kō -ch'ēn-ñāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go mīa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) |
| Man . . . | <i>aiñ</i> (am) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ya ch'ay</i> or <i>ñāñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya ch'ay</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>gye šu-ga</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>šu-k</i> |
| 76. Kanāli . . . | <i>gu to-tēk</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>g' to-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī si-si</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>kā jai-hi-kā</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>gai hok-ñā-āu</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>oh-ā wā-ā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>kā i</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>koñ-ā tu-o</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>bwāñ-ñā</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtsang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbung . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngsuli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlang . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurisya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūml . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdar . . . | <i>āñ mo-lā</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō āo-m</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>ñā mu</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>ñā mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sannwār . . . | <i>go lā nāñ</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>ñā le</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>jī du</i> |
| 117. Pañ'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>jī k'iu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go gum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñā ēi-du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ñā dūñ</i> (or <i>dāñ, dā</i>) |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ñā dā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hā dī</i> |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ño tan</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /K' . . . | <i>ñā ñā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yo ñā (ñā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā ñā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ñā jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisā . . . | <i>=ñwā =ñā</i> (or <i>-tyā</i>) - <i>lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñwā tiāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) |
| Lahn . . . | <i>ñā chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñā āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ñā yod</i> (or <i>yin</i>) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñā yō'</i> (or <i>yin</i>) |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ñā yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ñā-rāñ in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ñā in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñā yin</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>ñā e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ñā yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ñā in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ñā yin</i> |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>āñ dāñ-a</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>āñ hāñ-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīnā-ā . . . | <i>āñ dōñ</i> (or <i>dao</i>) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | <i>āñ tōñ-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā dui</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā bā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niye āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kežāmā . . . | <i>gyē bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>yi-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ni līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā līā</i> |
| 170. Tengā . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo wē</i> |
| 174. Tamīn . . . | <i>ñāi hī</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>lu tāt lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>ñā dōñ-āñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ño hia</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nū lā</i> |
| 187. Kabūi . . . | <i>ai t'ū-tē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hāi-ni āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'nl . . . | <i>i-nā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>kai oi-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *hai nā ai*
Maran . . . *hai nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci-lūk oi, ci-hāc-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ci oi, ci-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-un*
224. Luṣṣi . . . *kei-mā ka-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā k'-ā-ṣi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-mā k'-i-chān*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gi-m i gē-ōm*
232. Hallsm . . . *kei k'-om (or k'-ā-chān)*
236. Laugrong . . . *kai(-mā) am*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lai*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai ki-lā-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-chān*
246. Pūrim . . . *kai chān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni t'iu-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *mai ka-t'ok-nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *kyc k'-om*
252. Chiubōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci tu-hu*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *je mi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kada . . . *-hā -hā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Lāsi or Iechi
263. Marn . . . *ai nā-rā*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā ni-hi'*
272a. P'an, Samoug . . . *nā pā-liā*
Megyā . . . *nā pā-li*
264. Mīr . . . *nā nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā p'rch-ṣān*
" spoken . . . *-ni p'yi'-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā i dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dā*
269. Dana . . . *nā i dā*
268. Inṭa . . . *nā i dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā i dā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Taniil . . . *nāb irukkiyēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā igarē*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nān āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddēn'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā iddēn'*
301. Kodaga . . . *nān' ippī*
302. Tulu . . . *yān' uppuve (or uppe)*
303. Toda . . . *ān erṣkeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēn ra'dan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*
306. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu māṣ*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpḍi . . . *anā andān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' unnān'*
328. Brāhū . . . *i nē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana k'ā'in (I exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*
Avesta . . . *ahmi*
Pahlavi . . . *ham*
331. Persian . . . *am*
339. Paštū, of Poshawar . . . *z' y'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' yā*
351. of Kandahar . . . *dza yam (or yem)*
360. Ormuzi . . . *az h'm*
368. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man hastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā astā (or ā)*
370. Wāzi . . . *uz-am tēi*
371. Siyāi . . . *uz-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *uz-am yost*
376. Tāksmī, Zēlaki . . . *az-im āst*
377. Manjāni or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*
379. Yūdya . . . *zo astet*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ōnt' azem*
380. Wai-ali . . . *yē yem*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Yeron . . . *unzū emmo*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *ā ācam*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'anaṣim*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } *hāim*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ara anim*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *nā h'mus*
394. Chitālī . . . *mā h'hanus*
396. of Drās . . . *mō hānū' (or hās)*
397. of Pāh-Ilanū . . . *m i hās (or bet)*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *bōh ch'us*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *bōh t'us*
403. Pōguli . . . *nā ch'us*
404. Pādī Sirājī . . . *ā ch'is (or ch'i)*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *ā ch'us (or sē, or hā)*
403. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'āwāmi, (rch'āmi)*
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōw, ach'āmi*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shalpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, ahā)*
426. Māltūi . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā hā*
432. T'ali . . . *mā hā (or ā, ahā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā āh (or ā)*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *mē hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Raugo . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *nā ā*
441. Panchī . . . *mē s (or n-ēs, ā-ēs, t'ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āh āhā*
450. Lūri . . . *āh āhā*
452. Kachchī . . . *āh āhā*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *mī āhā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *mī āhā (or āhā)*
494. Kōṣkapi . . . *hāw āhā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalaso . . . *vemi*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōd)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikāh' (or ch'i)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāṭī (or hāṭī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham bānī (or hāṭī)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōd hēd (or ahā)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi ach'i (or hāṭī)*
" spoken . . . *āmi ach'i (āchī, or hōd)*
537. South-western . . . *muī ch'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *muī ch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āni āsi (or āṭ)*
548. of Caohar . . . *muī āsō (or āsi)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi ach'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *muī āgi*
553. Assameso . . . *mōy āṣō (or hōd)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māṭ āhē (or bāṭyē)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *māṭ hā (or ā)*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māṭ hāw (or hawāw)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māṭ hā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē hā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māṭ hā*
589. Būgarū . . . *māṭ hā (or sē, hā, sā)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *māṭ hā (or ā)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *māṭ hā*
611. Bundēli . . . *māṭ hā (or āṭ)*
616. Banāpārī . . . *māṭ hāw (or ahā)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *muṭ hā*
" spoken . . . *māṭ hā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māṭ hā*
648. Pōgri . . . *āh hā (or ā)*
650. Kāngrī . . . *māṭ hā*
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā ch'ū*
661. Charōtārī . . . *hā t'ū*
666. Kāṭ'yāwāḍī . . . *hā sū*
673. K'ā'wā . . . *hā ch'e*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *hā ch'au*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hā hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māṭ ch'ū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māṭ hā*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *hā hā (or hōd)*
761. Malvi . . . *hā hā*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *hāw ch'ā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma ch'n (or ch'a)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *mī sa (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *hāw ch'ū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *ma ch'u (or hū)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāuni . . . *māṭ ch'ū*
805. Gar'wali . . . *māṭ ch'āw*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hāw ā (or ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw sē (or sa)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āw sē*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ā sē (or ās)*
830. Šodōchi . . . *mā ā (or ā, ās)*
833. Kuljī . . . *hāw sē (or hā)*
837. Māpḍālī . . . *hāw hā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *hāw hā*
843. Gādī . . . *āw hā (or hā)*
845. Pāṅwālī . . . *āw sē (or sē, sē)*
847. B'ādrawāhī . . . *āw āṭ*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *āw hān'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anata wa aru</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>e an</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>dür-san</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>zi bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>chi bui, chi àmui</i> |
| Sankpà | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>h-ais, aiz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 850. Buruḡaski | . . . | <i>uñ bah</i> |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>añkau àdà</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>hō jjàh</i> |
| 1. Salón | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>eh cheù</i> |
| 3. Talaiug, written | . . . | <i>mnaḡ dah</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'eh num</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>hā māt</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>mī mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>mī guai</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>koi be</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwo | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>mō kōn</i> |
| Yiu or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'n Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>mō loh</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>àmàn-m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>mō dī, etc.</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|

Munḡā Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santāl | . . . | <i>men-i-mā</i> |
| 16. Munḡāri | . . . | <i>mēnā-mō-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū | . . . | <i>am ti'-hā</i> |
| 27. K'arjā | . . . | <i>am kem</i> |
| 28. Jnōg | . . . | <i>āmḡe m-āsike</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>āman ḡaku</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>nōm ḡutu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>nī vs'</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>nā hai</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>ḡān -pān</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ḡ'ān -pen</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un | . . . | ... |
| 48. Šān | . . . | <i>-mau /pin ḡ</i> |
| 61. Āhom | . . . | <i>mū ū</i> |
| 62. K'āmḡ | . . . | <i>mañ yañ ū</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>māy lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na -mwaī (or =d) -lā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>nā } au</i> |
| " Maulmeiu | . . . | <i>nā } au</i> |
| 36. Taungḡu | . . . | <i>nā au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-na yne (or 'ō) =lā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>nā o</i> |
| 32. Bwā | . . . | <i>nā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā n' (etc.) d</i> |
| 38. Kareubyu | . . . | <i>nī mī</i> |
| Bwā | . . . | <i>nū ā</i> |
| 40. Kareuni | . . . | <i>nā o</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>nā ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>nā dū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>nū o</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>n' o</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>nā u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōug) | . . . | <i>hāō -ch'eh -hāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>kao mwa (or tua)</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>siñ (art)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Mau-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>māy ch'āy or hān</i> |
| Man-tu-pau | . . . | <i>māy ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchāḡi or Patḡi | . . . | <i>kā ū-na</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>ū-n</i> |
| 76. Kauśāi | . . . | <i>ko to-n</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>ka to-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ga ūi-jin, ga hlen</i> |
| 83. Dīmal | . . . | <i>nā jai-hi-nā</i> |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | <i>nā hok-hā-du</i> |
| 85. Lāmbā | . . . | <i>k'e-nē k-wā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>ih-k'i nākka</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>ām tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>hōān-ye</i> |
| 91. Bālāli | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmliḡ | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erāug | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |

88. Rai or Jimḡar . . . *ān-ā mo-tā*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *nō-nu-m*111. Gurung . . . *hi-n mu*112. Murmi . . . *ye mu-lā*113. Sunwar . . . *ge la bā-nide*114. Māgari . . . *nān le*116. Nāwari . . . *ch'a du*

117. Paḡi, Pahrī, or

Pahī . . . *ch'i k'iu*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *hō gum*

121. Tōḡō . . .

122. Aka . . . *bā du*Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Dālā | . . . | <i>nā dūn (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>nā dā-d-nā</i> |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, ḡi | . . . | <i>ḡi ḡi</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>ni ḡō (ḡā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ḡi ḡā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>nī jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nō tiā dā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-o | . . . | <i>na ya (or ica)</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nā chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Naug | . . . | <i>nā āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'achū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōḡiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i> |
| 69. Balti | . . . | <i>k'iañ yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ye-rañ in</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī | . . . | <i>k'yot in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'yut yin</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>k'yo e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'yot-rañ yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjoungkā | . . . | <i>ch'ō bū</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'yot yin-bet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>nañ dān-a</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>nā hañ-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>niñ dōñ (or dāo)</i> |
| 136. Gārō, Āohik | . . . | <i>nā'ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nā'ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 161. Tipurā | . . . | <i>nuñ tōñ-ō</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>nā dui</i> |

Nagā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 164. Angāmi | . . . | <i>nō bā</i> |
| 169. Semā | . . . | <i>no āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>nē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kezāmā | . . . | <i>no bā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>nē-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nāe k'r</i> |
| 169. Hlōts | . . . | <i>nā lā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachami | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nāñ yāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamli | . . . | <i>na-uh ki</i> |
| 175. Bauparā | . . . | <i>nāñ lā</i> |
| 178. Namsanglā | . . . | <i>nañ dōñ-ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>nō kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 189. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>nāñ lā</i> |
| 187. Kabni | . . . | <i>nañ tū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirso | . . . | <i>nañ-ni ūi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>nāñ dō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>na-na</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>nañ oi-lē</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| | Kachin . | <i>nān nā ai</i> |
| | Maran . | <i>nān nā ai</i> |
| 205. Singpō | | <i>nān nā</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| | Old Meit'ei . | <i>nā-hāk oi, nā-hāk-ni</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . | | <i>nān oi, nān-ni</i> |
| 207. T'ado . | | <i>nān nā-hi</i> |
| 213. Siyin . | | <i>nān-mā nā-hi</i> |
| 219. Lai . | | <i>nān-mā n^a-um</i> |
| 224. Lašei . | | <i>nān-mā i-ni</i> |
| 227. Baujōgi . | | <i>nān nā-šei</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū . | | <i>nān nā-chān</i> |
| 229. Hrangh'ol . | | <i>nān-m i nē-ōm</i> |
| 232. Hallām . | | <i>nān nā-om (or nā-chān)</i> |
| 236. Langrong . | | <i>nān-mā om, nāy-om</i> |
| 237. Aimol . | | <i>nān nā-ni</i> |
| 238. Chiru . | | <i>nān a-ni Lāi</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng . | | <i>nān ni-la-chān</i> |
| 241. Kōm . | | <i>nān ka-chān</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . | | <i>nān chān</i> |
| 247. Anāl . | | <i>nān t'iu-ga-ti</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . | | <i>nān ka-t'ōk-ni</i> |
| 255. Taungōa . | | <i>no n^a-om</i> |
| 252. Chimbōk . | | ... |
| | Yādwin . | ... |
| 254. Chimbōn . | | <i>nān tu-hu</i> |
| | Thayetmyo Chin . | <i>nān mōi-yu</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . | | <i>nān nā-mōi-yū</i> |
| 257. K'ami . | | <i>nān aun</i> |

Lai Group.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 279. Andro . | ... |
| 279. Sengmai . | ... |
| 280. Chairel . | ... |
| 281. Kadu . | <i>nān nā-mā</i> |

Burma Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 261. Szi or Atei . | . ... |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . | . ... |
| 263. Maru . | . <i>nō nà-rà</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang . | . <i>noā ni-hi</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . <i>nī pà-līn</i> |
| Me-gyā . | . <i>no pū-lī</i> |
| 264. Mru . | . <i>en nī</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . <i>nañ p'rach-šāñ</i> |
| „ spoken . | . <i>nāñ p'yi'-tā</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . | . <i>māñ šī dū</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . | . <i>nē hi dā</i> |
| 269. Dann . | . <i>miāñ šī dā</i> |
| 268. Inōa . | . <i>nāñ si dū</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . | . <i>nāñ šī ā</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>nī irukkiyāy</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>nī igarā</i> |
| 291. Kaikūdi . . . | <i>nīn igarā</i> |
| 289. Irala . . . | ... |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | <i>nī agunn^a</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>nīn^a iddⁱ</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>ni iddⁱre</i> |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | <i>nīn^a ippin</i> |
| 302. Tulu . . . | <i>i uppuwa (or uḷḷa)</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>ni erčchi</i> |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . | <i>nīn ra'dai</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>nīn dōtne</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . | <i>inu māñji</i> |
| 310. Kōlaml . . . | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍi . . . | <i>immi āndī</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 320. Telugu . | | <i>nīn^a unnāo^a</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi . | | <i>nī us</i> |
| | SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| | Arabic . | <i>anta kā'in (thou existest)</i> |
| | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| | Old Persian . | <i>ahy</i> |
| | Avesta . | <i>ahi</i> |
| | Pahlavi . | <i>hē</i> |
| 331. Persian . | | <i>i</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | | <i>t' yē</i> |
| 353. Waziri . | | <i>ta yē</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar . | | <i>ta yē</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuri . | | <i>tū hai</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | | <i>tau hastē (or ē)</i> |
| 366. Eastern . | | <i>t'au ast'ē (or ē)</i> |
| 370. Waziri . | | <i>tu-at tēi</i> |
| 371. Širni . | | <i>tu-at yast</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli . | | <i>tao-at yost</i> |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . | | <i>tōmas āst</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | | <i>to hastai</i> |
| 378. Yūdya . | | <i>to astet</i> |
| | <i>Dardic or Pīščā Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Bašgali . | | <i>tu eši</i> |
| 380. Wai-alā . | | <i>to v'eš</i> |
| 381. Wasi-veri or | | |
| | Veron . | <i>iyū eso</i> |
| 383. Kalāša . | | <i>tu āsas</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati . | | <i>tu t'anias</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | } | <i>hāi</i> |
| 387. " Western | | |
| 390. K'ōwār or | | |
| | Chitrālī . | <i>tu astās</i> |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . | | <i>tu hano</i> |
| 394. Chilālī . | | <i>tū hūnō</i> |
| 396. of Drās . | | <i>tū hānō (or hād)</i> |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanī . | | <i>tū hāyā (or bet)</i> |
| 400. Kāsmiri . | | <i>tē' h ch'uk'</i> |
| 401. Kaštawāri . | | <i>tū t'uk'</i> |
| 403. Pōguli . | | <i>tu ch'us</i> |
| 404. Pōdā Sirāji . | | <i>tu ch'is (or ch'i)</i> |
| 405. Bāmbani . | | <i>tū ch'us (or šē, or hē)</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . | | <i>tū t'ū</i> |
| 409. Tōrwālī . | | <i>tū t'ū</i> |
| 411. Maiyā . | | <i>tū t'ū</i> |
| | Gypsy, European . | <i>tū isān</i> |
| | " Syriann . | <i>ātu (ā)stūri</i> |
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| | Sanskrit . | <i>asi, b'avasi, (rehech'asi)</i> |
| | Prakrit . | <i>si, hōšī, hōhī, achēh'asi (or -hī)</i> |
| 430. K'ōstrāni . | | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | | <i>tū hē (or ē, or ihē)</i> |
| 426. Mūltāni . | | <i>tū hē (or ē)</i> |
| 428. Hindki . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 432. T'ajli . | | <i>tū hē (or ē, ihē)</i> |
| 433. D'anni . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 435. Tūnāni . | | <i>tū hē (or hē, ē, ē)</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range . | | <i>tū hē (or hē, ē, ē)</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari . | | <i>tū hē (or ē, hē, ē)</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 441. Pannohī . | | <i>tū hē (or nā-ē, dē, t'ē)</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 450. Lāpi . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 452. Kachchī . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēli . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 478. Nagpuri . | | <i>tū hē (or ē)</i> |
| 494. Kōhkanī . | | <i>tū hē</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|
| 499. Singalese . | | <i>veyi, velt</i> |
| 502. Oṛiya . | | <i>tu ach'u (or hō)</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . | | <i>tō t'ikē (or ch'ih)</i> |
| 516. Magahi . | | <i>tū hāi (or hahē)</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | | <i>tē bātē (or bātas, or hāwas)</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | | <i>tū bātē (or bātas, or hāwas)</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī . | | <i>tō hē hē (or ahis)</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | | <i>tū ach'is (or hāis)</i> |
| | " spoken . | <i>tū ach'is (āch'is, or hōš)</i> |
| 537. South-western | | <i>tū ach'u</i> |
| 541. Siripurī . | | <i>tū ch'is</i> |
| 546. Eastern . | | <i>tū āsas</i> |
| 548. of Cachar . | | <i>tūn āsas</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong . | | <i>tū ach'as</i> |
| 551. Chākmā . | | <i>tū āgas (or nē)</i> |
| 553. Assamese . | | <i>tōy āsō (or hōwō), tūmī āsā hōwō</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | | <i>ta' āhas (or bātas)</i> |
| 560. Bag'ēli . | | <i>ta' hāi (or has)</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī . | | <i>ta' has (or hawas)</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | | <i>tū hai</i> |
| 583. Vernaonar, Hindōstāni | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini . | | <i>tū hoi</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū . | | <i>tū hāi (or hāi, hē, sē)</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ak'a . | | <i>tū hāi (or ai)</i> |
| 605. Kanaujī . | | <i>tū hāi</i> |
| 611. Bundēli . | | <i>ta' hē (or āy)</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari . | | <i>ta' hē (or āhē)</i> |
| 633. Pañjabī, written | | <i>tū hāi</i> |
| | " spoken . | <i>tū ē</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī . | | <i>tū hāi</i> |
| 648. Pōgrī . | | <i>tū hē (or ē)</i> |
| 660. Kāhgrā . | | <i>tū hē (or hāi)</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | | <i>tū ch'e</i> |
| 661. Charōtari . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 666. Kaṭiyāwādī . | | <i>tū sū</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā . | | <i>tū ch'e</i> |
| 676. G'isādī . | | <i>tū ch'a</i> |
| 713. Bājast'āni, Marwāri | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī . | | <i>tū ch'ai</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī . | | <i>tū hāi (or hā)</i> |
| 777. Gujarī of Hazara . | | <i>tō hāi (or ai)</i> |
| 761. Mālvi . | | <i>tū hāi (or hē)</i> |
| 770. Nīmādi . | | <i>tū ch'ē</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar . | | <i>tū ch'i (or ch'a)</i> |
| 708. K'āndēli . | | <i>tūsa (or sē)</i> |
| 678. B'ili . | | <i>tū hē</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pāhūrī or K'as-kurā | | <i>tā ch'as (or hōs)</i> |
| 785. Central Pāhūrī, Kumānni | | <i>tu ch'ai</i> |
| 805. Gaṛwālī . | | <i>tū ch'ai</i> |
| 815. Western Pāhūrī, Jaunsāri | | <i>tū ē</i> |
| 816. Sirmāuri . | | <i>tū sū</i> |
| 820. Bag'āpī . | | <i>tū sū</i> |
| 822. Kīṭpālī . | | <i>tū sū (or sē)</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi . | | <i>tū ā (or āsā)</i> |
| 833. Kājālī . | | <i>tū sū (or hē)</i> |
| 837. Māṇḍālī . | | <i>tū hāi</i> |
| 842. Chamālī . | | <i>tū hāi</i> |
| 843. Gādī . | | <i>tū hāi (or hā)</i> |
| 845. Pāṇḍwālī . | | <i>tū āsā (or sē, ās)</i> |
| 847. B'ādrāwālī . | | <i>tū ās (or as)</i> |
| 849. Pādārī . | | <i>tū hān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokota wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>an</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(iye sàrám) iltà (or iltà)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bui, àmui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>da</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *inā bāi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>iā ādā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu jiāñ</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>nek*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neuk chēā</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>ñāñ dah</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñāñ num</i> |

Sokoi-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke mātā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katayr . . . | <i>ān guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>loi to</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kā . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lowe . . . | ... |
| Dauā . . . | <i>ān lon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>n loā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>āmān-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *an dī*

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>men i-c-i</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>mēn-i-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ḍīḥ tīḥ-k-i</i> |
| 27. K'ayin . . . | <i>o-kay ko</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>ar anike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin qaku</i> |
| 30. Gadabī . . . | <i>mīy qatu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-'i'ā -'e'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ni / hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 46. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'au -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 40. Lu . . . | <i>mān mī</i> |
| 47. K'au . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>mān / pin vā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān ā</i> |
| 52. K'smti . . . | <i>man yāñ ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no / lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -ue -mrai (or -d) -ld</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>re au</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungbu . . . | <i>wei au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -wā -mē (or -d) -ld</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>'wā o</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>dā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā d</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zi mi</i> |
| Bra° . . . | <i>jū d</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yū o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi d</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'rai dū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbi . . . | <i>'nān o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o o</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u yā 'u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -ch'eā -ñāō</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā mwa (or tua)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>aiñ (ia)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>nin ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>du šu'</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>šu-č, šu</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>nu to</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do to, do io-š</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hoē hīē</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>wi jai-hi</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>begāle (f) hod-du</i> |
| 85. Lumbū . . . | <i>k'ā-nē wā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>u-k'i i</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'uā-ko tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>buāñ</i> |
| 91. Balāhi . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmali . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurisya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>um mo-tu</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>nō-mi, nom</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>cha-n mu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>'e mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>hore bā-šotcha</i> |
| 114. Nāgarī . . . | <i>horai lo</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o du</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>hō k'iu</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepchu . . . | <i>lu gum</i> |
| 121. Tōḍō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e du-ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bui dūñ (or dāk, dī)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>ma d-i-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, X' . . . | <i>-k'e vñā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-k'ā vñā (vñā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya vñā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā jī d</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī = nū (or -tyā) -ld</i> |
| Lisū or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī tiāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>l'ō ya (or ica)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yī chū vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>hā āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Nānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>in (is)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>haur (is)</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'c'āṅg (yod, or yin)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'c' duk (yō°, or yin)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō yin</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ō e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | <i>k'ō bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ō bet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bīṭā . . . | <i>bī doñ-a</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē hāñ-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-ṣā . . . | <i>bō dōñ (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō tōñ-ō</i> |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā dui</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō bā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>pā āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>hi-lē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-i bā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>hana-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pāe līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>lī līā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi hōnāñ-kei</i> |
| 174. Tāmlu . . . | <i>mi kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>si lē</i> |
| 178. Nameangā . . . | <i>a-lē dōñ-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau kia</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>ta or tū (ia)</i> |
| 183. Šempō . . . | <i>jī lā</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>ka-m i tū-lē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-ni āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā nā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā oi-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Kachin Group. |
|-------------------------|----|---|
| 204. Chingpá | or | Kachiu . . . <i>ʃi ɬə ai</i>
Maran . . . <i>ʃi ɬə ai</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | | . . . <i>k'ɛ ɬə</i> |
| | | Kuki-Chin Group. |
| | | Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ɱi-ɬ ɬə oi, ɱi-ɬ ɬə ni</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | | . . . <i>ɱi ɬə oi, ɱi-ɬ ni</i> |
| 207. Tido | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɬi</i> |
| 213. Sijin | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɬi</i> |
| 219. Lai | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 224. Lojé | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 227. Banjégl | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 228. Pank'a | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 229. Hrang'ol | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 232. Hallam | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi (or a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi)</i> |
| 236. Langreng | | . . . <i>ɬi-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 237. Aimel | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 238. Chiru | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 240. Kóm | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 245. Páram | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 247. Anil | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 248. Hirié-Lamgá | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 255. Taungla | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 252. Chinbók | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| Yidwá | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 254. Chinbón | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| Thayelmyo Chin | | . . . <i>ɬi-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 256. Sô or K'yang | | . . . <i>a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 257. K'ami | | . . . <i>ni ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| | | Lai Group. |
| 272. Andro | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 273. Sengmai | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 270. Chaiwá | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |
| 231. Káda | | . . . <i>'a-ɱi ɬ a-ɱi</i> |

Burma Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 261. Eri or Atri | . . . |
| 262. Lai or Lechi | . . . |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>ʃə ɱə-ɱə</i> |
| 269. Maiméa | or |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>su ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>ɱi ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| Me-gyi | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 264. Mru | . . . <i>ɱi-ɱi ɱi</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>ɬə ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| " spoken | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 268. Dana | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 265. Inga | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 270. Tavcyan | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 295. Tamil | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 297. Korava | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 291. Kaikáhl | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 293. Irula | . . . |
| 294. Malayalam | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 299. Badaga | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 302. Tuju | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 304. Kôta | . . . |
| 305. Kurux or Oraó | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandl, or Khond | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 310. Koláml | . . . |
| 314. Gôndl | . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 320. Telugu | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 323. Bráhal | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| | | SEMITIC FAMILY. |
| | | Arabic . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (he exists) |
| | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. |
| | | Iranian Branch. |
| | | Old Persian . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| | | Avesta . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| | | Pahlavi . . . <i>(h)ai</i> |
| 331. Persian | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 332. Páto, of Peshawar | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 363. Wará | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 360. Ormuz | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 363. Balóchl, Makraní | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 366. Eastern | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 370. Wázi | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 371. Sijál | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 372. Farikoll | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 373. Iskání, Zéklí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 377. Munjání or Mungí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 378. Yúdyá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| | | Dardic or Písháchi Branch. |
| 379. Báláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 382. Wáí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 381. Wáí-verí | or | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| Véru | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 383. Káláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 384. Gáwáí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 386. Páíáí, Eastern | } <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> | |
| 387. " Western | | |
| 392. K'óí-álá | or | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| Chitrál | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 392. Síná, Gilgítí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 394. Chitrál | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 396. of Dera | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 397. of Isláí-Haná | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 400. Káí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 401. Káí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 403. Póí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 404. Póí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 405. Póí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 406. Kóí-álá, Gáí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 407. Tóí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 411. Máláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| Gypsy, European | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| " Syrian | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| | | Indo-Aryan Branch. |
| | | Sanskrit . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (<i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| | | Prakrit . . . <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 430. K'éí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 417. Ishudá, of Shahpur | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 426. Máláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 428. Hindkí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 432. T'álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 433. D'áí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 435. Tí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 442. of Salt Range | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 437. Póí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 440. Chib'álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 441. Pú-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 446. Sindí, Vichálá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 450. Lálá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 452. Kach'álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 456. Maráí, Dálá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 478. Nágpurí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 494. Kóí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 499. Singalese | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 502. Opiyá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 507. Biháí, Máláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 516. Mágáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 521. B'ojpurí, North-ern | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 520. " South-ern | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 526. Nágpurí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 530. Bengálí, written | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (<i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 537. South-western | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 541. Siripurí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 546. Eastern | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 549. of Cachar | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 551. Chákíná | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 553. Assamese | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 560. Bag'álí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 573. Ch'áí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 582. Western Hindí, Hindó-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindó-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 587. Dáláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 589. Bángáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 593. Bájáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 605. Kanáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 611. Búndéí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 616. Bángáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 633. Pájáí, written | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 639. Póí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 648. Póí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 650. Káí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 653. Gújaráí, Standard | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 661. Cháráí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 666. Káí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 673. K'áí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 676. G'áí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 713. Bájáí, Máláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 742. Jájáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 756. Máláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 777. Gújarí | of | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| Házara | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 761. Máláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 770. Nímáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 771. Láb'álá | of | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| Perar | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 708. K'áí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 678. B'álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 782. Eastern Páláí | or K'áí-álá | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 785. Central Páláí, Kúmaí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 806. Gáí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 816. Western Páláí, Jáí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 810. Sírínáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 820. Bág'álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 822. Kíí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 830. Šódóí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 833. Kúí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 837. Máláí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 842. Cnámáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 843. Gáí | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |
| 846. Páí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> , or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| 847. Páí-álá | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> (or <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i>) |
| " | . . . | <i>ni ɱi-ɬi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataŕi-domo wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>at-aŕ</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dür-mis</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide bui, bide amui</i> |
| Sankpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>gara</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŕaski . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kità (or kāmī) àdà</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>gità jīdān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn chēd</i> |
| 8. Talaiŕg, written . . . | <i>puai dāh</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>puē num</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>mān en</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauŕg-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 4. Palauŕg . . . | <i>yā (etc.) mōŕ, etc.</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ye (etc.) guai</i> |
| Darāŕg . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi i</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| Eŕ . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōŕg Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dauŕ . . . | <i>o-ni kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ni loŕ</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>ŕi amān-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē (dual hē) dī, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------------|

Mupdā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i> |
| 16. Mupdārī . . . | <i>mēnā-bū-ā</i> |
| 26. Kārku . . . | <i>ā-buŕg iŕ-kā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>ele ke-le</i> |
| 28. Juŕŕg . . . | <i>neŕŕje n-āŕike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen daku</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nēŕŕg dūtu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wō-man w'z</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hā tā, hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-rau -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-rau -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>hao mī</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-hau /pin vē</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rau ā</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>hau yaŕ ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tā vā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -mwaŕ (or =d) -lā</i> |
| " Bascoŕ . . . | ... |
| " Maulmeŕ . . . | <i>pū au</i> |
| 36. Taungŕn . . . | <i>ni-ŕōn-ŕi au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa w'ŕŕ (or =d) =lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pū o</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>wā o</i> |
| 41a. Wowaw . . . | <i>nā w'ŕŕ (etc.) d</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>wi mi</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>gū o</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pū o</i> |
| Yintālū . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pū d</i> |
| 37. Padannng . . . | <i>pū dū</i> |
| 38. Yeŕnbā . . . | <i>pū o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycŕn . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichī . . . | <i>g' o</i> |
| " Dermahā . . . | <i>yū-l'pā 'u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŕg) . . . | <i>-pē -ch'ŕŕ -nāŕō</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yā-go mīa (or tīa)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siŕ (nre)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>yā/bu ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yā/bua ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāŕī or Paŕn . . . | <i>ŕye-re ŕu-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lūhū . . . | <i>ŕu-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāŕī . . . | <i>ni to-n</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>niŕān to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nūh nā-si-ŕu</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>ni hōk-i-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-ni ā-wā, ā-ni-gē wā-i-gē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>ā-ni nā-hā-i</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>kei tu-ŕe</i> |
| 90. Bāŕŕg . . . | <i>ŕwāk-kā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāŕpāŕg . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōŕōŕg . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōŕg . . . | ... |
| 95. Wālŕg . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingŕāŕg . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūŕgoh'ēnŕāŕg . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāŕgmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōŕg or Chāmŕŕg . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'ŕēŕg . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālāŕg . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulūŕg . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāŕya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'ālŕg . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>ān-kū muk-tā</i> |
| 106. Vāya or Hāyū . . . | <i>nō-ke-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ni-jag mu</i> |
| 112. Mūrmī . . . | <i>nā-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go-patehī nā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān-ko le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī-p'ŕ dū</i> |
| 117. Paŕŕī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>jā-ŕi k'iu</i> |
| 119. Rōŕg or Lepcha . . . | <i>kā-yū gum</i> |
| 121. Tōŕŕ . . . | ... |
| 122. Āka . . . | <i>ni ŕi-dū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāŕŕ . . . | <i>nā-lū dā-d-nā</i> |
| 126. Mīhūmī, Dīŕŕŕ . . . | ... |
| Mījā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /ŕŕ . . . | <i>ŕa -ŕe nā</i> |
| A-li . . . | <i>nā -ŕi nā (ŕā)</i> |
| Lō-lō p'ŕ . . . | <i>nā ŕūŕ nā</i> |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mū jā ŕ</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Līm . . . | <i>nā -nū =nā (or -ŕā) -lā</i> |
| Līn'ŕ or Yāŕŕ . . . | <i>nā no tādā lā</i> |
| 274. Mō-nō . . . | <i>nā ko yī (or ŕe)</i> |
| Lān . . . | <i>ni chā ŕi</i> |
| 277a. Pŕen or Pŕŕn . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nūŕg . . . | <i>nā nīn āl ŕ</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyāŕŕŕg . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tānchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 63. B'ōŕŕ, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā -ŕe yōd (adug, or yin)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā -ŕe yōd (dūt, or yin)</i> |
| 69. Bālī . . . | <i>nā-yā yōt</i> |
| 60. of Paŕŕ . . . | <i>nā-tān ŕn</i> |
| 61. Ladākī . . . | <i>nā-ŕe ŕn</i> |
| 62. of Spīlī . . . | <i>nā-ŕe yin</i> |
| 63. Kāgato . . . | <i>ni-lŕa c</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>nā-pu yin</i> |
| 68. Dāŕjōŕkā . . . | <i>nā-chā ŕn</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chāt yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zān-fur dān-ā</i> |
| 130. Lālūŕg . . . | <i>chīn-k'ēdā hān-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sū . . . | <i>nāi-rao dōn (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chīn-ā dōn-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chīn-ā dōn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tīpārā . . . | <i>chūn tōn-ō</i> |
| 152. Dourī-Chutīya . . . | <i>jā-ŕu dūi</i> |

Nāyā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angūmī . . . | <i>hē-lō bā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>niŕ āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ag'a-lē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kōŕāmā . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-lŕu-nā so-ā</i> |
| 186. Āo . . . | <i>onoka ŕŕ</i> |
| 169. Hlōŕā . . . | <i>o kā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumī . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumī . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablōŕg . . . | <i>tu-mai ye</i> |
| 174. Tamīn . . . | <i>hām-p'ūn hī</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kem lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ni-mā dōn-ān</i> |
| 179. Chāŕg . . . | <i>kānn (sānn) kīa</i> |
| 181. Mōŕŕāŕg . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nūŕ-mī lā</i> |
| 187. Kabūi . . . | <i>hāi-goī tū-ŕē</i> |
| 188. K'ōirāo . . . | <i>hāi-tamī-ni ŕi-ŕ</i> |
| 189. Mīkīr . . . | <i>ne-tum dō</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireŕg . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāŕgk'ul . . . | <i>i-ŕum-nā</i> |
| 200. Pādāŕg . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoī . . . | ... |
| 202. Mārŕŕg . . . | <i>kā-nā ŕi-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | Number in General List. |
|-------------------------|---|
| 304. Chingpa . . . | 300. Telugu . . . |
| 305. Kachin . . . | 308. Babel . . . |
| 306. Miao . . . | |
| 307. Singu . . . | |
| | SEMITIC FAMILY. |
| | Arabic . . . |
| | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. |
| | Iranian Branch. |
| | Old Persian . . . |
| | Avesta . . . |
| | Pahlavi . . . |
| | 311. Persian . . . |
| | 312. Pahlavi of Ptolemy . . . |
| | 313. Waddi . . . |
| | 314. of Kachin . . . |
| | 315. Gurmukhi . . . |
| | 316. Baluchi, Makhi . . . |
| | 317. Eastern . . . |
| | 318. Waj . . . |
| | 319. Hindi . . . |
| | 320. Urdu . . . |
| | 321. Hindustani . . . |
| | 322. Bengali . . . |
| | 323. Marathi . . . |
| | 324. Gujarati . . . |
| | 325. Sindhi . . . |
| | 326. Punjabi . . . |
| | 327. Hindi . . . |
| | 328. Urdu . . . |
| | 329. Bengali . . . |
| | 330. Marathi . . . |
| | 331. Gujarati . . . |
| | 332. Sindhi . . . |
| | 333. Punjabi . . . |
| | 334. Hindi . . . |
| | 335. Urdu . . . |
| | 336. Bengali . . . |
| | 337. Marathi . . . |
| | 338. Gujarati . . . |
| | 339. Sindhi . . . |
| | 340. Punjabi . . . |
| | 341. Hindi . . . |
| | 342. Urdu . . . |
| | 343. Bengali . . . |
| | 344. Marathi . . . |
| | 345. Gujarati . . . |
| | 346. Sindhi . . . |
| | 347. Punjabi . . . |
| | 348. Hindi . . . |
| | 349. Urdu . . . |
| | 350. Bengali . . . |
| | 351. Marathi . . . |
| | 352. Gujarati . . . |
| | 353. Sindhi . . . |
| | 354. Punjabi . . . |
| | 355. Hindi . . . |
| | 356. Urdu . . . |
| | 357. Bengali . . . |
| | 358. Marathi . . . |
| | 359. Gujarati . . . |
| | 360. Sindhi . . . |
| | 361. Punjabi . . . |
| | 362. Hindi . . . |
| | 363. Urdu . . . |
| | 364. Bengali . . . |
| | 365. Marathi . . . |
| | 366. Gujarati . . . |
| | 367. Sindhi . . . |
| | 368. Punjabi . . . |
| | 369. Hindi . . . |
| | 370. Urdu . . . |
| | 371. Bengali . . . |
| | 372. Marathi . . . |
| | 373. Gujarati . . . |
| | 374. Sindhi . . . |
| | 375. Punjabi . . . |
| | 376. Hindi . . . |
| | 377. Urdu . . . |
| | 378. Bengali . . . |
| | 379. Marathi . . . |
| | 380. Gujarati . . . |
| | 381. Sindhi . . . |
| | 382. Punjabi . . . |
| | 383. Hindi . . . |
| | 384. Urdu . . . |
| | 385. Bengali . . . |
| | 386. Marathi . . . |
| | 387. Gujarati . . . |
| | 388. Sindhi . . . |
| | 389. Punjabi . . . |
| | 390. Hindi . . . |
| | 391. Urdu . . . |
| | 392. Bengali . . . |
| | 393. Marathi . . . |
| | 394. Gujarati . . . |
| | 395. Sindhi . . . |
| | 396. Punjabi . . . |
| | 397. Hindi . . . |
| | 398. Urdu . . . |
| | 399. Bengali . . . |
| | 400. Marathi . . . |
| | 401. Gujarati . . . |
| | 402. Sindhi . . . |
| | 403. Punjabi . . . |
| | 404. Hindi . . . |
| | 405. Urdu . . . |
| | 406. Bengali . . . |
| | 407. Marathi . . . |
| | 408. Gujarati . . . |
| | 409. Sindhi . . . |
| | 410. Punjabi . . . |
| | 411. Hindi . . . |
| | 412. Urdu . . . |
| | 413. Bengali . . . |
| | 414. Marathi . . . |
| | 415. Gujarati . . . |
| | 416. Sindhi . . . |
| | 417. Punjabi . . . |
| | 418. Hindi . . . |
| | 419. Urdu . . . |
| | 420. Bengali . . . |
| | 421. Marathi . . . |
| | 422. Gujarati . . . |
| | 423. Sindhi . . . |
| | 424. Punjabi . . . |
| | 425. Hindi . . . |
| | 426. Urdu . . . |
| | 427. Bengali . . . |
| | 428. Marathi . . . |
| | 429. Gujarati . . . |
| | 430. Sindhi . . . |
| | 431. Punjabi . . . |
| | 432. Hindi . . . |
| | 433. Urdu . . . |
| | 434. Bengali . . . |
| | 435. Marathi . . . |
| | 436. Gujarati . . . |
| | 437. Sindhi . . . |
| | 438. Punjabi . . . |
| | 439. Hindi . . . |
| | 440. Urdu . . . |
| | 441. Bengali . . . |
| | 442. Marathi . . . |
| | 443. Gujarati . . . |
| | 444. Sindhi . . . |
| | 445. Punjabi . . . |
| | 446. Hindi . . . |
| | 447. Urdu . . . |
| | 448. Bengali . . . |
| | 449. Marathi . . . |
| | 450. Gujarati . . . |
| | 451. Sindhi . . . |
| | 452. Punjabi . . . |
| | 453. Hindi . . . |
| | 454. Urdu . . . |
| | 455. Bengali . . . |
| | 456. Marathi . . . |
| | 457. Gujarati . . . |
| | 458. Sindhi . . . |
| | 459. Punjabi . . . |
| | 460. Hindi . . . |
| | 461. Urdu . . . |
| | 462. Bengali . . . |
| | 463. Marathi . . . |
| | 464. Gujarati . . . |
| | 465. Sindhi . . . |
| | 466. Punjabi . . . |
| | 467. Hindi . . . |
| | 468. Urdu . . . |
| | 469. Bengali . . . |
| | 470. Marathi . . . |
| | 471. Gujarati . . . |
| | 472. Sindhi . . . |
| | 473. Punjabi . . . |
| | 474. Hindi . . . |
| | 475. Urdu . . . |
| | 476. Bengali . . . |
| | 477. Marathi . . . |
| | 478. Gujarati . . . |
| | 479. Sindhi . . . |
| | 480. Punjabi . . . |
| | 481. Hindi . . . |
| | 482. Urdu . . . |
| | 483. Bengali . . . |
| | 484. Marathi . . . |
| | 485. Gujarati . . . |
| | 486. Sindhi . . . |
| | 487. Punjabi . . . |
| | 488. Hindi . . . |
| | 489. Urdu . . . |
| | 490. Bengali . . . |
| | 491. Marathi . . . |
| | 492. Gujarati . . . |
| | 493. Sindhi . . . |
| | 494. Punjabi . . . |
| | 495. Hindi . . . |
| | 496. Urdu . . . |
| | 497. Bengali . . . |
| | 498. Marathi . . . |
| | 499. Gujarati . . . |
| | 500. Sindhi . . . |
| | 501. Punjabi . . . |
| | 502. Hindi . . . |
| | 503. Urdu . . . |
| | 504. Bengali . . . |
| | 505. Marathi . . . |
| | 506. Gujarati . . . |
| | 507. Sindhi . . . |
| | 508. Punjabi . . . |
| | 509. Hindi . . . |
| | 510. Urdu . . . |
| | 511. Bengali . . . |
| | 512. Marathi . . . |
| | 513. Gujarati . . . |
| | 514. Sindhi . . . |
| | 515. Punjabi . . . |
| | 516. Hindi . . . |
| | 517. Urdu . . . |
| | 518. Bengali . . . |
| | 519. Marathi . . . |
| | 520. Gujarati . . . |
| | 521. Sindhi . . . |
| | 522. Punjabi . . . |
| | 523. Hindi . . . |
| | 524. Urdu . . . |
| | 525. Bengali . . . |
| | 526. Marathi . . . |
| | 527. Gujarati . . . |
| | 528. Sindhi . . . |
| | 529. Punjabi . . . |
| | 530. Hindi . . . |
| | 531. Urdu . . . |
| | 532. Bengali . . . |
| | 533. Marathi . . . |
| | 534. Gujarati . . . |
| | 535. Sindhi . . . |
| | 536. Punjabi . . . |
| | 537. Hindi . . . |
| | 538. Urdu . . . |
| | 539. Bengali . . . |
| | 540. Marathi . . . |
| | 541. Gujarati . . . |
| | 542. Sindhi . . . |
| | 543. Punjabi . . . |
| | 544. Hindi . . . |
| | 545. Urdu . . . |
| | 546. Bengali . . . |
| | 547. Marathi . . . |
| | 548. Gujarati . . . |
| | 549. Sindhi . . . |
| | 550. Punjabi . . . |
| | 551. Hindi . . . |
| | 552. Urdu . . . |
| | 553. Bengali . . . |
| | 554. Marathi . . . |
| | 555. Gujarati . . . |
| | 556. Sindhi . . . |
| | 557. Punjabi . . . |
| | 558. Hindi . . . |
| | 559. Urdu . . . |
| | 560. Bengali . . . |
| | 561. Marathi . . . |
| | 562. Gujarati . . . |
| | 563. Sindhi . . . |
| | 564. Punjabi . . . |
| | 565. Hindi . . . |
| | 566. Urdu . . . |
| | 567. Bengali . . . |
| | 568. Marathi . . . |
| | 569. Gujarati . . . |
| | 570. Sindhi . . . |
| | 571. Punjabi . . . |
| | 572. Hindi . . . |
| | 573. Urdu . . . |
| | 574. Bengali . . . |
| | 575. Marathi . . . |
| | 576. Gujarati . . . |
| | 577. Sindhi . . . |
| | 578. Punjabi . . . |
| | 579. Hindi . . . |
| | 580. Urdu . . . |
| | 581. Bengali . . . |
| | 582. Marathi . . . |
| | 583. Gujarati . . . |
| | 584. Sindhi . . . |
| | 585. Punjabi . . . |
| | 586. Hindi . . . |
| | 587. Urdu . . . |
| | 588. Bengali . . . |
| | 589. Marathi . . . |
| | 590. Gujarati . . . |
| | 591. Sindhi . . . |
| | 592. Punjabi . . . |
| | 593. Hindi . . . |
| | 594. Urdu . . . |
| | 595. Bengali . . . |
| | 596. Marathi . . . |
| | 597. Gujarati . . . |
| | 598. Sindhi . . . |
| | 599. Punjabi . . . |
| | 600. Hindi . . . |

| Number in General List. | Number in General List. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 493. Singalese . . . | 601. Marathi . . . |
| 494. Oriya . . . | 602. Gujarati . . . |
| 495. Bihari, Maithili . . . | 603. Sindhi . . . |
| 496. Magahi . . . | 604. Punjabi . . . |
| 497. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . | 605. Hindi . . . |
| 498. " South-ern . . . | 606. Urdu . . . |
| 499. Nagpuria . . . | 607. Bengali . . . |
| 500. Benarasi, written . . . | 608. Marathi . . . |
| " spoken . . . | 609. Gujarati . . . |
| 501. South-western . . . | 610. Sindhi . . . |
| 502. Sirguri . . . | 611. Punjabi . . . |
| 503. Eastern . . . | 612. Hindi . . . |
| 504. of Cachar . . . | 613. Urdu . . . |
| 505. of Chittagong . . . | 614. Bengali . . . |
| 506. Chittagong . . . | 615. Marathi . . . |
| 507. Assamese . . . | 616. Gujarati . . . |
| 508. Eastern Hindi . . . | 617. Sindhi . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 618. Punjabi . . . |
| 509. Bagmati . . . | 619. Hindi . . . |
| 510. Chittagong . . . | 620. Urdu . . . |
| 511. Western Hindi . . . | 621. Bengali . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 622. Marathi . . . |
| 512. Vernacular . . . | 623. Gujarati . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 624. Sindhi . . . |
| 513. Dakini . . . | 625. Punjabi . . . |
| 514. Bengali . . . | 626. Hindi . . . |
| 515. Rajpuri . . . | 627. Urdu . . . |
| 516. Kachari . . . | 628. Bengali . . . |
| 517. Bhojpuri . . . | 629. Marathi . . . |
| 518. Chittagong . . . | 630. Gujarati . . . |
| 519. Assamese . . . | 631. Sindhi . . . |
| 520. Eastern Hindi . . . | 632. Punjabi . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 633. Hindi . . . |
| 521. Bagmati . . . | 634. Urdu . . . |
| 522. Chittagong . . . | 635. Bengali . . . |
| 523. Western Hindi . . . | 636. Marathi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 637. Gujarati . . . |
| 524. Vernacular . . . | 638. Sindhi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 639. Punjabi . . . |
| 525. Dakini . . . | 640. Hindi . . . |
| 526. Bengali . . . | 641. Urdu . . . |
| 527. Rajpuri . . . | 642. Bengali . . . |
| 528. Kachari . . . | 643. Marathi . . . |
| 529. Bhojpuri . . . | 644. Gujarati . . . |
| 530. Chittagong . . . | 645. Sindhi . . . |
| 531. Assamese . . . | 646. Punjabi . . . |
| 532. Eastern Hindi . . . | 647. Hindi . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 648. Urdu . . . |
| 533. Bagmati . . . | 649. Bengali . . . |
| 534. Chittagong . . . | 650. Marathi . . . |
| 535. Western Hindi . . . | 651. Gujarati . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 652. Sindhi . . . |
| 536. Vernacular . . . | 653. Punjabi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 654. Hindi . . . |
| 537. Dakini . . . | 655. Urdu . . . |
| 538. Bengali . . . | 656. Bengali . . . |
| 539. Rajpuri . . . | 657. Marathi . . . |
| 540. Kachari . . . | 658. Gujarati . . . |
| 541. Bhojpuri . . . | 659. Sindhi . . . |
| 542. Chittagong . . . | 660. Punjabi . . . |
| 543. Assamese . . . | 661. Hindi . . . |
| 544. Eastern Hindi . . . | 662. Urdu . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 663. Bengali . . . |
| 545. Bagmati . . . | 664. Marathi . . . |
| 546. Chittagong . . . | 665. Gujarati . . . |
| 547. Western Hindi . . . | 666. Sindhi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 667. Punjabi . . . |
| 548. Vernacular . . . | 668. Hindi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 669. Urdu . . . |
| 549. Dakini . . . | 670. Bengali . . . |
| 550. Bengali . . . | 671. Marathi . . . |
| 551. Rajpuri . . . | 672. Gujarati . . . |
| 552. Kachari . . . | 673. Sindhi . . . |
| 553. Bhojpuri . . . | 674. Punjabi . . . |
| 554. Chittagong . . . | 675. Hindi . . . |
| 555. Assamese . . . | 676. Urdu . . . |
| 556. Eastern Hindi . . . | 677. Bengali . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 678. Marathi . . . |
| 557. Bagmati . . . | 679. Gujarati . . . |
| 558. Chittagong . . . | 680. Sindhi . . . |
| 559. Western Hindi . . . | 681. Punjabi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 682. Hindi . . . |
| 560. Vernacular . . . | 683. Urdu . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 684. Bengali . . . |
| 561. Dakini . . . | 685. Marathi . . . |
| 562. Bengali . . . | 686. Gujarati . . . |
| 563. Rajpuri . . . | 687. Sindhi . . . |
| 564. Kachari . . . | 688. Punjabi . . . |
| 565. Bhojpuri . . . | 689. Hindi . . . |
| 566. Chittagong . . . | 690. Urdu . . . |
| 567. Assamese . . . | 691. Bengali . . . |
| 568. Eastern Hindi . . . | 692. Marathi . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 693. Gujarati . . . |
| 569. Bagmati . . . | 694. Sindhi . . . |
| 570. Chittagong . . . | 695. Punjabi . . . |
| 571. Western Hindi . . . | 696. Hindi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 697. Urdu . . . |
| 572. Vernacular . . . | 698. Bengali . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 699. Marathi . . . |
| 573. Dakini . . . | 700. Gujarati . . . |
| 574. Bengali . . . | 701. Sindhi . . . |
| 575. Rajpuri . . . | 702. Punjabi . . . |
| 576. Kachari . . . | 703. Hindi . . . |
| 577. Bhojpuri . . . | 704. Urdu . . . |
| 578. Chittagong . . . | 705. Bengali . . . |
| 579. Assamese . . . | 706. Marathi . . . |
| 580. Eastern Hindi . . . | 707. Gujarati . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 708. Sindhi . . . |
| 581. Bagmati . . . | 709. Punjabi . . . |
| 582. Chittagong . . . | 710. Hindi . . . |
| 583. Western Hindi . . . | 711. Urdu . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 712. Bengali . . . |
| 584. Vernacular . . . | 713. Marathi . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 714. Gujarati . . . |
| 585. Dakini . . . | 715. Sindhi . . . |
| 586. Bengali . . . | 716. Punjabi . . . |
| 587. Rajpuri . . . | 717. Hindi . . . |
| 588. Kachari . . . | 718. Urdu . . . |
| 589. Bhojpuri . . . | 719. Bengali . . . |
| 590. Chittagong . . . | 720. Marathi . . . |
| 591. Assamese . . . | 721. Gujarati . . . |
| 592. Eastern Hindi . . . | 722. Sindhi . . . |
| Awadhi . . . | 723. Punjabi . . . |
| 593. Bagmati . . . | 724. Hindi . . . |
| 594. Chittagong . . . | 725. Urdu . . . |
| 595. Western Hindi . . . | 726. Bengali . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 727. Marathi . . . |
| 596. Vernacular . . . | 728. Gujarati . . . |
| Hindustani . . . | 729. Sindhi . . . |
| 597. Dakini . . . | 730. Punjabi . . . |
| 598. Bengali . . . | 731. Hindi . . . |
| 599. Rajpuri . . . | 732. Urdu . . . |
| 600. Kachari . . . | 733. Bengali . . . |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 493. Singalese . . . | ecmu |
| 494. Oriya . . . | amh'ēm n' ach'ū (or h'ū) |
| 495. Bihari, Maithili . . . | ham n' lōk'ni t'ildh' (or |
| 496. Magahi . . . | ham'ni h'i |
| 497. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . | ham'ni b'ini (or h'i) |
| 498. " South-ern . . . | ham'ni- . b' n'i (or h'i) |
| 499. Nagpuria . . . | ham'ni- . h' h'i (or h'i) |
| 500. Benarasi, written . . . | am'ni ach'i (or h'i) |
| " spoken . . . | am'ni ach'i (ich'i, or h'i) |
| 501. South-western . . . | am'ni ach'i |
| 502. Sirguri . . . | ham'ni ach'i |
| 503. Eastern . . . | am'ni ai (or ai) |
| 504. of Cachar . . . | am'ni ai |
| 505. of Chittagong . . . | am'ni ach'i |
| 506. Chittag . . . | am'ni ai |
| 507. Assamese . . . | am'ni ai (or h'i) |
| 508. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . | ham'ni (or h'i) |
| Bangali . . . | ham'ni |
| 509. Chhattisgarhi . . . | ham'ni h'i (or h'i) |
| 510. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . | ham'ni |
| 511. Vernacular Hindustani . . . | ham'ni |
| 512. Dak'ini . . . | ham'ni |
| 513. Bhojari . . . | ham'ni (or ai) |
| 514. Braj Bha'ia . . . | ham'ni (or ai) |
| 515. Kachari . . . | ham'ni h'i (or h'i) |
| 516. Bhojari . . . | ham'ni (or ai) |
| 517. Bhojari . . . | ham'ni (or ai) |
| 518. Bhojari, written . . . | ai h'i (or h'i) |
| " spoken . . . | ai h'i |
| 519. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i |
| 520. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 521. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 522. Bhojari, written . . . | ai h'i (or h'i) |
| " spoken . . . | ai h'i |
| 523. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i |
| 524. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 525. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 526. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 527. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 528. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 529. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 530. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 531. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 532. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 533. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 534. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 535. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 536. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 537. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 538. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 539. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 540. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 541. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 542. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 543. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 544. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 545. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 546. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 547. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 548. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 549. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 550. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 551. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 552. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 553. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 554. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 555. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 556. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 557. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 558. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 559. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 560. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 561. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 562. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 563. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 564. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 565. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 566. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 567. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 568. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 569. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 570. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 571. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 572. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 573. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 574. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 575. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 576. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 577. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 578. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 579. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 580. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 581. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 582. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 583. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 584. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 585. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 586. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 587. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 588. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 589. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 590. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 591. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 592. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 593. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 594. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 595. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 596. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 597. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 598. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 599. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |
| 600. Bhojari . . . | ai h'i (or ai, h'i) |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi at</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>hakhōi illā (or ittā)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dūr-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sauwe bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā bui, tā amui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>sara</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mah bān</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāmu ādā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō jiān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās neāk cheā</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnañ ta' dāh</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tō' num</i> |

Sokai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā mān</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pā (etc.) mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>pe (etc.) guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi me</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-ku . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōn kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>p'i loā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ēhi āmān-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē (dual inā) dt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Munqā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'ernāri, Santāl . . . | <i>menā-pā-ā</i> |
| 16. Munqārī . . . | <i>mēnā-pē-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>āpē tī-kā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ampe ke-pe</i> |
| 28. Jūōōg . . . | <i>hare h-āsike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē daku</i> |
| 30. Gādabā . . . | <i>pēnehā dufu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni-man vā'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nū tū hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>lin-pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lān-pēn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šin . . . | <i>l'ē qin vā'</i> |
| 51. Ākām . . . | <i>lū s</i> |
| 52. K'āmū . . . | <i>lū yāi ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>lāy lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na=θi -mwai (or =d) lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>n' θi } au</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>n' θi }</i> |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>θi-pōn au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-θū mē (or 'ō) =lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>θu o</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nū t' d o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t' k wā d</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θi mi</i> |
| Bwā . . . | <i>nū d' d ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θi o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā θū d</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā θū āū</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>nā θū o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ni o</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>de l' p d' u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . . | <i>mē -ch'ēn-nāā</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao mwa (or tua)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siā (are)</i> |
| 42. Lauten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nāu ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy bua ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Patni . . . | <i>kye-re ū-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>ŭ-nni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kī to-n</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ganī si-sin</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nān hot-nā-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>in-k'i nā-kū</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān tuwē</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bucān-ni</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chawāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-mul (f) ā-mo-bi-ni</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ge-ni kāte mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge-patehi bā-ni</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nāk-truk le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-p' du</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . . | <i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū gum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Mīri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāfā . . . | <i>nā-lū dān (or dāh, dā)</i> |
| 126. Mīšmi, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mījā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 278. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>na nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na hī' nō (nā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>nā tā' nā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā jā d</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=nū wā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Y'syin . . . | <i>nō wā tiāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ko ya (or wa)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kāpui chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yod-t'ō 'adug (yod, or gin)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'yō-t'ō dūk (yō, or gin)</i> |
| 59. Balū . . . | <i>k'ye-tān yot</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'ye-tān in</i> |
| 61. Ladakhī . . . | <i>k'yo-za in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-za yin</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'yo e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'yot-rān gin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'yot yin-bet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bēdo or Bārā . . . | <i>nān-sur dān-a</i> |
| 130. Lālāng . . . | <i>nā-rā hān-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nini-rao dōn (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā-si-mān dōn-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tīpurā . . . | <i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>lō-ru dui</i> |

Nāga Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō bā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nō ānī</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nenoke līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nī līā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai yān</i> |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>ām-p'uh kī</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hāzām lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ne-mā dōn-o</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn-kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nān-nū-mī lā</i> |
| 187. Kabin . . . | <i>nān-hū-goi tū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. Kōirō . . . | <i>nān-rami-ni ū-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān-tum dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-t'um-na</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nī-nā ōi-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpá . | or | |
| Kachin . | nàn-ten à ài | |
| Maran . | nàn-ten à ài | |
| 205. Singp'o . | nī āā | |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Meit'ei . | nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni | |
| 206. Meit'ei . | na-k'oi oi, na-k'oi-ni | |
| 207. T'ado . | nā-hōn na-hī | |
| 213. Siyin . | nō-mā na-hī | |
| 219. Lai . | nān-ni n'-um | |
| 224. Luñei . | nañ-rd-ni in-nī | |
| 227. Banjogi . | nān-ni nan-ji | |
| 228. Pank'u . | nañ-ni nin-chāñ | |
| 229. Hrang'ol . | nān-ni nin-hōm | |
| 232. Hallām . | nañ-ni nān-ā-om | |
| 236. Langrong . | nañ-mā-ni om | |
| 237. Aimol . | nañ-ni na-ni | |
| 238. Chiru . | nañ-ni nañ-ni-lāi | |
| 239. Kolhreg . | nañ-ni nin-la-chāñ | |
| 240. Kōm . | nañ-ni ka-chāñ-chai | |
| 246. Pūm . | nañ-ni chāñ | |
| 247. Anāl . | nañ-ni t'iu-ga-ti | |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . | nañ-ni jū kā-t'ok-nān | |
| 255. Taungōa . | no-bu 'om | |
| 252. Chinbōk . | ... | |
| Yādwīn . | ... | |
| 254. Chinbōn . | nar tu-hu | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . | nañ-ni mei mdi-yu | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . | nañ-ni ma-moi-yū | |
| 257. K'ami . | nān-chī aun | |

Lai Group.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 279. Andro . | ... |
| 279. Sengmai . | ... |
| 280. Chairel . | ... |
| 281. Kādā . | hā-neñ -nā-mā |

Burma Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 261. Szi or Atei . | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi . | ... |
| 263. Maru . | nā-nau nā-rā |
| 260. Maingōa . | or |
| Ngachang . | noñ-da ni-hi' |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . | nā-tāk-su pā-liñ |
| Me-gyā . | no-teik pā-li |
| 264. Mra . | en-ni nā |
| 265. Burmese, written . | nañ tus ² p'rach-kra-jañ. |
| " spoken . | -nin ² do ² p'yi ² tyā ² -dā |
| 266. Arakanese . | māñ do i dā |
| 267. Taungyo . | nē du hi dā |
| 269. Dann . | miññ do i dā |
| 268. Inōa . | nāñ do si dā |
| 270. Tavoyan . | nāñ do (or nāñ no) i dā |

DRavidian Family.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 285. Tamil . | nīngāḷ irukkīrīrgaḷ |
| 287. Korava . | nīga igrāga |
| 291. Kalkāḷi . | nīng igrāng |
| 289. Irula . | ... |
| 294. Malayalam . | nīññāḷ agunn ² |
| 297. Kanarese . | nīv ² iddīr ² |
| 298. Badaga . | nīññā iddari |
| 301. Kodagu . | nīñga ippira |
| 302. Tuln . | nīkūḷu uppar ² (or uḷḷar ²) |
| 303. Toda . | nīv crāchi |
| 304. Kōta . | ... |
| 305. Knruḷ or Orāḷ . | nīm rā'āḷ |
| 307. Malto or Maler . | nīm dōk ² er |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . | iru māñjēru |
| 310. Kolāmi . | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍi . | immaḷ āndīḷ (or āndīḷ) |

| Number in General List. | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| 320. Telugu . | mīr ² unnār ² | |
| 328. Brāhūi . | num ure | |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| Arabic . | antum k'i'nūn (you exist) | |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |
| <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | | |
| Old Persian . | *asta | |
| Avesta . | stā | |
| Pahlavi . | hēd | |
| 331. Persian . | id | |
| 339. Pañtō, of Peška- | | |
| war . | tāsū yaī | |
| 353. Waziri . | tōsē yaī (or yēstai) | |
| 354. of Kandahar . | tāsē yāst | |
| 360. Ormuzi . | tyūs hāi | |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | šumā hastit (or it) | |
| 366. Eastern . | šā ast'ēd or šaurā'k'ēd | |
| 370. Wayi . | šāit-av tci | |
| 371. Siyāi . | tamā-el yast | |
| 372. Sarikoli . | tamāš-ar yost | |
| 376. Iskāmi, Zekaki . | tūmōx-e ast | |
| 377. Munjanior Mangi . | mif hāstaf | |
| 378. Yūdyā . | maf astet | |
| <i>Dardic or Pišcha Branch.</i> | | |
| 379. Baigali . | šā az-r | |
| 380. Wai-ala . | ci cēḷē | |
| 381. Wai-veri . | or | |
| Veron . | miū eseno | |
| 383. Kalāša . | ābi āsa | |
| 384. Gawar-bati . | mō t'anañ | |
| 386. Pañai, Eastern | } haida | |
| 387. " Western | | |
| 399. K'ōwār . | or | |
| Chitrali . | pisa astimi | |
| 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . | t'ro hanūt | |
| 394. Chilasi . | šū hānit | |
| 396. of Drās . | tōḷ hānet (or hāḷt) | |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanū . | t'vi hāñi (or bet) | |
| 400. Kāsmiri . | tōḷ ch'wa | |
| 401. Kaštawāḷi . | tus t'ēaua | |
| 403. Pōguli . | tus ch'ēl' | |
| 404. Pōḷa Sirāji . | tuh ch'at' | |
| 405. Rāmbani . | tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō) | |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . | t'ā t'ā | |
| 409. Tōrwāli . | t'ō t'ā | |
| 411. Maiyā . | tus t'ā | |
| Gypsy, European | tumen isān | |
| " Syrian . | ātme (ā)stēsi | |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | |
| Sanskrit . | st'a, b'ast'a, (sch'at'a) | |
| Prakrit . | t'a, hōha, hōhu, ach'ch'aha (or -hu) | |
| 430. K'ētrāni . | ... | |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shah- | | |
| pur . | tussē hō (or s, or ēhō) | |
| 426. Māltāni . | tussē hō (or s) | |
| 428. Hindki . | tussē hō | |
| 432. Tālī . | tussē hō (or s, ēhō) | |
| 433. D'annī . | tussē ahau (or ahīō, s) | |
| 435. Tināni . | tussē hō (or s) | |
| 442. of Salt Range . | tussē ahō (or s) | |
| 437. Pōt'wāni . | tussē hō (or s) | |
| 440. Chibālī . | tus sō | |
| 441. Pūnchī . | tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā) | |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli . | tachē āhiyō | |
| 450. Lāḷi . | tacē āyō | |
| 452. Kachchī . | āḷ āiyō (or ayō) | |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . | tum'ī āhē | |
| 478. Nāgaurī . | tum'ī āhā | |
| 494. Kōnkapi . | tum'ī āhāt | |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 499. Singhalese . | veicu, vechu | |
| 502. Opiyā . | tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hu- | |
| 507. Bihāri, Maithili . | ahā t'ikāhā (or ch'ī) | |
| 516. Magahi . | tō hā | |
| 521. B'ejpurī, North- | | |
| ern . | tā bāḷd (or hāwā) | |
| 520. " South- | | |
| ern . | toh'nī-kā bāḷd (or hāwā) | |
| 526. Nagpurī . | toh'rē-man hēkā (or ahā, | |
| 530. Bengali, written . | tomarā ach'a (or hao) | |
| " spoken . | tomrā ach'o (ācho, or hōo) | |
| 537. South-western . | tumār-mēnc ach'a | |
| 541. Siripuriā . | tum'rā ch'en | |
| 546. Eastern . | tomrā āsa (or aō) | |
| 548. of Cachar . | tomrā āsa | |
| 560. of Chittagong . | tāi ach'a | |
| 561. Chakmā . | tui āgas (or nē) | |
| 553. Assamese . | tō-hōt āsō (or hōitō), tūm- | |
| | āsō (or hōitō) | |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| Awadī . | tum ahew (or bāḷew) | |
| 560. Bag'eli . | tum' ahew (or hau) | |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī . | tum-man hau (or hāuau) | |
| 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| Hindostāni . | tum hō | |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| Hindostāni . | tam hō | |
| 587. Dak'ini . | tum hō | |
| 589. Bāngarū . | t'am hō (or sō) | |
| 593. Braj B'ak'ā . | tum hau (or au) | |
| 605. Kananji . | tum hau | |
| 611. Bundeli . | tum hō (or āw) | |
| 616. Banip'ari . | tum hā (or ahā, ahū) | |
| 633. Pañjabī, written . | tusī hō | |
| " spoken . | tusī o | |
| 639. Pōwādī . | tusi o | |
| 648. Dōgri . | tus hō (or s) | |
| 650. Kāngrā . | tussā hā (or hāḷ, hā) | |
| 653. Gnjārātī, Stan- | | |
| dard . | tamē ch'ō | |
| 661. Charōtari . | tamē ts'ō (or sō) | |
| 666. Kaṭ'iyaḷi . | tamē sō | |
| 673. K'ar'wā . | ṭamē ch'c | |
| 676. Gōsāḷi . | tuma ch'a | |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | | |
| wāḷi . | t'ō hō | |
| 743. Jaiपुरi . | t'ē ch'ō | |
| 755. Mēwāḷi . | tam hō | |
| 777. Gajuri . | of | |
| Hazara . | tam hō (or s) | |
| 761. Mālvi . | t'ē hō | |
| 770. Nimāḷi . | tum ch'ō | |
| 771. Lab'āni . | of | |
| Berar . | tam ch'ō (or ch'a) | |
| 708. K'āndēsi . | tum sa (or sēṭs) | |
| 678. Bāli . | tamē xō | |
| 782. Eastern Pahāḷi | | |
| or K'as-kurā . | timi-haru ch'au (or hāu) | |
| 786. Central Pahāḷi, | | |
| Kumaoni . | tum ch'au | |
| 805. Gar'wāli . | tum ch'ayāi | |
| 815. Western Pahāḷi, | | |
| Jaunsāri . | tum au (or s) | |
| 816. Sirmauri . | tūē sa | |
| 820. Bag'āṭi . | tumē ossō | |
| 822. Kiṭ'wāli . | tumē ossō (or āsō) | |
| 830. Šōdōchi . | tumē ā (or āsō) | |
| 833. Kulni . | tussē si (or sā, hā) | |
| 837. Maṇḍāli . | tussē hē | |
| 842. Chamāli . | tusi hīn | |
| 843. Gādī . | tussē hīn (or hān) | |
| 845. Paṇḍwāli . | tus asē (or sē, as) | |
| 847. B'adrawāli . | tus ah't' (or at') | |
| 849. Paḍāli . | tus hān' (or hīn', hān') | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-gata wa aru</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>at</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyehōi illā (or ittā)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dūr-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede bui, ede amui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>d-irade</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *ūā bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>diā orān dāā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu jjiān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>veā cheā</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāh tā' dāh</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñāh tā' num</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke mādā</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gā (etc.) mō'x, etc.</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ge (etc.) guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi k'e</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>kō-pōn kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ki loā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>āmān-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *qē (dual onā) dā, etc.*

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>mēnā-kō-ā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>mēnā-kō-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>dī-kū tī-kā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-ki ki-mai</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>ār-ki āsike</i> |
| 29. Savār . . . | <i>aniñi daku</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng dūtu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ā-man</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui tā' hoi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au-pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'au-pēn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>k'ao mī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>k'au mī</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>k'au-pin</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mīn k'ou ū</i> |
| 53. K'amti . . . | <i>k'au gā ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>chūn'no' lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-ucō-thi -mwai (or -d)</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>-lā</i> |
| " Manlmein . . . | <i>l'ucō thi au</i> |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | <i>wei-thi-pōn au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a-wā-thi-mē (or -d)=lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'wā t'pā o</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>dā t'zā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā t'kwā d</i> |
| 39. Karenbyu . . . | <i>se t'si mi</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>jū d'ā d</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā thi a</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheka . . . | <i>l'wi thū d</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>l'wai thū dū</i> |
| 38. Yainbā . . . | <i>l'nān thū o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayēin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho a</i> |
| " Dermuba . . . | <i>ā u pā' u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-māō -ch'ōn -ñāō</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pā-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ (aro)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān t'zī ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nīn' bua ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . . | <i>do-re zū-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhul . . . | <i>šū-r</i> |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>du-ga tu-š</i> |
| 77. Kanāñi . . . | <i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>us tī-nī</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>d'ā-mā-pālī hōd-đu</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ān-ch'i mē-wā</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>i-k'ā-si nā-o-k'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'as tu-uc</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>bwām-me</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ānbāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jindār . . . | <i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwar . . . | <i>me-ko-patchi dā-to-mā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hōs-ruk le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-p'ī dū</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī' . . . | <i>hō-ri k'iu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hū-gū gum</i> |
| 121. Tōpō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī dū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bū-lū dā-d-na</i> |
| 125. Dāñā . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lola-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>-k'c /šc viā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kō hī' nō (šā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ya vā' ſia</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>dyā mā jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -wā -nā (or -tyā) -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yi wā tūā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō ka ya (or wā)</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>yā kāpui chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyon or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>an nīn' āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'āñia, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'ō-tē'ō 'adug (yod, or yin)</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'ō-tē'ō duk (yā', or yin)</i> |
| 59. Bakti . . . | <i>k'ōn yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ōn in</i> |
| 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>k'ō-gun in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ā-ba yin</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ūn-kya c</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō-tē'ō yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ōn bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ōn bet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sur dān-a</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bā-k'ēdā hān-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Aohik . . . | <i>u-ā-mān' dōn-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tān dōn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō dōn-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru dui</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō bā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>panō āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzama . . . | <i>pu-mi-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pārenoke līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>šān lā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ankumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yaohumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī-yi-mai ānān-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>mī-p'ūn kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hām tāi lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>se-nīn dōn-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an kia</i> |
| 181. Mōšōng . . . | ... |
| 183. Rōmpō . . . | <i>jī-mī lā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-kāi tū-ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā-tum dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. K'wōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um-na</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>ā-nā oi-ē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . kàn-tch' ài ai
Maran . . . ʔi-tch' ài ai
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-nī ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ai . . . mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ai . . . ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-hi
213. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-hi
219. Lai . . . -ni'-um
224. Lušei . . . an-mā-ni an-nī
227. Banjōgi . . . an-ni an-ʔi
228. Pank'u . . . an-ni an-chān
229. Hrangkol . . . a-mi-hai ā-ōm
232. Hallām . . . ān-ni ān-ā-om
236. Langrong . . . ān-mi-ni om
237. Aimol . . . an-mi-ni an-chān
239. Chira . . . a-mi-ni a-ni-lāi
239. Kohreng . . . an-mā-ni an-la-chañ
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni ka-chañ-hai
246. Pūrum . . . mā-nin chañ
247. Anl . . . a-mi-hiñ t'iū-tā
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . ma-miñ ka-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungōa . . . -ko-bu'-ōm
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nā-hā māi-yu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . na-hyā moi-yū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chi aun

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-neñ -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . yō-nau nā-rā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yā-tā-tu su pā-liñ
Me-gyā . . . nō-tēik pā-li
264. Mīrā . . . ko-bū-a nā
265. Burmese, written . . . ʔū tu' p'rach-kra-ʔaʔ
" spoken . . . -θu 'dō' p'yi' t'ya'-dā
266. Arakanese . . . θu do ʔi dā
267. Taungyo . . . θu du hi dā
269. Dann . . . θu do ʔi dā
268. Inba . . . su do si dā
270. Tavoyan . . . θu do (or θu nō) ʔi ā

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . avargaḷ irukkīḷārgaḷ
287. Korava . . . avga igarāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āuñg iḡrāg
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . avar āgunn
297. Kanarese . . . avar' iddār
298. Badaga . . . avaka iddāra
301. Kodagu . . . avu ippa
302. Tulu . . . ākuḷu uppuver^u (or uḷḷer^u)
303. Toda . . . adum orēchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . āḷ ra'nar
307. Malto or Maler . . . āḷ ḍokner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ḍāru mānḍru
310. Kōlami
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ḍḷ andur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār^u unnār^u
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍḷk ur (or ḍ)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . hum kē'inūn (they exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ha^utiy
Avesta . . . henti
Pahlavi . . . hand
331. Persian . . . and
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haḡa dī
353. Waziri . . . aḡa dī
354. of Kandahar . . . haḡa dī
360. Ūrmaḡi . . . aḡuī hin
363. Balōchi, Makrañi . . . ā hastant (or ant)
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'ant' (or ant')
370. Waxi . . . ydīt-av tci
371. Šiyāi . . . wōd-en yast
372. Sarikolī . . . wōd-av yast
376. Iškūsmī, Zēbakī . . . āwēnd-e ast
377. Munjāni or Munḡi . . . wai hastat
378. Yūdyā . . . woi astet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . amgi ašt
380. Wai-ala . . . tē wḡet (or wḡet)
381. Wasṭ-veri or
Veron . . . mū asto
383. Kalāša . . . tēh āsan
384. Gawar-bati . . . temo t'anašt
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāin
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitralī . . . hātēt astūni
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . ri hanā
394. Chilālī . . . āsai hā
399. of Dras . . . zē hā (or hāk)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tē hāni (or bet)
400. Kašmīrī . . . tim ch'ih
401. Kaštawāpi . . . tim t'i
403. Pōguli . . . tiaū ch'i (or ch'ē)
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tip ch'a
405. Rāmbanī . . . tip ch'i (or āḍ, or hē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tum t'ū
409. Tōrwallī . . . tiyā t'ā
411. Maīyā . . . saṭ t'ū
Gypsy, European . . . ol iai
" Syrian . . . pānjān (ā)stēndi, āsto

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . santi, āvanti, (re)ch'anti
Prakrit . . . santi, hōnti, hōh'ā, ach'anti,
ach'ah'ā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ḍḷ hin (or in, or ḍhin)
426. Multāni . . . ḍ hin (or han, in)
428. Hindki . . . ḍ hin
432. T'ali . . . ḍ hin
433. D'anni . . . ḍ hin
435. Tinsuli . . . ḍ hin
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhin (or āhin, in, an)
437. Pōṭwāri . . . ḍ an (or han, hā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ḍ nē
441. Punch'ī . . . ḍ ḍ (or nē, dē, ḍḍ, hān)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uḷḷe āhin
450. Lāpi . . . ā āhin
452. Kachch'i . . . hū aḡn
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . tē āhēt
478. Nāgpuri . . . tē āhēt
494. Kōṅkapī . . . tē āhēt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . vcti, vet
502. Ōṛiyā . . . sēmānē ach'anti (or
507. Bihari, Maithī . . . ḍ lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain'
516. Magahi . . . ā sab haṭ'in
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā lōg bāṭan (or hāwan)
520. " South-ern . . . ol'ni-lā bāṭan (or hā
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man hēkaṭ (or ahaṭ, or
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā āch'e (or hāy)
" spoken . . . tārā āch'e (āche, or hōḍ)
537. South-western . . . tānno āch'ē
541. Siripurī . . . ḍrā ch'ē
546. Eastern . . . tārā āḍ (or ay)
548. of Cachar . . . tārā āḍ
550. of Chittagong . . . tārā āch'ē
551. Chākma . . . tārā āḡan (or nē)
553. Assamese . . . tēḍ-bilāḷ āsc (or hōy)
553. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . on aḷṭ (or bātḷ)
560. Bag'ēli . . . uṭ aḷṭ (or haṭ)
573. Ch'ntiḡarī . . . wō-man haṭ (or hawai)
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . wē haṭ
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . wē hē
587. Dak'ini . . . wē hai
589. Bāngarī . . . ḍḷ haṭ (or saṭ)
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . wē haṭ (or gwḡ aṭ)
605. Kanauji . . . wē haṭ
611. Bandēli . . . bē hē (or āy)
616. Banāp'ari . . . wḡ haṭ (or āhaṭ, āhī)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uḷ haṭ (or han)
" spoken . . . ḍ ne
639. Pōwādī . . . ḍḷ haṭ (or haṭ, han)
648. Pōgri . . . ḍḷ haṭ (or aṭ, ḍ)
650. Kāḡrā . . . seh hā (or haṭ, hin, han)
653. Gujaraṭī, Stan-dard . . . tēḍ ch'e
661. Charōtari . . . tēḍ t'e (or se)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . iwaḍāi se
673. K'ār-wā . . . ḍḷōn ch'e
676. G'isādī . . . ḍy ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṭī . . . uḷḷ hē
742. Jaipurī . . . wai ch'āi
755. Mēwāṭī . . . wai haṭ
777. Gnjurī of
Hazara . . . wē haṭ (or hē, aṭ)
761. Malvī . . . vī hai (or hē)
770. Nimādī . . . wō ch'ē
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ḍ ch'ē (or ch'a)
708. K'āndēli . . . tē sa, t'yaṭ sēlēs
678. B'ili . . . wā ḡḷ (or ḡḷ)
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru ch'an (or hun)
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaoni . . . ā ch'an
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō ch'an
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsaī . . . sōḷḷe au (or ḍ)
816. Sirmauri . . . sē sa
820. Bag'āṭī . . . sē ḍaḷ
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . sē ḍaḷ (or ḍaḷ, āḍ, āḷḷ)
830. Šōḍōchi . . . saī ā (or āsa)
832. Kuṭū . . . tē sī (or sā, hā)
837. Maṇḍāli . . . sēḍ hē
842. Chamāli . . . ḍ hin
843. Gādī . . . ḍḷ hin (or han)
845. Paṅgwaḷī . . . sē aḷṭ (or sē, aṭ, aḷi)
847. B'adrawāhi . . . wḡ'ā āhṇ (or āḡ)
849. Pādari . . . tāhṇ' han' (or hān', han')

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>wataši wa atta</i> | . |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>ku an nisa</i> | |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nà issettà</i> (was, or existed) | |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ird-im, id-im</i> | |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>bi bi-ha</i> | |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>bi bolai, bi àbai</i> | |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... | |
| Basque | . . . | <i>n-intzen</i> | |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . . *jā baiyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as present) |
| Cham | . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salba | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>k'nom chà rüoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ai dah tuai</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|--------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>en là n-màn</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>ā huā-i mōx</i> , etc. |
| Katung | . . . | <i>ā huai² guai</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-ku | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>o kon-i</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>ā là loā</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ā²-(he)-āe</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>chūa leāi āt</i> , etc. |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------|

Mnpqā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>tahā-kan-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mnpqārī | . . . | <i>tāhān-ken-ā-ñg</i> |
| 26. Kūrku | . . . | <i>īng dān</i> |
| 27. K'arjā | . . . | <i>īng au-king</i> |
| 28. Jnāng | . . . | <i>āññe asiānā</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ñēn ñako-lai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>ñīng qugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>wei wē</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>hāi hai</i> |
| Gyāmī | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>chān lai-pēn</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ch'ān lai-pēn</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'an | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān | . . . | <i>kau pin yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>kau ā jau</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>kau yañ ā</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-šēi ādū là</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 36. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-ya -mwai</i> (or <i>-d</i>) <i>-yū</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Manlmeim | . . . | (as present) |
| 36. Taungŋu | . . . | <i>kwo-ŋōn au dōwà tã</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken | . . . | (as present) |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>yi mi gā</i> |
| Brā ^o | . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | ... |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | (as present) |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | ... |
| " Dermuha | . . . | (as present) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| 48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>kō -ñsō /lōū</i> |
| Hā-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pā-Miao | . . . | <i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>siñ myā</i> (was) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | (as present) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|
| 72. Manchā (or Patnī) | . . . | <i>gye to-i-ga</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | <i>tō-i-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>gu to-ik</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>g' tō-kō-g</i> (<i>tō-g</i> , or <i>to-tē</i>) |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>jī sīs</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i> |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | <i>gai hok-ñā-t'yo</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>ah-ā wā-yañ</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>kā wā-sñ-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>koñ-tuo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>bwāk-ti</i> |
| 91. Bālāl | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnāng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>āñ mo-ñā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>nō-suñ-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ñā mu-lā</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>ñā mu-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>go bā-šo nāñ</i> |
| 114. Māguri | . . . | <i>ñā le-yā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>jī dū</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>jī dū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>go ñi</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ñā dū-ñō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Mīri | . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>) |
| 125. Dāñā | . . . | <i>ñā dā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mīñmi, Digārā | . . . | ... |
| Mīñjū | . . . | <i>ñā dī-yā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ | . . . | <i>ñā viā-va</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>ño viā(ño)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ño viā-ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>) |
| Lahu | . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'anchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, | | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>ñā yōd-pa-yin</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñā yō²-pa-yin</i> |
| 59. Balī | . . . | <i>ñā yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>ñā-rāñ yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladak ¹ | . . . | <i>ñā yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ñā yōd-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>ñā wo-e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>āñ dāñ-man</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>āñ dāñ-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>āñ dōñ-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>) |
| 135. Garō, Āchik | . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōñ-āñā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>) |
| 142. Kōoh | . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōñ-niñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>āñ tōñ-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>ā dūm-āe</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angami | . . . | <i>ā bā-lā</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>niye 'ke</i> |
| 162. Bengmā | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kāzāmā | . . . | <i>yō bā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>yi-nā so-s</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nī ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōta | . . . | <i>ā lā-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukami | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>tāo ñonāñ-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | <i>ñāñ ni-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>ku nā lā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>ñā kīa</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpōo | . . . | <i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>āñ tū-lā-wō</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>hai-ni āñ-ō</i> |
| 189. Mīkir | . . . | <i>no dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngkul | . . . | <i>ā-nā sā-sāi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>kai-na oi-k'au</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> |
| 204. Chingpi | or |
| Kachin | (as present) |
| Manan | |
| 205. Singpo | hai hā-hā |

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | ei oi-ram-i |
| 206. Meit'ei | ei oi-ram-i |
| 207. T'ado | kē ka-ūm-i |
| 213. Siyin | lē-mi ka-ōm-yō-hi |
| 219. Lai | (as present) |
| 224. Lušei | (as present) |
| 227. Banjōgi | (as present) |
| 229. Pānk'ū | kei-mi kē-ōm |
| 229. Hrang'ol | gē-ōm-i |
| 232. Hallām | kei kā-ni |
| 236. Langrong | ... |
| 237. Aimol | kai k-i-chān-yōi |
| 238. Chira | kai kā-ni |
| 239. Kolhng | kai k-i-lai chān-chān |
| 240. Kōm | kai k-i-lē-k-i-chān-i |
| 246. Pūrām | kai-in chān fū-rān |
| 247. Anāi | ni t'iūn-i |
| 248. Hīrōi-Langzang | poi k-i-ōl-kū |
| 253. Taungtha | kye k'-ōm kai |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... |
| Yādwān | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | kye k-i-ōn hāi |
| Thayetmye Chin | (as present) |
| 256. Šō or K'ang | chē (a-moi-ni-ū) |
| 257. K'ami | kai aun-bu (i) |

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Lui Group.</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | (as present) |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Darma Group.</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... |
| 262. Lāi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Maru | (as present) |
| 260. Maingtha | or |
| Ngachang | ad ni-bā-bū |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | (as present) |
| Me-gyā | (as present) |
| 264. Mīrū | uā wai |
| 265. Burmese, written | (as present) |
| " spoken | (as present) |
| 266. Arakanese | ni šī kā yān |
| 267. Taungyo | (as present) |
| 269. Danu | (as present) |
| 268. Iuōa | (as present) |
| 270. Tavoyan | (as present) |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| 285. Tamil | nāy irundēy |
| 287. Korava | nā indē |
| 291. Kaikādi | nān indē |
| 282. Iruia | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | nān āy |
| 297. Kanarese | nān iiden |
| 298. Badaga | nā idde |
| 301. Kodaga | nān iijē |
| 302. Tuju | yān itte |
| 303. Toda | ān er-pini |
| 304. Kōta | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Orō | ēn rāchkan |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ēn qokken |
| 308. Kui, Kaudī, or Khond | ān māzē |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... |
| 314. Gōpāi | ān māttōnā |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | nān uṣṭin |
| 323. Brāhmi | i uzzuṣ |
| | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> |
| Arabic | luutu |

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | būta- (beu) |
| Pahlavi | būd ham |
| 331. Persian | būdām |
| 339. Paštō, of Pesha- | war |
| | z' iuzm |
| 353. Waziri | z' iuz |
| 354. of Kandahar | dza iuzm |
| 360. Ormuzi | uz lyōkam |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | man bīlagā (or atā) |
| 366. Eastern | mā astānō (or aōā) |
| 370. Waziri | uz-am tu |
| 371. Širāni | uz-am vād |
| 372. Sarikoli | uz-am vād |
| 376. Iskāmī, Zibaki | az-iā vād |
| 377. Munjāl or Mungl | az iām |
| 378. Yādya | zo vām |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Dardic or Pūshcha Branch.</i> |
| 379. Ilāgali | ūnt azim |
| 380. Wai-ali | g' rāpim |
| 381. Wai-veri | or |
| Veron | unzū ezem |
| 383. Kalāsi | ā āsi |
| 384. Gawar-bati | ā bōm |
| 396. Paštō, Eastern | hākim (m.), hāchim (f.) |
| 397. " Western | hākim (m.), hāchim (f.) |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitrālī | arā d'atam |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | mā asulū (or asu) |
| 394. Chikāli | mā āsilō |
| 396. of Drās | mā āsilū (or āsilō) |
| 397. of Dāh-Hānū | mā hū |
| 400. Kāšmiri | bāh d'us |
| 401. Kāšāwāli | bāh d'us (or āsū) |
| 403. Pōguli | ā āhū (or āhū) |
| 404. Dūhī Sirāji | ā bāt (or hū) |
| 405. Rāmbāni | ā ātū (or t'ā) |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Gāwli | ya ā |
| 409. Tōrwāli | ā ā |
| 411. Māiyā | mā ā |
| Gypsy, European | mā iōmā |
| " Syrian | āmā (āyūmā) |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> |
| Sanskrit | āram, ab'āram, (b'ātā, āt'itā) |
| Prakrit | āsi, hū, t'io, t'io |
| 430. K'etrāni | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shah- | pur |
| | mā āhū |
| 426. Māltāni | mā ham |
| 428. Hūdki | mā ham |
| 432. T'āli | mā āhim (or āhis) |
| 433. D'āni | mā āhū |
| 435. Tīnāuli | mā āsū (or āsū) |
| 442. of Salt Range | mā āhū (or āhū, hāhū) |
| 437. Pōt'wari | mā āsū (or āsū) |
| 440. Chib'āli | mā āsū |
| 441. Pūchāli | mā āsū (or nā-āsū, āsū) |
| 446. Sindhī, Vicholi | ā āhū |
| 450. Lāpi | ā āhū |
| 452. Kācheli | ā āhū (or āhū) |
| 456. Marāṭi, Dēhi | mā hōtō |
| 478. Nagpurī | mā hōtō |
| 494. Kōhāpi | hāhū āhū |

| Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 499. Singalese | iranemi |
| 502. Oriyā | mu t'ili |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | ham, ch'aldh (or rah) |
| 516. Magahi | ham hāi |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ern |
| | ham rah (i) i |
| 520. " South- | ern |
| | ham rah (i) i |
| 536. Nagpurī | mōh rahō |
| 530. Bengali, written | āmi (ā)ch'ilām |
| " spoken | āmi ch'ilām |
| 537. South-western | mi ch'ini (or t'āni) |
| 541. Siripurī | mi ch'ini |
| 546. Eastern | āmi āslām |
| 548. of Cachar | mi āslām (or āslām) |
| 550. of Chittagong | āi ch'ilām |
| 551. Chikmā | mi āslām |
| 553. Assamese | mōy āsilō |
| 555. Eastern Hindi, | |
| Awadhī | mā rahū |
| 560. Bag'eli | mā rahū |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | mā rahū |
| 582. Western Hindi, | |
| Hindostāni | mā t'ā |
| 583. Vernacular | |
| Hindostāni | mā t'ā |
| 587. Dak'ini | mā t'ā (or at'ā) |
| 589. Bāgarī | mā t'ā |
| 593. Brāj Bāh'ā | mā hān (or au, hō, d) |
| 605. Kānauji | mā t'ā (or hāh, rahā) |
| 611. Bundēli | mā hāh (or tō) |
| 616. Bān'pārī | mā hāh (or tō, hāh, tōy, tōy, rahā) |
| 633. Pāṇjābī, written | mā ā |
| " spoken | mā ā |
| 639. Pōwādī | mā ā |
| 648. Dōgrī | ā ā (or ā, t'ā) |
| 650. Kāhgrā | mā t'ā (or t'ā) |
| 653. Gajrāṭī, Stan- | dard |
| | hū hāh |
| 661. Charōtari | hū hāh (or utō) |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | hū hāh |
| 673. K'ār-wā | hū hāh |
| 676. G'āṇṇī | hū hāh |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | wāpi |
| | hū hū |
| 742. Jāipuri | mā ch'ō |
| 756. Mōwātī | mā hū (or t'ō) |
| 777. Gujuri | of |
| Hazara | hū t'ō |
| 761. Mālvi | hū t'ō |
| 770. Nīmāṇī | hū t'ō |
| 771. Lab'āni | of |
| Berar | ma vētō-tō |
| 708. K'āndēli | mā ās'ō (or hōtā) |
| 678. B'āli | hū ātō |
| 782. Eastern Pāṇjābī | or K'ās-kurā |
| | ma t'iyē |
| 786. Central Pāṇjābī, | |
| Kumauni | mā ch'iyē (or ch'yē) |
| 806. Gar'wāli | mā ch'ayō |
| 816. Western Pāṇjābī, | |
| Jaunsālī | hāh t'ā |
| 816. Sirmauri | ā t'ā |
| 820. Bag'āli | ā t'ā |
| 822. Kāṭ'āli | ā t'ā (or t'iyā) |
| 830. Šōdōli | mā tū |
| 833. Kūjāli | hāh t'ā (or t'ā) |
| 837. Māṇṇāli | hāh t'ā |
| 842. Chāmāli | hāh t'iyā |
| 843. Gūdi | ā t'ā |
| 845. Pāg'wāli | ā t'iyā |
| 847. B'ādrāwāli | ā t'iyā |
| 849. Pāṇjāri | ā t'iyā |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e an nias</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne isettā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>irā-ing</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi bolai, chi abai</i> |
| Sanskrit . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>intzen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *un bam*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salon . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en ched rōch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnah dah tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā là n-mān</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī hwi-i mōh, etc.</i> |
| Katun . . . | <i>mī hwi-i guai</i> |
| Darong . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Son . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō kon-d</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>mē là lon</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā-m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē-lēd āt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|

Mupāi Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>tahā-kan-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mupāi . . . | <i>tihān-ken-ā-m</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am dīn</i> |
| 27. K'upā . . . | <i>am au-kim</i> |
| 28. Jukhū . . . | <i>āman-ge m-asi-nī</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman dako-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabū . . . | <i>nom dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni vā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ān nī-pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ān dai-pēn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mūn mī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>pin yu</i> |
| 51. Abcm . . . | <i>ai ā jau</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>ai ā ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>ai ā ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na -māi (or =d) -yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | (as present) |
| " Maulmein . . . | (as present) |
| 36. Taungū . . . | <i>nā au dā tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ni mī gā</i> |
| Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | (as present) |
| " Dermuba . . . | (as present) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kāō -āō / lōū</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao mua (or tua) lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>sā myā (wast)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | (as present) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāi or Patni . . . | <i>kā to-i-na</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>tō-i-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāli . . . | <i>ko to-tke-nō</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kā tō-kē-n (tē-n, or tō-tē)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga si-nau-s</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>nā hī-gā hī-nā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>nā hōt-na-du-ti-yo</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nē k-wi-yē</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>in-k'i k'e-gā-nā</i> |
| 87. Kambū . . . | <i>ām tu-wi-yo</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>bwāk-tē</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōbōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lumbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rungch'ebūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmali . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāyo . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | ... |
| 89. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>ān-ā mō-m</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>nō-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>kī-n mu</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>ye mu-bi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge bā-ō t'i</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nāh-le-gā-s</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>ch'a du</i> |
| 117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>ch'i du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hō nī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 123. Aka . . . | <i>bā du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-dī)</i> |
| 124. Mīri . . . | <i>ni dī-n-ma</i> |
| 125. Dafia . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>ni hāwa</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni hō(Mo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ni hāwa</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahn . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'yō yō-pa-re</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>k'iañ yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'ye-ran yot-piñ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yot got-piñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yud yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ran woe</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bāpā . . . | <i>nān dān-man</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>nā dā-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dimā-si . . . | <i>nīn dīn-bā (or-kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>nā-ā-dōn-āhā (or-jōk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-ā dōn-nīn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nūn tōn-kā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiya . . . | <i>nō dum-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nō ā-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>nō bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nī-lē-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nāe ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nā lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nān hōnān-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>na-un au-nī-kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nān nā-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>nān dōn-lō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nō kīa</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Empō . . . | <i>nān lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>nān tū-lā-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nān-nī āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>nān dō-lō</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kvoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-na sē-sāi</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nān-nā oi-k'au</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān h-i-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
207. Tade . . . nān oi-um-ā
218. Siyin . . . nān-mā nā-mi-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luāi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōl . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-mā n-i-om
229. Hrang'kol . . . nān nē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nān nā-chañ-yoi
238. Chirc . . . nān nān-ni
239. Kollhreg . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chañ
246. Pūm . . . nān-in chañ-fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . nān b' t'iūndēnda
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tā
253. Taungōa . . . no n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chiubōa . . . nān ā-t'ūn hrit
Thayctmyō Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān nā-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-lau^a (I)

Lai Group.

270. Andro
270. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Lai or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . nān ni-bū-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
284. Mrū . . . en-iczi
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān i kū yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
297. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Molayālam . . . nī āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīn^a iddi
298. Badaga . . . nī iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīn^a iñiya
302. Tulu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . nī erāchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn rā'achhāi
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn dōkko
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . i nu māsi
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . i mmā mātōni

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīc^a uñtī^a
322. Brāhūi . . . nī asius

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kumta

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hā
331. Persian . . . būdi
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . t' acē
353. Waziri . . . ta acē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta acē
360. Orampī . . . tū byōka (or byōkē)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tau bītīgē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'adē (or adē)
370. Wazī . . . tu-ol tu
371. Siyāl . . . tu-at tōd
372. Sarikoli . . . t'io-at tūd
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tōmīa tōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to riai
378. Yūdya . . . to riet

Dardic or Pūščhu Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tū azī
380. Wai-ālā . . . to vācē
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . iypū esso
383. Kalāsi . . . tu asi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boos
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . } hait' (m), hīchī (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . tu dā'tau
392. Šīpā, Gilgiti . . . tu azulo (or azo)
394. Chilsal . . . tū asilō
396. of Urā . . . tū asilō
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . tū hūā (or astu)
400. Kāmīrī . . . t'ā' h' dūk'
401. Kaštāwāpī . . . tū dūk' (or dūk'')
403. Pōgull . . . tu āhtūā (or ahtūā)
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . tu būte (or bute)
405. Rāmāni . . . tū ātus (or t'āte)
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . tū āi
409. Tōrwālī . . . tū ātū
411. Maiyā . . . tū āte
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānāe
" Syrian . . . ātu (āstūrā)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āvīh, āvāva, (b'ūta, t'itah)
Prakrit . . . āi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shalpur . . . tū āhē
426. Multāni . . . tū āhē
428. Hindki . . . tū āhē
432. Tāli . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
436. Tināuli . . . tū āhē (or āhē)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhē (or āhē, āhē)
437. Pōpāwāri . . . tū ā' (or āt)
440. Chibāli . . . tū āhē
441. Pūchī . . . tū āhē (or āt)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū hūē
450. Lāpi . . . tū hūē (or hōē)
452. Kachohī . . . tū hōē
456. Marā'ī, Dēsi . . . tū hōtāe
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtāe
494. Kōnkāpi . . . tū āsūlōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . wuneyi, wunehi
502. Oriyā . . . tu t'ili
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . tū ch'ālāh (or rahāh)
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū rah'(l)as
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah'(l)ē
526. Nagpurī . . . tū rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tūi (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili
537. South-western . . . tūi ch'inu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripurī . . . tūi ch'ili
546. Eastern . . . tūi āsilē
549. of Cachar . . . tūin āsilē
550. of Chittagong . . . tūi āch'ili
551. Chākma . . . tūi ēlē
553. Assamēse . . . tūy āsilē, tūni āsilē
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . tūi rahes
560. Bag'ēli . . . tūi rahē (or tē)
578. Ch'attīgnā'ī . . . tūi rahes (or rahē)
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)
590. Bāngarī . . . tū t'ā
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kannauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahāi)
611. Bundēli . . . tūi hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tūi hatō (or tō, hatō, tūy, rahāe)
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . tūi tāt
" spoken . . . tūi tāt
639. Pōwādī . . . tūi tāt
643. Pōgri . . . tūi tāt (or t'ā)
650. Kāngri . . . tūi t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tūi hatō
661. Charātari . . . tūi hatō (or utō)
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . tūi hatō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tūi hūfō
676. G'isāli . . . tūi hatō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . tūi hō
742. Jaipurī . . . tūi ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tūi hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . tūi t'ō
761. Malvi . . . tūi t'ō
770. Nimādi . . . tūi t'ō
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . tūi vōtō-tō
708. K'andēsi . . . tūi ā'tōe (or hōtōe)
078. B'ili . . . tūi atō
782. Eastern Pūhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . tūi t'is
786. Central Pūhāri,
Kumāuni . . . tūi ch'iyō
805. Gar'wālī . . . tūi ch'ayō
815. Western Pūhāri,
Jaunsāri . . . tūi t'ā
816. Sirmāuri . . . tūi t'ā
820. Bag'āri . . . tūi t'ā
822. Kī'ā'ali . . . tūi t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tūi tau
833. Kujaī . . . tūi t'ā (or t'ī)
837. Māp'dāli . . . tūi t'ā
842. Chamāli . . . tūi t'iyā
843. Gādī . . . tūi t'ū
845. Pāngwālī . . . tūi t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tūi t'ō
849. Pādarī . . . tūi t'ō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa attā</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>an nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tye sārām) issellā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>irī-i</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bolai, ābai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruṣaski . . *inā bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neāk chēd rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>ṇāh dah tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke lā n-māh</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān hwi-i mōh, etc.</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ān hwi-i guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-lai . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān kon-ā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . | <i>u lā loh</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā°-(hā)-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . | <i>an leāt āt, etc.</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|

Mupā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . | <i>tahā-kan-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mupāwārī . . . | <i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>āi^h dān</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-kar au-ki</i> |
| 28. Jūthg . . . | <i>ār asiānā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin qako-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā^h s^h</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui^h / hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>/k'au dai -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>/k'au dai -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>mān mī</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-mān spin 'yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>m in ā jau</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>mān yān ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no ādā, lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . | <i>-a^h wō -mwai (or =ā) -yū</i> |
| " Basscin . . . | (as present) |
| " Maulmein . . . | (as present) |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>wai au dwā tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenhyu . . . | <i>si mī gū</i> |
| Brā° . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . | (as present) |
| " Dermnha . . . | (as present) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . | <i>-nū -ṇā^h / lō^h</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | ... |
| Pē-Mino . . . | <i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>sūn myā (was)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | (as present) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . | <i>do to-i</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . | <i>tō-i</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du-i to-tō</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>do to-ch (to-kē-ā, or to-ts, etc.)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hō^h āi-ch</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>wā li-gā hi</i> |
| 84. T'imī . . . | <i>ā^h hō^h du-t'iyo</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē wā-yā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'o tu-wā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwāk-tā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngoh'sēnbūng . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulnng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulnng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . | <i>um mo-m</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . | <i>nō-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha mu-lā</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>maw bā-tō t'iyo</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hos le-yā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o du</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Fāhī, or . | ... |
| Pahl . . . | <i>hō du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>hu āi</i> |
| 121. ṭōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bui dūh-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bui dūh-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 125. Dāsa . . . | <i>ma dā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū . | ... |
| Miju . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Si-hin . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'e^h ā^hā^h</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kū^h ā^hō^h (ā^ho)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya ā^hā^h</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Hanpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'o yod-pa-red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'o yō^h-pa-red</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ō wō-e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . | <i>bī dān-man</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē dān-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dīnā-sā . . . | <i>bō dōn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āohik . . | <i>u-ā dīn-āhā (or -jōk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā dōn-niā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō tōn-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . | <i>bā dum-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>pā ā-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-i bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hana-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pāe ā-lē</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>āi^h ā-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī āo-kzā</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>mī ni-kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>si nā lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>u-tē dōn-tā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau kīa</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Būpō . . . | <i>jī lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-māi tū-la-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-ni āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>lā dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-na sā-sāi</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>ā-na oi-k'au</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hā

Kuti-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-hā oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē
213. Siyu . . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lašai . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . ā-mā ā-om
229. Hsugk'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ōm-lā
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kohreag . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ
246. Pūm . . . mo-na chañ-fū-rin
247. Anil . . . a-mā bē t'iū-tā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ma-mān ka-t'ok-dā
255. Taungtha . . . "ko"-oim lai
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-nī ā-t'ūn-hwi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nī aun-bau' (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kādū . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mra . . . pai-mi wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . Ou ši kū yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān
287. Komava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . avan āy
297. Kanarese . . . avan' iddan
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . aovāg iñjati
302. Taja . . . āye itte
303. Toda . . . adum erēchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurax or Orāō . . . ās ro'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ānju māseñju
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpāl . . . ōl mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ' uḍen
328. Brāhūi . . . ōd ass

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (beu)
Pahlavi . . . būd
331. Persian . . . būd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . hāya wū
353. Waziri . . . āya wū
354. of Kandabar . . . hāya wo (or wō)
360. Ōrmuri . . . qōd byōk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bīlā (or aḷ)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'āḥ (or aḥ)
370. Wāxi . . . yao tu
371. Širni . . . yū-ē vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yū vūd
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . aomas wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wo via
378. Yādya . . . wo rio

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . aske azi
380. Wai-ala . . . se wq'i
381. Wast'eri . . . or
Veron . . . sū esso
383. Kalāša . . . se āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāik (m.), hāich (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . hāsa ās'etāi
392. Šinā, Gūgiti . . . rō avulu (or asu)
394. Chilasi . . . asō āsilō
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āh hūā (or āstū)
400. Kāšmiri . . . suh ās
401. Kaštawāri . . . su āsū (or āsū)
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or auktū)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . su būlō
405. Rāmbani . . . su ātū (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . āš ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . sēh āyū
411. Maiyā . . . sēh ās
Gypsy, European . . . ēv isās
" Syrian . . . pānjī āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āst, āv'ast, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itāḥ)
Prakrit . . . āst, hūō, t'itō, t'itō
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . oh āhā
426. Māltāni . . . ō hā
428. Hindki . . . ō hā
432. T'ālī . . . oh āhā
433. D'anni . . . oh āh
435. Tinsuli . . . ōh asā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . ō āhā (or āh, hāā)
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhā (or sā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ōh sā
441. Panchī . . . ōh asā (or sā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hū hō
450. Lāpī . . . ū hō (or hā)
452. Kachēhī . . . hū hūō (or hō)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tō hōtā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tō hōtā
494. Kōāknī . . . tō āsullō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . kunēmu
502. Oriyā . . . sē t'ilā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ō ch'al (or rahai)
516. Magahi . . . ū hālāi
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ū rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . ū rah('l)ē
526. Nagpurī . . . ū rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila
" spoken . . . sē ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . ōhē ch'il
546. Eastern . . . sē āsil
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'il
551. Chākmā . . . tō āl
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil
558. Eastern Hiudi, Awadī . . . ū rahes
560. Bag'ēli . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō rahis
582. Western Hiudi, Hindōstāni . . . wāh t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ō t'ā
587. Dak'inī . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāngarū . . . oh t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . wāh hau (or gu hō)
605. Kānauji . . . wāhu t'ō (or hātō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . bō hātō (or tō)
616. Bānāp'ari . . . wā hātō (or tō, rahai)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . wāh sī
" spoken . . . ō sī
639. Pōwādī . . . ōh sī
643. Dōgri . . . oh sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gūjārātī, Standard . . . tē hātō
661. Charōtari . . . tē hātō (or utō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . i hōtō
673. K'ār'wā . . . i hūfō
676. G'isādī . . . ō hōtō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . wōō hō
742. Jaipurī . . . wō ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
777. Gūjari of Hazara . . . ō t'ō
761. Malvi . . . ā t'ō
770. Nimādī . . . wō t'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ū vēlō-tō
708. K'āudēši . . . tō us'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ili . . . wī atō
732. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tyō t'iyō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumānnī . . . u ch'iyō
805. Gar'wālī . . . wō ch'ayō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ā
820. Bag'āli . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . sō lau
830. Šōdōchi . . . sau t'ā (or tī)
833. Kūjai . . . sē t'ā
837. Mandēali . . . ō t'iyā
842. Chamēali . . . ōh t'ā
843. Gādī . . . sē t'iyā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . sē t'iyā
847. B'adrawālī . . . ōh t'itō
849. Pūjari . . . sē t'itō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>cataši-domo wa atta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>at-ā nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri issettā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ird-ik</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be bi-ke</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide bolai, tide ābai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ginan</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruāski . . . | <i>mī bam</i> |
|---------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>gōh chēd rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>puizi dōh tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>lā n-mān ēn</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i mōx</i> , etc. |
| Katung . . . | <i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
|-------------|--------------|

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-ko . . . | ... |
| A Yok . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni kon-i</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ni lā loh</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā-(h)-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē</i> (dual <i>hō</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc. |
|----------------------|---|

Mupāi Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . . | <i>tihā-lan-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mupāi . . . | <i>tshān-ten-ā-bō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-buāg dān</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>ele au-ki-le</i> |
| 28. Jūāg . . . | <i>neiāje n-oiān-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen dālo-lai</i> |
| 30. Gadabi . . . | <i>nēiāg dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Toi-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>uā man uā'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hō tī hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-ruu vāi -pēn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-ruu vāi -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>hao mī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>hao mī</i> |
| 49. Śin . . . | <i>-hau /in -pēn</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>ruu ā jau</i> |
| 52. K'āmū . . . | <i>hau yā ā</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>-tā hā-dā tā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -māi (or -ā) -yū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | (as present) |
| „ Maulmein . . . | (as present) |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | <i>ni-ōōn au dāi tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | (as present) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ci mi gā</i> |
| Brā . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 32. Gheko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | (as present) |
| „ Dermu . . . | (as present) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>phē hāō lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yā-go mwa (or tica) lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siā myā (were)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | (as present) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāī or Patāl . . . | <i>hyc-re to-i-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>tō-i-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>nī to-t-keh</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>niān lo-ke-ch (te-ch, or to-
t)</i> |
| 76. Bangkas . . . | <i>jī tī-ā (f)</i> |
| 83. Dīmāī . . . | <i>kyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>nī hōt-i-du-tiyo</i> |
| 86. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī ā-wī-yē, ā-nī-gē wī-i-gē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>ānīh-k'ī wī-tīh-k'ī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ke tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>hwa-tā-ko</i> |
| 91. Bālāī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmlich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāī . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. Tālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 85. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | <i>ān-ku mu-ki</i> |
| 106. Yāru or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō kēn-ni</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i> |
| 112. Mūmī . . . | <i>nī-ni kōte mu-dā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go-patchi bā-fo nabi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān le-yā</i> |
| 116. Nēwāī . . . | <i>jī-pī du</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>jā-rī du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-yū nī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī du-āō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nī-tū dūh-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nī-tū dūh-ai</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nī-tū dūh-ai</i> |
| 126. Mīmī, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mīju . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N' . . . | <i>sa -se hā-wā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>āō hō(āo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>āō hō hā-wā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>hā hō yā (or wa) yā (or s)</i> |
| Lahn . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nang . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tānchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Hanpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>hā-tō god-pa-yin</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>hā-tō god-pa-yin</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>hā-yā yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>hā-tā yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>hā-tā yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>hā-tā yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>nī-kyā wō-e</i> |
| 67. Sārpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bīrā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 128. Bedo or Bīrā . . . | <i>zāh-fur dāh-mān</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>chīn dāh-ga-man</i> |
| 131. Dīmāī . . . | <i>ānī-rāo dōh-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chīn-ā dōh-āhā (or -jāk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chīn-ā dōh-nīn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chūn tōh-t'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-ru dām-dē</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>hē-kō bī-lē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>nū ā-ke</i> |
| 162. Bēngmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onōte ā-tī</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>e lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tēngsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>tu-mai hō-kei</i> |
| 174. Tāmī . . . | <i>hām-p'ūn nī-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kem nī lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nī-mī dōh-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn (sānn) kīa</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nū-mī lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabai . . . | <i>hāi-goi tū-lā-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hāi-rāmī-nī tū-ā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Mārām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoirēng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-tum-na sā-sāi</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Mārīng . . . | <i>kā-na oi-k'au</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . i ná-há

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . kō-hōn ka-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . kei-ni kan-om
229. Hrang'ol . . . gō-ni-hai gō-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . kei-ni kām-ā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kām-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūñ
246. Pürūm . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rin
247. Ansl . . . ni-hiñ t'iündā
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . nain ka-t'ok-nū
255. Taungōa . . . kye-bu "om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin. (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chō-me ma-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . kai-chi aun-bau⁴ (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadn . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Laši or Iechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā-đu ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mra . . . uñ-iñ wai
265. Burmese, written. (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā do xi kā yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irundōm
287. Korva . . . nāga indō
291. Kaikaḍi . . . nāng indū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nāññal āy
297. Kanarese . . . nāw iddeov
298. Badaga . . . yeñla iddeo
301. Kodagu . . . eñga iñjatt^u
302. Tulu . . . yeñkuñ itta
303. Toda . . . ēm erēkemi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ēm ra'achkam
307. Māto or Māler . . . ēm qōbtem
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu mēzemu
310. Kōlami
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ammat matṭōṇam

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm^u uñimⁱ
328. Brāhūi . . . nan assun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunnā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hēm
331. Persian . . . būdim
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mēg wū
353. Waziri . . . mēz wī
354. of Kandahar . . . mēz wū
360. Ōrmuri . . . māx bukyēn
368. Balōchi, Makranl. . . mā bītagⁱ (or atⁱ)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atā or māk' aḍā
370. Wajī . . . sak-an tu
371. Šiyni . . . mād-ām vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . mā-ān vūd
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . mōx-e wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māx vīam
378. Yūdya . . . māx viem

Dardic or Pišāchā Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . imā azemīš
380. Wai-ala . . . yema vaṛēmīš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . asē asemō
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsimi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . ispa dāstam
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bū asulis (or asis)
394. Chilasī . . . boh āsilas (or āstis)
396. of Drās . . . bē āsiles
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . bā hūs
400. Kāšmīri . . . as' dō
401. Kāštawāṛi . . . as āis
403. Pōguli . . . as āhsam
404. Dōḍa Širāji . . . āh butās (or butā)
405. Rāmbanī . . . as ātasam (or t'ē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā āš
409. Tōrwalī . . . mō āḡai
411. Maiyā . . . bē āsū

Gypsy, European. . . āmen isāmās

" Syrian . . . āme (āstend)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsma, ab'āsmā, (b'ātāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āst, hūā, t'ia, t'ia
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . assē āhsē
426. Māltāni . . . assē hāsē
423. Hindki . . . assē hāsē
432. Tālī . . . assē āsē
433. D'annī . . . asī āhā
435. Tinsuli . . . asī āsē (or asā, āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . asī āhā (or āhā, hā, āhsē)
437. Pōt'wari . . . asī āsē (or sē)
440. Chibālī . . . as sē
441. Pūnchī . . . as asē (or nē-se, sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . asī hūāsē
450. Lāpī . . . asī hūāsē
452. Kachchī . . . asī hōāsē (or hūāsē)
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . am'ī hōtō
478. Nagpuri . . . am'ī hōtō
494. Kōhkanī . . . am'ī āsulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunemu
502. Oriya . . . āmb'ēmānē t'ilā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabahⁱ ch'aldh^u (or rahī)
516. Magahi . . . ham'nī halī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'nī rah('l)ī
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī-kā rah('l)ī
526. Nagpurī . . . ham'rā rahī
530. Bengali, written . . . āmarā (ā)ch'ilām
" spoken . . . āmrā ch'ilām
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurī . . . hām'rā ch'inu
546. Eastern . . . āmrā āslām
549. of Cachar . . . āmrā āslām
550. of Chittagong . . . āyārā āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . āmi elān
553. Assamese . . . āmi āsilō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ham rahē
560. Bag'eli . . . ham' rahen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ham-man rahen
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . ham t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bangarī . . . ham t'ē
593. Braj B'āh'a . . . ham hai (or hē)
605. Kanauji . . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)
611. Bundēli . . . ham hatē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham hatē (or tē, (h)tyan, rahan, rakaš)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . asī ā
" spoken . . . asī ā
639. Pōwādī . . . asī ā
648. Dōgri . . . as se (or t'e)
650. Kāgrā . . . assē t'e
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . amē hatā
661. Charōtari . . . amē hatā
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . amē hatā
673. K'r'wā . . . hamē hufā
676. G'isāḍī . . . hama hotā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛī . . . mē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē ch'ā
756. Mēwātī . . . ham hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ham t'ā
761. Mālvi . . . m'ē t'ā
770. Nimāḍī . . . ham t'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ham vōtē-tē
708. K'andēši . . . ham as'tās, am hōtā
678. B'ālī . . . amā atā
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāmi-haru t'iyā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham ch'ayā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . am t'ē
816. Sirmāuri . . . amē t'ē
820. Bag'atī . . . hamē t'ē
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)
830. Šōḍōchi . . . hamē tai
833. Kujaī . . . āsē t'ē (or tī)
837. Maṇḍāḷī . . . āsē t'ē
842. Chamḍāḷī . . . asī t'iyē
843. Gādī . . . āsē t'ē
845. Pāṇḡwālī . . . as t'iyē
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . as t'iyē
849. Paḍārī . . . as t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-gata wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi at nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehdi isseltä</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>irä-ingiz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe bi-ho</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tä bolai, tä äbäi</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zinan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *mah bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>äs neäk chäd rüoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>manh tä dah tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakni-Sëmwang.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hä lä n-mäh</i> |
| Sëmwang . . . | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>pä</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i mōh</i> , etc. |
| Katurg . . . | <i>po</i> (etc.) <i>hwai guai</i> |
| Daräng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sön . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōh kon-ä</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asäi Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 8. K'asäi, Standard . . . | <i>p'i lä loh</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>ä^o-(h)-hai</i> |
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>ledt ät</i> , etc. |

Munghä Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . . | <i>tahä-kan-ä-pä</i> |
| 16. Munghäri . . . | <i>tähän-ken-ä-pē</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>ä-pē dän</i> |
| 27. K'arjia . . . | <i>ampe au-ki-pe</i> |
| 28. Juähg . . . | <i>hare h-asiän</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē äko-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>pēnchä äguu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>nī man nē</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nä tū hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ñān vai-pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñān vai-pēn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>ē mī</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>ē mī</i> |
| 49. Sän . . . | <i>ē'ü /pin'yan</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>ñi ä jan</i> |
| 52. K'antä . . . | <i>ñi yan ü</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-bäy /lä lä</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-u-üi -mici</i> (or <i>=i</i>) <i>-yü</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | { (as present) |
| " Maulmciu . . . | |
| 36. Tannngu . . . | <i>Oi-pöh au dñä tñ</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | { (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | |
| 32. Bwè . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wawaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>Oi mi gü</i> |
| Bri ^o . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintali . . . | ... |
| Sin-luä . . . | ... |
| Mäpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padnang . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinhä . . . | (as present) |
| Manö . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Hilichi . . . | { (as present) |
| " Derunha . . . | |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 43. Mino-tsu (Hinüng) . . . | <i>mē -ñä</i> / <i>tñ</i> |
| Hö-Mino . . . | ... |
| Pä-Mino . . . | <i>ya-kao mea</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lä</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ mya</i> (were) |
| 42. Lanten-Yno . . . | ... |
| Man-lu-tien . . . | { (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 72. Mandäli or Patni . . . | <i>kyc-re to-i-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lüli . . . | <i>tö-i-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanäki . . . | <i>kä to-l-ken</i> |
| 77. Kannuri . . . | <i>künän to-ke-eh tñ-eh</i> (or <i>to-tñ</i>) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ganü xi-nai-ä</i> |
| 83. D'mäl . . . | <i>nyail hi-gä hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>nih-wai ho-du-i-dn-t'i-yö</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>k'e-ni k-ia-i</i> |
| 86. Yäkä . . . | <i>in-nih-k'ik wä-i-gä-hi</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>än-ni tu-ica-ni</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>büäk-tä-ni</i> |
| 91. Baläli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sänpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löböröng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämlichöng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wäliang . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingläng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rüngel'ënbüng . . . | ... |
| 98. Döngmali . . . | ... |
| 99. Röböng . . . | or |
| Chämliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Näch'eräng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'alung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chauräsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Düni . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | <i>än-ni-ä mo-nim</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | <i>nö-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lä</i> |
| 112. Murini . . . | <i>yo-ni kate mu-bä</i> |
| 113. Sunwä . . . | <i>ge-patchi bä-ni</i> |
| 114. Mägari . . . | <i>näk-ruk lo-gä</i> |
| 116. Nöwäri . . . | <i>ch'i-k-pē du</i> |
| 117. Pnq'i, Pahri, or Pahli . . . | <i>ch'i-ri du</i> |
| 118. Röng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ä-yü nē</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jö du-sö</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 123. Abor . . . | { <i>nä-lü dñh-oi</i> (or <i>däg ai</i>) |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Däli . . . | <i>nä-lu dñh-ma</i> |
| 126. Miki, Digiari . . . | ... |
| Mijä . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'a Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-lin . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X/ . . . | <i>na h^o nñ(hö)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na r^o nñ(hö)</i> |
| Lolo p'o . . . | <i>na r^o nñ(hö)</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | ... |
| 275. Lihu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'h or Yäyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ka ya</i> (or <i>ica</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>ä</i>) |
| Lahu . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277b. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Gyäröng . . . | ... |
| Mänyik . . . | ... |
| T'ancha . . . | ... |
| Täl:pa . . . | ... |
| Haurpa . . . | ... |
| 68. B'öti, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yo-d-t'yo g'ol-pi-red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'yo-d-t'yo g'ol-pi-red</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'yo-t'ni g'ol-pi</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yo-t'ni g'ol-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'yo-t'ni g'ol-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-t'ni g'ol-pin</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>na-k'ya to-e</i> |
| 67. Sarpa . . . | ... |
| 69. Dänjongkä . . . | ... |
| 69. Illoke . . . | ... |
| 128. Bodo or Bāpā . . . | <i>na-k'ur dai-ma</i> |
| 130. Lülung . . . | <i>nä-r-i dai-yu-ma</i> |
| 131. Dima . . . | <i>nini-rao döñ-bä</i> (or <i>-kä</i>) |
| 135. Garö, Ächik . . . | <i>nä-si-m in^o döñ-bä</i> (or <i>-jök</i>) |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>nä-pira döñ-ni</i> |
| 151. Tipura . . . | <i>nä-räk tñ-k'ä</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lö-ru düm-de</i> |

Naga Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angäni . . . | <i>ne-kä bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Seut . . . | <i>nö ä-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengma . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzām . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 164. Sopromä . . . | <i>nä-tö-kru-ni so-ē</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>nenake ä-lē</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nä tñ-cho</i> |
| 170. Tongsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai äo-kai</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>äm-p'niä ni-kai</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>hāzām nē tē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ne-mä döñ-tō</i> |
| 170. Chäng . . . | <i>kānu kīa</i> |
| 181. Mööng . . . | ... |
| 183. Bupēo . . . | <i>nān-nāi-mē lä-dä</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nañ-huñ-goi tñ-ta-ve</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nañ-rami-ni äi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nañ-tum dö-dä</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>na-tum-na sä-s tē</i> |
| 200. Padang . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nä-na oi-k'au</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nī nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-ni nin-om
229. Hāngk'ol . . . nān-ni nin-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . . nān-ni na-chañ-yoi
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nān-ni
238. Chira . . . nān-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ
239. Kolhreng . . . nān-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi
240. Kōm . . . nānāi chañ-fū-rin
246. Pūm . . . nān-hiñ t'ā āndēndā
247. Anāl . . . nānin ka-t'ok-nān-ti-nā
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . no-bu -om kai
255. Taungtha
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōu . . . nar ā-t'ūn hucit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-me ma-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi ān-bou-ā (?)

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . noh-du ni-bā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mri . . . en-ni wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān do xi kā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Dann . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal irundirgaḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga indāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng indāng
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nīnnaḷ āy
297. Kannarese . . . nīo iddir
298. Badaga . . . nīnla iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga iṇṇira
302. Tulu . . . nikuḷu ittaḷ
303. Toda . . . nīv ericchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orao . . . nīm ra'achkar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm dokker
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īru māseru
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . immaḷ mattōṇḍi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' unṇiri
328. Brāhūl . . . num assure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntum

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hēd
331. Persian . . . būdid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāšū wai
353. Waziri . . . tōšē wai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāšē wai
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bukaī
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . šumā bitagit (or atit)
366. Eastern . . . šā ašt'adē or šawāš' aθē
370. Waḡi . . . šaišt'av tu
371. Šiyri . . . tamā-et vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš'av vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . mif vief
378. Yudyā . . . maf vief

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . šā azīr
380. Wai-ala . . . vī vāyū
381. Waš-veri or Veron . . . mīū csno
383. Kalāšs . . . ābi āsilī
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē bō
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)
387. " Western . . . hāikida (m.), hāichida (f.)
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . pisa āstami
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . šyo āsilāt (or āsūt)
394. Chilasī . . . sū āsilat (or āscilat)
396. of Dras . . . tōš āsilat
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . tōš hūl (or āstin)
400. Kāsmūri . . . tōhī šōwa
401. Kaštawārī . . . tūš āsāwa (or āusāwa)
403. Pōguli . . . tūš āhtat'
404. Dōḡe Sirāji . . . tūh butat'
405. Rāmbani . . . tūš ātat' (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . t'ā āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō āsāi
411. Maiyā . . . tūš āsū
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen isānās
" Syrian . . . ātme (āstēdā)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsta, ab'avata, (b'itāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, t'ā, t'ā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussī āhē
426. Mūltani . . . tussā hāwē
428. Hindki . . . tussā hāwē
432. T'aji . . . tussā āhē
433. D'anni . . . tussī āhō
435. Tināuli . . . tussī āsēdō (or āsēdō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussī āhō (or āhō, hāhō)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tussī āhō (or sō)
440. Chib'ali . . . tūš sū
441. Punchī . . . tūš āsēdō (or nē-sēdō, sēdō)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tōvhi hūau
450. Lāri . . . tavi hūā
452. Kachchī . . . āi hōā (or hūā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tūm'i hōlā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tūm'i hōtē
494. Kōnkanī . . . tūm'i āuille

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . tūnāhu
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmānō t'ila
507. Bihārī, Maitill . . . ahā ch'aldāh (or rahī)
516. Magahi . . . tōh'ni hōlā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū rah(t)ā
520. " South-ern . . . tōh'ni-kā rah(t)ā-sā
526. Nagpurī . . . tōh'rē rahā
530. Bengali, written . . . tomarā ch'ilc
" spoken . . . tomrā ch'ilc
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēnc ch'ila (or t'aila)
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'ilhen
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āslā
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āslāy
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā āch'ilā
551. Chakmā . . . tūmī ālā
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsili, tomolāke āsila
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum rāheu
560. Bag'eli . . . tum' rāhyā (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man rāheu
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam t'ē
587. Dak'inī . . . tum t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāgarū . . . t'am t'ē
593. Braj B'ak's . . . tum hai (or hē)
605. Kanaūjī . . . tum t'ē (or hatē, rahau)
611. Bundēli . . . tum hatē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum (ha)tē (or (ha)tēyō, rahā)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . tussī sau
" spoken . . . tussī sao
639. Pōwādī . . . tussī sād
648. Dōgri . . . tūš se (or t'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā t'c
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē hatē
661. Charōtari . . . tamē hatā (or utā)
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . tamē hatā
673. K'ar'wa . . . tamē hūṭā
676. G'isādī . . . tuma hotā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . tam hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tam t'ā
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē t'ā
770. Nīmādi . . . tum t'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam vēts-tē
708. K'andēsi . . . tum as'tō (or hōtāo)
678. B'ili . . . tamē ātā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru t'iyau
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum ch'iyā
805. Gar'wali . . . tum ch'iyā
815. Western Pahārī, Jannasāri . . . tum t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . tūē t'ē
820. Bag'āti . . . tumē t'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tumē t'ē (or t'iyē)
830. Šōdchī . . . tumē tai
833. Kuṇā . . . tussē t'ē (or t'ē)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē t'ē
842. Chamēli . . . tussī t'iyē
843. Gādī . . . tussē t'ē
845. Paṇḡwali . . . tūš t'gē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tūš t'ē
849. Paḍuri . . . tūš t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokuta-gata wa atta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>at nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyehoi issettà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ind-il ir</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede bol ni, ede abai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ziruden</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>ū ē bām</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>reà chéà rñoch</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>ñah tu° dñ tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke là n-màñ</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) hui-i mōy, etc.</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ge (etc.) hui-i guai</i> |
| Darung . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Són . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mòk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kā . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwē . . . | ... |
| Dang . . . | <i>kō-pñ kon-ā</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'así Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'así, Standard . . . | <i>ki là loā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā°(hi)-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ofē (dual onā) leāi dt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'ewāri, Santālī . . . | <i>tahā-lan-ā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>tāhūn-ken-ā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kārka . . . | <i>dt-kū dān</i> |
| 27. K'arīa . . . | <i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-ki asiānā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aniñji dako-le-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | <i>māy-nēng dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ā man ʔe°</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui t'ā hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au vai -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'au dai -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | <i>k'ao mī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>k'ao mī</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>k'au pñi 'yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān k'au ā jau</i> |
| 52. K'āmfi . . . | <i>k'au yān ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>chuñ no-ā dā là</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 35. P'wa, literary . . . | <i>wa-oi-mrai (or d) -yō</i> |
| " Bn-oin . . . | } (as present) |
| " Mnauloin . . . | |
| 36. Taungōa . . . | <i>wei-ōi-jā ou dr' tō</i> |
| 34. Sgī, literary . . . | } (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | |
| 32. Hwā . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>se t'ad sui g'</i> |
| Hmā . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-lunā . . . | ... |
| Maipak . . . | ... |
| 39. Ghelo . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinkā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | ... |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | } (as present) |
| " Dermula . . . | |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tā (Hmāng) . . . | <i>mi-ti mēi / tōi</i> |
| Hē-Yiao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>gōh mō (or tsa) tō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ññ myi (wete)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | } (as present) |
| Man-lan-jan . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāter Pajol . . . | <i>dore toire</i> |
| 73. Chamta Lhull . . . | <i>tō-ir</i> |
| 76. Kneñi . . . | <i>dugri to-t-le</i> |
| 77. Kanauti . . . | <i>dogan to-eh (tō-kf, to-ty, etc.)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ur tō-eh</i> |
| 83. D'imil . . . | <i>ā-bāl hi-gā hi</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>to-būti ho-dui-du-t'yo</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ūn-ohi m'wā-y'</i> |
| 80. Yak'a . . . | <i>i-k'ā-zi w'p-eh t-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'as tu-ic</i> |
| 90. Bakhin . . . | <i>bu ik-tā-rie</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Singpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lohōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lambichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | ... |
| 90. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'ūling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 89. Rai or Jindur . . . | <i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-mo-jaga-n mu-lā</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'ye</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hos-ruk te-yā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-p' du</i> |
| 117. Pañ'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . . | <i>hō-ri du</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū k'i</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 123. Ab-er . . . | } <i>to-eh dō-oi (or d'yo-oi)</i> |
| 124. Miti . . . | |
| 125. Dōks . . . | <i>tō-tu dō-oi</i> |
| 126. Mimi, Dipeka . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |
| Lolo-Mek Group. | |
| Sila . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, S' . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| Ahi . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| Lolo, P' . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 276. A-kā (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kā . . . | ... |
| 275. Lila . . . | (as present) |
| Lolo or Yajin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Molo . . . | <i>tō-eh dō-oi (or d'yo-oi)</i> |
| Lila . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. P'ya or P'ya . . . | ... |
| 277a. Naga . . . | ... |
| Tibetan Group. | |
| Gyā . . . | ... |
| Mōyā . . . | ... |
| Tānka . . . | ... |
| Tāpā . . . | ... |
| Hāpā . . . | ... |
| 54. B'pā . . . | Tibetan. |
| written . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 59. Bāl . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 64. of P'ā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 61. Lolo . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 63. of S'pā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 70. K'ā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 67. S'pā . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjāngka . . . | ... |
| 69. Hōkō . . . | ... |
| Bird Group. | |
| 128. Bōd or B'pā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 129. Lōkō . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 131. Dīmā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 135. Gāō, Āchik . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 151. Tūpā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| Naga Group. | |
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kōzāmā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 194. Supremā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 160. Ao . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 160. Hlōtā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 170. Tengā . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukuni . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 175. Banpā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 178. Namrangā . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 181. Mōkōng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 187. Kōbui . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 188. K'ōhō . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 180. Mikir . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 106. Marān . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angol . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>to-eh dō-oi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni hā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mañ-k'oe oi-rām-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi oi-rām-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ā
213. Siyin . . . a-m i-tē a-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . an-ni an-om
229. Hrangkol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . ān-ni ān-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . an-mā-ni an-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā
239. Kohreng . . . an-mā-ni an-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni a-lai-ka-chañ-ai
246. Pūrim . . . ma nin chañ-fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . a-mā-hin t'ui-kā
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . m-i-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungōa . . . *ko-bu *om lui
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chāi aun-bau⁴ (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present),

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-bā-bā²
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mru . . . ko-bū-a wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ōu do ūi kā yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Thvōyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . avargal irundārgal
287. Korava . . . avga indāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āuhy indāgy
239. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avar ay
207. Kanarese . . . avar² iddar²
298. Badaga . . . avaka iddaru
301. Kodaga . . . avu iñjatt
302. Tulu . . . ākuḷu itter²
303. Toda . . . adum erāchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Knruḥ or Oraḥ . . . ēr ra'achar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār dōkyar
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . ēaru māḍeru
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōḍḍi . . . ēr matlōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . t'p' t'g'diri (or t'g'den)
325. Brahū . . . t'p' carer

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kōnā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . bēta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . tēd k-and
331. Persian . . . tēdān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . āyā tē
353. Waziri . . . āyā tē
354. of Kandahar . . . āyā tē (or tē)
360. Ōrmuri . . . tēdān
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā tēdān (or tēdān)
366. Eastern . . . ā tēdān (or tēdān)
370. Wajī . . . yāstān
371. Siyāl . . . tēdān
372. Sarikoli . . . tēdān
376. Iskāsmi, Zibaki . . . ātēdān
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . tēdān
378. Yūdya . . . tēdān

Dardic or Pūṣhka Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . tēdān
380. Wai-ala . . . tēdān
391. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . tēdān
383. Kalāsi . . . tēdān
384. Gawar-bati . . . tēdān
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . tēdān (m. & f.)
397. " Western . . . tēdān (m.), tēdān (f.)
390. Kōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . tēdān
392. Šīpā, Gūlgiti . . . tēdān (or tēdān)
394. Chikāsi . . . tēdān
396. of Dera . . . tēdān
397. of Dīb-Hanū . . . tēdān
400. Kōsmiri . . . tēdān
401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . . tēdān
403. Pōgull . . . tēdān
404. Dōḡa Sirāj . . . tēdān
405. E mbari . . . tēdān
403. Kōhistāni, Gāwī . . . tēdān
409. Tōrwāl . . . tēdān
411. Maiyā . . . tēdān
Gypsy, European . . . tēdān
" Syrian . . . tēdān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ān. āv. ān. (b'ān, āv'ān)
Prakrit . . . ān, āv, ān, āv
430. K'etrinī . . .
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . āh āh
426. Multāni . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
428. Hindhi . . . āh ān
432. Tālī . . . āh āh
433. D'annī . . . āh āh
435. Tīmānī . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
442. of Salt Range . . . āh āh (or āh ān, āh ān)
437. Pōt'wari . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
440. Chib'ālī . . . āh āh
441. Pūrchī . . . āh āh (or āh ān, āh ān)
446. Sindī, Vichōḷī . . . āh āh
450. Lāpī . . . āh āh
452. Kachch'ī . . . āh āh
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . āh āh
478. Nāgaurī . . . āh āh
494. Kōhānī . . . āh āh

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalē . . . āh āh
502. Oḡyā . . . āh āh
507. Bihārī, Maḡhī . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
516. Maḡhī . . . āh āh
521. Bājpurī, Nābh . . . āh āh
522. " . . . āh āh
523. " . . . āh āh
528. Nagpurī . . . āh āh
530. Bājpurī, written . . . āh āh
" spoken . . . āh āh
537. Sindh-wāsi . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
541. Sindh . . . āh āh
545. Sindh . . . āh āh
548. of Cutch . . . āh āh
550. of Chitragarh . . . āh āh
551. Cutch . . . āh āh
553. Assamē . . . āh āh
555. Eastern Hindi . . . āh āh
Awāḥ . . . āh āh
559. Bājpurī . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
573. Chitragarh . . . āh āh
582. Western Hindi . . . āh āh
Hindī . . . āh āh
583. Vernacular . . . āh āh
Hindī . . . āh āh
587. Daktarī . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
589. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
593. Bājpurī . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
605. Kānaujī . . . āh āh (or āh ān, āh ān)
611. Bājpurī . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
615. Bājpurī . . . āh āh (or āh ān, āh ān)
622. Pāṣṭhānī, written . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
" spoken . . . āh āh
623. Pōwāḥī . . . āh āh
645. Dīpī . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
650. Kāṣṭhī . . . āh āh
653. Gajpurī, Sindh . . . āh āh
654. Chitragarh . . . āh āh (or āh ān)
673. Kāṣṭhī . . . āh āh
676. Kāṣṭhī . . . āh āh
677. Gajpurī . . . āh āh
712. Bājpurī, Maḡhī . . . āh āh
713. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
714. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
715. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
717. Gajpurī . . . āh āh
721. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
770. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
771. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
Bājpurī . . . āh āh
791. Kāṣṭhī . . . āh āh
792. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
793. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
794. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
795. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
796. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
797. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
798. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
799. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
800. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
801. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
802. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
803. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
804. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
805. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
806. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
807. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
808. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
809. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
810. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
811. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
812. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
813. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
814. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
815. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
816. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
817. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
818. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
819. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
820. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
821. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
822. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
823. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
824. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
825. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
826. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
827. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
828. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
829. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
830. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
831. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
832. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
833. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
834. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
835. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
836. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
837. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
838. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
839. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
840. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
841. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
842. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
843. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
844. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
845. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
846. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
847. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
848. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
849. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
850. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
851. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
852. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
853. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
854. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
855. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
856. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
857. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
858. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
859. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
860. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
861. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
862. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
863. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
864. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
865. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
866. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
867. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
868. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
869. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
870. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
871. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
872. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
873. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
874. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
875. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
876. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
877. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
878. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
879. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
880. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
881. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
882. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
883. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
884. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
885. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
886. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
887. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
888. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
889. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
890. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
891. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
892. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
893. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
894. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
895. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
896. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
897. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
898. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
899. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
900. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
901. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
902. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
903. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
904. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
905. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
906. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
907. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
908. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
909. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
910. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
911. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
912. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
913. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
914. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
915. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
916. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
917. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
918. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
919. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
920. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
921. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
922. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
923. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
924. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
925. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
926. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
927. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
928. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
929. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
930. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
931. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
932. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
933. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
934. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
935. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
936. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
937. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
938. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
939. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
940. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
941. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
942. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
943. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
944. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
945. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
946. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
947. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
948. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
949. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
950. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
951. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
952. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
953. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
954. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
955. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
956. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
957. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
958. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
959. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
960. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
961. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
962. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
963. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
964. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
965. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
966. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
967. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
968. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
969. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
970. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
971. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
972. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
973. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
974. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
975. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
976. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
977. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
978. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
979. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
980. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
981. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
982. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
983. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
984. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
985. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
986. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
987. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
988. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
989. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
990. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
991. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
992. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
993. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
994. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
995. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
996. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
997. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
998. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
999. Bājpurī . . . āh āh
1000. Bājpurī . . . āh āh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tārītā</i> (to beat) |
| Turki . . . | <i>ār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jodo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>ch'ok</i> (à) |
| Basque . . . | <i>zeha</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *deli*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>pouh</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>m'lán</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>veai ché</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ta't ra, tak nī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>bikoh, bikok, bat</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>t'bah, t'akāh</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>lar, (slap) tā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>lā²¹</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mūn</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>lwe</i> |
| Eu . . . | <i>mīn</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>klok-en</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>ucup</i> |
| Mōng Lwo . . . | <i>bup</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>lōn</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>nāk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>zo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>sūmpāt, cho°</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ori**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl</i> |
| 26. Kārku . . . | <i>mundā</i> |
| 27. K'nyā . . . | <i>gil</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ab'a</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tiq</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lvk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ri-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-ti</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-ti</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>pj</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>pj</i> |
| 49. Sīn . . . | <i>yeñ, /ti</i> (strike lightly) |
| 51. Ābcm . . . | <i>pj</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>pj</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-āō-s'i, -t'an°-s'i</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>tā, du</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | <i>twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-dō, tād</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ple, lā, dā, dā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō, dā, klā, plā, θā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>γā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>plā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō, blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>plyā, mō, bā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpank . . . | <i>tuān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>plūi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ple', dai, blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>uān</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| " Dermha . . . | <i>yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>tūeh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 72. Manchāñī or Patni . . . | <i>teñ</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lābuli . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| 76. Kanāñī . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>toñ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>dāñ-hai</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>hip</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>mōk</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ker</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tō-p</i> |
| 91. Bālali . . . | <i>lo</i> |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | <i>yo, kīr, yōp</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>te</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>chāñ</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>yōp</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>kēr</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>yal</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>tūp</i> |
| 104. K'siling . . . | <i>yal</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>kīlān</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>gum, yom</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to-° (tō)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>tō, hōā</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>rop, puñ</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>tup</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>duñ, dā-t'uñ</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>būk, lyū'</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>sāpu (f)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>gū, iū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 124. Mīri . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hābā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>pōñ</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>dā°, jā°, -chō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>dā°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>di</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>tō</i> |
| 275. Lisn . . . | <i>-tī</i> (with a stick), <i>-dw</i> (with the hand) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>la</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>dip</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-tūp</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>dān-t'ā</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>dā-gāthē</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>dū-nā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nāz-bi</i> |
| 58. B'ōñis, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>rduñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>duñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>t'āñ, rduñ</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>rduñ</i> |
| 61. Ladak ⁷ . . . | <i>rduñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>gyap</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>rop</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>duñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>tīp</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>duñ</i> |
| 128. Bodo or Bāñā . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>dōk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chum</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . . | <i>bō</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>vū</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>bu, he</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>vū</i> |
| 165. Kēžsmā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>zāk</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tāp (f)</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>šik (f)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>šik (f)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>šel</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>up</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>māi</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>vāt</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>dāt (f)</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>bōō</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>wū</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chāk</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>lāk</i> |
| 197. Kwotireng . . . | <i>lō-ā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>šao</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>mp'it</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-dāñ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ām</i> |

| |
|--|
| <p>244. Chingji . . .
Kachin . . .
Mara . . .
245. Fungpo . . .</p> <p>Kachin Group.</p> <p>246. M'et . . .
247. Tala . . .
248. Fijia . . .
249. Lai . . .
250. Laiti . . .
251. Hanjia . . .
252. Panku . . .
253. Hsangkai . . .
254. Hailan . . .
255. Lajpang . . .
256. Alai . . .
257. Chira . . .
258. Kaitung . . .
259. Kiam . . .
260. Pailan . . .
261. Anai . . .
262. Hsiao-lung . . .
263. Taitung . . .
264. Chinkai . . .
Yidun . . .
265. Chinkai . . .
Thaymya Chin . . .
266. K'ao K'yang . . .
267. K'ao . . .</p> <p>Lai Group.</p> <p>268. Ando . . .
269. Sengai . . .
270. Chai . . .
271. Kadi . . .</p> <p>Duma Group.</p> <p>272. Sui . . .
273. Sui . . .
274. Sui . . .
275. Sui . . .
276. Sui . . .
277. Sui . . .
278. Sui . . .
279. Sui . . .
280. Sui . . .
281. Sui . . .
282. Sui . . .
283. Sui . . .
284. Sui . . .
285. Sui . . .
286. Sui . . .
287. Sui . . .
288. Sui . . .
289. Sui . . .
290. Sui . . .
291. Sui . . .
292. Sui . . .
293. Sui . . .
294. Sui . . .
295. Sui . . .
296. Sui . . .
297. Sui . . .
298. Sui . . .
299. Sui . . .
300. Sui . . .</p> <p>DECEMBERIAN FAMILY.</p> <p>301. Sui . . .
302. Sui . . .
303. Sui . . .
304. Sui . . .
305. Sui . . .
306. Sui . . .
307. Sui . . .
308. Sui . . .
309. Sui . . .
310. Sui . . .
311. Sui . . .
312. Sui . . .
313. Sui . . .
314. Sui . . .
315. Sui . . .
316. Sui . . .
317. Sui . . .
318. Sui . . .
319. Sui . . .
320. Sui . . .
321. Sui . . .
322. Sui . . .
323. Sui . . .
324. Sui . . .
325. Sui . . .
326. Sui . . .
327. Sui . . .
328. Sui . . .
329. Sui . . .
330. Sui . . .
331. Sui . . .
332. Sui . . .
333. Sui . . .
334. Sui . . .
335. Sui . . .
336. Sui . . .
337. Sui . . .
338. Sui . . .
339. Sui . . .
340. Sui . . .
341. Sui . . .
342. Sui . . .
343. Sui . . .
344. Sui . . .
345. Sui . . .
346. Sui . . .
347. Sui . . .
348. Sui . . .
349. Sui . . .
350. Sui . . .
351. Sui . . .
352. Sui . . .
353. Sui . . .
354. Sui . . .
355. Sui . . .
356. Sui . . .
357. Sui . . .
358. Sui . . .
359. Sui . . .
360. Sui . . .
361. Sui . . .
362. Sui . . .
363. Sui . . .
364. Sui . . .
365. Sui . . .
366. Sui . . .
367. Sui . . .
368. Sui . . .
369. Sui . . .
370. Sui . . .
371. Sui . . .
372. Sui . . .
373. Sui . . .
374. Sui . . .
375. Sui . . .
376. Sui . . .
377. Sui . . .
378. Sui . . .
379. Sui . . .
380. Sui . . .
381. Sui . . .
382. Sui . . .
383. Sui . . .
384. Sui . . .
385. Sui . . .
386. Sui . . .
387. Sui . . .
388. Sui . . .
389. Sui . . .
390. Sui . . .
391. Sui . . .
392. Sui . . .
393. Sui . . .
394. Sui . . .
395. Sui . . .
396. Sui . . .
397. Sui . . .
398. Sui . . .
399. Sui . . .
400. Sui . . .
401. Sui . . .
402. Sui . . .
403. Sui . . .
404. Sui . . .
405. Sui . . .
406. Sui . . .
407. Sui . . .
408. Sui . . .
409. Sui . . .
410. Sui . . .
411. Sui . . .
412. Sui . . .
413. Sui . . .
414. Sui . . .
415. Sui . . .
416. Sui . . .
417. Sui . . .
418. Sui . . .
419. Sui . . .
420. Sui . . .
421. Sui . . .
422. Sui . . .
423. Sui . . .
424. Sui . . .
425. Sui . . .
426. Sui . . .
427. Sui . . .
428. Sui . . .
429. Sui . . .
430. Sui . . .
431. Sui . . .
432. Sui . . .
433. Sui . . .
434. Sui . . .
435. Sui . . .
436. Sui . . .
437. Sui . . .
438. Sui . . .
439. Sui . . .
440. Sui . . .
441. Sui . . .
442. Sui . . .
443. Sui . . .
444. Sui . . .
445. Sui . . .
446. Sui . . .
447. Sui . . .
448. Sui . . .
449. Sui . . .
450. Sui . . .
451. Sui . . .
452. Sui . . .
453. Sui . . .
454. Sui . . .
455. Sui . . .
456. Sui . . .
457. Sui . . .
458. Sui . . .
459. Sui . . .
460. Sui . . .
461. Sui . . .
462. Sui . . .
463. Sui . . .
464. Sui . . .
465. Sui . . .
466. Sui . . .
467. Sui . . .
468. Sui . . .
469. Sui . . .
470. Sui . . .
471. Sui . . .
472. Sui . . .
473. Sui . . .
474. Sui . . .
475. Sui . . .
476. Sui . . .
477. Sui . . .
478. Sui . . .
479. Sui . . .
480. Sui . . .
481. Sui . . .
482. Sui . . .
483. Sui . . .
484. Sui . . .
485. Sui . . .
486. Sui . . .
487. Sui . . .
488. Sui . . .
489. Sui . . .
490. Sui . . .
491. Sui . . .
492. Sui . . .
493. Sui . . .
494. Sui . . .
495. Sui . . .
496. Sui . . .
497. Sui . . .
498. Sui . . .
499. Sui . . .
500. Sui . . .
501. Sui . . .
502. Sui . . .
503. Sui . . .
504. Sui . . .
505. Sui . . .
506. Sui . . .
507. Sui . . .
508. Sui . . .
509. Sui . . .
510. Sui . . .
511. Sui . . .
512. Sui . . .
513. Sui . . .
514. Sui . . .
515. Sui . . .
516. Sui . . .
517. Sui . . .
518. Sui . . .
519. Sui . . .
520. Sui . . .
521. Sui . . .
522. Sui . . .
523. Sui . . .
524. Sui . . .
525. Sui . . .
526. Sui . . .
527. Sui . . .
528. Sui . . .
529. Sui . . .
530. Sui . . .
531. Sui . . .
532. Sui . . .
533. Sui . . .
534. Sui . . .
535. Sui . . .
536. Sui . . .
537. Sui . . .
538. Sui . . .
539. Sui . . .
540. Sui . . .
541. Sui . . .
542. Sui . . .
543. Sui . . .
544. Sui . . .
545. Sui . . .
546. Sui . . .
547. Sui . . .
548. Sui . . .
549. Sui . . .
550. Sui . . .
551. Sui . . .
552. Sui . . .
553. Sui . . .
554. Sui . . .
555. Sui . . .
556. Sui . . .
557. Sui . . .
558. Sui . . .
559. Sui . . .
560. Sui . . .
561. Sui . . .
562. Sui . . .
563. Sui . . .
564. Sui . . .
565. Sui . . .
566. Sui . . .
567. Sui . . .
568. Sui . . .
569. Sui . . .
570. Sui . . .
571. Sui . . .
572. Sui . . .
57</p> |
|--|

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>wa-ta-ki wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>ku ki-t</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nà ttà-rì-tà</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ürü-mün</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>bi uru-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>bi jodomui, bi jodon amui,</i>
<i>bi jodonam</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>echizen dut</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē deljam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>aku pukul</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>kau pauh</i> |
| 1. Salón | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|
| K'mér | . . . | <i>k'hom veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ci t k</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>oà t'òt</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>en bāt</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palsung | . . . | <i>d lqr, d tš</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>d lū²</i> |
| Darung | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>mün àu</i> |
| Són | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Áng-kú | . . . | ... |
| Móng Lwo | . . . | ... |
| Danl | . . . | <i>o lóh(-d)</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>nā dō^o</i> |
| 12. War | . . . | <i>à sumpāt-o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>chā orī</i> |
|----------------|-------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'ewāri, Santālī | . . . | <i>dāl-c'q-ā</i> |
| 16. Mundāri | . . . | <i>ing d il-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>ing munda-bā</i> |
| 27. K'ayis | . . . | <i>ing gīl-ting</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>āñje ab'a-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ñen tittai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>ñing buk-tā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>wei t'í</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>hā t'í</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>ch'ān-ti</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>kē pi</i> |
| 47. K'ien | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>kau yōu v</i> |
| 51. Akom | . . . | <i>kau pō</i> |
| 52. K'amul | . . . | <i>kau pōu</i> |
| Annamite | . . . | <i>-t'í d'ōā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-ya dō -lā</i> |
| " Bassain | . . . | <i>yí tš</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | ... |
| 36. Tanngōa | . . . | <i>kue-ōn twi</i> |
| 34. Sgš, literary | . . . | <i>-ya dō -lā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>yā (y⁴, yāy, or yāy⁴) p'le</i> |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>yā (or y⁴) p'ā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nī (etc.) yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbya | . . . | <i>yā p'ā</i> |
| Bra ^o | . . . | <i>yū blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>vā (or vā⁴) p'yā</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmī | . . . | ... |
| Mapauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>li p'āi</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>ke p'āi</i> |
| 38. Yeinhī | . . . | <i>ke (or kē⁴) blā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>z⁴ (etc.) lā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>d yā tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>kō-ch'ēn -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miso | . . . | <i>go n'dao</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>bo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Iantea-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>rys 'bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>rys 'bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni | . . . | <i>gye ten-dā-tang</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>tēz-i-dog</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i> |
| 77. Kanāni | . . . | <i>g⁴-s toh-ō-to-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>jī-s z-i-ti</i> |
| 83. Dimal | . . . | <i>kā dān-kai k'i-lā</i> |
| 84. Tami | . . . | <i>ge ye-hu-nu</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>'uh-ā lip-tū-n (him)</i> |
| 86. Yāk's | . . . | <i>mek-neh</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>kō-i-i cer-o</i> |
| 90. Bāhūng | . . . | <i>tōb-ū</i> |
| 91. Bālsū | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Chingiang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngchēnāng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Bāi or Jindār | . . . | <i>ah-ā g'ym-ti</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>tō^o-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>āni tō-ām</i> |
| 112. Mumi | . . . | <i>āni rop-tā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>go tūp-nu</i> |
| 114. Māgād | . . . | <i>āo dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwār | . . . | <i>jō dā-e</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī | . . . | <i>nā dā-i</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>go tūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>āo gū-m-ti</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>āi pī-dān</i> |
| 124. Mīri | . . . | <i>āi pī-dān</i> |
| 125. Dādā | . . . | <i>āi pī-dān</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digārā | . . . | <i>āi pī-dān</i> |
| Mijū | . . . | <i>kī pōn (f)</i> |

Lolo-Moro Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ | . . . | <i>ān p'ā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>yo d'ā^o (vā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o. | . . . | <i>vā d'ā^o vā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>āi dī d (cr āi, vā, cr tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu | . . . | <i>vā d'ā^o -t'ī -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>ān tīā tīā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō | . . . | <i>ān lā</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>ān dī rī (yō)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>ān dīp āi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Grāring | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tāuchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 68. Bōtīā, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| spoken | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 59. Balī | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 68. Dānjengkā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |

Bāfā Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 128. Bēdo or Bāfā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 130. Lālung | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-s | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 135. Gānō, Šchik | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 151. Tīfūn | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 152. Dēnī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 163. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 194. Sēpēmā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 165. Āo | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 170. Tēngā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 171. Tūkūmī | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 172. Yschūmī | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 173. Tāhlēng | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 174. Tāmū | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 175. Bānpāzā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 178. Nāmsāngā | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 187. Kābū | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 188. K'irso | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 189. Mīkīr | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 195. Māram | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 197. Kweirang | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 199. Tāngkūl | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 201. K'angū | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |
| 202. Māring | . . . | <i>ān d'ā^o-gyi god</i> |

| Number in
General
List | Native
Name | Number in
General
List | Native
Name | Number in
General
List | Native
Name |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|
| Kashmir Group. | | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| 201. Chingpi | Kashin | 202. Chingpi | 203. Chingpi | 204. Chingpi | 205. Chingpi |
| Kashmir Group. | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 206. Chingpi | Chingpi | 207. Chingpi | 208. Chingpi | 209. Chingpi | 210. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 211. Chingpi | Chingpi | 212. Chingpi | 213. Chingpi | 214. Chingpi | 215. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 216. Chingpi | Chingpi | 217. Chingpi | 218. Chingpi | 219. Chingpi | 220. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 221. Chingpi | Chingpi | 222. Chingpi | 223. Chingpi | 224. Chingpi | 225. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 226. Chingpi | Chingpi | 227. Chingpi | 228. Chingpi | 229. Chingpi | 230. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 231. Chingpi | Chingpi | 232. Chingpi | 233. Chingpi | 234. Chingpi | 235. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 236. Chingpi | Chingpi | 237. Chingpi | 238. Chingpi | 239. Chingpi | 240. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 241. Chingpi | Chingpi | 242. Chingpi | 243. Chingpi | 244. Chingpi | 245. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 246. Chingpi | Chingpi | 247. Chingpi | 248. Chingpi | 249. Chingpi | 250. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 251. Chingpi | Chingpi | 252. Chingpi | 253. Chingpi | 254. Chingpi | 255. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 256. Chingpi | Chingpi | 257. Chingpi | 258. Chingpi | 259. Chingpi | 260. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 261. Chingpi | Chingpi | 262. Chingpi | 263. Chingpi | 264. Chingpi | 265. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 266. Chingpi | Chingpi | 267. Chingpi | 268. Chingpi | 269. Chingpi | 270. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 271. Chingpi | Chingpi | 272. Chingpi | 273. Chingpi | 274. Chingpi | 275. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 276. Chingpi | Chingpi | 277. Chingpi | 278. Chingpi | 279. Chingpi | 280. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 281. Chingpi | Chingpi | 282. Chingpi | 283. Chingpi | 284. Chingpi | 285. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 286. Chingpi | Chingpi | 287. Chingpi | 288. Chingpi | 289. Chingpi | 290. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 291. Chingpi | Chingpi | 292. Chingpi | 293. Chingpi | 294. Chingpi | 295. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 296. Chingpi | Chingpi | 297. Chingpi | 298. Chingpi | 299. Chingpi | 300. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 301. Chingpi | Chingpi | 302. Chingpi | 303. Chingpi | 304. Chingpi | 305. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 306. Chingpi | Chingpi | 307. Chingpi | 308. Chingpi | 309. Chingpi | 310. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 311. Chingpi | Chingpi | 312. Chingpi | 313. Chingpi | 314. Chingpi | 315. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 316. Chingpi | Chingpi | 317. Chingpi | 318. Chingpi | 319. Chingpi | 320. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 321. Chingpi | Chingpi | 322. Chingpi | 323. Chingpi | 324. Chingpi | 325. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 326. Chingpi | Chingpi | 327. Chingpi | 328. Chingpi | 329. Chingpi | 330. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 331. Chingpi | Chingpi | 332. Chingpi | 333. Chingpi | 334. Chingpi | 335. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 336. Chingpi | Chingpi | 337. Chingpi | 338. Chingpi | 339. Chingpi | 340. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 341. Chingpi | Chingpi | 342. Chingpi | 343. Chingpi | 344. Chingpi | 345. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 346. Chingpi | Chingpi | 347. Chingpi | 348. Chingpi | 349. Chingpi | 350. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 351. Chingpi | Chingpi | 352. Chingpi | 353. Chingpi | 354. Chingpi | 355. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 356. Chingpi | Chingpi | 357. Chingpi | 358. Chingpi | 359. Chingpi | 360. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 361. Chingpi | Chingpi | 362. Chingpi | 363. Chingpi | 364. Chingpi | 365. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 366. Chingpi | Chingpi | 367. Chingpi | 368. Chingpi | 369. Chingpi | 370. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 371. Chingpi | Chingpi | 372. Chingpi | 373. Chingpi | 374. Chingpi | 375. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 376. Chingpi | Chingpi | 377. Chingpi | 378. Chingpi | 379. Chingpi | 380. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 381. Chingpi | Chingpi | 382. Chingpi | 383. Chingpi | 384. Chingpi | 385. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 386. Chingpi | Chingpi | 387. Chingpi | 388. Chingpi | 389. Chingpi | 390. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 391. Chingpi | Chingpi | 392. Chingpi | 393. Chingpi | 394. Chingpi | 395. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 396. Chingpi | Chingpi | 397. Chingpi | 398. Chingpi | 399. Chingpi | 400. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 401. Chingpi | Chingpi | 402. Chingpi | 403. Chingpi | 404. Chingpi | 405. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 406. Chingpi | Chingpi | 407. Chingpi | 408. Chingpi | 409. Chingpi | 410. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 411. Chingpi | Chingpi | 412. Chingpi | 413. Chingpi | 414. Chingpi | 415. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 416. Chingpi | Chingpi | 417. Chingpi | 418. Chingpi | 419. Chingpi | 420. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 421. Chingpi | Chingpi | 422. Chingpi | 423. Chingpi | 424. Chingpi | 425. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 426. Chingpi | Chingpi | 427. Chingpi | 428. Chingpi | 429. Chingpi | 430. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 431. Chingpi | Chingpi | 432. Chingpi | 433. Chingpi | 434. Chingpi | 435. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 436. Chingpi | Chingpi | 437. Chingpi | 438. Chingpi | 439. Chingpi | 440. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 441. Chingpi | Chingpi | 442. Chingpi | 443. Chingpi | 444. Chingpi | 445. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 446. Chingpi | Chingpi | 447. Chingpi | 448. Chingpi | 449. Chingpi | 450. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 451. Chingpi | Chingpi | 452. Chingpi | 453. Chingpi | 454. Chingpi | 455. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 456. Chingpi | Chingpi | 457. Chingpi | 458. Chingpi | 459. Chingpi | 460. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 461. Chingpi | Chingpi | 462. Chingpi | 463. Chingpi | 464. Chingpi | 465. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 466. Chingpi | Chingpi | 467. Chingpi | 468. Chingpi | 469. Chingpi | 470. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 471. Chingpi | Chingpi | 472. Chingpi | 473. Chingpi | 474. Chingpi | 475. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 476. Chingpi | Chingpi | 477. Chingpi | 478. Chingpi | 479. Chingpi | 480. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 481. Chingpi | Chingpi | 482. Chingpi | 483. Chingpi | 484. Chingpi | 485. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 486. Chingpi | Chingpi | 487. Chingpi | 488. Chingpi | 489. Chingpi | 490. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 491. Chingpi | Chingpi | 492. Chingpi | 493. Chingpi | 494. Chingpi | 495. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 496. Chingpi | Chingpi | 497. Chingpi | 498. Chingpi | 499. Chingpi | 500. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 501. Chingpi | Chingpi | 502. Chingpi | 503. Chingpi | 504. Chingpi | 505. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 506. Chingpi | Chingpi | 507. Chingpi | 508. Chingpi | 509. Chingpi | 510. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 511. Chingpi | Chingpi | 512. Chingpi | 513. Chingpi | 514. Chingpi | 515. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 516. Chingpi | Chingpi | 517. Chingpi | 518. Chingpi | 519. Chingpi | 520. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 521. Chingpi | Chingpi | 522. Chingpi | 523. Chingpi | 524. Chingpi | 525. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 526. Chingpi | Chingpi | 527. Chingpi | 528. Chingpi | 529. Chingpi | 530. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 531. Chingpi | Chingpi | 532. Chingpi | 533. Chingpi | 534. Chingpi | 535. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 536. Chingpi | Chingpi | 537. Chingpi | 538. Chingpi | 539. Chingpi | 540. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 541. Chingpi | Chingpi | 542. Chingpi | 543. Chingpi | 544. Chingpi | 545. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 546. Chingpi | Chingpi | 547. Chingpi | 548. Chingpi | 549. Chingpi | 550. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 551. Chingpi | Chingpi | 552. Chingpi | 553. Chingpi | 554. Chingpi | 555. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 556. Chingpi | Chingpi | 557. Chingpi | 558. Chingpi | 559. Chingpi | 560. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 561. Chingpi | Chingpi | 562. Chingpi | 563. Chingpi | 564. Chingpi | 565. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 566. Chingpi | Chingpi | 567. Chingpi | 568. Chingpi | 569. Chingpi | 570. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 571. Chingpi | Chingpi | 572. Chingpi | 573. Chingpi | 574. Chingpi | 575. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 576. Chingpi | Chingpi | 577. Chingpi | 578. Chingpi | 579. Chingpi | 580. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 581. Chingpi | Chingpi | 582. Chingpi | 583. Chingpi | 584. Chingpi | 585. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 586. Chingpi | Chingpi | 587. Chingpi | 588. Chingpi | 589. Chingpi | 590. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 591. Chingpi | Chingpi | 592. Chingpi | 593. Chingpi | 594. Chingpi | 595. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 596. Chingpi | Chingpi | 597. Chingpi | 598. Chingpi | 599. Chingpi | 600. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 601. Chingpi | Chingpi | 602. Chingpi | 603. Chingpi | 604. Chingpi | 605. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 606. Chingpi | Chingpi | 607. Chingpi | 608. Chingpi | 609. Chingpi | 610. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 611. Chingpi | Chingpi | 612. Chingpi | 613. Chingpi | 614. Chingpi | 615. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 616. Chingpi | Chingpi | 617. Chingpi | 618. Chingpi | 619. Chingpi | 620. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 621. Chingpi | Chingpi | 622. Chingpi | 623. Chingpi | 624. Chingpi | 625. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 626. Chingpi | Chingpi | 627. Chingpi | 628. Chingpi | 629. Chingpi | 630. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 631. Chingpi | Chingpi | 632. Chingpi | 633. Chingpi | 634. Chingpi | 635. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 636. Chingpi | Chingpi | 637. Chingpi | 638. Chingpi | 639. Chingpi | 640. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 641. Chingpi | Chingpi | 642. Chingpi | 643. Chingpi | 644. Chingpi | 645. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 646. Chingpi | Chingpi | 647. Chingpi | 648. Chingpi | 649. Chingpi | 650. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 651. Chingpi | Chingpi | 652. Chingpi | 653. Chingpi | 654. Chingpi | 655. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 656. Chingpi | Chingpi | 657. Chingpi | 658. Chingpi | 659. Chingpi | 660. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 661. Chingpi | Chingpi | 662. Chingpi | 663. Chingpi | 664. Chingpi | 665. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 666. Chingpi | Chingpi | 667. Chingpi | 668. Chingpi | 669. Chingpi | 670. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 671. Chingpi | Chingpi | 672. Chingpi | 673. Chingpi | 674. Chingpi | 675. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 676. Chingpi | Chingpi | 677. Chingpi | 678. Chingpi | 679. Chingpi | 680. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 681. Chingpi | Chingpi | 682. Chingpi | 683. Chingpi | 684. Chingpi | 685. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 686. Chingpi | Chingpi | 687. Chingpi | 688. Chingpi | 689. Chingpi | 690. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 691. Chingpi | Chingpi | 692. Chingpi | 693. Chingpi | 694. Chingpi | 695. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 696. Chingpi | Chingpi | 697. Chingpi | 698. Chingpi | 699. Chingpi | 700. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 701. Chingpi | Chingpi | 702. Chingpi | 703. Chingpi | 704. Chingpi | 705. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 706. Chingpi | Chingpi | 707. Chingpi | 708. Chingpi | 709. Chingpi | 710. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 711. Chingpi | Chingpi | 712. Chingpi | 713. Chingpi | 714. Chingpi | 715. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 716. Chingpi | Chingpi | 717. Chingpi | 718. Chingpi | 719. Chingpi | 720. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 721. Chingpi | Chingpi | 722. Chingpi | 723. Chingpi | 724. Chingpi | 725. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 726. Chingpi | Chingpi | 727. Chingpi | 728. Chingpi | 729. Chingpi | 730. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 731. Chingpi | Chingpi | 732. Chingpi | 733. Chingpi | 734. Chingpi | 735. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 736. Chingpi | Chingpi | 737. Chingpi | 738. Chingpi | 739. Chingpi | 740. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 741. Chingpi | Chingpi | 742. Chingpi | 743. Chingpi | 744. Chingpi | 745. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 746. Chingpi | Chingpi | 747. Chingpi | 748. Chingpi | 749. Chingpi | 750. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 751. Chingpi | Chingpi | 752. Chingpi | 753. Chingpi | 754. Chingpi | 755. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 756. Chingpi | Chingpi | 757. Chingpi | 758. Chingpi | 759. Chingpi | 760. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |
| 761. Chingpi | Chingpi | 762. Chingpi | 763. Chingpi | 764. Chingpi | 765. Chingpi |
| Old Persian | | | Old Persian | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata set utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e lit</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>no ttaritū</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āra-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>šitū-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi jadomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen duk</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>unē deljū t</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>aikau pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō panh</i> |
| L. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en reai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>manh tat</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh t'ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hō bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-H'a.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī lar, mī tā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>mī lū</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mūn be</i> |
|-------------|---------------|

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Sān . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō lōn(-ā)</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>mē šō</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>ā sūmpāt-m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mō orī</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-c'-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ām dāl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am mundā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>am gil-tem</i> |
| 28. Jnāthg . . . | <i>āman-ā m-ab'a-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman titte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nām buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā tā</i> |
| Grāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ān -tī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ān -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>mūn pi</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-may yeñ</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mau pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>mau pō ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy dān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na = dā -lā</i> |
| " Basein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>nā tē</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na -lā = tī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā (n', nān', or nān') p'le</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā (or nān') p'le</i> |
| 41a. Wewar . . . | <i>nā (etc.) p'le</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā p'le</i> |
| Bra . . . | <i>nā hlo du</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā (or nān') p'le</i> |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā p'le</i> |
| 38. Yainbā . . . | <i>nā (or nān') blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā (etc.) lā</i> |
| " Dermha . . . | <i>nā yu tū</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>h'āi -ch'ān -nāu</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>hāo n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>hō (beatest)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>māy 'bop</i> |
| Man-ta-jan . . . | <i>māy 'hō</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchiāl or Pajni . . . | <i>h'āi tēi-dā-ta-n</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>tēi-dō-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāi . . . | <i>hō to-gu-tā-lū</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>hāi toh-ā-to-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gāi er-it-nā-lā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nā dān-hai h'i-nā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ne ye-hu-nā-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-n' k-hip-tū (him)</i> |
| 86. Yaka . . . | <i>h'āi-tāi mōt-tu-gā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān-ā k'er-e</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōi-i</i> |
| 91. Bālāi . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmlichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Chingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmali . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Nsch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'sling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-ā gām-t'a-tis</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Haya . . . | <i>tō-mi</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>h'i tōi-nā-bu</i> |
| 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>ye-se rop-chi</i> |
| 113. Snuwār . . . | <i>ge tūp-ne</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nān dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'ā dā</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'ā dā-e</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hō lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>hā gū-m-bi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Akar . . . | <i>ni p'ā-dā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ni p'ā-dā</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>ni p'ā-dā</i> |
| 126. Mānā, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Miao Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, S' . . . | <i>h'āi dā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| L' . . . | <i>h'āi dā</i> |
| 276. A-ka . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i, h'ā, or tō)</i> |
| 277a. A-ka . . . | ... |
| 276. Lila . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| Lila or Yāin . . . | <i>h'āi dā</i> |
| 274. Mō . . . | <i>h'āi dā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 277. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>h'āi dā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārāng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tanchu . . . | ... |
| Tākya . . . | ... |
| Hanpā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōqia, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 59. Bakti . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 68. Danjōngkā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 69. Hleke . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |

Bipā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bāpā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 131. Dīmāl . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 181. Tījārā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutijā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |

Nāgi Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 165. Kōzāmā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 187. Kabūi . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 189. Kōirāo . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 189. Nikir . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 199. Tangkūl . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 200. Padāng . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>h'āi dā (h'i)</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'yā' ai*
Maran . . . *nān k'yā' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'vō'*
224. Lušēi . . . *i-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*
228. Pānk'u . . . *nān-mā-n nā'tjel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in na-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān-in ni-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk*
246. Pārūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *nān a-bon-wal (?)*
243. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *no n'-u*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nān na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nān n'-dai-nū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nān na-deh-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (?)*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān tāt-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *noh tū-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diā, nā di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no hōwā*
264. Mri . . . *en nea tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik āa*
" spoken . . . *-nān yai' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē-rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *midān yai' dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nān raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' ā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *nī adikkirāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī adikērā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī idikākā*
289. Iruia . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī adikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hoḍeyutti*
298. Badaga . . . *nī huidare*
301. Kodaga . . . *nīn' poyipiya*
302. Tulu . . . *i nōpuwa*
303. Toda . . . *nī puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn laudai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *i n'-sāhādi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *imma jiatōmī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīw' koḥṭūwō'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḥālōsa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anta ḡarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy* (termination)
Avesta . . . **janahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanē*
331. Persian . . . *zani*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wahē*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tū bū āzan*
363. Balōchi, Makrānl. . . *tau a-ja-nē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Waxi . . . *tu di*
371. Širni . . . *tu dādē*
372. Sarikoll . . . *tao dā*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas deh, tō dehē*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *to dehi*
378. Yūd-yā . . . *to dehe*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *tiu vīnje*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to viaš*
381. Wus't-vari or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tes-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'limes*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*
387. " Western . . . *hanikē*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāl . . . *tu dōs-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tūš šidōino*
394. Chilas . . . *tus ḡagāin*
396. of Drās . . . *tūš kutē (or kutēš)*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tūš kutyū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tūš ch'uk' mārdān*
401. Kaštawār . . . *tū t'uk' mārdān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ar(t) ch'us*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tu mā(r) ch'i*
406. Rāmbanl. . . *tū mā(r) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *tū chaḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *tū kū'fa v'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kuḡānt*

Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fak(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avasi)*
Prakrit . . . *māreṣi, mārahi, (mārantu hōhi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū māre (or marēndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū māre (or marēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū māre (or marēdē)*
432. T'āl . . . *tū māre (or marēnē)*
433. D'annl . . . *tū māra (or marēnd)*
435. Tinsūli . . . *tū māre (or mārānā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārihē (or marēndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tū kuḡē (or kuḡiḡd)*
440. Chib'āl . . . *tūh māre (or mārānā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārānā-ī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū māri(-vō)*
450. Lārī . . . *tū māri(-vō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū māryē(-tō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tū (māriṣi or) mārītōs*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū mār'tō*
494. Kōhkanl . . . *tū mārtai*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahayi, gahahi*
502. Opiyā . . . *tu māru*
507. Bihārī, Maitthil . . . *tē mār (or māraih'ē)*
516. Magahi . . . *tū pīta-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mārē (or mārā-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōš mārisi-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui māris*
" spoken . . . *tui māriš*
537. South-western . . . *tui māru*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui māroch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui pītas*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin māras*
560. of Chittagong . . . *tui māras*
561. Chākma . . . *tui māras*
563. Assamese . . . *tōy mārō, tumi mōrā*
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *taš māras (or mārat-ahas)*
560. Baḡ'ālī . . . *taš māras (or mar'tē-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *taš māras (or mār'tas)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārai(-hai) (or māttai)*
606. Kānanjī . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mārat-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū mārē (or mārat-hai)*
616. Bānāpārī . . . *taš mīras (or mārat-hi)*
633. Paūjabī, written . . . *tū mārē (or mār'dā-hai, mār'nā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *tū mār'nā-ē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū mār'dā(-or mār'nā-hai)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *tū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngra . . . *tū mār'dā-hē*
653. Gnjārāli, Standard . . . *tū mārē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tū mār'ū-t's'ū (or -t's'u)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū mārē-se (or mār'ū-sū, māras)*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *tū mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṣī . . . *tū kūḡē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū pītai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārā*
777. Gujūrī of Hāzara . . . *tō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tū mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū mārē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tū māra(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'us-kurā . . . *taš-lē kuḡ (or kuḡda-ch'as)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tu mārai (or mārā-ch'ai)*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *tū māri (or mār'di)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū mārē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū pīḡ sa*
820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *tū pīpō*
822. Kīḡ'ālī . . . *tū pīpē*
830. Šōḡōchi . . . *tū pīḡ*
833. Kūjālī . . . *tū māra sā*
837. Māḡḡāli . . . *tū mārā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *tu mārē (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'nē, mār'dā, mārāndā)*
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *tū kuḡṭā*
847. Bādāwāhī . . . *tū kuḡṭas (or kuḡ tō)*
849. Paḡḡarī . . . *tū k'īna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(lye sārām) tārītā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ura-dūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i ura-mōi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatsen du</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>inā deljai</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ia pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu pruh</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neht reai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah tāk</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñah t'ā</i> |

Satai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauing-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>ān lār, ān tī</i> |
| Katay . . . | <i>ān lū</i> |
| Daring . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mūn to</i> |
|-------------|---------------|

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Sōa . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Thai-lai . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān lōh(-d)</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>u ŷo</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā sūnpāt-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an orī</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mupāi Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwā, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ī-e</i> |
| 16. Mupāi . . . | <i>in-ī dāl-ī-ī</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>dī'ā munda-bī</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>o-k'p gīl-ī-ī</i> |
| 23. Jūāng . . . | <i>ār ab'e-kye</i> |
| 29. Savān . . . | <i>anin tītē</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māg bāt-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ī t'ā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ei t'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>l'au -ī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | <i>l'ān fā</i> |
| 47. K'ān . . . | <i>l'ān fā</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>l'ān fā</i> |
| 51. K'ān . . . | <i>l'ān fā</i> |
| 52. K'ān . . . | <i>l'ān fā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>l'ān fā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-uc = dō -lī</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>'uc t'ā</i> |
| " Moulmein . . . | <i>'uc t'ā</i> |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>uc t'ā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a-uc -dō -lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>'uc pī</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā (or dādā) plā</i> |
| 41c. Wewaw . . . | <i>l'iyā yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>-ā plā</i> |
| Bra . . . | <i>jū blā dā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā (or yāy) plā</i> |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'ai plā</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>'ai plā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>'nān (or 'nān 'nān) blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o lā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ū u yā yu tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -ch'eh -ndau</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pā-Miao . . . | <i>lā n'do</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo (beats)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān 'bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nān 'bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāi or Patni . . . | <i>dō-i ten-dā</i> |
| 73. Chambo Lāhuli . . . | <i>tē-d</i> |
| 76. Kanāh . . . | <i>du-s to-gu-tā-tū</i> |
| 77. Kanāuri . . . | <i>dō-s toh-ō-to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | ... |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>cī d'ā-hai t'ī</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>d'ā-i re-hu-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē hīp-tū (him)</i> |
| 86. Yakā . . . | <i>u-k'ā-i n' mot-tū</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>l'ō-sip ker-e</i> |
| 90. Bihing . . . | <i>tōb-ā</i> |
| 91. Balili . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngtāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Chīngtāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ebāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kēlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jīmār . . . | <i>um-ī gām-t'ā-tā</i> |
| 106. Vāya or Hāya . . . | <i>tō-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>chī tō-sī nā-bu</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>t'e-se rop-pī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mām t'up-bā</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hōrī dā't-ut-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ō dā-gī cho-na</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . . | <i>hō-na dā</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hū l'ip-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e gū-m-tī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bui pā-dūh</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ma ma-d-na</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīmī, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Si-hua . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>-k'e rāā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kō dā (k'ā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-ga dā' vō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyī dī ō (or nā, mā, or tō)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -t'ī -lō</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>gī tīā lī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>t'ō lā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>gī dī rī (yō)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān dīp ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōpīs, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'os rdun-gyī 'adeg</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ō du-g'ī dūt</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō-se t'ān-ct</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō-se rdun dūt</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō-se rdun dūt</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-i gyap dūt</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ō-i rop-kudū</i> |
| 67. Sarpa . . . | <i>k'ō-i dūn-gī nōt</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ō dūn</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>l'ī bu-ī-ā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē ba-t'ā-gī</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō bē-dū (or -r)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>u-ī dōk-ī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ī chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō bu-ō</i> |
| 152. Dearl-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā bō-bē</i> |

Nāgī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pī cū-ā</i> |
| 159. Sērā . . . | <i>pā-nā hē-nī</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē cū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kāzīmā . . . | <i>pu-āi dā</i> |
| 164. Sopromā . . . | <i>hānā-nā dī-ī</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pīe ā-zat-cr</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>l'ī-nī tīp-īlā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī zēt-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>mī up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>si-ā māi-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangis . . . | <i>c-lē t'ī-ī</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hān-ē hām-tā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>pī bō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>kā-māi-rōi bāi-gē</i> |
| 188. K'ōinā . . . | <i>pī-nī cū-ē</i> |
| 189. Mīkī . . . | <i>lā chāt-pō</i> |
| 193. Māram . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-nā yōo-ā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. Kāngci . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>ā-nā hām-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . | riḍ' kōṣṭutid' | 499. Singhaloso . . . | gahayi |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūl . . . | ḍd xulāk | 502. Oriya . . . | sū mārō |
| Kachin . . . | ḥi k'yà' ai | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . | ō mārō (or māra-ich') |
| Maran . . . | ḥi k'yà' ai | Arauc . . . | | 516. Magahi . . . | ū pīḥa-hai |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | k'ī dūp | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojparī, North-orn . . . | ū mārō (or māre-lā) |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | European Branch. | | 520. " South-orn . . . | ū mārō (or māre-lā) |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | ṁt'ā-ik-ni chae-bi | Old Persian . . . | -(y)iy (termination) | 528. Nagpurī . . . | ū mārō-lā |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | mā-ni p'ū-i | Avesta . . . | j-n'it | 530. Bengali, written . . . | sū mārō |
| 207. T'ādo . . . | a-mi a-b'ē-i | Pahlavi . . . | z-n'ad | " spoken . . . | sū mārō |
| 213. Siva . . . | a-mi a-r-i-āi | 331. Persian . . . | z-n'ad | 537. South-western . . . | sū mārō |
| 219. Lai . . . | 'mā 're' | 339. Pāsto, of Pe-ha-war . . . | h'ya wāh' | 541. Siripuriā . . . | ḥē m'irōch' |
| 224. Luṣi . . . | a-rēl | 353. Waziri . . . | h'ya wāh' | 546. Eastern . . . | ḥē pīḥ' |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | ā-ni ā-rūak | 354. of Kandahar . . . | h'ya wāh' | 548. of Cachar . . . | h' m'irōr |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | ā-r-i-n āj'e! | 360. Ormuri . . . | afn bō dzonr | 550. of Chittagong . . . | tā mārō |
| 229. Hsāngk'ol . . . | ā-jēm | 363. Balōchi, Makranl . . . | ā-jēt | 551. Chākma . . . | tō mārō |
| 232. Hallām . . . | ā-mi ā-jēm | 366. Eastern . . . | ā-jant' or jad | 553. Assamese . . . | ḥi mārē |
| 236. Langrong . . . | ā-ni ōk | 370. Waziri . . . | yo dixt | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . | ū mārāi (or mārā-ahai) |
| 237. Aimol . . . | ā-mā-n a-rē | 371. Siyān . . . | zū d'ī | 560. Bag'elli . . . | icī mārāi (or mārā-ahai) |
| 238. Chira . . . | ā-mi-ni ā-jēm | 372. Siyān . . . | zū d'ī | 573. Ch'atligarī . . . | icī mārāi (or mārā-ahai) |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | ā-mi-n a-ni-rēl | 376. Jākāmi, Z'bhāi . . . | ā-mi-n d'ehai | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . | icī mārāi (or mārā-ahai) |
| 240. Kōm . . . | ā-mi-n a-rēk | 377. Munjānī or Munā . . . | icī d'ehi | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . | ō mārē(-hē) |
| 246. Pūram . . . | icī-nā rēl-i | 378. Yādya . . . | icī d'ehi | 587. Dak'ini . . . | icī mārō (or mārā-ahai) |
| 247. Anāl . . . | ā-mi a-lon-icī | Dardic or Pīḥi Branch. | | 589. Dīngarū . . . | ō mārē(-sī) |
| 248. Hīdī-Lamgāng . . . | mā-rāi k'ā-p'āi | 379. Hāḥgali . . . | icī rēn | 593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . | icī mārāi(-hāi) (or māttai) |
| 255. Taungōa . . . | 'ko 'icu | 380. Wai-ālā . . . | icī rēn | 605. Kannaḍi . . . | icī mārāi (or mārā-ahai) |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | 381. Wai-ālā . . . | icī rēn | 611. Bundēli . . . | ō mārē (or mārā-ahai) |
| Yādwān . . . | ... | Veron . . . | icī rēn | 616. Banāpuri . . . | icī mārāi (or mārā-ahai) |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | ā-ni mā-a-lamēi | 383. Kalā . . . | icī rēn | 633. Pāṇjābī, written . . . | icī mārāi (or mārā-ahai) |
| Thayemyo Chin . . . | icī d'ehi | 384. Gavar-luti . . . | icī rēn | " spoken . . . | icī mārā-ahai |
| 256. Sō or K'yang . . . | icī d'ehi | 386. Pāṣai, Eastern . . . | icī rēn | 639. Pōwādī . . . | ō mārā-ahai (or mārā-ahai) |
| 257. K'ami . . . | icī p'ā-k'ā | 387. " Western . . . | icī rēn | 649. Dōgri . . . | ō mārā-ahai (or mārā-ahai) |
| Lai Group. | | 390. K'awār . . . | icī rēn | 650. Kāḥgrā . . . | icī mārā-ahai |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | Chitrālī . . . | icī rēn | 653. Gujratī, Stan-dard . . . | tō mārō |
| 279. Sengmāi . . . | ... | 392. Sīnā, Gilgītī . . . | icī rēn | 661. Chardārī . . . | tō mārō-lā |
| 280. Chārel . . . | ... | 394. Chūlā . . . | icī rēn | 666. Kūṭiyawādī . . . | icī mārō |
| 291. Kadu . . . | icī d'ehi | 396. of Dū . . . | icī rēn | 673. K'arwā . . . | tō mārōch' |
| Burma Group. | | 397. of Pih-Hanū . . . | icī rēn | 676. G'arwālī . . . | ō mārāchā |
| 261. Szi or Atai . . . | ... | 400. Kā-mā . . . | icī rēn | 713. Rājastānī, Mār-wā . . . | icī k'ūḥ |
| 262. Lāi or Lechi . . . | ... | 401. Kā-jawādī . . . | icī rēn | 742. Jaipurī . . . | icī p'āi |
| 263. Maru . . . | icī b'ā-rā | 403. Pōguli . . . | icī rēn | 756. Mēwādī . . . | icī mārā |
| 260. Maingōa . . . | or | 404. Pōlā Sīrājī . . . | icī rēn | 777. Gujuri . . . | icī mārō |
| Ngachang . . . | icī t'ā-bā | 405. Kāmān . . . | icī rēn | Haḥam . . . | icī mārō |
| 272. P'un, Samōng . . . | icī d'ehi, icī d'ehi | 409. Kōhīstānī, Gārī . . . | icī rēn | 701. Mālvi . . . | icī mārō |
| Me-gyā . . . | icī d'ehi | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | icī rēn | 770. Nīnādī . . . | icī mārō (or mārāch) |
| 264. Mārū . . . | icī mārō | 411. Māyē . . . | icī rēn | 771. Lab'ānī . . . | icī mārō |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | icī rēn | Gypsy, European . . . | icī rēn | 708. K'andō . . . | icī mārō |
| " spoken . . . | icī rēn | " Syrian . . . | icī rēn | 678. B'ili . . . | icī mārō(-hā) |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | icī rēn | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 782. Eastern Pāḥā . . . | icī mārō |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | icī rēn | Sanskrit . . . | icī rēn | or K'ar-kurā . . . | icī mārō |
| 269. Danu . . . | icī rēn | Prakrit . . . | icī rēn | 785. Central Pāḥā . . . | icī mārō |
| 269. Inḍa . . . | icī rēn | 430. K'etrānī . . . | icī rēn | Kumān . . . | icī mārō |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | icī rēn | 417. Lahndā, of Shā-pur . . . | icī rēn | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | icī mārō |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 426. Māltānī . . . | icī rēn | 815. Western Pāḥā . . . | icī mārō |
| 285. Tamil . . . | icī rēn | 428. Hindkī . . . | icī rēn | Jaunā . . . | icī mārō |
| 287. Korava . . . | icī rēn | 432. Tālī . . . | icī rēn | 816. Sirmāuri . . . | icī p'āi (or p'āi) |
| 291. Kaikā . . . | icī rēn | 433. D'annī . . . | icī rēn | 820. Bag'ā . . . | icī p'āi |
| 289. Irala . . . | ... | 435. Tīnā . . . | icī rēn | 822. Kīḥ'ā . . . | icī p'āi (or p'āi) |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | icī rēn | 442. of Salt Range . . . | icī rēn | 830. Šōdōhī . . . | icī p'āi |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | icī rēn | 437. Pōṭwārī . . . | icī rēn | 833. Kūḥ . . . | icī mārō |
| 298. Badaga . . . | icī rēn | 440. Chīḥ'ālī . . . | icī rēn | 837. Māḥā . . . | icī mārō |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | icī rēn | 441. Pānchī . . . | icī rēn | 842. Chānā . . . | icī mārō (or mārō, mārā) |
| 302. Tulu . . . | icī rēn | 446. Sīndī, Vīchō . . . | icī rēn | 843. Gādī . . . | icī mārō (or mārō, mārā) |
| 303. Toda . . . | icī rēn | 450. Lāpī . . . | icī rēn | 846. Pāḥā . . . | icī k'ūḥ |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 452. Kāchē . . . | icī rēn | 847. B'adrawālī . . . | icī k'ūḥ (or k'ūḥ) |
| 305. Kurux or Orā . . . | icī rēn | 456. Mārā . . . | icī rēn | 849. Pāḥā . . . | icī k'ūḥ |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | icī rēn | 478. Nāḥ . . . | icī rēn | | |
| 308. Kū, Kandī, or Khond . . . | icī rēn | 494. Kōh . . . | icī rēn | | |
| 310. Kōlā . . . | icī rēn | | | | |
| 314. Gōp . . . | icī rēn | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši-domo wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chi kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri ttaritā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūra-mis</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be wā-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatsen dugu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mī deljān</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>gitā pauḥ</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puinai tak</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pue t'ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>bāt en</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauṅ-Wā.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Palauṅ . . . | <i>yā (etc.) lq̄r, yā (etc.) tā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ye (etc.) lū²¹</i> |
| Darāṅ . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 5. Wā . . . | <i>mūn i</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwo . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni lōh(-ā)</i> |
| Yiu or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ni xo</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā sūmpāt-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē (dual hē) orī</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

Murḡā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>dāl-e'-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Murḡari . . . | <i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ā-buṅ mundā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'ayis . . . | <i>ele gil-ta-le</i> |
| 28. Juāḡ . . . | <i>neiṅje n-ā'u-kye</i> |
| 29. Savam . . . | <i>ellen tittai</i> |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | <i>neiṅ buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chintse Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>uā man tī</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hā tā tī</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-ruu -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>hao pā</i> |
| 47. K'ou . . . | ... |
| 49. Šin . . . | <i>-hau yeñ</i> |
| 51. Āhcm . . . | <i>rau pō</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>hau pō ā</i> |
| Annamite . . . | <i>-tā dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -dō -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>} pā tā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>} pā tā</i> |
| 36. Tanngōu . . . | <i>ni-ōōn twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa -dō -lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pā(p¹, p²uā, uāp¹ or uāwāp²) ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>uā (or uāwā) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā uā²de (etc.) yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>uā plā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>gū blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā (or pāp²) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā (or pāp²) blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>g² (etc.) lā</i> |
| „ Dermaha . . . | <i>yu l²pā yu tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>phā -ch²en -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Lantou-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ya bu 'bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya 'bua 'bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāi or Patni . . . | <i>nye-tsi teñ-āza-ta-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tēzā-do-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāli . . . | <i>nī to-ta-ā</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>niñān-s ton-ā-to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i> |
| 84. Tāmi . . . | <i>nī te-sā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gō hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>kā-ni-hā mok-tu-nu</i> |
| 87. Kambā . . . | <i>kei-ya ker-ān</i> |
| 90. Bshing . . . | <i>tōp-kā</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpūṅ . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōṅ . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōṅ or Chamling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēṅ . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūṅ . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdar . . . | <i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō-pe-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nī-jaga tō</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>hā-ni-kāte rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go-patchi tubia</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>kān-e dāfuk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>jī-mī-sā dā-e</i> |
| 117. Paḡi, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>jū-ni dā-e</i> |
| 118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . . | <i>kā-yū lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī gū-m-bi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>} nā-lū pā-dūn</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>} nā-lū pā-dūn</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā-lu mā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ . . . | <i>/a -se dā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>a^o -sō dā (N²a)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>hāo wā^o dā^o tō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā di ē (or nā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-hwa -nū -tī' -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā no tiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā ko la</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>nī dā vi (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn dip ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gyārūṅ . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-tē^o rduñ-gyi yod</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā-tē^o dūñ-g'i yō</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nayā-se t'ān nuk</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>nā-tān-is rduñ duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā-zā rduñ-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dak-pu-i dūñ-gi yok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chag-gi dūñ</i> |

Bārḡ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārḡ . . . | <i>zah-fur bu-i-ū</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'al-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao šā-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chuñ bu-ō</i> |
| 152. Denri-Chutiyā . . . | <i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i> |

Nagā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō vū-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niū-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ag'u-nō vū-le</i> |
| 165. Kējāmā . . . | <i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i> |
| 194. Sopvoma . . . | <i>i-kvū-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onoke ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai šet-nān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hām-p'uñ up-hāni</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hem-e māi-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>nī-mā vāi-ān</i> |
| 179. Chāṅ . . . | <i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāṅ . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>hāi-rami-ni wā-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāṅḡ'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. Padāṅ . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kā-na ūm-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingfā or
Kachin . . . *an-tēn k'yā' ai*
Maru . . . *an-tēn k'yā' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dāp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā eka-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *l'ē-hōn ka-lē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *ke-rāi ka-r'i-hi*
218. Lai . . . *k'ni k'-'re'*
221. Lañei . . . *kan-rēl*
227. Banjōi . . . *kan-m-i-ni kan-rūak*
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *g'-'m-i-haigē-jēn*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-ni k'an-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-m-i-ni Oūē*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-rē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā kajēn*
239. Kohlung . . . *kai-ni-n kin-rēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-rūak*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-i*
247. Anā . . . *ni-lit i a-ben-mat*
248. Hmū-lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
253. Taungba . . . *kye-bu 'ru*
252. Chinbōk
Yidwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *lyei-ni na-ka-ni-kmuyi*
Thaylmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-nu*
256. Sū or K'yang . . . *chē-mē ma-dēn-i*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-ēlī gā-l'i*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Seograi
280. Chārel
281. Kaku . . . *mī-le tāt-mi*

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atri
282. Lahi or Lechi
283. Maru . . . *ni-nau be-rā*
289. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hū-i-nā tū-lāō*
272a. P'm, Samong . . . *'tūt-su dii, 'tāt-su di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *'tāt-ā hūch*
284. Mro . . . *ā-in tū-lā*
285. Burmese, written . . . *hā tui'ruik kra Yañ*
" spoken . . . *-hā 'dō' yai' tūyō -dū*
286. Arakanese . . . *hā dō Oet dū*
287. Taungyo . . . *hā dū rāk dū*
289. Danu . . . *hā dō yai' dū*
289. Itha . . . *hā dō raik dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or hā dō) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāgaḷ aḍikkirōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍikkirō*
291. Kaikāḷi . . . *nāg iḍḍakū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāññāḷ aḍikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāw' hoḍḍuytḷō*
299. Badaga . . . *yeñla hūidenēo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eiga poyipa nōpuva*
302. Tulu . . . *yēf' zūlu*
303. Toda . . . *em puikemi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *em laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *em bajim*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *amu sāhānāmu*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpāl . . . *ammaḥ jātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mān' kōḷḷudm'*
328. Brahūi . . . *nan xalēna*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nuḥnuḥ ḥarībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmah*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*
339. Pañtō, of Pesh-
war . . . *mēg xahū*
353. Waziri . . . *mi' xaiyi*
361. of Kandahar . . . *mūz xahū*
360. Ormuzi . . . *māx bū dzanyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mī janū*
366. Eastern . . . *mī janū*
370. Wajl . . . *sak dīan*
371. Širni . . . *māz dādām*
372. Sarikoll . . . *māz dāyan*
376. Iškāšni, Zābaki . . . *mōx dehen*
377. Munjānlor Mangi . . . *māx deham*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māx deham*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *imā rimī*
380. Waj-ak . . . *yera riānī*
381. Waj-veri . . . *er*
Veron . . . *as' perum-timō*
383. Kalāśa . . . *ābi tek-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*
390. Pañal, Eastern . . . *hanīka*
387. " Western . . . *er*
390. K'ōwār . . . *er*
Chitrāl . . . *ipa dōy-an*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *bās iḍḍonur*
394. Chila-i . . . *bis dāyūna*
396. of Dras . . . *h'ē kūtōn*
397. of Dāh-Hant . . . *bāsā kutyā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *as' ch'ih mārān*
401. Kāṣṭwāṣi . . . *as' t'ī wāran*
403. Pōgull . . . *as' p'ār(t) ch'isam*
404. Pōḍi Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmān . . . *as' mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārw . . . *mā chāyānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'a t'is*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārōs(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayā mah, (mārayantō
b'āvāmah)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārahū, (māranta-
hōhū)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shal-
pur . . . *asē mārēh (or mārēndō-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *asā mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *asā mārē (or mārēdē)*
432. T'āl . . . *asā mārāhā (or mārēndō hā)*
433. D'ann . . . *asā mārāh (or mārēni)*
436. Tināni . . . *asā mārā (or mārēndō)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asā mārāhā (or mārēndō-āh)*
437. Pōḍwāri . . . *asā kūtā (or kūtānē-ā)*
440. Chibāl . . . *as mārā (or mārēndō)*
441. Panchi . . . *as mārā (or mārēndō)*
446. Sindī, Vichāl . . . *asā mārāy(-'ā)*
450. Lāp . . . *asā mārāy(-'ā)*
452. Kachohi . . . *asā mārāy(-'ā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēh . . . *ām'i (mārā or mārāṭ)*
478. Nāgauri . . . *ām'i mār'tō*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *ām'i mār'tō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalero . . . *gahamu*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmū'ēmānē mārū*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mārī (or
mārāich'ā)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī pīḷ-ah*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ham'nī mār' (or mārī-lā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mār' (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rā mārī-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmārā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mār-mēne mārī*
541. Siripuri . . . *hām'rā mārōch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *ām'rā pīḷi*
548. of Cachar . . . *ām'rā mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā mārī*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmī mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārō*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mārāt aḷ)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'ān)*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hā') (or mār'tē-
hā')*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hā')*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mārē-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham mārē(-sā')*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ham mārāt(-hā') (or mār'tā)*
603. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hā') (or mārāt-
hanu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hā')*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mārāt-hā')*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *as' mārīyē (or mār'dō-hā',
mār'nē-hā')*
" spoken . . . *as' mār'nē-ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *as' mār'dē (or mār'nē-hā')*
648. Pōgri . . . *as' mār'dō (or mār'nē)*
650. Kōbgrā . . . *asā mār'dē-hā'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *amē mārīē*
661. Chārōtari . . . *amē mārīē(-s'is)*
666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī . . . *amē mārīē-sayē*
678. K'ār-wā . . . *hāndēhōn mārīyēch'*
676. G'āḍḍī . . . *hāma mārēchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṣi . . . *mē kūtā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ē pīḷ*
755. Mēwāṣi . . . *ham mārā*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . *ham mārā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*
770. Nimāḷi . . . *ham mārāch*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ham mārā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham mārē, am mār'jēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amē mārō(-xā) (or mārīyēx)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kūtā (or
kūtā-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaoni . . . *ham mārā (or mārān)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mārāwā)*
816. Western Pāhārī,
Jannāri . . . *am mārā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *amē pīḷ (or pīḷ) sa*
820. Bag'āṣi . . . *hamē pīḷ*
822. Kīḷ'ālī . . . *hamē pīḷ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīḷ (or pīḷ)*
833. Kājū . . . *asē mārā sā (or s)*
837. Māp'dēsi . . . *asē mārā hē*
842. Chamēsi . . . *as mārā (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādī . . . *asē mārā (or mārā, mār'nē,
mār'dē, mārāndō)*
845. Pañgwālī . . . *as kūtā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *as kūtām (or kūt tam)*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *as kōjē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>an'ita wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>echi kib</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nehbi ttdritd</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ura-siz</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>suru wa-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>ta jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>schatzen duzu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|
| 850. Burushaski | . . . | <i>mah deljan</i> |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>kamu pukul</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>hō pauh</i> |
| 1. Salou | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>as nēak reai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>manah ta° tak</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>hā bāt</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>pā (etc.) lq, pā (etc.) tā</i> |
| Katur | . . . | <i>pe (etc.) lū°</i> |
| Darung | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------|-------|---------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>mūn me</i> |
|-------|-------|---------------|

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------------|
| Sān | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwo | . . . | ... |
| Dan | . . . | <i>pō-pōn lōn-d</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | <i>p'i šo°</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ā sūmpāt-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ifē (dual inā) orī</i> |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|

Mundāi Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 15. K'ewārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>dil-c' i-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>ā-pō dīl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>ā-pō tūnd-i-bi</i> |
| 27. K'arī | . . . | <i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i> |
| 28. Jūzōg | . . . | <i>harr h-āb'a-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ambē titte</i> |
| 30. Gadsbā | . . . | <i>pēnch i buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ui-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>ni man /t/</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>nā /t/ /tā</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>ā in -fī</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ān -fī</i> |
| Laō | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā | . . . | <i>ā fī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | <i>ā fī</i> |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>ā fī</i> |
| 61. Ahom | . . . | <i>ā fī</i> |
| 62. K'amti | . . . | <i>ā fī</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>ā fī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na =θi =dō -lā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>n θi</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>n θi</i> |
| 36. Taungbu | . . . | <i>θi-pōi tēā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-θi =dō -lā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>θu etc.) pte</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā t'k wā yā</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>θi p'ā</i> |
| Bra° | . . . | <i>n d'ā blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>θi (or θiθi) p'lyā</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | ... |
| Siu hmā | . . . | ... |
| Mapauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>nū θū plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>nā θu plāi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>nā θu (etc.) blā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>ni (etc.) lā</i> |
| " Dermaha | . . . | <i>de l'pā de yu tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>mē -ch'ēn -ānāu</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>yv' ao n'dao</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>bo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Lauten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>xiu 'top</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>may 'bua 'bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Patāl | . . . | <i>kye-tai tch-ā-ta-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū | . . . | <i>tēz-do ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāli | . . . | <i>i to-ta-kūh</i> |
| 77. Kanāuri | . . . | <i>kīn-in-s toh-ō-lo-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ganī sa-it-i-nā-lā</i> |
| 83. D'mil | . . . | <i>nyail d iū-hai t'i-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>nūi ye-ho</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>'c-ni k-hip-tū-m (him)</i> |
| 86. Yek'i | . . . | <i>iā-t'i-ā mol-tu</i> |
| 87. Kambā | . . . | <i>an-i k'er-te</i> |
| 90. Bihing | . . . | <i>tōm-ni</i> |
| 91. Bil'li | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. W ling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingting | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnāung | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāi | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chimling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'crēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurisya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i> |
| 106. Vāya or Hāya | . . . | <i>top-nem</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>hān-m-jaga-di tō</i> |
| 112. Marmi | . . . | <i>ye-ni-kate-se rop-chi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>ge-patchi tū-pō</i> |
| 114. Māguri | . . . | <i>nāh-ru-k-e dāf'at-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ch'i-mi-ā dā</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahlī | . . . | <i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-yū lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>jō gū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ni-lū pī-dūh</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>na-lu ma-d-na</i> |
| 125. Dada | . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīami, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N/ | . . . | <i>na sūā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>na h'c dā° (āa)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>na cā° dā° to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>nā mā dī ° (cr sūā, mā, c</i>
<i>tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu | . . . | <i>mnū -cā -tī' -lō</i> |
| Lisā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nō cā tīā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>na lo la</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nō kūpui dā ci (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā niā ē dip niā ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tānchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpa | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōpā, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>l'gōd-t'gōs rdzā gyi'adeg</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>l'gō-t'gō dūn-g'i dūk</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'ye-tān-se t'ān-ti</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ye-tān-se rdzā-dzā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>l'gō-tā rdzā-ni</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>l'gō-tā rdzā-bā dūk</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>l'gō rop</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'i dūn-gi-nak</i> |
| 68. Danjongkā | . . . | <i>ch'ō-lī tip chen-bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'ye dūn</i> |

Bōrā Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bāpā | . . . | <i>na-t-sur bu-i-ā</i> |
| 130. Lijung | . . . | <i>nā-tā bā-t'ā-ya</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sī | . . . | <i>nini-rao sū-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>nā-tā-in nō dōl-t</i> |
| 142. Kēch | . . . | <i>nā-pīn chūm-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>nā-rōk bu-di</i> |
| 152. Dend-Chutiya | . . . | <i>lō-ru bō-bē</i> |

Nāgī Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angami | . . . | <i>ne-tō cū-ā</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>nō-n' kē-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ā-g'e-nē cū-tē</i> |
| 165. Kējāmā | . . . | <i>neo-ko dā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>ni-tē-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>nenole ā-sat-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>nā-nā tēp-ā-lā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tākumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nu-m n'et-chi</i> |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | <i>ām-p'ān up-tā</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>hāzām mā-i-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | <i>ne-mā cū-tō</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kān-ē nām-tā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>nāh-nāi-mi bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>nāh-nāi-goi-tōi bāi-tē</i> |
| 188. K'oirso | . . . | <i>nāh-nāi-mi cū-tē</i> |
| 189. Mīkīr | . . . | <i>nāh-nāi chāi-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoirang | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>nā-t'ām-nā sōo-kū</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring | . . . | <i>nā-nā ām-lā</i> |

You beat (183).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .
ni dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pürūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . .
255. Taungda . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'amī . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
270. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Masingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inḡa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāḡi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badoga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḡi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . .
antum šarībūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāli . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gavar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pah-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāpi . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .

Gypsy, European . . .

Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .

430. K'ātrāni . . .
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Maltāni . . .
426. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpi . . .
452. Kachch'i . . .
456. Marāḡi, Dešī . . .
478. Nāgpari . . .
494. Kōḡkaḡi . . .

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .

520. " South-ern . . .
528. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanaui . . .

611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banūp'ari . . .
633. Paḡjābi, written . . .

- " spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .

653. Gnjārāḡi, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaḡ'iyaḡwāḡi . . .
673. K'ār'wā . . .
676. G'isāḡi . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . .

742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwāli . . .
777. Gnjurī of Hazara . . .

781. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāḡi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .

708. K'āndēli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Puhāpi . . .

785. Central Puhāpi, Kūmanni . . .
806. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Puhāpi, Jaunsāri . . .

816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āḡi . . .
822. Kūḡ'ali . . .
830. Šōḡochi . . .
833. Kulul . . .

837. Maḡḡāḡi . . .
842. Chamāḡi . . .
843. Gādi . . .
845. Paḡgwāli . . .
847. Bādawāhi . . .

849. Paḡari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tychōi tthritā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ura-dūr-lir</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che wa-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>cde jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen dute</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>ūē deljān</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>diā orān pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu pauh</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ecā ecāi</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah ta° tat</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñah tō° t'ā°</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke bit</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-W'a.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) lār, gē (etc.) tā</i> |
| Katarr . . . | <i>ge (etc.) tū°</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mūn k'ē</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>kō-pññ lōñ(-ā)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ki lo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā simpāt-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ofē (dual onā) orī</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-ki ad'a-kye-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aniñji tittē-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ō _man /tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui tā t'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au _ti</i> |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>k'ao pā</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>k'au yēñ \ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān k'au pō</i> |
| 52. K'smti . . . | <i>k'au pō ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>chūñ /no /dūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a _wē -ōi -dō _ld</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>'ke ōi t'ā</i> |
| 36. Taungŋn . . . | <i>wei-ōi-pññ t'wā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a _wē -ōi -dō -li</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>'wā t'pē (etc.) plā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'ēi (etc.) plā</i> |
| 41. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā yā t'k'wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>we t'ēi plā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū d'ā° bla dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yāōi (etc.) pliyā</i> |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpān . . . | ... |
| 39. Ghēko . . . | <i>'wi ōñ plāi</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>'wai ōñ plai</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>'hān ōñ (etc.) bla</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | ... |
| Mopra, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cko lā, o cko o lā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u pā yu tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>māōō -ch'ēñ -ndau</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yā-lā n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>lo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nāñ t'ei /lop</i> |
| Man-la-pan . . . | <i>nāñ /bua /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāli or Paññi . . . | <i>dō-tsi tēñ-dā-to-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>tēzā dō-r</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>dū-gāñ to-la-kūñ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>dō-gon-s toñ-ō-to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hēē sa-it-ki</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ā-bāl dāñ-hai k'i</i> |
| 84. T'āml . . . | <i>d'ā-bāñ-c rē-hu-dū</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ūñ-ch'ī mē-hip-tū (him)</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>u-jññ-k'ik-āñ mōk-kā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'ā-ch'ī ke-chi-no</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tām-me</i> |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēñhūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūml . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i> |
| 106. Vāya or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō°-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mem tup-ni-mi</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hos-ruk-e dāl'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nāwārī . . . | <i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i> |
| 117. Paññī, Pahri, or Pahl . . . | <i>hō-ri dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na gū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>lū-lū pi-dūñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Paññi . . . | <i>lū-lū ma-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mīami, Dīgārī . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, L'ā . . . | <i>'k'ē /rē /dā</i> |
| A-li . . . | <i>kō k'ō dā° (ñā)</i> |
| Lolo p'ō . . . | <i>ya t'ā dā° vō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ūyā mō di ō (cē āā, mā tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-lū . . . | ... |
| 276. Liāu . . . | <i>'yī _wē -t'ā -lā</i> |
| Liā'ā or Yāyā . . . | <i>yī rā t'ā-lī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>t'ō lo la</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>yī k'āpni dā ti (yā)</i> |
| 277a. Pyn or Pyn . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āñ ni° dip ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gyāring . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'uchā . . . | ... |
| Tāk'ā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōjia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'ō-l'ēñ rduñ-gyī 'adeg</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ōñ-l'ēñ dūñ-g'ī dāl</i> |
| 59. Balu . . . | <i>k'ōñ-re t'āñ-ēi</i> |
| 60. cf Pasik . . . | <i>k'āñ-t'ēñ rduñ dāl</i> |
| 61. Ladāk'ī . . . | <i>k'ō-gūñ-ni rduñ dāl</i> |
| 63. cf Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-l'ēñ gyāp dāl</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'āñ-re rop-ē</i> |
| 67. Šārpa . . . | <i>k'ō-l'ēñ dūñ-gi-nōl</i> |
| 68. Dānjengkā . . . | <i>k'ōñ-gi t'ip chēñ-lā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ōñ-gi dūñ</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>li-sr lu-i-ā</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>l'ē-l'ēdā bā-t'ā-l-yā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao lā-dū (or -ri)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-jmā° dōl-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-lāñ churā-ā</i> |
| 161. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō bu-ō</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chntiyā . . . | <i>bā-ru bō-bē</i> |

Nāpā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-lō rū-wē</i> |
| 169. Sēmā . . . | <i>panō-nā hē-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>hag'u-nā rū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-mi-lo-a dā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pārenote ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>jūñ-ni tūp-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tahleng . . . | <i>mī-yi-mai tēt-kēi</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>mī-p'ua up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hām wāi-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>se-niñ cāt-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jī-mī bō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kābni . . . | <i>māi-kāi-r'i bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'ōirāo . . . | <i>pāi-rami-ni wē-ē</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ni . . . | <i>ā-ūm-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>ā-na ūm-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kān-tēn k'yū' ai*
Maran . . . *xi-tēn k'yū' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

Kaki-Chiu Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-t'oe-nā chac-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-t'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-rā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'nī 're'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-rēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-rūak*
229. Pank'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ōuk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n au-a-rē*
239. Chira . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm*
239. Kōhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-rēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-rēk*
246. Pūrūn . . . *ma-ni-nā rēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hi-n ki-yā-nū (?)*
249. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Tanngōa . . . *'ko-bu 'xu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ū-ni na-ū-na-hmieri*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū dai-ūn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deū-n*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi p'i-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

277. Andro . . .
279. Seangmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kada . . . *ha-neñ tāt-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bāo*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-m diñ, yā-tāk-sa di*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōch*
264. Mīr . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tu' ruiik kra šaš*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do' yai' 'lyā' -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *Ōu do Ōct dā*
267. Taungro . . . *Ōu dñ rāk dā*
269. Daou . . . *Ōu do yā' dā*
268. Inōa . . . *su do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *Ōu do (or no) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal adikkirārgal*
287. Korava . . . *arga adikērgā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āung iḍḍākāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar adikkunn*
297. Kmarrese . . . *avar' hoḍeyuttār*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hūidāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu poyipa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver*
303. Toda . . . *adum puicki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khopad . . . *šāru sālānēru*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jātāḷ*

Number in
General
List.320. Telugu . . . *vār' kōḷṭar*328. Brāhūi . . . *āḷk xalōra*

SENTITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum šāwībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **jancuti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḥaya wālī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyī*
354. of Kaudahar . . . *ḥayō wālī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū dzanin*
363. Balūchi, Makranī . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āḷā janant*
370. Wajī . . . *yāḷi dīau*
371. Širui . . . *reḷō dādin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *reḷō dāyin*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjini or Mungī . . . *reḷi dehat*
378. Yūdya . . . *reḷi dehat*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāšgali . . . *amgi vūde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē ciast*
381. Wač-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kālāzi . . . *re-ṭeh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*
386. Pašai, Eastern } *hanikan*
387. " Western }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *rīs šidēinen*
394. Chilasī . . . *ais qaqēnan*
396. of Dras . . . *rēš kuten*
397. of Dāh-Hnuh . . . *tēšā kutyenī*
400. Kāsmirī . . . *tim ch'ik mārin*
401. Kaštanwāsi . . . *tim t'q māran*
403. Pōgull . . . *tiaḷ p'ar(t) ch'i*
404. Pōḍi Sirāji . . . *tiṇ māri(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tiṇ māri(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tim chāpḍant*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā k'ū'a t'ia*
411. Mniyā . . . *saḷ kuḷant*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māren(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayanti*
Uvanti)
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (māraṇta*
hōḷī)
430. K'ōtrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh māren (or mārend-ḥin)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō mārin (or mārenden)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārin (or māredin)*
432. T'ajī . . . *ō māran (or mārend-ḥinn)*
433. D'annī . . . *ōh-māren (or mārend-ā)*
436. Tināuli . . . *ōh māran (or mārend-ā)*
442. of Salt Rango . . . *un māren (or mārenden)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōh kuḷan (or kuḷnē)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh māran (or mārend-ḥi)*
441. Pnchī . . . *ōh mārend-ē*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *nhā mārin(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū mārin(-t'ā)*
456. Kaḍohī . . . *hū mārin(-t'ā)*
466. Marāṭī, Dēki . . . *tē (māritī) or māritāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mān'tēl*
494. Kōhknī . . . *te māritāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*
502. Oriyā . . . *šmānō mūranti*
607. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *ō lok'ni mārat' (or*
māraich'at'īn')
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'au pīḷa-hat'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ū lōg mūran (or māre-lā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ōt'ni māran (or māre-lē)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man mīrai-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā māre*
" spoken . . . *tārā māre*
537. South-western . . . *tār-māne māre*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā māreḥ'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pīḷē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā māre*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā māre*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā māre*
553. Assamese . . . *tēḷ-bilāke māre*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *on māraī (or mārat-aha)*
560. Bag'ellī . . . *ūt māraī (or mārat-hat)*
573. Ch'at'āgarī . . . *reḷ-man māraī (or māra't'at)*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostānī . . . *reḷ māre(-haī) (or māra'tē-hat)*
583. Vernaenlar
Hindostānī . . . *reḷ māre(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *reḷ māre (or māre(-haī)*
589. Bāgarī . . . *reḷ māre(-sai)*
593. Brj B'ak'ū . . . *reḷ māraī(-haī) (or māra'tā)*
605. Kāunji . . . *reḷ māre(-haī) (or mārat-hat)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē māre (or mārat-hat)*
616. Bānp'ari . . . *ūy māraī (or mārat-hat)*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *nh māran (or mārdē-han,*
mīrnē-han)
" spoken . . . *ū mārde-ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārdē(-or mārnē)-han*
648. Dēgrī . . . *ōh mārdē (or mārne)*
650. Kāḷgā . . . *reḷ mārdē-hā*
653. Gajāratī, Stan-
dard . . . *tēḷ māre*
661. Chārōtari . . . *tē māre(-t'ā)*
666. Kāṭiyāwāli . . . *i caḷāi māre-se*
673. K'ur'wā . . . *tēḷ māreḥ'*
676. G'isāli . . . *ūy mīraḥa*
719. Rājast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . . *nvē kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *rai pīḷai*
755. Mōwālī . . . *rai mīraī*
777. Gujuri of
Hazarā . . . *reḷ mīre*
761. Malvi . . . *vī māre*
770. Nimāli . . . *reḷ māreḥ (or mīraḥ)*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ō māre*
708. K'āndēli . . . *tē māre, tyā māra'tē*
678. B'illī . . . *reḷ māre(-ḷē)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *lini-haru-lē kuḷun (or kuḷda-*
ch'an)
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . *ū māran (or māranī)*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *reḷ māran (or mārdin)*
816. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunāsi . . . *šēḷ māre*
816. Simaurī . . . *šē pīḷē (or pīḷ) sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *šē tīpō*
822. Kiḷṭ'āli . . . *šē tīpā (or tīpō)*
830. Šōḍōli . . . *sai pīḷā*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *tē māraī sā (or sī)*
837. Maḷḷāli . . . *šēḷ māraī hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō māran (or mārdē)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh māran (or mārdē, mārandē)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *šē kuḷtē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūy'ā kuḷṭan (or kuḷ tan)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *tāḷn' kōḷnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wa taši wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku kik nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nā ttiaryettā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-ip-man</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi wā-hā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi jodobai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen neban</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Bruraski . . . *jā deliyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom. veai rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ai tak tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>oā t'ā' t'āi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>en lā n-bāl</i> |
| Sāmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>d hūd-i lār, d hūd-i tā</i> |
| Kutur . . . | <i>d hui' lū'</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hai mūn àü</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| Bn . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o lōn-yā-dō, o lōn-p'gen</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>nā lā šo°</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>dā (dep) cho°-ne</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūa lēd orī</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mandā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mandārī . . . | <i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i> |
| 26. Kārka . . . | <i>ing munda-ken</i> |
| 27. K'arja . . . | <i>ing gil-o-ñ</i> |
| 28. Jūhng . . . | <i>aiñje ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ñen tiq-lai</i> |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | <i>ning bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wei t'ā t'yan</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nd 'tā 'chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ch'ān dāi -tā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ch'ān dāi -tā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>kū pī liāo</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šau . . . | <i>lau y'ñ 'yan</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>kau pō jau</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>kau pō k'ā, kau pō mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tāi hā 'dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya = dō -yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>y' t'ā yo°</i> |
| 36. Tanngōu . . . | <i>kwe-ōōn twā len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>yā (etc.) plā wī lī</i> |
| 32. Bwā . . . | <i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā (etc.) yā wī wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>yā plā to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>yū bīā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā (etc.) pīyā hā (tō hā, or be hī)</i> |

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>lī plāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lā plai tū (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>z' (etc.) lā wā bī</i> |
| " Dermnha . . . | <i>dā yu wa bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kō -ndau lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go n'dao lī</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo myā (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ya 'bop -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya 'bo /liū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patāl . . . | <i>gye ten-hā teg</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhūī . . . | <i>ten-gā de-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>gu to-mek</i> |
| 77. Kanārī . . . | <i>g's toñ-ig</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī-s sa-is</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kā dāñ-hai hi-kā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Lumbū . . . | <i>āñ-ā hip-nē (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Buhing . . . | <i>tōp-toñ</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wālling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to°-puñ-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ñā-ji ho-ñ-ji</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ñā-i rop-chi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ñei dāt'uk-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī dā-gā</i> |
| 117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or Pahl . . . | <i>na dā-rī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go būk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñī šū-dā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ñā pā-tō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dāfla . . . | <i>ñā mā-t-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . . | <i>hā hābā-gā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kī pōñ-gā (ñ)</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo /Nī . . . | <i>ñā /dā vā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yo dā° (Mo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā dā° yā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ñā dī gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisn . . . | <i>-ñā -tī -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñā tī ke d</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā la ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>ñā dā p'ō vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñā dip ām mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ñā brūñs-pa yin</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-wa yin</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ñā-se t'āñs-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ñā-rañ-is rduñs</i> |
| 61. Ladākī . . . | <i>ñā rduñs pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñā gyab ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-ba yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ñā-kī tīp ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>ñā bñ-bai</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>ñā ba-t'āi-gāñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>ñā ū-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ñā-ā dōk-āñā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ñā-ā chum-nūñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>ñā bñ-kā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . . | <i>ñā bñ-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā vñ-lā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>i-nā hē-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē vñ-lā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>yī-nā dā-bōē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ñā ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā-nā tēp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo šet-kci</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ñāi vñ-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ñā vāt-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ñā nām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>dā-roi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-ni wñ-ñā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne chāk-tūñ-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-nā šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-na ūm-lā</i> |

I beat (Past Tense) (185).

| | |
|--|--|
| Number in General List. | |
| 320. Telugu . . . uēn ^a kōffinān ^a (or kōffitān ^a) | |
| 328. Brāhūi . . . ī xalkuṣ | |
| Kachin Group. | |
| Chingpā . . . or | |
| Kachin . . . nai k'yā ^a hūt-sā | |
| Maran . . . nai k'yā ^a hūt-sā | |
| Singp'o . . . nai dūp-hā | |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . ei-nā chao-bi-ram-i | |
| Meit'ei . . . ei-nā p'u-ram-i | |
| T'ado . . . kē ka-bē-tai | |
| Siyin . . . kē-mā ka-vā ^a -tā-hi | |
| Lai . . . k ^a -vā ^a li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān) | |
| Lušei . . . (as present) | |
| Banjōgi | |
| Pank'u | |
| Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-jēm-tā | |
| Hallam . . . lei-mā-n ka-jem-rah | |
| Langrong . . . kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā | |
| Aimol . . . kai ka-rō-yoi | |
| Chiru . . . kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi | |
| Kolhreng . . . kai-n ki-wēl-yai | |
| Kōm . . . kai-n ka-wūk-yō | |
| Pūram . . . kai-nā wēl-piyah | |
| Anl . . . nī kē-wal | |
| Hirōi-Lamgang . . . nai-gā ka-prai-yā | |
| Tanngōa . . . kye k ^a -wu kai (or dōm) thein | |
| Chinbōk | |
| Yidwin | |
| Chinbōn . . . kyei-na ka-hmwei-hwit | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . je k ^a -dai-pli-hnu | |
| Sō or K'yang . . . chē ka-deh-ni-ū | |
| K'ami | |
| Lūi Group. | |
| Andro | |
| Sengmai | |
| Chirel | |
| Kada . . . (as present) | |
| Burma Group. | |
| Sai or Atei | |
| Lasi or Lechi | |
| Maru . . . nā bein be-wā | |
| Maingōa . . . or | |
| Ngachang . . . nā tū-bā-bā ^a | |
| P'un, Samong . . . nā di peu (or du) yā | |
| Me-gyā . . . nā nōw ice pyei yā (or lā) | |
| Mū | |
| Burmese, written . . . (as present) | |
| " spoken . . . (as present) | |
| Arakanese . . . nā the bi-byā (or pi-bi) | |
| Taungyo . . . nā rāk k'ā-dā (or pi-bi) | |
| Dann . . . nā yai ^a gū-dā (or pi-bi) | |
| Inba . . . nā raik pi bā | |
| Tavoyan . . . nā yai ^a pi bi | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| Tamil . . . nāy aḍittēy | |
| Korava . . . nā aḍise | |
| Kaikāḍi . . . nā iḍne | |
| Iṛula . . . nā aḍide | |
| Malayalam . . . nān aḍichē ^a | |
| Kannarese . . . nān ^a hoḍeden ^a | |
| Bodaga . . . n inu huide | |
| Koḷaga . . . nān ^a pojje | |
| Tulu . . . yān ^a nōte | |
| Toda | |
| Kōta . . . āne possupe | |
| Kurux or Orō . . . ēn lauchkan | |
| Malto or Maler . . . ēn bajken | |
| Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . ānu ukā-māsō | |
| Kōlsul | |
| Gōḍḍi . . . anā jītān | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Number in General List. | |
| 320. Telugu . . . uēn ^a kōffinān ^a (or kōffitān ^a) | |
| 328. Brāhūi . . . ī xalkuṣ | |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic . . . šarabtu | |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Eranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian . . . jata- (beaten) | |
| Avesta . . . jata- (beaten) | |
| Pahlavi . . . *z-as (havah)-am | |
| Persian . . . zadam | |
| Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mā wuicāha | |
| Waziri . . . mō wuicōyā | |
| of Kandahar . . . mā wuicāha | |
| Ormī . . . az dād | |
| Balōchi, Makrani . . . man jata | |
| Eastern . . . mā jaba (or jabayā) | |
| Wayi . . . wuz-am dixtei | |
| Širni . . . wuz-am dād | |
| Sarikoli . . . wuz-am dād | |
| Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . az-im dād | |
| Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze (or men) žiem | |
| Yūdyā . . . men žim | |
| Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | |
| Bāggali . . . ī vīnā | |
| Wai-nā . . . ī vīnā (or vīnō) | |
| Wasi-veri . . . or | |
| Veron . . . unzū pesum-tiom | |
| Kalaša . . . ā prah | |
| Gawar-bati . . . mui v'item | |
| Pašai, Eastern . . . (mam) hanikam | |
| " Western . . . } | |
| K'owar . . . or | |
| Chitrāli . . . ara p'rēstam | |
| Šinā, Gilgit . . . māz xidēgas | |
| Chilāsi | |
| of Dras . . . mī kutās | |
| of Pāh-Hanu . . . miyā kutet | |
| Kāšmiri . . . mē mdrum | |
| Kāšāwāḍi . . . mē māurum | |
| Pōguli . . . mī p'artu | |
| Dōḍa Siraji . . . mī mārū | |
| Rāmbani . . . mī martū, mī māryā | |
| Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mai mārō | |
| Tōrwali . . . mai k'ū'ūā | |
| Maiyā . . . mē kufagil | |
| Gypsy, European . . . mē mārōm | |
| " Syrian . . . amā fērōm | |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit . . . mayā mārītāḥ | |
| Prakrit . . . māḥ mārīō, mā' mārīu | |
| K'etrāni | |
| Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mā mārēā, māream | |
| Mūltāni . . . mā mārēā | |
| Hindki . . . mā' mārīā | |
| T'ali . . . mā mārēā | |
| D'anni . . . mā mārēā | |
| Tinānli . . . mē mārīā | |
| of Salt Range . . . mā' mārēā | |
| Pōt'wari . . . mā kufēā | |
| Chib'ali . . . mā mārēā | |
| Punchi . . . mē mārēā | |
| Sindi, Vichōli . . . mē mārīō, mārīum ^a | |
| Lāri . . . mē mārīō | |
| Kachchhi . . . mē māryō | |
| Masāḍi, Dēli . . . myā mārīlā | |
| Nāguri . . . myā mārīlā | |
| Kōnkapi . . . hīv ^a mārīlō | |

| | |
|---|--|
| Number in General List. | |
| 499. Singhaliese . . . gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi | |
| 502. Oṛiya . . . mu māyili | |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ham mārāl | |
| 516. Magahi . . . ham piḍ'li | |
| 521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . ham mar'li (or maruḍ) | |
| 520. " Southern . . . ham mar'li | |
| 526. Nagpuria . . . mōḥ mār'lō | |
| 530. Bengali, written . . . āmi mārīlām | |
| " spoken . . . āmi māllum | |
| 537. South-western . . . mui mārcheh'ini | |
| 541. Siripuria . . . mui māru | |
| 546. Eastern . . . āmi piḥsilām | |
| 548. of Cachar . . . mui mārsilōm | |
| 550. of Chittagong . . . āi māryyām (or mār-ām) | |
| 551. Chakmā . . . mui māryyān | |
| 553. Assamese . . . mōy mārīlō (or mārīsilō) | |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mā' mārēḥ | |
| 560. Bag'elli . . . mā' mārēḥ | |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mā' mārēḥ | |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā' nē mārā | |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mē mārā | |
| 587. Dak'ini . . . mā' nē mārā | |
| 589. Bāngarū . . . mā' nē māryā | |
| 593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . mā' nē māryau | |
| 605. Kananji . . . mā' nē mārō | |
| 611. Bundelli . . . mā' nē mārō | |
| 616. Banāp'ari . . . mā' nāi mārō (or mārōy) | |
| 633. Pañjabī, written . . . mā' nā' mārīā | |
| " spoken . . . mā' mārēā | |
| 639. Pōwādī . . . mā' mārīā | |
| 643. Dōgri . . . mē mārīā | |
| 650. Kangra . . . mā' mārīā | |
| 653. Gnjārāti, Star-dard . . . mē māryō | |
| 661. Charōtari . . . mē māryō | |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . mē māryō | |
| 673. K'ar'wa . . . hūḥ (or mē) māryō | |
| 676. G'isāḍi . . . hū māryō | |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mē kūṭiyō | |
| 742. Jaipuri . . . mā' piṭiyō | |
| 755. Mēwāṭi . . . mā' māryō | |
| 777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . mē mārēḥ | |
| 761. Malvi . . . mā' (or mā'nē) māryō | |
| 770. Nīmāḍi . . . māna māryō | |
| 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . mē māryō | |
| 708. K'andēsi . . . mā' mārēḥ, mī mār | |
| 678. B'ili . . . mē mār'jyū | |
| 782. Eastern Pahāṛi or K'as-kurā . . . mā' lē kufē | |
| 785. Central Pahāṛi, Kumauni . . . mā' lē māro | |
| 805. Gar'wāli . . . māin mārē | |
| 815. Western Pahāṛi, Jaunsāri . . . mē mārā | |
| 816. Sirmauri . . . mā' piḥā | |
| 820. Bag'ati . . . mōḥ ṭipyā (or ṭipā) | |
| 822. Kūṭ'ali . . . mōḥ ṭipā | |
| 830. Šōdōchi . . . mā' piḥau | |
| 833. Kūjui . . . mā' mārū | |
| 837. Maṇḍāli . . . mā' mārēā | |
| 842. Chāmāli . . . mā' mārēā | |
| 843. Gadi . . . mē mārū | |
| 845. Paḥgawāli . . . mā' kufā | |
| 847. B'adrawāhi . . . mā' kufā (or kufō) | |
| 849. Paḍari . . . mā' kōḍa | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e k i t n i s a</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne ttaryettā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-tp-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi wā-hā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi jodobai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zchatzen eban</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Barusaski . . . | <i>unē delimā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en veai rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnañ tak tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh t'ā' tdi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hū lān-bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauŋ-Wa.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 4. Palauŋ . . . | <i>mī hwa-i lār, mī hwa-i tā</i> |
| Katuyr . . . | <i>mī hwa-i lū¹⁴</i> |
| Darāŋ . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hail mūn be</i> |
|-------------|--------------------|

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
|-----------|-----|

| | |
|----------|-----|
| En . . . | ... |
|----------|-----|

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
|---------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
|--------------|-----|

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
|----------------|-----|

| | |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| Danā . . . | <i>mō lōn-yā-dō, mō lōn-p'-gen</i> |
|------------|------------------------------------|

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
|--------------------|-----|

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |
|---------------|-----|

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>mē lā ŷo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā (dep) cho²m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē ledt ori</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'api . . . | <i>am gil-o-m</i> |
| 28. Juāg . . . | <i>āman-ge m-ā'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman tiq-le</i> |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | <i>nōm bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni tā ŷyan</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nū tā chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dān tai -tī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'an dai -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>mūn pā liao</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>may 'geñ 'yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mañ pō jau</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>mañ pō kū, mañ pō mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy 'dā 'dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na =dō -yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>nā } tō yo°</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>nā }</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>nā twā len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā (etc.) ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā n⁸ (eto.) γā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā plā to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā (etc.) plyā (tō or bē) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā plāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>nā plai tū (or kū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Biliehi . . . | <i>n⁸ (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| " Derinnha . . . | <i>nā yu wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>lāo n'dau /lōñ</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao n'dao lā</i> |
| Mau . . . | <i>bo myā (struckest)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>māy 'bop -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy 'bo /liēn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāi or Patni . . . | <i>kai ten-ha te-n</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>ten-gā de-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ko to-ge-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ka-s toñ-in</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>nā dān-hai hi-ni</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nē k-hip-siñ (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>tōp-tō</i> |
| 91. Bilālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanātsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō²-pu-m</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>ki-fī hoā²-ji</i> |
| 112. Mōrmi . . . | <i>ye-se rop</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nān-e dāt'uk-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'ā dā-la</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>ch'ā dā-nā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kō buk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba šū-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā pā-tō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā mā-t-n-ma</i> |
| 125. Dañā . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarā . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hin . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, X ¹ . . . | <i>ñi /dā \ra</i> |
| A-li . . . | <i>ñi dā° (X¹)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñi dā° \ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā di gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=nū -tī-lā</i> |
| Lis'g or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō tī ke d</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na la ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā dā p'o vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā ē dip im mi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gyāfūng . . . | ... |
| Nānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yod-tyis brdun-pa red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'yō-k'yi dūn-ica re°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ian-se t'añs-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-rañ-is rdunis</i> |
| 61. Ladākī . . . | <i>k'yod-dis rdunis pin</i> |
| 62. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yut-ki gyap-soñ</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'i dūn-gi noē</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-lī tīp zē</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'yot dūm-yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nan bu-bai</i> |
| 150. Lālung . . . | <i>nā ba-tā-gāñ</i> |
| 131. Dūnā-sā . . . | <i>nā šū-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Aohik . . . | <i>nā-ā dōk-dā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-ā chum-niñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nūn bu-k'ā</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>nā bō-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō tū-lē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>no-nā he-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē wū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>nē-nā dā-bōē-icā</i> |
| 168. Āo . . . | <i>nāc ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tēngsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nāñ šet-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>na-un up-chudai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>nan tāt-tō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ñā nām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nāñ bōō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nan-ni wū-nā</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>nāñ chāk tūn-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-na šao-ua</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nan-na ūm-lā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|
| Kachiu Group. | | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | |
| Kachin | | nān k'ya' hūt-sū |
| Maran | | nān k'ya' hūt-sū |
| 205. Singp'a | | nān dūp-hā |
| Kuki-Chiu Group. | | |
| Old Meit'ei | | nān-nā thar-bi-ram-i |
| 206. Meit'ei | | nān-nā p'u-ram-i |
| 207. Tado | | nān na-lē-tai |
| 213. Siyu | | nān-nā na-wē-tā-hi |
| 219. Lai | | n'-wē' li-tōm (or ai, hūt-sān, or di-sūn) |
| 224. Lañei | | (as present) |
| 227. Banjūgi | | ... |
| 228. Pank'u | | ... |
| 229. Hrangkol | | nān nē-jēm-tā |
| 232. Hallam | | nān vā-jēm-rai |
| 235. Langrong | | nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā |
| 237. Aimol | | nān na-wē-yoi |
| 238. Chirn | | nān-nā nā-jēm-yoi |
| 239. Kellreug | | nān-in ni-wēl-yai |
| 240. Kōm | | nān-in na-wēk-yō |
| 244. Pōrōm | | nān-nā wēl-piyai-chē |
| 247. Anai | | nān ki-ta-nū (?) |
| 248. Hnūi-Langang | | nān na-jrai-yi |
| 253. Taungōa | | no n'-wē kai (or dōm) Oein |
| 252. Chinbōk | | ... |
| Yidwin | | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | | nar ma-lamei hwei |
| Thayetmyo Chin | | nān n'-dai-pi-huu |
| 255. Sā or K'yang | | nān na-dēh-ni-ū |
| 257. K'ami | | ... |
| Lai Group. | | |
| 279. Aulm | | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | | ... |
| 280. Chainl | | ... |
| 281. Kadu | | (as present) |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Burma Group. | | |
| 281. Sui or Atai | | ... |
| 282. Lali or Lechi | | ... |
| 283. Mara | | nān lein le-wā |
| 284. Maingōa | or | |
| Nga-chang | | nān tū-bū-bā |
| 285a. Pan, Samong | | nān di pen (or du) ya |
| Me-gyā | | no nān we pyei ya (or hi) |
| 284. Mu | | ... |
| 285. Burmese, written | | (as present) |
| " spoken | | (as present) |
| 286. Arakanese | | nān ōt bi-hyi (or pi-bi) |
| 287. Taungyo | | nān rōk kā-dā (or pi-bi) |
| 288. Pān | | nān yā' gā-dā (or pi-bi) |
| 289. Inba | | nān rōk pi bā |
| 290. Tawyan | | nān yā' pi li |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|----------------|--|-------------|
| 291. Tamil | | nān adittay |
| 292. Kanna | | nān ādāi |
| 293. Kallai | | nān ādāi |
| 294. Inba | | ... |
| 295. Malayalam | | nān ādāi |
| 296. Kanna | | nān ādāi |
| 297. Kanna | | ... |
| 298. Kanna | | ... |
| 299. Kanna | | ... |
| 300. Kanna | | ... |
| 301. Kanna | | ... |
| 302. Kanna | | ... |
| 303. Kanna | | ... |
| 304. Kanna | | ... |
| 305. Kanna | | ... |
| 306. Kanna | | ... |
| 307. Kanna | | ... |
| 308. Kanna | | ... |
| 309. Kanna | | ... |
| 310. Kanna | | ... |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | | nān kōffinā' (or kōffitit') |
| 328. Brāhūl | | nān hāl'kū |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| Arabic | | ḡatalla |

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Iranian Branch. | | |
| Old Persian | | jata- (benten) |
| Avesta | | jata- (benten) |
| Pahlavi | | *zād (huvah)-ā |
| 331. Persian | | zādī |
| 336. Paštō, of Peshawar | | tū kucāha |
| 353. Waziri | | tū kucūyā |
| 354. of Kandahar | | tū kucūha |
| 360. Ōrinūi | | tū dūk |
| 363. Balūchī, Makrānī | | tan jatu |
| 366. Eastern | | t'au jaḡa (or jaḡayē) |
| 370. Wajī | | tu-at diḡtei |
| 371. Šīyāi | | tu-at dād |
| 372. Sarikoll | | tao-at dād |
| 376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki | | to dēd-i (or dēd-at) |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | | to žet |
| 378. Yūdya | | to žit |

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------|
| 379. Baḡgali | | to vīnā |
| 380. Wai-ala | | to vīnā (or vino) |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or | |
| Veron | | iyū pēsum-tioktō |
| 393. Kalāš | | tu prah |
| 394. Gawar-bati | | tuī t'iteo |
| 396. Pañai, Eastern | } | (tū) hanitī |
| 397. " Western | | |
| 399. K'owār | or | |
| Chitrālī | | tu prau |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgit | | tus židēgā |
| 391. Chilasī | | ... |
| 390. of Drās | | tū kulā |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanū | | tīyā kutet |
| 400. Kāsmīrī | | tū mārū' |
| 401. Kāṣṭawāi | | tū mārū' |
| 403. Pōgull | | tū pārtu |
| 404. Pōḡa Sirājī | | tū mārū |
| 405. Rāmbarī | | tū mārū, tū mārū |
| 406. Kōhī-tānī, Gūrwl | | tai mārū |
| 409. Tōrwālī | | tai kū'ūn |
| 411. Māiyā | | tū kufagil |
| Gypsy, European | | tū mārūn |
| " Syrian | | ātu fērūr |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Sanskrit | | trayī mārītāh |
| Prakrit | | taṣ mārīḥ, taṣ mārīu |
| 430. K'etrānī | | ... |
| 447. Lahnda, of Shahpur | | tū mārū, mārūi |
| 426. Multānī | | tū mārū |
| 428. Hindkī | | taṣ mārī |
| 432. Tālī | | tū mārū |
| 433. Pānālī | | tū mārū |
| 435. Tīmālī | | tū mārū |
| 442. of Salt Range | | taṣ mārū |
| 437. Pōḡālī | | tū mārū |
| 440. Chibālī | | tū mārū |
| 441. Pēchālī | | tū mārū |
| 446. Sūlī, Vīlī | | tū mārū |
| 447. Līlī | | tū mārū |
| 448. Kāṣṭhālī | | tū mārū |
| 449. Mārūlī, Pōḡālī | | tū mārū |
| 450. Nāḡālī | | tū mārū |
| 451. Kūṣṭhālī | | tū mārū |

| Number in General List. | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 499. Singhalēse | | gūhū'hi |
| 502. Oṛiyā | | tu mārīu |
| 507. Bihārī, Maithilī | | tū mārīlē |
| 516. Magahī | | tū pī'fē |
| 521. B'ojpārī, North-ern | | tū mārīas (or mārūas) |
| 520. " South-ern | | tū mārīd |
| 526. Nagpārī | | tū mārīas |
| 530. Bengālī, written | | tū mārīlī, tū mārīlē |
| " spoken | | tū mārīlī, tū mārīlē |
| 537. South-western | | tū mārīch'īlū |
| 541. Siripārī | | tū mārīlō |
| 546. Eastern | | tū pī'fēlē |
| 548. of Cachar | | tū mārīlē |
| 550. of Chittagoug | | tū mārīyī (or mārī) |
| 551. Chākmā | | tū mārīyās |
| 553. Assamese | | tū mārī(s)lī, tū mārī(s)lā |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | | tū mārīs |
| 560. Bag'ell | | taṣ mārīh |
| 573. Ch'attīgarī | | taṣ mārē (or mārīs) |
| 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī | | tū-nē mārā |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī | | tū mārā |
| 587. Dak'īnī | | tū-nē mārā |
| 589. Bāngarū | | tai-nē mārīyā |
| 593. Brāj B'āk'ū | | taṣ-nē mārīyā |
| 605. Kānaujī | | tū-nē mārō |
| 611. Bandēlī | | taṣ-nē mārō |
| 616. Banāpārī | | taṣ-nai mārō (or mārōy) |
| 633. Pañjābī, written | | taṣ-nai mārī |
| " spoken | | tū mārē |
| 639. Pōwādī | | taṣ mārī |
| 648. Pōgri | | tud' mārī |
| 650. Kāngrā | | taṣ (or tud') mārī |
| 663. Gujārātī, Standard | | tū mārīyō |
| 661. Charōtārī | | tū mārīyō |
| 666. Kāṣṭīyāwādī | | tū mārīyō |
| 673. K'ār'wā | | tū mārīyō |
| 676. G'ā'g'ā | | tū mārīyō |
| 713. Rājāst'ānī, Mār-wāi | | tū kārīyō |
| 742. Jaipūrī | | tū pīyō |
| 755. Mār-wāi | | taṣ mārīyō |
| 777. Gujārī | | tū mārīyō |
| Hazara | | tū mārīyō |
| 761. Mārī | | taṣ (or Pān') mārīyō |
| 770. Nīmāḡī | | tūna mārīyō |
| 771. Lab'ānī | | tū mārīyō |
| 709. Kāndēlī | | tūna mārē, tū mārī |
| 678. Pīlī | | tū mārīyō |
| 782. Eastern Pakhāi | | taṣ mārīyō |
| 785. Central Pakhāi, Kāmānī | | tū mārīyō |
| 803. Gā'wālī | | tū mārīyō |
| 815. Western Pakhāi, Jām'ālī | | tū mārīyō |
| 816. Sirmāḡī | | tū pīyō |
| 820. Bāḡ'ālī | | tū pīyō (or pīyō) |
| 822. Kīḡ'ālī | | tū pīyō |
| 823. Sīḡ'ālī | | tū pīyō |
| 824. Kājālī | | tū pīyō |
| 825. Mār'ālī | | tū pīyō |
| 826. Chām'ālī | | tū pīyō |
| 827. Pāḡ'ālī | | tū pīyō |
| 828. Bāḡ'ālī | | tū pīyō |
| 829. Pāḡ'ālī | | tū pīyō |
| 830. Bāḡ'ālī | | tū pīyō |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anokata wa utta</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>kik nisa</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>(tye sàrám) ttaryellá</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ñr-íp-dür</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>i wə-hú</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>jodobai, jodorun</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>schatzen eban</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|
| 850. Burushaski | . . . | <i>inō delimi</i> |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as present) |
| Cham | . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salón | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| K'mér | . . . | <i>neuk veai rñoch</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>ñah tab tuai</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñah r'á' tñi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|--------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ke lá n-bát</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-W'a.

| | | |
|------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>ñn hwi-i tar, ñn hwi-i tá</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>ñn hwi-i tá</i> |
| Darung | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>hail mün to</i> |
| Sou | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Aug-kú | . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Dan | . . . | <i>àn lñh-yà-dò, àn lñh-p'-gen</i> |
| Yia or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'n Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>u là xo°</i> |
| 12. Wár | . . . | <i>dà(esp) cho°-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>an ledt ori</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī | . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>dī' mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>o-ka' gil-o°</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>ār ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>anin tiq'-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>māy bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-t'ā t'ā t'āyau</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>k'ui 't'z' chā</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>k'au t'ai -ti</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'au dai -ti</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>mān pā liao</i> |
| 47. K'un | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šu | . . . | <i>-mān 'yēñ 'yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>mān pō jau</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>mān pō k'ā, mān pō mā</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>'no /dā' dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 85. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-a -wē -tū -yū</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>'we tñ yo'</i> |
| " Maulmeiu | . . . | ... |
| 36. TaungOu | . . . | <i>eci tñā ten (tu)</i> |
| 31. Sgā, literary | . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>'wā ple wī li</i> |
| 32. Brē | . . . | <i>dñ (etc.) pñā hñā wñ</i> |
| 41a. Wewnw | . . . | <i>kīyā yā wī wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>zā pñā to</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>jñ blā hñā tñ lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>yñ (etc.) pñyā (tū or bē) hā</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>'wī pñāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>'wāi pñāi tu (or hñ)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>'nān (etc.) blā tñ tñ</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o là wā bā*" Dermula . . . *ā u yā yu wā bō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 43. Mino-tan (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-ñū -ñāuu /ññ</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Mino | . . . | <i>lā n'ā' lā</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>bō mgs (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiān | . . . | <i>'nān 'bop -yu</i> |
| Man-lan-pan | . . . | <i>'nān 'bō /ññ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 72. Manekhi or Patni | . . . | <i>do-i tñā-nā te'</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahull | . . . | <i>teñ-gā de</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>do-s toñ-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>hve-dā-s sa-sait</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>wā dññ-hai hi</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | ... |
| 85. Lāmbū | . . . | <i>k'ā-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bālūng | . . . | <i>tōp-tā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpīng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbieh'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ob'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbāng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | | |
| Chāmīng | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>to°-pu-m</i> |
| 111. Gnrung | . . . | <i>cha-ji ho-ji</i> |
| 112. Murni | . . . | <i>t'e-se rop</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>hosai dāt'ul-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ō dā-la</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or | | |
| Pakī | . . . | <i>ho-na dā-rī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>hu bñk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>i šñ-dā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>hui pñ-tō</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Dañā | . . . | <i>mā mā-l-n-mā</i> |
| 126. Mīmī, Digārā | . . . | ... |
| Mijā | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| Si-lia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, L'X | . . . | <i>-k'e lñā-wā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-kō dā° (aho)</i> |
| Lō-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-ya dā°-ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>dā dī gñ rñā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 276. Liēu | . . . | <i>-yī -tñ-lā</i> |
| Liēu or Yāyin | . . . | <i>yi ti kē d</i> |
| 274. Mo-ō | . . . | <i>t'ō la ya (or s'?)</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>zī dā p'ū rī ū</i> |
| 277a. Pycu or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>ññ dīp āri rñā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tāuchā | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 69. B'ōtī, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>-l'os bñññs-pa red</i> |
| spoken | . . . | <i>l'ō dññ-wā re°</i> |
| 69. Balti | . . . | <i>l'ō-se t'āñ-pa</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>l'ō-se rñññs</i> |
| 61. Ladak' | . . . | <i>l'ō-se rñññs soñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>l'ō-i gyab ban</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarja | . . . | <i>l'ō-i dññ rññ</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>k'ō tñp zē</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'ō dññ yi</i> |

Bird Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 123. Dodo or Bāfā | . . . | <i>ū bu-hai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>bē bā-t'ññ-gññ</i> |
| 131. Dīmī-tā | . . . | <i>bō tññ-bñ (or -k'ā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>u-i dññ-ñññ</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>u-ā chum-ai-i</i> |
| 151. Tipura | . . . | <i>bō bu-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>bū bñ-bñ</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>pñ rññ-tē</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>pā-nā hē-kē</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ñ-tē rññ-tē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>hana-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>šī-nā tñp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengra | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'nkumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>mī šet-kēi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>mī up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | <i>ā-tē wāt-tā</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>hau-ē nāñ-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>jī bēo-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ka-māi-rōi bññ-tñ-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>pāi-nī wññ-ññ</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>lā chā-k-tāñ-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ā-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. Pndāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ū-na ūñ-lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>kataši-domo wa utta</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>chi kik nisa</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>uri ttaryettā</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ür-üp-nüz</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>de urā-hā</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>bide jodobai</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zehatzen genduan</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mī delīman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)
Cham . . . (as present)
1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *yōn veai rūoeh*
3. Talaing, written . *puiai tak tuai*
" spoken . *pue t'ā' tūi*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *lā n-bīt cā*
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *yā (etc.) hūāi lār, yā (etc.)
hūāi tā*
Katurr . . . *ge (etc.) hūāi lūā*
Darāng
5. Wa . . . *hail mūn i*
Sōn
En
Tai-loi
A Mōk
Ang-kū
Mōng Lwe
Danā . . . *o-ni lōh-yā-dō, o-ni lōh-p'gen*
Yin or Riāng
K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *nī lā zō*
12. Wār . . . *dā (dep) eho-i*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) leāt ori*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *dāl-ke'-ā-bō*
16. Mundārī . . . *dil-ke'-i-bu*
26. Kūrkū . . . *ā-buṅ mundā-ken*
27. K'arī . . . *ele gil-o-le*
28. Juāng . . . *neiāje n-ā'oisor*
29. Savara . . . *ellen tiq-lai*
30. Gadabā . . . *nāing bōō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *wei man /tā /lyau*
Cantonese . . . *nā tā /tā 'ehā*
Gyāmi
45. Siamese, written . *-rau /dai -ti*
" spoken . *-rau /dai -ti*
Lao
46. Lü . . . } *hao pī liao*
47. K'ān . . . }
49. Šan . . . *-hau 'y'āu*
51. Āhom . . . *rau pō jau*
52. K'āmli . . . *hau pō kā, hau pō rā*
Annamese . . . *-tā 'dā 'dūn*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-pa =dō-yū*
" Bassein . . . } *pā t'ī yo'*
" Manlmein . . . }
36. Taungŋ . . . *nī-Ōn t'wā len(lu)*
34. Sgā, literary . (as present)
" spoken . *pā (etc.) ple vi li*
32. Bwē . . . *wā (etc.) plā hūā wā*
41a. Wewaw . . . *nā w'de (etc.) γā vi wā*
33. Karenbyu . . . *wā plā to*
Brā° . . . *gū blā hūā tū lā*
40. Karenni . . . *pā (etc.) plyā (tō or be)hā*
Yintālā
Sin-hmā
Māpauk
39. Gheko . . . *pā plāi hō*
37. Padanng . . . *pā plai tū (or hū)*
38. Yeinbā . . . *pā (etc.) blā tū tū*
Manō
41. Zayein
Mopwa, Bilichi . *g' (etc.) lā wā bā*
" Dernnuha . *γu l'pā γu wā bō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . *pē 'ndau /lōū*
Hē-Miao
Pē-Miao . . . *ya-go n'dao lā*
Man . . . *bō myā (struck)*
42. Lanten-Yao
Man-lan-tien . *ya /hu 'bop -yu*
Man-ta-pan . *ya 'bua 'bō /liēu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patūl . *nye-tsi tēh-nā te-n*
73. Chamba Lāhuli . *tēh-gā de-ni*
76. Kanāli . . . *nī to-nēn*
77. Kanauri . . . *nīhān-s toh-ich*
78. Rangkas . . . *nūh sa-sān*
83. Dīmāl . . . *kyail dān-hai hi-kyail*
84. T'āmī
85. Limbū . . . *ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)*
86. Yak'a
87. K'ambū
90. Bāhīng . . . *tōp-lā-ko*
91. Bilālī
92. Sāngpāng
93. Lōhōrōng
94. Lāmbich'ōng
95. Wāling
96. Chingtang
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
98. Dūngmāli
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmliang
100. Nāch'erēng
101. Kālūng
102. T'ūlung
103. Chaurāsya
104. K'āling
105. Dūmī
88. Rai or Jindār
106. Vayu or Hāyu . *tō°-pī-ken-mi*
111. Gurang . . . *nī-jī hō-jī*
112. Murmī . . . *nā-ch'i rop*
113. Sanwār
114. Māgarī . . . *kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā*
116. Nēwārī . . . *jī-mi-sē dā-yā*
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or
Pahī . . . *ja-na dā-rī*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ka-yū buk*
121. Tōjō
122. Aka . . . *nī zū-dā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *nī-lū pī-tō*
124. Miri . . . }
125. Daffā . . . *nā-lu mā-l-n-mā*
126. Mīsmi, Digārī
Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
273. Lolo, /K' . . . */a-se /dā /ra*
A-hi . . . *a°-sō dā° (Jo)*
Lo-lo p'ō . . . *ā° tō° dā° /ya*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā mā dī gā nū*
277a. A-kō
278. Lisu . . . *=i wā -nū -ti-lā*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . *hūā n' ti ke ā*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *nā ko la ya (or sē)*
Lahu . . . *nī dā p'ō vi yo*
277a. Pyen or Pyin
277a. Nung . . . *nā nūn dip ām sā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
Mānyāk
T'anchū
Tākpā
Haurpā
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,
written . *nā-t'os brdūns-pa yin*
spoken . *nā-t'ō dūn-wa yin*
59. Balti . . . *nā-yā-se t'ans-pa*
60. of Purik . . . *nā-rē-s rduhs*
61. Ladakī . . . *nā-zā rduhs pin*
63. of Spiti . . . *nā-zā gyah ban*
70. Kagate
67. Šarpa . . . *dak-po-i dūn-pa yin*
68. Dānjongkā . . . *nā cha-kī tīp-ze*
69. Hloke . . . *nā-chag-gi dūm gi*

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . . *zāh-fur bu-bai*
130. Lālūng . . . *chīn-k'edā ba-t'āl-gān*
131. Dimā-sā . . . *āni-rao sū-bā (or -kā)*
135. Gārō, Achik . . . *chīn-ā dōk-āhā*
142. Kōch . . . *chīn-ā chum-nīn*
151. Tipurā . . . *chun bu-k'ā*
152. Deurī-Chntiyā . *jā-ru bō-bem*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *he-kō vū-lē*
159. Sēmā . . . *nūn-nā he-ke*
162. Rengmā . . . *ag'u-nē tū-lē*
165. Kēzāmā
194. Sopvomā . . . *t-kru-nā dā-i*
166. Āo . . . *onoke ā-zak-ā*
169. Hlōta . . . *e-nā tāp-ehō*
170. Tengsa
171. T'akumi
172. Yachumi
173. Tableng . . . *tu-mai šet-čei*
174. Tamu . . . *hām-p'ān up-chubai*
175. Banparā
178. Namsangia . . . *nī-mā vāt-tak*
179. Chāng . . . *kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē*
181. Mōšāng
183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-nūi-mī bōō-dā*
187. Kabui . . . *hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā*
188. K'oirāo . . . *hāi-rami-ni wā-nē*
189. Mikir . . . *ne-tum hāik-tān-lā*
196. Marām
197. Kwōireng
199. Tāngkul . . . *i-t'um-na šao-wa*
200. P'adāng
201. K'angoi
202. Marīng . . . *kā-na ām-lā*

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Kachin Group. | | | | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | 320. Telugu | . mēm* kōffinām* (or kōffitim*) | 490. Singhalese | . gāhuvemu |
| Kachin | . ān-teñ k'gā' nūt-sā | 328. Brahūi | . nan yalkun | 502. Oriyā | . āmb'ēmanē mārīlū |
| Maran | . ān-teñ k'gā' nūt-sā | | | 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | . ham'rī sabah' mīral |
| 205. Singp'o | . ī dūp-hā | | | 516. Magahi | . ham'nī pi'lī |
| | Kati-Chin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | ern . ham'nī mar'lī (or marūi) |
| Old Meit'ei | . ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i | | | 520. " South- | ern . ham'nī-kā mar'lī |
| 206. Meit'ei | . ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ram-i | | | 526. Nagpuria | . ham'rē mār'lī |
| 207. Tado | . kē-hōn ka-bē-tai | | | 530. Bengali, written | . āmarī mārīlām |
| 218. Siyin | . lō-mī ka-vā-tī-hi | | | " spoken | . āmrī māllum |
| 219. Lai | . k'-re' li-kōm (or ai, hī-sān, or di-sān) | | | 537. South-western | . monne mārcheh'li |
| 224. Laizi | . (as present) | | | 541. Siripuris | . hām'rā mārnu |
| 227. Banjōgi | . ... |  |  | 546. Eastern | . āmrā pi'silām |
| 228. Pank'ū | . ... |  |  | 548. of Cachar | . āmrā mīrsilām |
| 229. Hringk'ol | . gē-mī-hai gē-jēm-tī | | | 550. of Chittagong | . ārī mārgyim (or mārām) |
| 232. Hallim | . kei-ni kōn-jem-rah | | | 551. Chakmā | . āmī mārgei |
| 236. Langrong | . kai-mī-ni kī-in-hem-tā | | | 553. Assamese | . āmī mārī(ei) lō |
| 237. Aimol | . kai-ni kan-rē-yoi | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chira | . kai-ni-nā kō-jēm-yoi | | | Awadī . | . ham mīren |
| 239. Kolhreng | . kai-ni-n kin-rēl-yai | | | 560. Bag'eli | . ham' mīren |
| 240. Kōm | . kai-ni-n kan-rēl-yō | | | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . ham-man māren |
| 244. Pūram | . ka-ni-nā rēl-piyāu | | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anai | . nī-hin kē-ti (?) | | | Hiudostāni | . ham-nē mārū |
| 248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng | . nain ka-prai-in | | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungga | . lye-bu 'ru kai (or dōm) ōcin | | | Hiudostāni | . ham-nē mārī |
| 252. Chinbōk | . ... |  |  | 587. Dak'ini | . ham-nē mārā |
| Yitwin | . ... |  |  | 589. Bāngarū | . m'ā-nē mārā |
| 254. Chinbōn | . kyei-ni na-ka-ni-haucei hrit | | | 593. Braj B'uk'a | . hām-nē mārāyau |
| Thayētmyo Chin | . ye-mei m'-dai-pi-lāu | | | 605. Kananjī | . ham-nē marō |
| 255. Sō or K'yang | . chē-mē ma-deñ-ni-ū | | | 611. Bundeli | . ham-nē mārō |
| 257. K'ami | . ... |  |  | 616. Banāp'ari | . ham-naī mārō (or mārāyān) |
| | Lāi Group. | | | 633. Pañjābi, written | . aī-nāī mārā |
| 279. Andro | . ... |  |  | " spoken | . aī mārēd |
| 279. Seramai | . ... |  |  | 639. Pōwādī | . aī mārī |
| 280. Chānel | . ... |  |  | 648. Pōgrī | . aī mārī |
| 281. Kāda | . (as present) | | | 650. Kāgrā | . aī mārī |
| | Burmā Group. | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . ... |  |  | dard | . amē mārāyō |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | . ... |  |  | 661. Charōtari | . amē mārāyō |
| 263. Marc | . āi-nau bein be-wā | | | 666. Kāp'āwādī | . amē mārāyō |
| 260. Maingga | or | | | 673. K'ar'wā | . hamē mārāyō |
| Ngachang | . ā-dū tā-bā-bā | | | 676. G'isādī | . hama mārāyō |
| 272a. Pan, Samong | . 'tāk-su di peu (or dū) yī | | | 713. Rajast'āni, Mār- | |
| Me-grā | . 'tēl nōrē we pyei yī (or lā) | | | wāri | . m'ē lūtiyō |
| 264. Mri | . ... |  |  | 742. Jaipuri | . m'ē pītyō |
| 265. Burmese, written | . (as present) | | | 755. Mēwātī | . ham mārāyō |
| " spoken | . (as present) | | | 777. Gujuri | of |
| 266. Arakanese | . nā do rait bi-byā (or pi-bi) | | | Hazara | . ham-nē mārēd |
| 267. Taungyo | . nā dū rait kā-dā (or pi-bi) | | | 761. Mālvi | . m'āē (or hamnē) mārāyō |
| 269. Daru | . nā do gai gā-dā (or pi-bi) | | | 770. Nīnādī | . hamna mārāyō |
| 268. Inga | . nā do rait pi bā | | | 771. Lab'āni | of |
| 270. Taroyan | . no (or nā do) gai' pi-bi | | | Berar | . ham mārē |
| | DRAYIDIAN FAMILY. | | | 709. K'andēhī | . hamī mārē, amē mār |
| 285. Tamil | . nāngal aqittōm | | | 678. B'ili | . amā mār'iyū |
| 287. Kcava | . nāga aqasō | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | or K'as-kurā |
| 291. Kalkādi | . nāng iqnū | | | or K'as-kurā | . hāmī-haru-iē lūtyū |
| 289. Irla | . ... |  |  | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayalam | . ānāñal aqichēh' | | | Kumauni | . hama-le mārō |
| 297. Kancure | . nīr' hōdeder' | | | 805. Gar'wāli | . hamān mārē |
| 298. Badaga | . ... |  |  | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Kōchū | . enga pōjjāt' (?) | | | Jaunsāri | . amē mārā |
| 302. Tula | . gēnkūlu nōta | | | 816. Simsaui | . amē pīd |
| 303. Toda | . ... |  |  | 820. Bag'atī | . hamē pīpyā (or pīpā) |
| 304. Kōta | . ... |  |  | 822. Kūl'tali | . hamē pīpā |
| 305. Kōy or Orā | . ēn lauchkam | | | 830. Šōdōchi | . hamē pīlau |
| 307. Malto or Maia | . ēmbajkem | | | 833. Kulūi | . amē mārū |
| 308. Kūi, Kandī, or | | | | 837. Mandēālī | . amē mārēd |
| Khond | . ānu ulā-māi'mu | | | 842. Chamēālī | . amē mārēi |
| 310. Kōkmi | . ... |  |  | 843. Gādī | . amē mārū |
| 314. Gōpā | . ammañ jīlām | | | 845. Pañgwalī | . as kuffā |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | . amē kuffō |
| | | | | 849. Pādari | . amē kōfa |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa utta</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>echi kik nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehöi ttüryettä</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-üp-sis</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe wa-hä</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tä jodobai</i> |
| Sankpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen zenduan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 850. Buruëski . . . | <i>mah deliman</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Mön-K'mér.</i> | |
| K'mér . . . | <i>äs neäk veai rüöeh</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnañ ta° tak tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tö° tai r°</i> |
| <i>Sakai-Sémang.</i> | |
| Sakai . . . | <i>hä lä n-bät</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>pä (etc.) hwa-i lar, pä (etc.) hwa-i tä</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lä</i> |
| Daräng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait mün me</i> |
| Sön . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mök . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwo . . . | ... |
| Danä . . . | <i>pö-pön löh-gä-dö, pö-pön löh-p°-gen</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard . . . | <i>p'i lä sö°</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>dä (dep) cho°-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifä (dnl inä) leät ori</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>däl-k°-ä-pä</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>däl-keä-ä-pä</i> |
| 28. Kärkü . . . | <i>ä-pä munda-ken</i> |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | <i>ampe gil-o-pe</i> |
| 28. Jušng . . . | <i>hare h-ab°oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>amöä tiq°-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>pēnehä löö</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Chinese, Southern</i> | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mī-man tū lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā tū t'ü chä</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ḍān lai -ti</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ḍ'ān dai -ti</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>s'ü pi liao</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>s'ü y'ü yau</i> |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>šü p'jau</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>šü p'jau</i> |
| 62. K'amti . . . | <i>šü p'jau, šü p'jau mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-büy ḥdā dūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na =0i =dö -yü</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>n' 0i</i> |
| " Manlmein . . . | <i>n' 0i t'ä y°</i> |
| 36. Taungön . . . | <i>0i-pön twä len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>0u (eto.) ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>nä t'zä (etc.) plä hwa wä</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nä t'kwä yä wi wä</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>0i plä to</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>nü d'ä blä hwa tü lö</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>0i (etc.) plyä (tö or be) hä</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nä 0ü pläi lö</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>nä 0ü plai tü (or hü)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>nä 0ü (etc.) blä tü tü</i> |
| Manö . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Biliehi . . . | <i>ni (eto.) lä wä bā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>de l'pä de yu wä bo</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>mē ṇdau, löñ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pō-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao n'dao lö</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo myä (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ñau bop -yn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy bua bo liēu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchäti or Patni . . . | <i>k'ye-ti teñ-nä te-n</i> |
| 73. Chamä Lahuli . . . | <i>teñ-gä de-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>k'i to-go-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinän-s toñ-ich</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>k'ami (f gan) sa-sait</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>nyail dän-hai hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>k'e-ni k-hip-ä-si (yourselves)</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | ... |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>töp-tä-ni</i> |
| 91. Baläl . . . | ... |
| 92. Šangpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhörong . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämlich'öng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Oh'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rungoh'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmäl . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödōng or Čhamling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāč'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Čaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Häyu . . . | <i>tom-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>hna-mae-ji hoä-ji</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>yen-ch'i rop</i> |
| 113. Šunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgnri . . . | <i>nī-ko-i dāt'uk-ä</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ä-yü buk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō šü-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nd-lü p-i-tö</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dañe . . . | <i>nā-lu ma-t-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Miñmi, Digaru . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Ṇ¹ . . . | <i>na ṇdā ṇra</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na hi° dā° (ḥo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā vā° dā° ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>nā mā di gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | ... |
| 275. Lian . . . | <i>nñ wā -ti-lä</i> |
| Lis² or Yäyin . . . | <i>nō wä ti ke d</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ko la ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kəpui dā p'o vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā niñ ē dip am sà</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anoñ . . . | ... |
| Täkpä . . . | ... |
| Hanrpä . . . | ... |
| 58. B'öñ, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yod-t'scs brduns-pa red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'yö°-t'scs dūñ-wa re°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñs-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-ti-s rdun's</i> |
| 61. Ladāk¹ . . . | <i>k'yo-žā rdun's pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-žā gyab ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'i dūñ soñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkä . . . | <i>ch'o-lī tip zē</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>cho-t dūm yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nāñ-sur bū-bai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sē . . . | <i>nini-rao šü-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Aohik . . . | <i>nā°-si-māñ° dōk-āhā</i> |
| 142. Kōoh . . . | <i>nā-pārā chum-nā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nō-rōk bū-k'a</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lō-ru bō-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō vū-lē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>nō-nā hē-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>lidan vū-lē</i> |
| 166. Kēžāmē . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomē . . . | <i>nī-lō-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>nenoke ā-zak-d</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nī-nā tāp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukami . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai šot-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamn . . . | <i>ām-p'un up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>ne-mā wāt-tō</i> |
| 179. Čhāng . . . | <i>kāñ-ē nām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōžāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nāñ-nū-mi bōō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'ohāo . . . | <i>nāñ-rami-ni wū-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikr . . . | <i>nāñ-tum chdk-tān-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngkul . . . | <i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā-na ām-lā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | mi ⁿ kōffinār ⁿ (or kōffitir ⁿ) | 499. Singhalese | gāhuvāhu, gāhuvahu |
| Kachin. | nān-tēn k'yā' hūt-sā | 328. Brāhūi | num xalkure | 502. Oriya | tumb'ēmānē mārila |
| Maran | nān-tēn k'yā' hūt-sā | Arabic | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | ah'ā mārāl |
| 205. Singp'o | ni dūp-hā | ẖarabūm | | 516. Magahi | tō pīf'la |
| Kati-Chin Group. | | Old Persian | | 521. D'ojpari, North-ern | tū mar'ld (or marud) |
| Old Meit'ei | nā-k'oc-nā chac-bi-ram-i | Iranian Branch. | | 520. " South-ern | toh'ni-kā mar'ld |
| 206. Meit'ei | na-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i | Avesta | | 526. Nagpurī | toh'rē mār'lā |
| 207. T'ado | nī-hōu na-bē-tai | Pahlavī | | 530. Bengali, written | tomarā mārile |
| 213. Siyin | nō-mā na-rī-ti-hi | *zad (harah)-ēl | | " spoken | tomrā malle |
| 219. Lai | n'-re' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān) | 331. Persian | | 537. South-western | tonne mārēh'ilu |
| 224. Lušēi | (as present) | 339. Pāytō, of Peshawar | | 541. Siripurī | tum'rā mār'lē |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... | 353. Waziri | | 546. Eastern | tomrā pīsilē |
| 228. Pānk'ū | ... | 354. of Kandahar | | 548. of Cachar | tomrā mār'ilāy |
| 229. Hsingk'ol | nañ-mā-hai nē-jēm-ti | 360. Ormuṣi | | 550. of Chittagong | tōrā mārggi (or mārzi) |
| 232. Hallām | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-rañ | 363. Balōchi, Makrānī | | 551. Chākma | tārā mārgyan |
| 236. Langrong | nañ-mā-ni nī-ni-hem-ti | 366. Eastern | | 553. Assamese | tō-hōte mārī(s)li, tomolike mārī(s)li |
| 237. Aimol | nañ-ni nān-ā-rē-yoi | 370. Waziri | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | tum māren (or mārā) |
| 238. Chiru | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 371. Siyri | | 560. Bag'eli | tum' mār'yē |
| 239. Kolhreg | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 372. Sarikoli | | 578. Ch'attisgarī | tum-man māreio |
| 240. Kōm | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki | | 592. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī | tum-nē mārē |
| 243. Pūrūm | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 377. Manjāni or Mlangi | | 593. Vernacular Hindōstānī | tam-nē mārē |
| 247. Anāl | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 378. Yōdyā | | 567. Dak'ini | tum-nē mārē |
| 248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 379. Bāgali | | 589. Bāngarū | t'ā-nē mār'yā |
| 255. Taungōa | no-bu -xu lai (or dām) ōcin | 381. Wai-ala | | 593. Brāj B'āk'ā | tum-nē mār'yau |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | 381. Wai-veri | | 603. Kanauji | tum-nē mārō |
| Yādwīn | ... | Veron | | 611. Bundēli | tum-nē mārō |
| 254. Chinbōn | nar na-na-hmwei hwiit | 383. Kalāsi | | 616. Banāp'ari | tum-nai mārō (or mār'yō) |
| Thayetmyo Chin | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 386. Gavar-bati | | 633. Pāñjabī, written | tusā-nā mārīi |
| 256. Šō or K'rang | nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-yoi | 387. Pañsi, Eastern | | " spoken | tusā nārēā |
| 257. K'ami | ... | 387. " Western | | 639. Pōwad'ī | tusā mārīā |
| Lūi Group. | | 390. K'ōwār | | 648. Pōgri | tusā mārīā |
| 279. Andro | ... | 390. K'ōwār | | 650. Kāugrā | tusā mārīā |
| 279. Sengmal | ... | Chitrālī | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | tamē mār'yō |
| 280. Chaitrel | ... | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | | 661. Charōtarī | tamē mār'yō |
| 281. Kādū | (as present) | 394. Chitālī | | 666. Kā'iyāwāli | tamē mār'yō |
| Burma Group. | | 396. of Drā | | 678. K'ar'wā | tamē mār'yō |
| 261. Sri or Atei | ... | 397. of Pih-Hanū | | 676. G'isāli | tuma mār'yō |
| 262. Iasi or Lechi | ... | 400. Kāsmiri | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāli | t'ē k'āsiyō |
| 263. Mara | nā-nau bein be-wā | 401. Kāshawāli | | 742. Jaipurī | t'ē pījiyō |
| 260. Maingōa | ... | 403. Pōgali | | 755. Mēwātī | tam mār'yō |
| Ngachang | noñ-du tā-bā-bā° | 404. Pōdā Sirāji | | 777. Gujuri | of |
| 272a. P'an, Samong | nā-tuk-su di peu (or du) yā | 405. Rāmbanī | | Hazara | tam-nē mārēō |
| Me-gyā | no-tēk hōn'wē pyei yā (or lā') | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | | 701. Mālvi | t'āē (or tamnē) mār'yō |
| 264. Mīrū | ... | 409. Tōrwālī | | 770. Nīmādi | tumna mār'yō |
| 265. Burmese, written | (as present) | 411. Māiyā | | 771. Lab'āni | of |
| " spoken | (as present) | Gypsy, European | | Berar | tam unārē |
| 266. Arakanese | māñ do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi) | " Syrian | | 708. K'āndēsi | tumī mārē, tumē mār |
| 267. Taungyo | nē du rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi) | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. B'li | tamē mār'jyū |
| 269. Dann | māñ do yaī gā-dā (or pi-bi) | Sanskrit | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | timi-haru-lē kufyau |
| 268. Inḍa | nāñ do raik pi bā | Prakrit | | or K'as-kurā | ... |
| 270. Tavyan | nāñ do (or no) yaī pi bi | 430. K'etrānī | | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni | tuina-le mārō |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur | | 805. Gar'wallī | tuman mārē |
| 285. Tamil | nīngal aqittirgāl | 426. Māltānī | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jāunsāri | tēō mārē |
| 287. Korava | nīga adasāga | 428. Hindkī | | 816. Sirmauri | tūē pīfā |
| 291. Kāikādi | nīng idāng | 432. T'ali | | 820. Bag'atī | tumē pīpyā (or pīpā) |
| 292. Irula | ... | 433. D'anni | | 822. Kīf'ali | tumē pīpā |
| 294. Malayālam | nīññāl aqichēk | 435. Tintūli | | 830. Šōdōchi | tumē pīpā |
| 297. Kanarese | nīññāl aqichēk | 442. of Salt Range | | 838. Kuḷi | tusē mārē |
| 298. Badaga | nīññāl aqichēk | 443. Pōt'wari | | 837. Māp'dēli | tusē mārē |
| 301. Kodagu | nīññāl aqichēk | 444. Chib'ali | | 842. Chamēali | tusē mārē |
| 302. Tulu | nīññāl aqichēk | 441. Punch'ī | | 843. Gadi | tusē mārē |
| 303. Toda | nīññāl aqichēk | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli | | 845. Pūngwāli | tusē mārē |
| 304. Kōta | nīññāl aqichēk | 450. Lāpi | | 847. B'adrawāhi | tusē mārē |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | nīm lauchkar | 452. Kachēh'ī | | 849. Pūdarī | tusē mārē |
| 307. Malto or Maler | nīm bajker | 456. Marat'ī, Dēsi | | | |
| 309. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond | iru ukā-māēru | 478. Nagpurī | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... | 494. Kōnkāpi | | | |
| 314. Gōpdi | imnat jiti | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anoka-gata wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tychōi ttāryettū</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūr-īp-dūr-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che wā-hā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zchatzen eben</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 550. Burushaski . . . | <i>ūē delīman</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ecā ecāi rūōch</i> |
| 3. Talaiung, written . . . | <i>ṣaḥ tō tak tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ṣaḥ tō tōi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke lā n-bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) hui-i lār, gē (etc.) hui-i tē</i> |
| Katun . . . | <i>ge (etc.) hui-i lū²¹</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|----------------|---|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait mūn k'e</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dauā . . . | <i>kō-pān lōn-yā-dō, kō-pān lōn-p¹-gen</i> |

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ki lā k'o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā (dep) cho²-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ofe (dual onā) ledī ori</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dil-keā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-keā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>dī-kō mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-kī gil-o-kī</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-kī ab'oiar</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aniāji tiq-le-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ī-man t'ā /yau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui t'ā 'tī chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au tai -tī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'au dai -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>k'ao pī liao</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>k'au yēā 'yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>ṣān l'au pō jau</i> |
| 52. K'zmtī . . . | <i>k'au pō k'ā, k'au pō mī</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'chūh' no /dā 'dāh</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a- wē =θī =dō-yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>'wē ōi t'ā yo'</i> |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>wēi-ōi-pōn t'wā len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>'wā t'pā (etc.) pīe wī lī</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dū t'ā (etc.) pīā hūā wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā t'k'wā yā wī wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'ā plā to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū d'ā blā hūā tū lā</i> |
| 40. Kareuni . . . | <i>yā ōi (etc.) pīyā (tō or bē) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Siu-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wī plāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'wāi plai tū (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbī . . . | <i>'nān ōū (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayeiū . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u pā yu wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>mbāō ndau, lōy</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yā lā n'dao lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bō myā (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān t'ēi 'bop -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>nān 'bua 'bō /liū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patāl . . . | <i>dō-tsi tēh-kā tē-r</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>tēh-gā dē-r</i> |
| 76. Kanaī . . . | <i>du-gā tō-ge-kū</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>dō-gon's tōn-ā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hē-čan sa-sait</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ā-bāl dān-hai hī</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ūn-ch'i l-mē-hip-tē (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>tōp-tā-mē</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Saugpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Yāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō²-po-mē-m</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>cha-māe-ji hō-ji</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'en-ch'i rop</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hōsruk-c dāt'uk-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ā-mī-sē dā-la</i> |
| 117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or Pahl . . . | <i>hō-kā-na dā-rā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hū-yū bāt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na šū-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bū-lū pā-tō</i> |
| 125. Dafla . . . | <i>bū-lū mā-t-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digaru . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X/ . . . | <i>-k'e /sē /dā /ra</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō hī² dā² (Xlo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya cā² dā² /ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā dī gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī-wā -tī-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī wā tī kē ā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō lo /a ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā k'āy dī dā p'ō tī gō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āh nīn dīp ām mī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 38. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'on-t's'os brdaks-pa red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'on-t's'ō dūn-wa re²</i> |
| 39. Balti . . . | <i>k'on-ise t'āks-ya</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'on-ise rduis</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'o-gun-nie rduis pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-bā gyab lan</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 71. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'o-t's'ō-i dūn sōh</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'on-gī tip tē</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'on-gī dūm gī</i> |

Bōrā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sur bu-lai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē-k'ēdā lā-t'āi-gāh</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao iū-lā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>u-ā-mān² dōk-ākī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-lān chum-nā</i> |
| 151. Tiparā . . . | <i>bō-rā bu-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bō-ru bō-tem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō cū-lē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>panō-na hē-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tsuñ cū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 164. Sopromā . . . | <i>poi-lō-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pīrenoke ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šān-nā tēp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī-yī-mai tē-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mī-p'ūh up-chūlai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>se-nīn cāt-tā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kau-an-ē ām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ī-mī bō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-tē-nā</i> |
| 188. K'ōisō . . . | <i>pāi-rāmī-nī cū-nē</i> |
| 189. Mīkīr . . . | <i>lā-tum chīl-tān-lā</i> |
| 193. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoirang . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um-na iāo-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>ā-na ūm-lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . lūn-teh k'yā' nūt-sā
Maran . . . ſi-teh k'yā' nūt-sā
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni dñp-hā

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oe-nā chao-bi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i
207. T'sdo . . . a-mi-hōn a-bē-tai
213. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-vē-tā-hi
219. Lai . . . "ve' li-kōm (or ai, hi-sāh, or di-sāh)
(as present)
224. Luēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pāk'ū . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā
232. Hallām . . . ān-ni ān-jem-rāh
236. Langrong . . . ān-mā-ni ān-in-hem-tā
237. Aimol . . . a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-yoi
238. Chira . . . a-mi-ni-nā ā-jēm-yoi
239. Kohreng . . . an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-yai
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni-n an-wūk-yō
246. Pūm . . . ma-ni-nā vēl-piyān
247. Anal . . . a-mā-hiā ki-yē-nū (?)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . ma-mān a-prai-no
255. Taungōa . . . "ko "wu kai (or dōm) ōein
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nā-hā dai-pi-hnu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . na-hyā den-ni-ū
257. K'amī . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . yō-nan beiñ be-wā
283. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . su-du tā-bā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik nōvōh we pyei yā (or la)
264. Mīrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
286. Arakanese . . . ōu do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)
267. Taungyo . . . ōu du rāk kō-dā (or pi-bi)
269. Danu . . . ōn do ya' gū-dā (or pi-bi)
268. Inga . . . su do raik pi bā
270. Tavoyan . . . ōu do (or no) ya' pi bi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ
287. Korava . . . aṅga aḍasāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āṅḡ iḍnāṅḡ
289. Iṛala . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avar aḍichēk
297. Kanarese . . . avar hoḍedur
293. Badaga . . .
292. Kodaga . . . aen pojjāt^u (f)
302. Tulu . . . ākulu nōter^u
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ār lanchar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār lajyar
309. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . zāru uḷā mēḍru
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōḍi . . . ōr jītur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār^u kōḷḷinār^u (or kōḷḷin^u)
328. Brāhūi . . . ōfē ḡalkur

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . ʿarabū
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . jata- (beaten)
Avesta . . . jata- (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zad^h (kavah)-and
331. Persian . . . zadqud
339. Paštō, of Peshavar . . . harjō wuwāha
353. Waziri . . . yaḡō wuwōḡā
354. of Kandahar . . . harjō wuwāha
360. Ormuzi . . . afai dāḡok
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . āḷā jata
366. Eastern . . . āḷāni jaba (or jadāyant)
370. Waxi . . . yōiḷt-av diḡtei
371. Siyāi . . . wād-en dād
372. Sarikoli . . . wōd-av dād
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . āwēnd-e dēd-en
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wai ziat
378. Yūdyā . . . wōf ziat

Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . amgyā vīnā
380. Wai-ālā . . . tēs vīnā (or vīnō)
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . mū penum-tiogosto
383. Kalāḡa . . . tel prōn
384. Gawar-bati . . . tasuḷ l'itān
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . hātēt prāni
392. Šinā, Gūḡiḡi . . . vīs jidēḡā
394. Chīlāl . . .
396. of Drās . . . renōzā kutiḡ
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tēyā kutet
400. Kāsmīrī . . . timan mānuk'
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . timan mānruk'
403. Pōḡuli . . . tiāḷēi p'aitu
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . tēḡē mārū
405. Rāmbani . . . tiḡēi mārū (or māryā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sōh mārō
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā kuf'ūā
411. Maiyā . . . sayḡ kufagil
Gypsy, European . . . ol mārḡān, mārḡē
" Syrian . . . pānjān fere

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tair mārītāḡ
Prakrit . . . tēhīn mārīḡ, tēhī mārīu
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . un'ā māreḡ, māreānē
426. Multāni . . . un'ā mārēḡ
428. Hindki . . . un'ā mārīā
432. T'ālī . . . un'ā mārēā
433. D'annī . . . un'ā māreḡ
435. Tinsūli . . . un'ā mārīā
442. of Salt Range . . . un'ā mārēā
437. Pōḡwāri . . . un'ā kufēā
440. Chibālī . . . un'ā māreā
441. Panchī . . . un'ā māreā
446. Sindī, Vicbōli . . . un'an' mārīḡ, mārīāḡ
450. Lārī . . . unan mārīḡ
452. Kachchī . . . hunī mārīḡ
459. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . tyāḡnī mārīā
478. Nagpurī . . . tyāḡhāna mār'la
494. Kōṭkāḡi . . . tāḡnī mārīā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ḡāhuvō
502. Oṛiyā . . . sēmānē mārīlē
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . ō-lok'ni mār'lain'
516. Magahī . . . ū sab piḡlan
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . ū lōḡ mar'lan
520. " South-ern . . . ok'nī mar'lan
526. Nagpurī . . . ū-man mār'laḡ
530. Bengali, written . . . tāḡhārā mārīla
" spoken . . . tāḡā māllo
537. South-western . . . tāḡne mārchoḡ'ila
541. Siripurī . . . ōrā mārīlē
546. Eastern . . . tāḡā piḡil
548. of Caobar . . . tāḡā mārīl
550. of Chittagong . . . tāḡā mārīḡ (or mār'zē)
551. Chākmā . . . tāḡā mārīḡyan
553. Assamese . . . ḡi-hōḡe mārī(ḡ)le
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . wai mārīn
560. Bag'ellī . . . uḡ mārīn
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . wō-man mālin
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . un'ā-nē mārā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . un-nē mārī
587. Dak'ini . . . un-nē mārā
589. Bāḡard . . . un-nē mārīyā
598. Braj B'āk'ā . . . wīn-nē mārīyau
606. Kanauji . . . un'an-nē mārō
611. Bundēli . . . un-nē mārō
616. Banāp'ari . . . un-nai mārō (or mārōn)
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . un'ā-naḡ mārīā
" spoken . . . ōḡā (or ōḡnā) mārēā
639. Pōwādī . . . ōn'ā mārīā
648. Dōḡri . . . unē mārīā
650. Kāḡrā . . . tin'ā (or tīnā) mārīā
653. Gujārātī, Stān-dard . . . tēḡē mārīyō
661. Charōtari . . . hem'ḡē mārīyō
666. Kaṡīyāwādī . . . iu'nē mārīyō
678. K'ār'wā . . . tēhōnē mārīyō
676. G'isādī . . . ōy mārīyō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . nūḡ kufīyō
742. Jaipurī . . . wai pūḡyō
755. Mēwātī . . . un mārīyō
777. Gnjnri of Hazara . . . un'ē mārēḡ
761. Mālvi . . . wāḡḡāḡ (or unnē) mārīyō
770. Nīmādī . . . unna mārīyō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ō mārē
708. K'āndēśī . . . tē mārē, tyāḡē mār
678. B'īlī . . . wāḡḡāḡ mār'jyū
782. Eastern Pahāḡī or K'ās-kurā . . . tīnī-haru-lē kufē
785. Central Pahāḡī, Kṇmauni . . . un-le mārō
805. Gar'wālī . . . ān mārē
815. Western Pahāḡī, Jaunsārī . . . tīwē mārā
816. Sirmānri . . . tēnīḡ pūḡā
820. Bag'āṡī . . . tīnnē tīpyā (or tīpā)
822. Kūḡṡālī . . . tīhḡē tīpā
830. Šōḡḡḡī . . . tīnē piḡau
833. Kulai . . . tīn'ē mārū
837. Maḡḡḡālī . . . tīn'ē mārēā
842. Chamēālī . . . un'ā mārēā
843. Gādī . . . āḡyē mārū
845. Pāḡḡwālī . . . tēn'ī kufīā
847. B'āḡrawāhī . . . uḡḡē kufīā
849. Pādārī . . . tāḡn'ā kufīā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši wa utsu de šō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nà ttàrìkèittà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-ür-man</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi wà-rà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi jodosuyai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen dut</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruḡaski . . . *jē deliās bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom sem veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ai tak roñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>sà tà' ruh (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jñap nēn bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā dī (or chām, chā°, or s'ā)</i> |
| Katuṛ . . . | <i>ā dī lūā</i> |
| Darung . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o lōn-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>nā-'n šo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ju chō°-ne</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ekūa yā orī</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-q-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-ing</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ing munde°-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ing gil-ing</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āñje ab'-dj-e</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ñēn tittatī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nīng buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wa yau tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ñi 'tsōñ 'loi 'ta</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ch'ān chā -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>kū sāk pā</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>kau 'tāk 'yeñ 'ā</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kau 'tāk 'yeñ 'ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kau tī pō</i> |
| 52. K'atml . . . | <i>kau tī pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tōi 'dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya -ka =dō -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>yā k' du</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>yā mu tā</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>kwo-ṭōn i twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ya -ka -dō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>yā (etc.) kà plē</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>yā kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā (etc.) g' yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yā plā kā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>yū bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā (etc.) kī (or kō) pliyā</i> |
| Yintalā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kī k'plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ke k'plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>z' (etc.) kō lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>dā gū yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'kō -ch'a -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Mino . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo mā (shall beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'ya /kai' bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'ya /ōi' bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>gye tēn-mo-g</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tē-mo-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>gu to-tā-k</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>g's toñ-to-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | ... |
| 63. D'imāl . . . | <i>kā dāñ-hai dñ-kā</i> |
| 84. T'smī . . . | <i>ge re-ū-nu</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>an-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i> |
| 89. Yak'a . . . | <i>kā mok-twāñ-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōb-ū</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing'tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nach'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmdar . . . | <i>āñ-ā yom-tu</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō-mi</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>ñā-i to-mu</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>ñā-i rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Snwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ñā-e dāl'ak-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī dā-e-tini</i> |
| 117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>na dā-e-tiñi</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go buk šo</i> |
| 121. Tṣṭō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñā šū-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ñā pā-yē (or -pū)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ñā mā-n-pū</i> |
| 126. Mišmī, Digārū . . . | <i>hā hāñ-n-de</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kī pōñ-guñ (f)</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>ñā /dā -ñ' /dī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>go dā° (tya)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā dā° /bā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ñā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=nwā -tī' -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñwā tī bāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā la bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ñā dā vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñā dip lām i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auohū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ñās brdun yon</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñā dūñ yon</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ñā-se t'āñ-nuk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ñā-rē-s rduñ-nuk (or rduñ-in)</i> |
| 61. Ladāk'i . . . | <i>ñā rduñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñā gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ñās dūñ yon</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ñā-kī tip-še in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-ni yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>āñ bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āñ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōk-gen</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āñ-ā chum-gān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā bō-n</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā vū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>i-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē vū-ti</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>yē-ñi dā-dā</i> |
| 164. Sopvomā . . . | <i>yī-nā dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ñī zak-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā-nā tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo še-nāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamh . . . | <i>ñai up-hāñ</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>ku-ā māi-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ñā-i vāt-āñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ñē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>kāñ-un (suffix of future)</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nūī bōō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-ni wū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-nā šao-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-na ūm-ro</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| | Kachin Group. | 320. Telugu . . . (as present) | | 499. Singhalese . . . <i>gahannemi</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā . . . or | | 328. Brāhūi . . . (as present) | | 502. Oriyā . . . <i>mu māribi</i> | |
| Kachin . . . <i>hai k'yā' nā</i> | | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ham mārah</i> | |
| Maran . . . <i>hai k'yā' nā</i> | | Arabic . . . (as-) <i>ḡarībū</i> | | 516. Magahi . . . <i>ham piṣab</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . <i>hai dūp-ā</i> | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>ham mārah</i> | |
| | Kuki-Chin Group. | | | 520. " South-ern . . . <i>ham mārah</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i> | | | | 526. Nagpurī . . . <i>mōḥ mā'rbō</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i> | | | | 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>ami māribā</i> | |
| 207. Tado . . . <i>kē ka-bē ti-nē</i> | | | | " spoken . . . <i>ami mārbō</i> | |
| 218. Siyin . . . <i>kō-mā ka-ni-tū-hi</i> | | | | 537. South-western . . . <i>mui mārbō</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . <i>k'cē-lai</i> | | | | 541. Siripurī . . . <i>mui mārmu</i> | |
| 224. Luṣei . . . <i>ka-rēl-uñ</i> | | | | 546. Eastern . . . <i>ami piṣmu</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . <i>kei-mā-ni ki-cūak-lai</i> | | | | 548. of Cachar . . . <i>mui mārmu</i> | |
| 228. Pank'u . . . <i>jel kā-ti</i> | | | | 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āi mīrṅam</i> | |
| 229. Hrangkt'ol . . . <i>gē-jēm-rāñ</i> | | | | 551. Chakmā . . . <i>mui mārim</i> | |
| 232. Hallām . . . <i>kei jēm kā-ti</i> | | | | 553. Assamese . . . <i>mōy mārim</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . <i>kai-mi ōāi-dīñ</i> | | | | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>maī mar'bb</i> | |
| 237. Aimol . . . <i>kai-in rē-n ka-ti</i> | | | | 560. Bag'eli . . . <i>maī mārihaū</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . <i>kai-nī a-jēm-rāñ</i> | | | | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>maī mīrihaū</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . <i>kai-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i> | | | | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . <i>kai-n ka-icūk-si</i> | | | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>mē mārihā</i> | |
| 246. Pōrūm . . . <i>kai-nā wēl-āñ</i> | | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 247. Anāl . . . <i>ni a-būm-fu-ni</i> | | | | 589. Bāngarū . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 248. Hīrōt-Lamgāng . . . <i>nai a-prai ni-n-di (f)</i> | | | | 598. Brāj B'ak'ta . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 253. Taungṭa . . . <i>kye wu hē</i> | | | | 605. Kanauji . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 252. Chimbōk | | | | 611. Bundell . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| Yādwīn . . . <i>ka-lit-tā (I shall come)</i> | | | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 254. Chimbōn . . . <i>kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i</i> | | | | 633. Pāñjabī, written . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je k'-dai-ai</i> | | | | " spoken . . . <i>maī mārihā (or -dā)</i> | |
| 256. Sō or K'yāng . . . <i>chē ka-dēi-ai</i> | | | | 639. Pōwād'ī . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . <i>kai p'i-k'ā-nāk (f)</i> | | | | 649. Dōeri . . . <i>āi mārah</i> | |
| | Lai Group. | | | 650. Kāngrū . . . <i>maī mārihā (or mārg'ā, mārihā)</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . <i>nā sū-jū (I shall go)</i> | | | | 653. Gujark'ti, Stan-dard . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 279. Sāngmai . . . <i>nā sū-jero (I shall go)</i> | | | | 661. Charōtari . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 280. Chārel . . . <i>nā k'ā-nāne (I shall go)</i> | | | | 666. Kā'tiyāwālī . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 281. Kādu . . . <i>-nī tūh-gū</i> | | | | 673. K'ā't'wā . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| | Burma Group. | | | 676. G'ārdi . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 261. Sri or Atsi | | | | 719. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | | | | 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>maī mārihā (or mārihā)</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . <i>nā be-ne</i> | | | | 755. Mēwātī . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 260. Maingṭa . . . or | | | | 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| Ngachang . . . <i>nā tū-dū-su</i> | | | | 761. Mālvi . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 272a. Pan, Samong . . . <i>nā di dāñ</i> | | | | 770. Nīmāli . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| Me-gyā . . . <i>nā nōrū lañ</i> | | | | 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ma mārihā (or mārihā)</i> | |
| 264. Mra . . . <i>uñ tēb-i</i> | | | | 708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>maī mārihā, mā mārihā</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . <i>nā ruik māñ</i> | | | | 678. B'ill . . . <i>hū mārihā (or mārihā)</i> | |
| " spoken . . . <i>-nā yai' -mū</i> | | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ān-kurā . . . <i>maī-lē kufālā</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . <i>nā ōet mā</i> | | | | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaūji . . . <i>maī mārihā</i> | |
| 267. Taungro . . . <i>nā rāk mā</i> | | | | 806. Gar'wāl . . . | |
| 269. Danu . . . <i>nā yai' mā</i> | | | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 268. Inṭa . . . <i>nā rāk mā</i> | | | | 816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>āi piṣālā</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . <i>nā yai' lē mū</i> | | | | 820. Bag'āti . . . <i>āi piṣālā</i> | |
| | DRavidian FAMILY. | | | 822. Kiṣ'tāli . . . <i>āi piṣālā (or piṣālā)</i> | |
| 235. Tamil . . . <i>nāy adippē</i> | | | | 830. Sōdōchi . . . <i>mē piṣālā</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . <i>nā adikīrē</i> | | | | 833. Kulai . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nā idri</i> | | | | 837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>hū mārihā (or mārihā)</i> | |
| 289. Iroha . . . <i>nā adike</i> | | | | 842. Chamālī . . . <i>hū mārihā</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . <i>nāy adikkum</i> | | | | 843. Gadi . . . <i>āi mārihā (or mārihā)</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . <i>nān' hōḡeyuven'</i> | | | | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>āi kufālā</i> | |
| 298. Badaga . . . (as present) | | | | 847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . <i>āi kufālā (or kufālā)</i> | |
| 301. Kodagu . . . <i>nān' poyuvō</i> | | | | 849. Pāṇari . . . <i>āi kufālā</i> | |
| 302. Tulu . . . <i>yān' nōpe</i> | | | | | |
| 303. Toda . . . (as present) | | | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . <i>āne puikape</i> | | | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . <i>ēn lau'on</i> | | | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēn lajen</i> | | | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . (as present) | | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī | | | | | |
| 314. Gōpāl . . . <i>anā jikā</i> | | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa utsu de šō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne ttàrikettū</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-ür-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ži wā-rā</i> |
| Mongolian . . | <i>chi jodoxo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zchatren duk</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . | <i>unē deljuma</i> |
|-------------------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Chau . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| K'inēr . . . | <i>cū sem veai</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . | <i>manā tal vōn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh t'ā² rnh (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jāp hā bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī dī (etc.) lər (or tē)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mī dī lū²</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . | <i>mē-n dō</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ju cho²-n</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarrese . . | <i>m²yī ori</i> |
|---------------------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. K'ewāri, Santālī . | <i>dāl-i-m</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>dāl-e-n-m</i> |
| 26. Karkū . . . | <i>am tunde²-bā</i> |
| 27. K'apā . . . | <i>am-gil-em</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āman-de m-ab²-ā-j-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aman tille</i> |
| 30. Gadabī . . . | <i>nēm buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>nī yau tsi</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā t²shā loī²/ti</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>ān chā -ti</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ān chā -ti</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>nūn sāt pi</i> |
| 17. K'un . . . | ... |
| 51. Šān . . . | <i>na² t²dē yē² v²</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>taū tī p²</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>taū tī p²</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>ti²y v² d²ā²</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . | <i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>nā k¹ du</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>nā mu t²</i> |
| 36. Tanugū . . . | <i>nā i² twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . | <i>-na -ka -dō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā (etc.) k² ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā (etc.) k² plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā n² (etc.) g¹ y²</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā plā k²</i> |
| Bmō . . . | <i>nū dō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā (etc.) ki (or kō) p²y²</i> |
| Yintālī . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 30. Gheko . . . | <i>nā k¹ plāi</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>nā k¹ plai</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . | <i>n² (etc.) ko lā</i> |
| " Derinuha . . . | <i>nā gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>k²dō -ch²a -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao se n²dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>dō mā² (will beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lau-tien . . . | <i>māy /kai² /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-yau . . . | <i>māy /dī² /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāl or Pañi . . | <i>ka-i tēn-mo-na</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahull . . | <i>tē-mo-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāli . . . | <i>ko to-ta-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ka-s loñ-to-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga-s s²ā-ta-n</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nā k-hip-a (me)</i> |
| 86. Yākā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōb-i</i> |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rangch'ēnbūng . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'sling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jīmār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . | <i>to²-mi</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>ki-jī ho-ti-ma</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>ge-se rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>n²n-e dāt'ul-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch²ā dā-i</i> |
| 117. Paqī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . . | <i>ch²ā dā</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . | <i>hō dāk-ō</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba tū-āc</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā pā-y² (or -pā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā mā-n-pū</i> |
| 126. Mīmī, Digārā . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X¹ . . . | <i>ā² dā -n² dī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>nī dā² (N²a)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>nī dā² dā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>u² dī m²</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>nū -t² -lā</i> |
| Lis² or Yāyiu . . . | <i>nō tī bā² lī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na la bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lalm . . . | <i>nā dā tī go</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nū dip lām i²</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauehū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Hanrpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . | <i>k²yod-k²yī brīnā yōn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k²yō²-k²yī dūn yōn</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>k²iān-se t²ān-ut</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k²ge-r-is rduñ-n²</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k²yod-dīs rduñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k²yod-tī p²yab-in</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Sārpa . . . | <i>k²i dūn yōn</i> |
| 68. Dānjoukka . . . | <i>ch²ō-k² t²ip-šc bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch²ō-t dūn-ni g²in</i> |

Bīpā Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bāpā . . | <i>nān bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā ba-t²il-añ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nīn šū-nā² (or -nūñ)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā²-t dōl-gēn</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā²-t chum-g²in</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nūñ bu-t-nu</i> |
| 152. Denri-Chantiyā . | <i>nā² bō-n</i> |

Nāgī Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō cū-tō-nē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>no-nā k²e-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē cū-ti</i> |
| 165. Kēlāmā . . . | ... |
| 164. Sopromā . . . | <i>nē-nā dā²-lē-e-t</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nē cū-ti</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>nē-nā t²ip</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nān šet-chi</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>na-nū op-t²e</i> |
| 176. Baupars . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>nān-i c²il-ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>šē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nān bō²-pū</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>nān-loi k²i-ni</i> |
| 188. K'ōmō . . . | <i>nān-ni c²il-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān chā²-k²ji</i> |
| 193. Marāu . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōheng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'al . . . | <i>na-na šā²-r²</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>nān-na ēn-r²</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . nān k'yā' nū
Maran . . . nān k'yā' nū
205. Singp'o . . . nān dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado . . . nān na-bē-vi-nīe
218. Siyin . . . nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi
219. Lai . . . n'-vō'-lai
224. Luāi . . . i-vēl-ah
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . . nān nē-jēm-rān
232. Hellām . . . nān jēm nā-ti
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-n hem-din
237. Aimol . . . nān-in rē-n nā-ti
238. Chiru . . . nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . nān-in ni-vēl-in kō-tē
240. Kōm . . . nān-in na-vūk-si
246. Pūm . . . nān-nā vēl-ah
247. Anā . . . nāi a-būm-fo-ni
248. Hīrōi-Langāng . . . nān a-prai-ni
255. Tanngā . . . no vu hē
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwā . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . naur-na na-hmice-i
Thayetmyō Chin . . . nān n'-dai-ai
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān na-dēn-ai
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
250. Chārel . . .
281. Kadu . . . -nān tūn-gū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nō ōe-ne
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . nōn tā-dā-su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā di daih
Me-gyā . . . no nōwā laih
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . nān raik mā
" spoken . . . -nin yai' mā
266. Arkanese . . . mān ōet mā
267. Taungyo . . . nōrak mā
269. Danu . . . mān yai' mā
268. Inōa . . . nān raik mā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān yai' lē mā

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . ni aḍippāy
287. Korava . . . ni aḍikirā
291. Kaikādi . . . ni iḍrā
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nī aḍikkum
297. Kanarese . . . nīn' hoḍeyuvi
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . nīn' poyuvia
302. Tulu . . . i nōpa
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīn lau'ōc
307. Mallo or Maler . . . nīn bajene
309. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōgādi . . . imma jiki

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)taḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanō
331. Persian . . . bi sanī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' ba iouahē
353. Waziri . . . t' iou iouaiyē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta ba iouahē
360. Ormuḡi . . . tū sū dzan
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tau janē
366. Eastern . . . t'au janē
370. Waxi . . .
371. Siyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Lākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjan or Mungī
378. Yadyū . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . tiu vīlāḡ
380. Wai-nā . . . to vieḡeḡ
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . iyū pesem-timasso
383. Kalāsa . . . tu ties
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu t'lesā
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . (t') hanīyā
387. " Western . . . (tō) hanāwāyā
390. K'owār or Chitrāl . . . tu dōs
392. Siṅā, Gilgit . . . tur jidā
394. Chilas . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tūnā kuīyūya (or kutiko)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tṣ'h mārak'
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . tū mārak'
403. Pōguli . . . tu p'arur
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tu marēlō
405. Ramban . . . tū māras
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . tū mārmīḡ
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū kū'iyā
411. Maiyā . . . tō kuṭagal aḡat
Gypsy, European . . . tū māresā
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiṣyāsi
Prakrit . . . māriṣṣasi, māriḡiki
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tū marēsē
426. Multāni . . . tū marēsē
428. Hindki . . . tū marēsē
432. T'ali . . . tū marēsē
433. D'anni . . . tū marēsē
436. Tināni . . . tū mārsē (or mārsē)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū marēsē
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tū kuṭṣē
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Pūch'i . . . tū mārnā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tū mārinḡē
450. Lāri . . . tū mārinḡē
453. Kachch'i . . . tū mārinē
456. Marāṣ'i . . . tū māriḡi
478. " . . .
494. " . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahannehi
502. Oriyā . . . tu māribu
507. Bihāri, Maith'ili . . . tō mā'r'bāh
516. Magahi . . . tū piḡ' bē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mar' bā
520. " South-ern . . . tū mar' bā
526. Nagpuria . . . tōs mā'r'bē
530. Bengali, written . . . tui māribi, tumi māribe
" spoken . . . tūi māribi, tumi māribe
537. South-western . . . tui māribi
541. Siripuria . . . tui mārbō
546. Eastern . . . tui piḡbē
548. of Cachar . . . tuin mārbē
550. of Chittagong . . . tui māribi (or māribik)
551. Chākma . . . tūi māribē
553. Assamese . . . tōy māribi, tumi māribā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . taī mar' bē
560. Bag'ell . . . taī marihē (or mariḡē)
573. Ch'attīngar'i . . . taī mā'r'bē
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū mā'rēgā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū mā'rēgā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū mā'rēgā
589. Bāngarū . . . tū mā'rēgā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tū mārihai
605. Kanauji . . . tū marihai
611. Bundēli . . . taī mārihē
616. Banāp'ari . . . taī marihai
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tū mā'rēgā
" spoken . . . tū mā'rēgā (or -dā)
639. Pōwād'i . . . tū mā'rēgā
648. Dōgri . . . tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tū m'r'ēḡ
661. Charōtari . . . tū mā'rēḡ
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādi . . . tū māriḡ
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū m'r'ēḡ
676. G'isādī . . . tū mārbō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . tū lūḡlā
742. Jaipuri . . . tū piḡailō (or piḡ' ai)
755. Mēwāti . . . tū māraigō
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . tō mā'rēgō
761. Malvi . . . tū mā'rēgā
770. Nimādī . . . tū māriḡ
771. Lūb'āni of Bernar . . . tū māriḡyū (or māriḡyū)
708. K'andēḡi . . . tū māri (or mā'r' ai)
678. B'ili . . . tū māriḡ (or mā'r' ḡḡ)
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . taī-lē kuḡlās
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . . tu mā'alai
806. Gar'wāli . . . tū māriḡyō (or māriḡō)
815. Western Pnhāri, Jannāri . . . tū m'irdā
816. Sirmanri . . . tū piḡlā
820. Bng'āṭi . . . tū iḡpā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tū iḡpā
830. Šādōchi . . . tū piḡā
833. Kuḡai . . . tū mārlā
837. Mapdēali . . . tū māry'ā (or māraḡ)
842. Chmēali . . . tū mārlā
843. Gadi . . . tū mārlā
845. Pangwāli . . . tū kuḡtāl
847. B'adravāhi . . . tū kuḡalō (or kuḡlō)
849. Paḡari . . . tū kōtal

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa utsu de do</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tje saram) ttarikeittu</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ur-ur</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i na-ru</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jodogo, jodoyo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen du</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 850. Burmese . . . | <i>in' delij</i> |
|--------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salba . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Khmer.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Khmer . . . | <i>neik sem reai</i> |
| 3. Taihng, written . . . | <i>ka'k' tui ro'k</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ka'k' p'a' rui (or nu'k)</i> |

Sakai-Semang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>j'ap ke t'it</i> |
| Semang . . . | ... |

Palang-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palang . . . | <i>an di (etc.) ip (or ts)</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>an di i'at</i> |
| Daring . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sin . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-iei . . . | ... |
| A Mok . . . | ... |
| Ang-ka . . . | ... |
| Mong Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dani . . . | <i>da' i'at-t'at-mu</i> |
| Yin or Bhang . . . | ... |
| Ku Mok . . . | ... |

Kasi Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. Kasi, Standard . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 12. Wai . . . | <i>je ch'at-u</i> |

Nichtare.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nichtare . . . | <i>an z'it</i> |
|--------------------|----------------|

Mangli Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| 15. Khamti, Santali . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 16. Mangli . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 20. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 21. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 22. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 23. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 24. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 25. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 26. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 27. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 28. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 29. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |
| 30. Kham . . . | <i>di'at</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Manchu . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| Chinese . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| Gami . . . | ... |
| 41. Chinese, written . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| La . . . | ... |
| 42. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 43. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 44. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 45. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 46. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 47. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 48. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 49. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 50. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 51. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 52. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 53. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 54. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 55. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 56. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 57. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 58. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 59. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 60. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 61. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 62. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 63. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 64. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 65. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 66. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 67. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 68. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 69. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 70. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 71. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 72. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 73. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 74. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 75. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 76. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 77. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 78. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 79. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 80. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 81. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 82. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 83. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 84. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 85. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 86. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 87. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 88. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 89. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 90. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 91. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 92. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 93. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 94. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 95. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 96. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 97. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 98. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 99. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 100. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 101. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 102. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 103. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 104. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 105. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 106. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 107. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 108. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 109. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 110. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 111. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 112. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 113. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 114. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 115. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 116. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 117. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 118. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 119. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 120. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 121. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 122. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 123. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 124. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 125. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 126. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 127. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 128. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 129. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 130. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 131. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 132. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 133. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 134. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 135. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 136. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 137. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 138. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 139. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 140. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 141. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 142. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 143. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 144. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 145. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 146. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 147. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 148. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 149. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 150. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 151. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 152. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 153. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 154. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 155. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 156. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 157. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 158. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 159. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 160. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 161. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 162. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 163. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 164. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 165. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 166. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 167. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 168. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 169. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 170. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 171. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 172. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 173. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 174. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 175. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 176. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 177. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 178. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 179. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 180. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 181. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 182. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 183. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 184. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 185. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 186. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 187. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 188. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 189. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 190. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 191. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 192. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 193. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 194. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 195. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 196. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 197. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 198. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 199. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 200. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 201. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 202. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 203. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 204. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 205. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 206. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 207. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 208. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 209. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 210. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 211. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 212. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 213. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 214. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 215. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 216. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 217. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 218. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 219. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 220. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 221. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 222. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 223. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 224. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 225. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 226. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 227. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 228. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 229. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 230. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 231. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 232. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 233. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 234. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 235. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 236. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 237. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 238. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 239. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 240. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 241. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 242. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 243. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 244. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 245. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 246. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 247. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 248. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 249. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 250. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 251. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 252. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 253. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 254. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 255. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 256. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 257. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 258. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 259. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 260. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 261. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 262. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 263. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 264. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 265. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 266. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 267. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 268. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 269. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 270. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 271. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 272. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 273. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 274. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 275. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 276. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 277. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 278. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 279. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 280. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 281. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 282. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 283. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 284. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 285. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 286. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 287. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 288. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 289. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 290. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 291. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 292. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 293. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 294. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 295. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 296. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 297. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 298. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 299. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 300. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 301. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 302. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 303. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 304. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 305. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 306. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 307. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 308. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 309. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 310. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 311. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 312. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 313. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 314. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 315. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 316. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 317. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 318. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 319. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 320. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 321. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 322. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 323. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 324. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 325. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 326. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 327. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 328. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 329. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 330. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 331. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 332. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 333. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 334. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 335. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 336. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 337. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 338. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 339. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 340. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 341. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 342. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 343. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 344. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 345. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 346. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 347. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 348. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 349. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 350. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 351. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 352. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 353. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 354. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 355. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 356. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 357. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 358. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 359. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 360. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 361. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 362. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 363. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 364. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| 365. La . . . | <i>u'n do'</i> |
| | |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| | Kachin | ī k'yā' nā |
| | Maran | ī k'yā' nā |
| 205. Singp'o | | k'i dūp-ā |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| | Old Meit'ei | mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ga-ni |
| 206. Meit'ei | | mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni |
| 207. T'ado | | a-mā a-be-vi-nte |
| 218. Siyin | | amā a-vā-tū-hi |
| 219. Lai | | u-vē-lai |
| 224. Luāi | | a-vēl-ān |
| 227. Banjōgi | | ... |
| 228. Pank'u | | ... |
| 229. Hrang'oi | | ā-mā ā-jēm-rān |
| 232. Hallam | | ā-mā jem ā-ti |
| 236. Langrong | | ā-ni ān-hem-diā |
| 237. Aimol | | a-mān vō-n ā-ti |
| 239. Chiru | | a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān |
| 239. Kohreng | | a-mā-n ā-wēl-in kē-lē |
| 240. Kōm | | a-mā-n ā-wūh-si |
| 246. Pūm | | mo-nā wēl-ān |
| 247. Anal | | a-mā-hē ā-būm-fo-ni |
| 248. Hivōl-Lamgāng | | ma-mān ka-prai-rā |
| 255. Taungba | | ko wu hē |
| 252. Chinbōk | | ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come) |
| | Yidwin | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | | ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i |
| | Thayetmyo Chin | pā dai-ai |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | | a-yā deñ-ai |
| 257. K'ami | | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Lai Group.</i> | |
| 270. Andro | | ... |
| 270. Sengmai | | ... |
| 280. Chairē | | ... |
| 291. Kedu | | -hiñ tāt-gū |

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atei | | ... |
| 262. Lōi or Lechi | | ... |
| 263. Mara | | yō be-ne |
| 260. Maingba | or | |
| | Ngachang | su tā-dā-su |
| 272. P'un, Samong | | yā di daiñ |
| | Me-gyā | nō nōwñ laiñ |
| 264. Mra | | ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | | yu ruik māñ |
| | " spoken | -ōu yai' mā |
| 266. Arakanese | | ōu ōet mā |
| 267. Taungyo | | ōu rāk mā |
| 269. Dana | | ōu yai' mā |
| 268. Inba | | su ruik mā |
| 270. Tavoyan | | ōu yai' lē mā |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | |
| 255. Tamil | | avan aḍippān |
| 257. Korava | | āva aḍikirū |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | | āu iḍrō |
| 292. Irula | | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | | avan aḍikkum |
| 297. Kanarese | | avan hoḍeyuran' |
| 298. Badaga | | (as present) |
| 301. Kodagu | | avañg poyu (?) |
| 302. Tulu | | āye nōpe |
| 303. Toda | | (as present) |
| 304. Kōta | | ... |
| 305. Kurex or Oraḍ | | ās lau'ōs |
| 307. Malto or Malar | | āh bajeh |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khend | | (as present) |
| 310. Kolami | | ... |
| 314. Gōḍḍi | | ōl jānūl |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| 320. Telugu | | (as present) |
| 328. Brahūi | | (as present) |
| | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | |
| | Arabic | (sa-)yaḍribu |
| | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| | Old Persian | ... |
| | Avesta | ... |
| | Pahlavi | *bē zanad |
| 331. Persian | | bi zanad |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | | haya ba wuwahī |
| 353. Waziri | | aya wu wuwaiyī |
| 354. of Kandahar | | haya ba wuwahī |
| 360. Ōrmanī | | afō sū āzana |
| 368. Balōchī, Makranī | | ā jant |
| 366. Eastern | | ā jant' (or jaḥ) |
| 370. Waxī | | ... |
| 371. Šiyāi | | ... |
| 372. Sarikoll | | ... |
| 376. Iškāsmī, Zābaki | | (as present) |
| 377. Munjanī or Mungī | | ... |
| 378. Yādya | | ... |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Bašgali | | aske vilā. |
| 380. Wai-als | | se vier |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or | |
| | Veron | sū pesem-tiogosso |
| 383. Kalāša | | se tiel |
| 384. Gawar-bati | | se t'libā |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | | (ās*) hanyādi |
| 387. " Western | | (ūsō) hanāwāidī |
| 390. K'ōwār | or | |
| | Chitrālī | hasa dōi |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgitī | | rōs jidēi |
| 394. Chilizai | | (as present) |
| 396. of Dras | | (as present) |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanu | | sōsā kutiyālla (or kutikō) |
| 400. Kāšmīrī | | suh māri |
| 401. Kaštawārī | | su māri |
| 403. Pōgull | | su p'airi |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | | su mārēlō |
| 405. Rāmbanī | | su māri |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | | paḥ mārmiš |
| 409. Tōrwall | | sēh kūt'iya |
| 411. Maiyā | | sē kūtagal aḥat |
| | Gypsy, European | ōv mārēlā |
| | " Syrian | (as present) |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| | Sanskrit | mārayiṣyati |
| | Prakrit | māriṣṣai, mārihiṣi |
| 430. K'ētrāni | | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shuhpur | | ōh mārēsi |
| 426. Multāni | | ō mārēsi |
| 428. Hindki | | ō mārēsi |
| 432. Thūli | | ōh mārēsi |
| 433. D'annī | | ōh mārēsi |
| 435. Tināuli | | ōh mārēsi |
| 442. of Salt Range | | ō mārēsi |
| 437. Pōt'wari | | ōh kuffi |
| 440. Chib'ali | | ōh mārēsi |
| 441. Punchī | | ōh mārēsi |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | | hū mārindō |
| 450. Lāli | | ū mārindō |
| 452. Kachchī | | hū mārindō |
| 456. Marāṭī, Deśī | | tō mārīl |
| 478. Nagpurī | | tō māraḥ |
| 494. Kōhknī | | tō mārīlō |

| Number in General List. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | | gahannē |
| 502. Ōriyā | | sē māriḥa |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | | ō mārat |
| 516. Magahī | | ū piṭ'tai |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | | ū māri |
| 520. " South-ern | | ū māri |
| 526. Nagpurī | | ū māri (or mār'tai) |
| 530. Bengali, written | | sē māriḥa |
| | " spoken | sē māriḥa |
| 537. South-western | | sē mārē |
| 541. Siripurī | | ōhē mārē |
| 546. Eastern | | sē piṭ'ba |
| 548. of Cachar | | hē māriḥa |
| 550. of Chittangong. | | tē māriḥē |
| 551. Chākmā | | tē māriḥa |
| 553. Assamese | | xi māriḥō |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | | ū marihai (or mārē) |
| 560. Bag'eli | | wā māri |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | | wō mārihai (or māri) |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | | wōh mārēgā |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | | ō mārēgā |
| 587. Dak'ini | | wō mārēgā |
| 589. Bāgarū | | oh mārēgā |
| 593. Braj B'ak's | | wah mārihai |
| 605. Kanauji | | wahu marihai |
| 611. Bundēli | | bō māriḥē |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | wā māri |
| 633. Panjābī, written | | uh mārēgā |
| | " spoken | ō mārē-gā (or -dā) |
| 639. Pōwādī | | ōh mārēgā |
| 648. Dōgri | | oh mārag |
| 650. Kāshgrā | | sēh mārgā (or mārg'ā) |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | | tē mār'sē |
| 661. Charōtari | | tē mār'sē |
| 666. Kāṭiyawādī | | i mār'sē |
| 673. K'ar-wā | | i mār'sē |
| 676. Gīśādī | | ō mārōs |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi | | wō kūt'la |
| 742. Jaipurī | | wō piṭ'ailō (or piṭ'si) |
| 755. Mēswatī | | wō mārāigō |
| 777. Gnjuri | of | |
| | Hazara | ō mārēgō |
| 761. Mālvi | | ū mārēgā |
| 770. Nīmāḍī | | wō mār'sē |
| 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| | Benar | ū mār'hīyē (or mār'hīyē) |
| 708. K'andēsi | | tō māri |
| 678. B'ili | | vī mār'sē |
| 782. Eastern Pāhārī | | tes-lē kuṣṭā |
| | or K'as-kurā | |
| 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī | | u mārālo |
| 805. Gar'wālī | | wō mārīlō |
| 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri | | sō mār'dā |
| 816. Sirmauri | | sē piṭ'la |
| 820. Bag'atī | | sē piṭ'la |
| 822. Kūt't'ali | | sē piṭ'la |
| 830. Šōḍōchi | | sō piṭā |
| 833. Kului | | sau mārīlā |
| 837. Mand'ālī | | sē mārg'ā (or māraṅg) |
| 842. Chnmēli | | ō mārīlā |
| 843. Gadi | | ōh mārīlā |
| 845. Pūngwālī | | sē kuffal |
| 847. B'ādravāhi | | ōh kūt'ālō (or kuṣṭō) |
| 849. Paḍārī | | sē kōṭal |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kataxi-domo wa utu de zo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chi kil' kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri ttarikeiltu</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ur-ur-iniz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be sa-n-ra</i> |
| Mongolian . . | <i>bide jadoyo, bide jodoya</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen duqu</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *mī deljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . | . | (as present) |
| Cham | . | . | (as present) |
| 1. Salbn | . | . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASLATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K' mēr.

K'mēr . . . *yōn sem tái*
3. Talaing, written . *puiai tak rōn*
" spoken . *puē t'ā^h run (or run)*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . *jñāp baṭ nāṭṇ*
Sẽmang . . .

Palang-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>dī</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> (or <i>lā</i>) |
| Katung . . . | <i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>dī</i> <i>lā</i> ²¹ |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dan . . . | <i>o-ni lōn-lām-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

Kāsi Group.

9. K'asI, Standard . *ni-'n šo^o*
12. War . *ju cho^o-i*

Nicolaresse.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē* (dual *hē*) *uā ori*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl. *dāl-ā-bō*
 16. Mandārī. *dāl-e-ā-bū*
 26. Kūrū . . . *ā-būng munde⁶⁴-bā*
 27. K'apī . . . *ele gil-e-le*
 28. Jušūng . . . *neiñje n'ab-āj-i*
 29. Savara . . . *ellen tittā*
 30. Gadabā . . . *neiñg buk-tū-bē*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin | · /wɛ́ man ɣau tã |
| Cantonese | · ńǎ tǎ -tsoŋ 'loi 'tǎ |
| Gyāmi | · ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | · } -rau chá -lǐ |
| " spoken | · } |
| Lao | · ... |
| 46. Lú | · ... |
| 47. K'án | · } hao sǎk pǐ |
| 48. Sǎn | · ... |
| 49. Āhom | · -hau -tǎk ɣeŋ'ā |
| 51. K'amtí | · rau lǐ pǐ |
| 52. K'amtí | · hau tǐ pō |
| Annamese | · -tǎ ɣe' dǎŋ |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . -pa -la-lu -ld |
| „ Bassein | . pā k ³ du |
| „ Maulmeim | . pā mu tã |
| 36. Taungŋu | . ni-ŋŋn i tū |
| 37. Sgā, literary | . -pa -ka -dō |
| „ spoken | . pā (etc.) lā pte |
| 38. Bwē | . wā (etc.) kō plā |
| 41a. Wewaw | . nā w ³ de (etc.) g ³ yā |
| 39. Karenbyu | . wā plā kā |
| Bm ^c | . gū bō blā |
| 40. Karenni | . pā (etc.) ki (or kō) plgā |
| Yintālā | . ... |
| Sin-hmā | |
| Māpauk | . ... |
| 39. Gheko | . pā k ³ plāi |
| 37. Padaung | . pā kā plāi |
| 38. Ycinbā | . pā (etc.) chā blī |
| Manō | . ... |
| 41. Zayein | . ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . g ³ (etc.) kō lū |
| „ Dermtha | . yu l'pā gā yu |

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) ㄇㄧㄠˊ ㄘㄩˊ ㄏㄨㄥˊ
Hē-Miao. . .
Pē-Miao. . . *gi'go se n'dan*
Man. . . *bo mā* (shall beat)

42. Lanten-Yao. . .
Man-lan-tiēn. . . *ɣa'bu k'ai'bo*
Man-ta-pan. . . *ɣa'buəi'bo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. | Manch'io or Patol | <i>hə-mə-ŋi tən-mo-ni</i> |
| 73. | Chamba Lābuli | <i>tē-mo-ni</i> |
| 76. | Kanāl | <i>nī to-tāh</i> |
| 77. | Kansuri | <i>nīñān-s toñ-to-ch</i> |
| 78. | Rangkās | <i>ji-s əz-it</i> |
| 83. | Dīmal | <i>kyail dīñ-hai dñ-kyail</i> |
| 84. | Tāmi | ... |
| 85. | Limbū | <i>ā-nī-gē hīp-ā-ti-ge</i> (three) |
| 86. | Yak's | ... |
| 87. | K'ambū | ... |
| 90. | Bāhing | <i>tōp-kā</i> |
| 91. | Bakali | ... |
| 92. | Sāngyāng | ... |
| 93. | Lōhōrōng | ... |
| 94. | Lāmbich'ōng | ... |
| 95. | Wāling | ... |
| 96. | Ch'ingtsung | ... |
| 97. | Rāngch'enbūng | ... |
| 98. | Dūngmāli | ... |
| 99. | Rōdōng | or |
| | Chāmling | ... |
| 100. | Nāch'erēng | ... |
| 101. | Kālūng | ... |
| 102. | T'ōlung | ... |
| 103. | Chaurāsya | ... |
| 104. | K'āling | ... |
| 105. | Dūmi | ... |
| 88. | Rai or Jīmdār | ... |
| 106. | Vāyu or Hāyu | <i>to-pe-m</i> |
| 111. | Gurung | <i>nī-jī hōā-ma</i> |
| 112. | Murmi | <i>nā-ch'i rop-lā</i> |
| 113. | Sunwār | ... |
| 114. | Māgarī | <i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. | Nēwārī | <i>ji-mi-sē dā-i</i> |
| 117. | Paḍi, Pahrī, or | |
| | Pabi | <i>ja-na dā</i> |
| 118. | Rōng or Lepcha | <i>ka-yū būk-šo</i> |
| 121. | Tōtō | ... |
| 122. | Aka | <i>nī jū-tē</i> |

Member in
General
Life

| | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 123. Ater. | . | } <i>ti-lu pi-y' (re-pu)</i> |
| 124. Miri . | . | |
| 125. Daffa. | . | |
| 126. Mitimi, Diraru | . | |
| Mija | . | |

Lele-Mer's Group.

| | | |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. | Loh, /N/ . . . | /a -r- /dā -n' /di |
| | A-hi . . . | ā-tū dā' (Mā) |
| | Lo-lo p'o . . . | ālo lō' dā' /lō |
| 276. | A-ka (Kā) . . . | āā mā di mī |
| 277a. | A-ko . . . | ... |
| 275. | Lien . . . | āāā -nē -li' -li |
| | Li'ā or Yāyin . . . | āāā no ti lāā lā |
| 274. | Mo-s'o . . . | āā lō lā tō (or lū) |
| | Lahu . . . | mī dd rī s) |
| 277a. | Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. | Nung . . . | rā niā diplān i ē |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Gräbung . . . | ... | ... |
| Mangak . . . | ... | ... |
| T'aucho . . . | ... | ... |
| Takpa . . . | ... | ... |
| Haurpa . . . | ... | ... |
| 58. Bötia, Tibetan, | written | <i>fa-fo-er brüa gon</i> |
| " | spoken. | <i>fa-fo-er düa gon</i> |
| 59. Bahi . . . | ... | <i>fa-fo-er t'au-ut</i> |
| 60. of Parik. . . | ... | <i>fa-t'e-er rüa-ut</i> |
| 61. Ladaki . . . | ... | <i>fa-tü rüa-in</i> |
| 63. of Syiti . . . | ... | <i>fa-tü gyi-in</i> |
| 70. Kägata . . . | ... | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... | <i>dat-yo-i düa gon</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | ... | <i>fa-cha-ki tip-ic in</i> |
| 69. Ilcke . . . | ... | <i>fa-cha-ka düa-ni gin</i> |

Big Group.

128. Bodo or Bāi . . . *zoñ-fər lu-gan*
 130. Lalung . . . *chiñ-t'idi lo-tsil-an*
 131. Dima . . . *ami-rao yü-mi (or-nu)*
 135. Garō, Achik . . . *chiñ-a dik-gan*
 142. Kōch . . . *chiñ-a chum-gān*
 151. Tipar . . . *chun lu-nu*
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *jā-ru bō-n*

Nagā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō tū-tō-nt</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niū-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvcmā . . . | <i>i-kru-n i dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onoke zak-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e-nā tōp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumī . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai zel-lōt</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hām-p'uh up-hān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ni-mī-i tōi-an</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī bō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kai-tamī-ni cū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ae-tum chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoteng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-tum-na iāo-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kā-na ūm-ro</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | (as present) | 499. Singhaliese | <i>gahannemu</i> |
| Kachin | ān-teñ k'yā' nā | 328. Brāhūi | (as present) | 502. Oṛiyā | <i>āmb'ēn'īnē māribū</i> |
| Maran | ān-teñ k'yā' nā | | | 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | <i>ham'rā sabah' mārāb</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | i dūp-ā | | | 616. Magahi | <i>ham'nī pīṭa</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |
| Old Meit'ei | ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni | | | 621. B'ojpuri, North-ern | <i>ham'nī māi ab</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni | | | 620. " South-ern | <i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i> |
| 207. T'ado | kē-lōn ka-bō-cī-ñe | | | 526. Nagpuria | <i>ham'rē mārāb</i> |
| 213. Siyin | kō-mā ka-cā-tū-hi | | | 530. Bengali, written | <i>amarā mārība</i> |
| 219. Lai | k'-re'-lai | | | " spoken | <i>āmā mārbo</i> |
| 224. Luṣei | kan-cēl-ān | | | 537. South-western | <i>monne mārbo</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... | | | 541. Siripuria | <i>ham'rā mārnu</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | ... | | | 546. Eastern | <i>āmā pīṭnu</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rā n | | | 549. of Cachar | <i>āmā mārnu</i> |
| 232. Hallam | kei-ni jem kām-ti | | | 550. of Chittagong | <i>ārā mārgyam</i> |
| 236. Langrong | kai-mā-ni ka-in-hem-diñ | | | 551. Chakmā | <i>āmi mārilañ</i> |
| 237. Aimol | kai-ni cē-ñ kan-ti | | | 553. Assamese | <i>āmi mārīm</i> |
| 238. Chira | kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rañ | | | 558. Eastern Hindī, | |
| 239. Kolhreng | kai-ni-n uī-cēl-iñ kē-tē | | | Awad'i | <i>ham mārāb</i> |
| 240. Kōm | kai-ni-n kan-wāk-si | | | 560. Bag'eli | <i>ham' mārāb</i> |
| 246. Pūm | ka-ni-nā cēl-ān | | | 573. Cb'attisgar'i | <i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i> |
| 247. Anal | ni-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni | | | 592. Western Hindī, | |
| 248. Hmōi-Langāng | nai-ni a-prai ni-kān | | | Hindōstāni | <i>ham mārēgē</i> |
| 253. Taungṭa | kye-bu uī hē | | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 252. Chimbōk | ... | | | Hindōstāni | <i>ham mārēgē</i> |
| Yidwin | ... | | | 587. Dak'ini | <i>ham mārēgā</i> |
| 254. Chimbōn | kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i | | | 589. Bāngarū | <i>ham mārēgē</i> |
| Thayemyo Chin | je-mei m'-dai-ai | | | 593. Braj B'ak'a | <i>ham mārīhāṣ</i> |
| 255. Sō or K'yang | chē-me mā-deñ-aiñ | | | 605. Kanauji | <i>ham mārīhanu</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | | | 611. Būdēli | <i>ham mārīhē</i> |
| Lūi Group. | | | Dardic or Piācha Branch. | | |
| 279. Andro | ... | | | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>ham mārīhāṣ</i> |
| 279. Sargmai | ... | | | 633. Pāñjābi, written | <i>asī mārōgē</i> |
| 280. Chahel | ... | | | " spoken | <i>asī mārā-ge (or -de)</i> |
| 281. Kādā | mī-le tēñ -gū | | | 639. Pōwād'i | <i>asī mārōgē</i> |
| Burma Group. | | | Veron | | |
| 281. Si or Aisi | ... | | | 648. Dōgrī | <i>as mārāñ (or mārgē, mārg'e)</i> |
| 282. Iasi or Lechi | ... | | | 650. Kāgrā | <i>asā mārge (or mārg'e)</i> |
| 283. Maru | ñi-nau be-ne | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 280. Maingṭa | or | | | dard | <i>amē mārīṣū</i> |
| Ngachang | ñā-du tā-dā-ru | | | 661. Charōtari | <i>amē mārīṣū</i> |
| 272a. Pua, Samong | tāk-su di daiñ | | | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | <i>amē mārīṣū</i> |
| Me-gyā | 'teik ñōcñ laiñ | | | 673. K'ar'wā | <i>hamē mār'su</i> |
| 284. Mīr | ... | | | 676. G'is'ji | <i>hama mārōs</i> |
| 285. Burmese, written | ñā tui' ruik kra māñ | | | 713. Bājast'āni, Mār- | |
| " spoken | -ñā 'do' yai' 'tyā' -mā | | | wāri | <i>m'ē kūṭālā</i> |
| 285. Arakanese | ñā do θet mā | | | 742. Jaipuri | <i>m'ē pīṭālā (or pīṭ'syā)</i> |
| 287. Taungyo | ñā du rāk mā | | | 765. Mēwāti | <i>ham mārōgā</i> |
| 289. Daru | ñā do yai' mā | | | 777. Gujuri | of |
| 285. Irā | ñā do raik mā | | | Hazara | <i>ham mārōgā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | no (or ñā do) yai' le mā | | | 761. Mālvi | <i>m'ē mārōgā</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | |
| 285. Tamil | naṅgaḷ aḍippōm | | | 770. Nīmādi | <i>ham mār'sā</i> |
| 287. Kōṇva | naṅga aḍikīrō | | | 771. Lab'āni | of |
| 291. Kāikāḍi | naṅga iḍrō | | | Berar | <i>ham mārhiyū (or mārhiyū)</i> |
| 293. Irā | ... | | | 708. K'āndēsi | <i>ham mārī, am mārāw</i> |
| 294. Mahyālam | ñāññāḷ aḍikkum | | | 678. B'ili | <i>amā mār'gā</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | ñāt' hodegureṭ | | | 782. Eastern Pāḥyī | |
| 298. Bādaga | (as present) | | | or K'as-kurā | <i>hāmi-haru-lē kūṭāḷā</i> |
| 301. Kōḍaga | cēga poyñ (?) | | | 785. Central Pāḥyī, | |
| 302. Tēḷu | yēñkūḷu nōpa | | | Kumauni | <i>ham mārūlā</i> |
| 303. Toḍa | (as present) | | | 805. Gar'wālī | <i>ham mārūlā (or mārīlā)</i> |
| 304. Kōḷa | ... | | | 816. Western Pāḥyī, | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḷ | ēm lau'om | | | Jaunsari | <i>am mārme</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ēm bajem | | | 816. Sirmauri | <i>amē pīṭūlē</i> |
| 308. Kūi, Kand'i, or | (as present) | | | 820. Bag'kēṭi | <i>hamē ṭipūḷē (or ṭipmē)</i> |
| Khond | ... | | | 822. Kūṭ'ali | <i>hamē ṭipūmē</i> |
| 310. Kōḷāni | ... | | | 830. Śōdōchi | <i>hamē pīṭmē</i> |
| 314. Gōḍḍi | ammat jikēṭi | | | 833. Kulni | <i>asē mārnu</i> |
| | | | Sanskrit | | |
| | | | <i>mārāyīṣyānaḥ</i> | | |
| | | | Prakrit | | |
| | | | <i>mārīṣṣāmō, mārīhikū</i> | | |
| | | | 430. K'etrāni | | |
| | | | ... | | |
| | | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | |
| | | | pur | | |
| | | | <i>asē mārāḥā</i> | | |
| | | | 426. Mūltāni | | |
| | | | <i>asē mārēṣū</i> | | |
| | | | 428. Hindki | | |
| | | | <i>asē mārēṣū</i> | | |
| | | | 432. T'aji | | |
| | | | <i>asē mārāḥē</i> | | |
| | | | 433. D'anni | | |
| | | | <i>asī mārēṣū</i> | | |
| | | | 435. Tinsuli | | |
| | | | <i>asī mārēṣū</i> | | |
| | | | 442. of Salt Range | | |
| | | | <i>asī mārēṣū (or mārēḥ)</i> | | |
| | | | 437. Pōṭ'wari | | |
| | | | <i>asī kūtṭiṣ</i> | | |
| | | | 440. Chib'ali | | |
| | | | ... | | |
| | | | 441. Pūnch'i | | |
| | | | <i>as mārneṣ</i> | | |
| | | | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | | |
| | | | <i>asī mārīndāṣū</i> | | |
| | | | 450. Lari | | |
| | | | <i>asī mārīndāṣū</i> | | |
| | | | 452. Kacheh'i | | |
| | | | <i>asī mārīndāṣū</i> | | |
| | | | 456. Marāt'i, Dēji | | |
| | | | <i>am'i mārū</i> | | |
| | | | 478. Nāgpuri | | |
| | | | <i>am'i mārū</i> | | |
| | | | 494. Kōḷkāpi | | |
| | | | <i>am'i mārāḷe</i> | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-gata wa utsu de zo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehōi ttōrikeitā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūr-ūr-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suve iā-rā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā jōdōyo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen duzu</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah deljuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās neht sem veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnaht ta° tat roñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tō° t'ā ruñ (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jñāp hā bāt</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lāp (or tā)</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>pe (etc.) dī lū°</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

5. Wa . . . (as present)

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōh lōh-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>p'i-n zo°</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>ju cho°-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual in) yi orī*

Mundā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwā, Santāl . . . | <i>dāl-ā-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundāsi . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i> |
| 20. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-pē munde°-ā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arā . . . | <i>ampe gil-e-pe</i> |
| 23. Jakōg . . . | <i>hare h-ab°-dj-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē litte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>pēnchā bul-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>nē-man yau tsi</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā tū t'ōh loi t'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dān chā -tī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>l'ān chā -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>sū sāk pi</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Sin . . . | <i>l'ū tāk yēn</i> |
| 51. Akem . . . | <i>tū ti pi</i> |
| 52. K'amai . . . | <i>tū ti pi</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-lāy hse dān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na-θi -ka-dō-lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>n° θi k° du</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>n° θi mu tē</i> |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>θi-pōh i t'ā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-θū -ka -dō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>θu (etc.) k° plē</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā t'ēd (etc.) kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t'ēd g° yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θi plā kō</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū d° d° bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θi (etc.) k' (or kō) pliyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā θū k° plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā θū k° plāi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā θū (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ni (etc.) kō lā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>de l'pā de gū yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>mē -ch'ā -ndau</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo mā (will beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiān . . . | <i>h'au k'ai 'bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy 'bua sōi 'bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchālī or Patnī . . . | <i>k'ye-tsi tēh-mo-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhni . . . | <i>tē-mo-ni</i> |
| 76. Kangālī . . . | <i>k'ī to-ta-ku-n</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>k'indā-s toh-to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga-s sā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nyail dāh-hai dāh-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-ni k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōm-ni</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vaya or Hāya . . . | <i>top-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nāl-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i> |
| 117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>ch'a-na dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū buk-tō</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jū tū-tē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū pā-yē (or p'ū)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā-lu mā-u-pū</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X' . . . | <i>na /dā -ñi dī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na h'i dā° (vya)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>na vā° dā° bā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>na -wā -t'ī -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō wā t'ī bāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na kō lā bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kāpui dā vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā niū dip lām i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gyārāng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yod-t'sos brdūñ yōñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'yō-t'sō dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 69. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-ut</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'ye-ti-s rduñ-uk</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>k'yo-zā rduñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kāgāte . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ī dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-kī tip-tē bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>cho-y dūñ-ōñ</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nañ-sur bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-añ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nini-rao zū-mā (or -nuñ)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>nā°-si-mān° dōk-gen</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pārā chum-gān</i> |
| 151. Tipura . . . | <i>nō-rīk bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiya . . . | <i>lō-ru bō-n</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>nō-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Soproma . . . | <i>nī-tē-lru-nā dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nenoke zat-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nī-nā tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'aknami . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai tēl-chi</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ām-puñ up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangis . . . | <i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kān-ē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nāñ-nūi-mī bēō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nāñ-hnūyoi-roi dāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirao . . . | <i>nāñ-rāmī-ni wū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nāñ-tum chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tzang'nal . . . | <i>na-t'um-na zao-ra</i> |
| 200. Padāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā-na ūm-ro</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingp' . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-teñ k'yā' nā
Naran . . . nān-teñ k'yā' nā
206. Singp'o . . . nī dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chāc-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'n-ga-ni
207. Pado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-vi-nte
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-rī-tū-hi
219. Lai . . . n'-ce-lai
224. Luisei . . . in-rīl-ān
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Paak'u . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nān-mi-lai nē-jēm-rān
232. Hallam . . . nān-ni-jem nān-ti
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-diā
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nā-rē-rān
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni
239. Kolreang . . . nān-ni-nā nī-rēl-in kē-tē
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-nā nān-icūt-si
246. Pūm . . . nān-rī-nā rēl-ān
247. Anel . . . nān-hiā a-būm-fo-ni
248. Hibol-Lamgang . . . nān-in a-prai nī-n
255. Taungtha . . . nō-bu iu hē
252. Chinbōk . . .
Ykwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-na nā-hmē-i
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-mei m'-dai-ai
256. Sō or Kyang . . . nān-me mā-dēn-aiā
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
291. Kadu . . . hā-nēn tūn-gū

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Aisi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau bē-ne
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du tū-dā-su
272a. P'um, Samong . . . nā-tā-tu di daiā
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik tōwā laiā
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' rui' k'ra mān
" spoken . . . -nīn dō' ya' t'ya' -mā
266. Arakanese . . . mān do bet mā
267. Taungyo . . . nū du rāk mā
269. Danu . . . mān do ya' mā
268. Inba . . . nān do rāik mā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or nō) ya' lē mā

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal aḍippirgaḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga aḍikirāga
291. Kaikāḷi . . . nīng idrāṅg
289. Imla . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nīnṇaḷ aḍikkum
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' hōḍeyuvir'
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga poyuvira
302. Tulu . . . nīkulu nōpar'
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm lau'or
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bājer
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immaḷ jikīḷ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (a-)tāḥribūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēd
331. Persian . . . bi zanēd
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū ba iurakhai
353. Waziri . . . tōsē iu iurakhai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē ba iurakhai
360. Ormuzi . . . tyūs sū āzanāi
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . kumī janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēd
370. Waziri . . .
371. Širvani . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Iskākmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Manjani or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

370. Bāgali . . . šā cilār
380. Wai-ālā . . . rī rīḡē
381. Wasī-veri or
Yeron . . . mīn pešem-tiogasno
393. Kalāṣṭ . . . ābi tēt
394. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'liwā
396. Paṣai, Eastern . . . (hēmī) hanāda
397. " Western . . . (hēmī) hanāwāda
390. Kōwar or
Chitrālī . . . pisa dōmī
392. Šina, Gūlgitī . . . t'gor yidat
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Pash-Hanu . . . t'gūā kutycni (or kutiko)
400. Kāsmīrī . . . tōh' māriw
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . tū māriū
403. Pōgullī . . . tū p'arut'
404. Pōḷa Sirāji . . . tū mīrat'ābi
405. Rāmbanī . . . tū mīrat'
408. Kōhinānā, Garwī . . . t'ō mārmiā
409. Tōrwālī . . . t'ō kū'tiyā
411. Maiyā . . . tū kufagal aḷat
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen mārenā
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiyat'a
Prakrit . . . mārisaḥa, mārihiḥu
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē marēsō
426. Multanī . . . tussē marēsō
428. Hindki . . . tussē marēsō
432. T'ālī . . . tussē marēsō
433. D'annī . . . tussē marēsō
435. Tināli . . . tussē mārau
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē marēsō
437. Pōt'wari . . . tussē kuffō
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . . tū mārlē
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhī māriṇdau
450. Lārī . . . tāsē māriṇdā
452. Kachchī . . . āī mārdā
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tūm' māral
478. Nagpurī . . . tūm' māral
494. Kōṇkālī . . . tūm' mārtale

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . gahannāhu, gahannāhu
502. Oriyā . . . tum'ēmanē mārība
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā māral
516. Magahī . . . tū pi'bd
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mar'bd

520. " South-ern . . . toh'ni-kā mār'bd

526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē mār'bā
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā mārībē
" spoken . . . tomārā mārībē
537. South-western . . . tomē mārībē
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā mārībhen
546. Eastern . . . tomārā piḷbā
548. of Cachar . . . tomārā mārībāy
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā mārībē
551. Chākma . . . tīrā māribāk
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōte mārībē, tomolāke mārībā

558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . tum mar'bd
560. Bag'eli . . . tum' mārībī
573. Ch'hattisgarī . . . tum-mau mārīhau
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostānī . . . tum mārōgē
583. Vernacular
Hindostānī . . . tam mārōgē
587. Dak'ini . . . tum mārēgā
580. Bāngarū . . . t'am mārēgē
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . tum mārīhau
605. Kanauji . . . tum mārīhau
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārībē
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mārībā
633. Panjābi, written . . . tussī mārōgē
" spoken . . . tussī mārōge (or -dē)
639. Pōwadī . . . tussī mārōgē
648. Dōgri . . . tū mārōgō (or mārge, mārō'gō)
650. Kāngri . . . tussā mārge (or mārō'gē)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mār'zō
661. Chārōtari . . . tamē mār'zō
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . tamē mār'zō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē mār'sō
670. G'isāḍī . . . tuma mār'sō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāḷī . . . t'ē kūḷōlā
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē piḷōlā (or piḷ'syō)
755. Mēwātī . . . tam mārōgā
777. Gujardī of
Hazara . . . tam mārōgā
761. Malvī . . . t'ē mārōgā
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum mār'sō
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . tam mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)
708. K'andēsi . . . tum mārī (or mār'sā)
678. B'ili . . . tamē mār'zō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru-lē kufaulā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tum mārālā
806. Gar'wālī . . . tum mārīlā (or mār'lā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum mār'dē
816. Sirmauri . . . tūḷ piḷlō
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tumē iḷpīlō
822. Kid't'ālī . . . tumē iḷpōlō
830. Šōḍōchi . . . tumē piḷā
833. Kulnī . . . tussē mār'lō
837. Maṇḍāḷī . . . tussē mārō'gē (or mārāṅg)
842. Chamkālī . . . tussē mār'lō
843. Gadī . . . tussē mār'lō
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū kuffōl
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū kufālō (or kuffō)
849. Pāḍari . . . tū kōṭnal

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-gata wa utsu de 30</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyehōi ttārikeittā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūr-ūr-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che wā-rū</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede jodoxo, ede jodoxo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen dute</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>ūē deljuman</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malar . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>reā sem reai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāñ ta' tak roñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñāñ tō' t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jñāp ke bāt</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ge (etc.) dī lū²</i> |
| Darlog . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| Eu . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsi, Standard . . . | <i>li-n' tō'</i> |
| 12. Wā . . . | <i>ju cho'-i'</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ofe (dual onā) yī ori</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwād, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ā-lō</i> |
| 16. Mundāsi . . . | <i>dāl-ā-lō</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>dī-lō munde²-bī</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>o-kī gīl-e-kī</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | <i>ār-kī ab'-jī-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anīññi tītē-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng bul-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ā-nan yāu-ti</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui tā t'ōñ-lōi' t'i</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 15. Siamese, written . . . | <i>phāu k'ā-ti</i> |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 16. Lū . . . | ... |
| 17. K'ōn . . . | <i>k'ōo sē pī</i> |
| 18. Sōn . . . | <i>k'āu t'āi yāu</i> |
| 19. K'āu . . . | <i>tiñ k'āu t'i pī</i> |
| 20. K'āu . . . | <i>k'āu t'i pī</i> |
| 21. K'āu . . . | <i>k'āu t'i pī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-ūē = 0i -ka = dō -lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>ice 0i k' du</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>ice 0i mu tā</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>ice-0i-pōñ i tūā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a-ūē 0i -ka-do</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ice t'pā (etc.) kā ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'zī (etc.) kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā t'kūā (etc.) g' yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>se t'ad plā kī</i> |
| Bm ^o . . . | <i>jū d'ā bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā 0i (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i> |
| Yintalā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ice 0ū k'plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ice 0ū k'plāi</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>nān 0ū (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u pā gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mbāi -ch'ā -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yā-lā se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo mā (will beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān /t'zī /kai /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nān /bua /ōi /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāji or Patni . . . | <i>dō-t'zī tēñ-mo-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Labuli . . . | <i>tē-mo-r</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du-ga' to-ta-kū</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>dō-gon-s toñ-to</i> |
| 78. Bangkas . . . | <i>api sāt</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dñ</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Lūmbā . . . | <i>k'ūn-ch'ī k-mē-hip (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambā . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>tōm-me</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'ēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chawāyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| ES. Bai or Jindār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō-met-m</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>t'e-ch'ī rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sāwā . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hoā-met dāt-ut-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwā . . . | <i>amī-tē dē-i</i> |
| 117. Pāñi, Pabñi, or Pahi . . . | <i>ho-k'ā-na dā</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū bu-k'ō</i> |
| 121. Tū . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na tū-ē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i> |
| 124. Mīri . . . | <i>bū-lū ma-n-pū</i> |
| 125. Dāñ . . . | ... |
| 126. Mīñmi, Digāra . . . | ... |
| Mājū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, ʼʼ . . . | <i>-k'e /ie /dā-ñi /di</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kō hī' dā' (Nya)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya wā' dā' bō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ayī mā di mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī-wā -tī' -lī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī wā ti bāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō kō la bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā kōpui dā ci yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āñ nīñ dip lām i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o-t'sos brdūñ yōñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'on-t'sō dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ōñ-ite t'āñ-uk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ōñ-iz rdūñ-uk</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'o-gun-nis rdūñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-bā gyāñ-in</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ... |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>k'o-t'sō-i dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ōñ-gī tīp-ē bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ōñ dūñ-ōñ</i> |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sur bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i> |
| 131. Dimā-si . . . | <i>bō-rao ū-mā (or -nuñ)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā-māñ^o dīk-gen</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tāñ chum-gāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru bō-n</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō rū-tō-ē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>panō-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvōmā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pārenokē zāl-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtsā . . . | <i>tīñ-nā tōp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tākumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>mī-yī-mai tēl-lok</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>mī-p'ūñ up-hñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>se-nī-ē tēl-tī</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōlēng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jī-mī tēu-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabū . . . | <i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 185. K'cirā . . . | <i>pñ-rami-ni wū-lī</i> |
| 189. Nīkīr . . . | <i>lī-tum chā-kī</i> |
| 193. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>ā-tūm-nā tō-ra</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angri . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . kàn-tēn k'yà' nà
Maran . . . ši-tēn k'yà' nà
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā k'oc-nā chae-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-bō-ti-nte
213. Shyin . . . a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi
219. Lai . . . a-vē-lai
224. Luṣei . . . an-vēl-añ
227. Banjōgi . . .
223. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-rāñ
232. Hallam . . . ān-ni jem ān-ti
236. Langrong . . . ān-mā-ni ān-in hom-din
237. Aimol . . . a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rañ
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm ra-sō
239. Kolhreng . . . an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-in kō-tē
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni-n an-kūl-si
246. Pürūm . . . ma-ni-nā vēl-añ
247. Anal . . . a-mā-hiñ a-būm-fō-ni
248. Hiriol-Lamgung . . . ma-mā-ni ka-prai ran
255. Taungṭa . . . "ko-bu iu hē
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmūcei-i
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nū-hā dai-ai
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā deñ-aiñ
237. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
291. Kādū . . . ha-neñ tāt-gū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṭai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Naru . . . yō-nau bō-ne
260. Maingṭa or
Ngachang . . . su-du tā-dā-su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yā-tāk-su di daiñ
Me-gyā . . . nō-tcik-ñōwñ laiñ
264. Mri . . .
266. Burmese, written . . . ſū tuō' ruik kra māñ
" spoken . . . -θu do' yai' tyā' -mā
266. Arakanese . . . θu do θet mā
267. Taungyo . . . θu du rāk mā
269. Danu . . . θu do yai' mā
268. Inḁa . . . su do raik mā
270. Tavoyan . . . θu do (or no) yai' lé mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . atargaḁ aḁippārgaḁ
267. Korava . . . aega aḁikirāga
291. Kaikāḁi . . . āuḁḁ iḁrāḁḁ
269. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avar aḁikkum
297. Kanarese . . . avar' hōḁeyavar'
293. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodaga . . . aru poyu (?)
302. Tulu . . . ākuḁu nōper'
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḁ . . . ār lau'ōr
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār bajer
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōḁḁi . . . ōr jīānur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brahui . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yaḁribūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanand
331. Persian . . . bi zanand
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya ba wicahī
353. Waziri . . . aya iou icuicayī
354. of Kandahar . . . hayūi bē wicahī
360. Ōrmuri . . . aḁai sū ḁzanu
363. Balōchi, Makrūni . . . ā janant
366. Eastern . . . āhā janant'
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Iškānni, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungī . . .
378. Yidiya . . .

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḁgali . . . amgi vilā
380. Wai-ālā . . . tē vieret
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . mū psem-tiogasto
383. Kalāša . . . teh tien
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme t'letā
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . (ūt') hangikan
387. " Western . . . (ūtē) hanāwāindī
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . hātēt dōni
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . rīs ḁidān
394. Chālāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . tēsā kutyan (or kutiko)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim māran
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . tim māran
403. Pōguli . . . tiaḁ p'arun
404. Dōḁa Sirāji . . . tiñ mārent'alā
405. Rāmbani . . . tiñ mārti
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sōh mārmī
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā k-ū'tiyā
411. Maiyā . . . sayō kutagal aḁat
Gypsy, European . . . ol mārenā
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiḁyanti
Prakrit . . . māriṣanti, mārihiḁi
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . oḁ marēsin
426. Māltāni . . . ō marēsin (or marēsan)
428. Hindki . . . ō marēsin
432. T'alī . . . oḁ marēsin
433. D'anni . . . oḁ marēsan
435. Tinūli . . . ōḁ mārsan (or mārsun)
442. of Salt Rango . . . un marēsan
437. Pō'twāri . . . oḁ kuḁḁan
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Pāuch'i . . . ōḁ ihārli
440. Sind'i, Vioḁḁli . . . aḁḁ māriḁnā
450. Lāli . . . ā māriḁnā
452. Kachol'i . . . ān ni t'ēl'dā
456. Marā'i, Dākī . . . ā māriḁli
474. Nagpurī . . . ā māriḁli
494. Kāḁḁḁi . . . ā māriḁli

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēso . . . gahaunō
502. Oriyā . . . sēmānē māriḁē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ō lok'ni mār't'in'
516. Magahi . . . ā sab' piḁ'tin
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā lōg marihē
520. " South-ern . . . oḁ'ni marihē
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man mār'baḁ
530. Bengali, written . . . tāḁhāri māriḁe
" spoken . . . tāḁ māriḁe
537. South-western . . . tānnē māriḁe
541. Siripurī . . . ōrā māriḁe
546. Eastern . . . tāḁ piḁba
548. of Cachar . . . tāḁ māriḁa
550. of Chittagong . . . tāḁ māriḁya
551. Chākri . . . tāḁ māriḁāḁ
553. Assamese . . . ḁi-hōte māriḁō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . on marihāḁ
560. Bag'eli . . . uḁ marihāḁ
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . wō-man marihāḁ
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wō māriḁō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . wō māriḁō
587. Dak'ini . . . wō māriḁō
589. Bāngarū . . . oḁ māriḁō
593. Braj B'uk'ā . . . wō mārihāḁ
606. Kanauji . . . wō marihāḁ
611. Bundēli . . . bē māriḁē
616. Bāḁp'ari . . . ōy marihāḁ
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . uḁ māriḁō
" spoken . . . ō mīran-ge (or -ḁe)
639. Pōwād'i . . . ōḁ māriḁō
648. Pōgri . . . oḁ māriḁan
650. Kāḁgrū . . . sēh māriḁe (or māriḁ'e)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tēḁ māriḁō
661. Charōtari . . . tēḁ māriḁō
666. Kāḁ'iyaḁwāli . . . iḁaḁ'i māriḁō
673. K'ar'wā . . . ōḁ māriḁō
676. G'isāḁi . . . ōy māriḁō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . uḁ k'ūḁlā
742. Jaipurī . . . wai piḁ'ailā (or piḁ'sē)
755. Māwāti . . . wai māriḁāḁ
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . wō māriḁō
761. Mālvi . . . wō māriḁō
770. Nīmāḁi . . . wō māriḁō
771. Lab'āni of
Borā . . . ō māriḁō (or māriḁō)
708. K'andēḁi . . . tē māriḁ, tyā māriḁ
678. D'li . . . wai māriḁō
782. Eastern Pāḁāḁi or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru-lā kuḁḁan (or kuḁḁan)
786. Central Pāḁāḁi, Kuinauni . . . ā māriḁā
806. Gar'wāli . . . wō māriḁā
816. Western Pāḁāḁi, Jaunsāri . . . sōḁ māriḁō
816. Sirmāuri . . . sē piḁlō
820. Bag'āḁi . . . sē piḁlō
822. K'ūḁ'tali . . . sē piḁlō
830. Šōḁḁḁi . . . sē piḁlō
833. Kulai . . . tē māriḁō
837. Māḁḁāḁi . . . sē māriḁō (or māriḁō)
842. Chamēḁi . . . ō māriḁō
843. Gādī . . . ō māriḁō
845. Pāḁḁwāli . . . sē kuḁḁlō
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āḁ'ā kuḁḁlō (or kuḁḁlō)
849. Pāḁari . . . tēḁ kōḁnā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>wataxi wa yuku (or ita)</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>ku arapa</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>na kâlâ</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bâra-man</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>bi gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunâm</i> |
| Sankpâ | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>noa</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *jê nicham*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>aku pargi</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>kau nau</i> |
| 1. Salôn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|
| K'mér | . . . | <i>k'ôm ton</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>ai â</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>oâ â</i> |

Sokai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>en chip</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-W'a.

| | | |
|------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>â lôx (or eâ°, or nâ)</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>â lôh</i> |
| Darâng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>lucn (or ho) âu</i> |
| Sôn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kû | . . . | ... |
| Mông Lwo | . . . | ... |
| Danâ | . . . | <i>o kô</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'âi Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8. K'âi, Standard | . . . | <i>nâ leit</i> |
| 12. Wâr | . . . | <i>â liâ-âe</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chûa ô-te**Mundâ Group.*

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali | . . . | <i>sân-â-kân-â-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundâri | . . . | <i>îng sân-â-ñ</i> |
| 26. Kûrkû | . . . | <i>îng sân-â-bâ</i> |
| 27. K'apiâ | . . . | <i>îng chol-tîng</i> |
| 28. Juâng | . . . | <i>âñje hânq-e</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ñên er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadaba | . . . | <i>nîng ôi-nîng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wâ \k'û (or \k'â), (Pekin,*. . . *\chû)*Cantonese . . . *ñâ \hui*

Gyâmî

45. Siamese, written . . . *\ch'ân -pai*

" spoken . . .

Lao

46. Lü . . . *kû pai*

47. K'ün . . .

49. Sâ . . . *\kau \pai \q*51. Ahom . . . *kau pai*52. K'âmî . . . *kau hâ ù*Annamese . . . *-lôî -di*Number in
General
List.

KARIN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-p'a p'â-lâ</i> |
| " Hlao-ia | . . . | <i>\pi le</i> |
| " Manlmeia | . . . | |
| 36. Taungûn | . . . | <i>lêr ô to lîr</i> |
| 31. Sgâ, literary | . . . | <i>-p'a -lâ -lî</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>gâ (etc.) lî</i> |
| 32. Bâd | . . . | <i>gâ (etc.) lî (dâ)</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nî (etc.) lî</i> |
| 33. Karmbyu | . . . | <i>ye le</i> |
| Bra° | . . . | <i>gu h dâ</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>ya (etc.) tîr (dâ)</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | ... |
| Sin-huê | . . . | ... |
| Manrak | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>li le</i> |
| 37. Paduang | . . . | <i>le-lai</i> |
| 38. Yeintâ | . . . | <i>le (etc.) lai</i> |
| Manô | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>z° (etc.) lî</i> |
| " Demunha | . . . | <i>da le</i> |

MAI LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tan (Huang) | . . . | <i>\lâ -t'â -p'â -p'â</i> |
| Hô-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pô-Miao | . . . | <i>gâ -p'â</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>piñ (g.)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>gâ -p'â</i> |
| Man-ta-jan | . . . | <i>gâ -p'â</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 72. Manchî (or Patî) | . . . | <i>ggr yot tōg</i> |
| 73. Chamlu Lahlû | . . . | <i>gri dōg</i> |
| 76. Kanâi | . . . | <i>gu buñ ta-k</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>g' li-b tōg</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ji di-â</i> |
| 83. Dîmâl | . . . | <i>kâ kâlai k'î-kî</i> |
| 84. T'âmî | . . . | <i>gai yâ-âi-du</i> |
| 85. Limbû | . . . | <i>âñ-â p'k-â</i> |
| 86. Yûk'â | . . . | <i>kî k'el-â</i> |
| 87. K'ambû | . . . | <i>kôn k'î-to</i> |
| 90. Bâhing | . . . | <i>di-ñi</i> |
| 91. Bâlali | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sânpang | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lôbôrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lâmbieh'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wâling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Chîngtâng | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rûngch'ên-bûng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dûngmâlî | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rôdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chânling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nâch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'olung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'âling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dûmî | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindar | . . . | <i>âñ k'u-s-ta</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hâyû | . . . | <i>lâ-ño-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ñâ hyâm</i> |
| 112. Murnî | . . . | <i>ñâ nî</i> |
| 113. Sunwâr | . . . | <i>go lâi-na</i> |
| 114. Mâgari | . . . | <i>ñâ nuñ-le</i> |
| 116. Nêwârî | . . . | <i>ji o-ne</i> |
| 117. Pâñ'i, Pâñri, or Pâñi | . . . | <i>ji wâ-â</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>go nōñ-bâm</i> |
| 121. Tôpô | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------|
| 123. Aka | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 124. Mîl | . . . | <i>ñâ g'â-k</i> |
| 125. Dâfâ | . . . | <i>ñâ g'â-k</i> |
| 126. Mîl, Dâfâ | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 127. Mîl | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 128. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 129. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 130. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 131. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 132. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 133. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 134. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 135. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 136. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 137. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 138. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 139. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 140. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 141. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 142. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 143. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 144. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 145. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 146. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 147. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 148. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 149. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 150. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 151. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 152. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 153. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 154. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 155. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 156. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 157. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 158. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 159. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 160. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 161. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 162. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 163. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 164. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 165. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 166. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 167. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 168. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 169. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 170. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 171. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 172. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 173. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 174. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 175. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 176. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 177. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 178. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 179. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 180. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 181. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 182. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 183. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 184. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 185. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 186. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 187. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 188. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 189. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 190. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 191. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 192. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 193. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 194. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 195. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 196. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 197. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 198. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 199. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 200. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 201. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |
| 202. Bâd | . . . | <i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *hai sà ai*
Maran . . . *hai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà (-dai)*

Kuti-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci k'oñ-sal-li*
205. Meit'ei . . . *ci chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Luñei . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjgi . . . *kai-mā ka-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *kai-mā ki-kal*
229. Hrangkol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *kai kō-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kō-fē*
239. Kolhng . . . *kai ki-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēñ-toñ*
247. Anal . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*
248. Hnōi-Langgang . . . *nai ka-wā a-piā*
253. Taungya . . . *kye k'-ōi*
252. Chimbok
Yidwin
254. Chimbōn . . . *kysi ka-sit-tai*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*
255. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē*

Lui Group.

270. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
270. Sangmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairol . . . *nā kō-sē*
281. Kach . . . *-nā -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Šai or Atsi
282. Lasi or Lechi
283. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
280. Maingha or
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā*
272a. Pan, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or liā)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wuñ, nā lā-n*
284. Mru . . . *uñ nā muñ*
285. Burmese, written . . . *nā ſuā ſañ*
" spoken . . . *-nā ſuā -dā*
286. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
287. Taungyo . . . *nā ſā dā*
289. Dann . . . *nā ſuā dā*
285. Inba . . . *nā ſuā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ſuā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ pōgixēp*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgāre*
291. Kaitāgi . . . *nā hōgāti*
282. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōgutten*
295. Badaga . . . *nā hone*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ pōpi*
302. Tulu . . . *yāñ pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*
304. Kōta
308. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēñ kādan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ ēkin*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khand . . . *ānu sē*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpā . . . *ēñ hāndāñōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēñ pōtān*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ī k'ira*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šālib*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mī, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavam, ravam*
331. Persian . . . *šavam, ravam*
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' t'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *z'ā z'āam*
360. Ormurī . . . *az bū t'āw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*
370. Wajī . . . *tuw racham*
371. Širni . . . *tuw šōam*
372. Sorikoli . . . *uaz sōm*
376. Iškāmī, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjani or Munji . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *ōnt' yenum*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē gyam*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū peemo*
383. Kalāš . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. " Western . . . *pāčum*
390. Kōwār or
Chitrāl . . . *auca būm-an*
392. Šingā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilisī . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Dras . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *bōh ch'us gat's'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us gat's'an*
403. Pōgali . . . *au gat's'(ti) ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *au gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *au ga's' ch'us*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *ya bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā bača t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jāc(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāū (jantu hōū)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā wañā (or vūndā-hā)*
426. Multāni . . . *mā wañā (or vūndā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā wañā (or vūndā)*
432. Tālī . . . *mā wañā (or vūndā)*
433. D'auni . . . *mā wañā (or vūndā)*
435. Tināull . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā wañā (or vūndā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā julnā-ā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē julnā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āñ wañā(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *āñ wañā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *āñ vāñā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *mī (dāṭī or dāṭī)*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *mī dāṭī*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāñ vāñā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*
507. Bibārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāē (or jāich'ē)*
516. Magahi . . . *tū jā-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāi-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāi-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōš jāo-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami yāi*
" spoken . . . *ami jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*
541. Siripariā . . . *mui jāch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *ami zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāiār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*
551. Chakmā . . . *mui jānar*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *māi jāt-hāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi jātyāū-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *māi jāi'āū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi jāū(-hū) (or jāū-hū)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāū(-hū)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi jāū (or jāū-hū)*
589. Ringarū . . . *māi jāū(-hū)*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *māi jāū(-hāū) (or jāū)*
605. Kānanji . . . *māi jāū(-hāū) (or jāū-hāū)*
611. Bndell . . . *māi jāū (or jāū-hū)*
616. Bānp'ari . . . *māi jāū (or jāū-hāū)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi jāū (or jāūndā hā, jāūndā hā)*
" spoken . . . *māi jāūndā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *māi jāūndā(-or jāūndā)-hā*
643. Dēgri . . . *āū jāūndā(-or jāūndā)-hā*
650. Kābgrā . . . *māi jāūndā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū jāū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū dāū(-or dāū) t'ē*
666. Kāṭiyāwāli . . . *hū jāū-sū*
673. K'ur'wa . . . *hū jāūch'*
676. G'isāli . . . *hū jāūchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *hū jāū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi jāū*
755. Mēwāli . . . *māi jāū*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *hū jāū*
781. Malvi . . . *hū jāū (or jāū)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū jāūch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā jāū-ch'ū*
708. K'andēli . . . *mā jāū*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jāū(-hū)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā jāū (or jāū-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *māi jāū (or jāū-ch'ū)*
805. Gar'wali . . . *māi jāū (or jāūndā)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāū (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āū d'wū sū*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āū jāū*
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *ā d'wū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mē d'wū*
833. Kānā . . . *hāū nōṣā sū*
837. Māp'dēli . . . *hāū jāū hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *hāū jāū (or jāūndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *āū gach'ū (or gach'ē, gāhā, gāhāndā)*
845. Pābgwāli . . . *āū g'ēta*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū g'ē (or gāhā)*
849. Pādārī . . . *āū g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e arapa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne kitta</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bāra-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi genc-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi otumui</i> , etc. |
| Saukpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>oa</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Bruišaski . . . | <i>un nichomā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ahkau pargi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō nau</i> |
| 1. Salba . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Mōu-K'mēr.</i> |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ra tou</i> |
| 3. Talsing, written . . . | <i>mnañ ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'ch ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hū chip</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>rā°, nā</i>) |
| Katur . . . | <i>mī lāhā</i> |
| Dauung . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>lucn</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>le</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-lōi . . . | ... |
| A Nōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō kō</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'isi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'isi, Standard . . . | <i>mē leil</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā liā'm</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē ō-le</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>sān-ā-kān-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ām sān-ō-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>am žen-i-bi</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>am chol-tam</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āman-āc mā-hāñd-e</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman er-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm oi-nīng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mī k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā hui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dān -pai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ān -pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>mūn pai</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>may /pai -ā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mou pai</i> |
| 52. K'anti . . . | <i>māi k'ā ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 36. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na -lā -lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| " Manhecin . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 38. Taungtha . . . | <i>nā tuc</i> |
| 31. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na -lā -lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>ne le</i> |
| Bm° . . . | <i>nū li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā le</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i> |
| Nanō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopma, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>nā le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>lā -lā -lā -lā</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao mō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā</i> (etc.) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-ti-n . . . | <i>māy /mū</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy /mū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 72. Manchāsi or Pañi . . . | <i>lā -lā -lā -lā</i> |
| 73. Chanāsi Lihuli . . . | <i>gwi dōn</i> |
| 76. Kan'ā . . . | <i>lā dūn-t</i> |
| 77. Kananri . . . | <i>ka lā -lā -lā</i> |
| 78. Panglā . . . | <i>ga dūn-t</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nā kadai lā -lā</i> |
| 81. T'ani . . . | <i>nā gā -lā -lā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ā -lā -lā</i> |
| 86. Yakā . . . | <i>lā -lā -lā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān k'ā -lā</i> |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>dī-yi</i> |
| 91. Bālāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhūrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Kūngch'ānbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāuling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāl'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurōng . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān -lā -lā -lā</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyū . . . | <i>lā -lā -lā</i> |
| 111. Gurang . . . | <i>k'ā -lā -lā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye nūn</i> |
| 113. Sonwār . . . | <i>ge lā -lā -lā</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nān nūn -lā -lā</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>ch'ā hū</i> |
| 117. Pañi, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . . | <i>ch'ā -lā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hō nōn -lā -lā</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba k'ā -lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 123. Abo . . . | <i>nā -lā -lā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā -lā -lā</i> |
| 125. Dāñ . . . | <i>nā -lā -lā</i> |
| 126. Mīkmi, Dīgri . . . | ... |
| Mjā . . . | ... |
| <i>Iolo-Moro Group.</i> | |
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Lō . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| A-li . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> (<i>nā</i>) |
| Lolo-pō . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 276. A-lā (Kā) . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> (or <i>nā, mā, er tā</i>) |
| 277a. A-lā . . . | ... |
| 276. Lān . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| Lit'ā or Yāyā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 274. Mō . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| Lān . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 277a. P'yan or P'yan . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nang . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | |
| Gyālung . . . | ... |
| Mānyak . . . | ... |
| Tāchā . . . | ... |
| Takpa . . . | ... |
| Hān . . . | ... |
| 58. Dōñ . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| written . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 59. Bālā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 60. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 61. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 62. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 63. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 64. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 65. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 66. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 67. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 68. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 69. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| <i>Bipi Group.</i> | |
| 128. Bō . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 130. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 131. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 132. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 133. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 134. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 135. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 136. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 137. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 138. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 139. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 140. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 141. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 142. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 143. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 144. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 145. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 146. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 147. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 148. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 149. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 150. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 151. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 152. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 153. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 154. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 155. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 156. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 157. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 158. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 159. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 160. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 161. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 162. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 163. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 164. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 165. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 166. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 167. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 168. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 169. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 170. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 171. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 172. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 173. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 174. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 175. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 176. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 177. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 178. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 179. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 180. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 181. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 182. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 183. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 184. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 185. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 186. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 187. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 188. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 189. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 190. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 191. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 192. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 193. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 194. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 195. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 196. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 197. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 198. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 199. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 200. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 201. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |
| 202. Lā . . . | <i>nā -lā</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| Kachin | | <i>nān sà ai</i> |
| Maran | | <i>nān sà ai</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | | <i>nān sà(-dai)</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Moit'ei | | <i>nān k'ou-sāi-li</i> |
| 206. Moit'ei | | <i>nān chat-li</i> |
| 207. T'ado | | <i>nān na-chē-i</i> |
| 213. Siyin | | <i>nān-mā na-poi-hi</i> |
| 219. Lai | | <i>nān-mā n'-tāi</i> |
| 224. Lnsēi | | <i>i-kal</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | | <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | | <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | | <i>nān nē-fē</i> |
| 232. Hallam | | <i>nān nā-sē</i> |
| 236. Langrong | | <i>nān-mā kāl</i> |
| 237. Aimol | | <i>nān-na-la-chē</i> |
| 238. Chiru | | <i>nān nān-sā</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | | <i>nān ni-chai</i> |
| 240. Kōm | | <i>nān ka-sē</i> |
| 246. Pūmū | | <i>nān t'ēn-soh</i> |
| 247. Anāl | | <i>nān ū-chē-tā (?)</i> |
| 248. Hīnōi-Lamgāng | | <i>nān ka-tā-n am-pa-ti</i> |
| 255. Taungōa | | <i>no n'-thi</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | | ... |
| Yādwin | | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | | <i>nar-na-sit</i> |
| Thayotmyo Chin | | <i>nān n'-si'-lu</i> |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | | <i>nān nā-sit-ti</i> |
| 257. K'ami | | <i>nān chā</i> |

Lūi Group.

| | | |
|--------------|--|---------------------|
| 279. Andro | | <i>nān sū-nūo</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | | <i>nān sà-jo</i> |
| 280. Chairol | | <i>nān-nā kā-sē</i> |
| 281. Kadu | | <i>-nān -nān-mā</i> |

Burma Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 261. Sai or Atai | | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | | ... |
| 263. Maru | | <i>nō lā-rā</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or | |
| Ngachang | | <i>noh lā-bā</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | | <i>nā lā yā (or liā)</i> |
| Me-gyā | | <i>no lā iouh, no lā-n</i> |
| 264. Mrū | | <i>en mun k'oh</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | | <i>nān s'wā sān</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>-nān -nān -dā</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | | <i>nān lā dā</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | | <i>nē thā dā</i> |
| 269. Dann | | <i>midā ōwā dā</i> |
| 268. Inōa | | <i>nān swā dā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | | <i>nān thwā ā</i> |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 285. Tamil | | <i>nī pōgīrāy</i> |
| 287. Korava | | <i>nī hōgārī</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | | <i>nī hōgākā</i> |
| 289. Irula | | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | | <i>nī pōgunnā</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | | <i>nīn' hōgutti</i> |
| 298. Badaga | | <i>nī hore</i> |
| 301. Kodaga | | <i>nīn' pōpia</i> |
| 302. Talu | | <i>i pōpa</i> |
| 303. Toda | | <i>nī pōki</i> |
| 304. Kōta | | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḍ | | <i>nīn kādai</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | | <i>nīn ēkne</i> |
| 308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond | | <i>ēnu sēji</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | | ... |
| 314. Gōḍḍi | | <i>īmāḥ hāndātōn</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| 320. Tolugu | | <i>nīo' pōtāv'</i> |
| 328. Brūhūl | | <i>nī kāsā</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| Arabic | | <i>antā dāhīb</i> |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |

Iranian Branch.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Old Persian | | <i>-(a)hy (termination)</i> |
| Avesta | | <i>-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)</i> |
| Pahlavi | | <i>šavē, ravē</i> |
| 331. Persian | | <i>šavōi, ravōi</i> |
| 339. Poštō, of Poshawar | | <i>t' zē</i> |
| 353. Waziri | | <i>ta tē</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | | <i>ta dē</i> |
| 360. Ormuri | | <i>tū-bū tēu</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makraui | | <i>tau a-rūvō</i> |
| 366. Eastern | | <i>t'au ba-ravē</i> |
| 370. Waxi | | <i>tu rāch</i> |
| 371. Šiyri | | <i>tu sdoi</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | | <i>tao sō</i> |
| 376. Iškasini, Zēbaki | | <i>tō šū</i> |
| 377. Munjani or Mungī | | <i>to ayi</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | | <i>to oi</i> |

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 379. Bāgali | | <i>tiu yenji</i> |
| 380. Wai-nā | | <i>to gyā</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri | or | |
| Voron | | <i>iyū pecmasi</i> |
| 383. Kulaš | | <i>tu paris-dai</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | | <i>tu dimes</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | | <i>pāi</i> |
| 387. " Western | | <i>pāki</i> |
| 390. K'owar | or | |
| Chitrali | | <i>tu bīe-an</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | | <i>tu bujēino</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | | <i>tū bōjan</i> |
| 396. of Dras | | <i>tū bōš</i> |
| 397. of Pah-Hanu | | <i>tū byū</i> |
| 400. Kāsmiri | | <i>tā'h ch'uk' gat'sān</i> |
| 401. Kāštawāri | | <i>tū t'uk' gat'sān</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | | <i>tu gat's(t) ch'us</i> |
| 404. Pōḍi Sirāji | | <i>tu gā ch'i</i> |
| 405. Rāmbani | | <i>tū gat's ch'us</i> |
| 408. Kōhīstāni, Gārwi | | <i>tū bachānt</i> |
| 409. Tōrwalī | | <i>tū bāza t'ū</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | | <i>tū bait</i> |
| Gypsy, European | | <i>tū jās(ā)</i> |
| " Syrian | | <i>ātu jāk</i> |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Sanskrit | | <i>yāsi, (yān b'avasi)</i> |
| Prakrit | | <i>jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)</i> |
| 430. K'ētrani | | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | | <i>tū wañē (or vūndā-hē)</i> |
| 426. Muktāni | | <i>tū vañē (or vānē)</i> |
| 428. Hindki | | <i>tū vañē (or vāñē)</i> |
| 432. T'ali | | <i>tū vañē (or vāñē)</i> |
| 433. D'anni | | <i>tū wañē (or vāñē)</i> |
| 435. Tinsuli | | <i>tū gach'nā-ē</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | | <i>tū vañē (or vāñē-dh)</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari | | <i>tū gach'nē-ē</i> |
| 440. Chib'ali | | <i>tūh jūnā-ē</i> |
| 441. Pnnoh'i | | <i>tū jūnā-ē</i> |
| 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | | <i>tū wañē(-t'ō)</i> |
| 450. Lari | | <i>tū wañē(-t'ō)</i> |
| 462. Kachchi | | <i>tū vñē(-tā)</i> |
| 456. Marat'i, Deši | | <i>tū (dāsi or dātōs)</i> |
| 478. Nagpuri | | <i>tū dātōs(e)</i> |
| 494. Kōhkapī | | <i>tū vetāi</i> |

| Number in
General
List. | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 490. Singhalaso | | <i>yayī, yahi</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | | <i>tu jān</i> |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | | <i>tō jā (or jāich'ē)</i> |
| 516. Magahi | | <i>tū jā-hē</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | | <i>tē jāwē (or jā-las)</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | | <i>tū jāwē (or jā-lā)</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | | <i>tō jāsi-lā</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | | <i>tui gāsi</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>tui jāsi</i> |
| 537. South-western | | <i>tui jān</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | | <i>tui jāch'is</i> |
| 546. Eastern | | <i>tui zās</i> |
| 548. of Coohar | | <i>tuin zāsas</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | | <i>tui zā</i> |
| 551. Chakmā | | <i>tui jān</i> |
| 553. Assamese | | <i>tōy zāwō, tūmi zowō</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i | | <i>ta' jāt-has</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | | <i>ta' jāt-has</i> |
| 573. Ch'attīgar'i | | <i>ta' jāt-as</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | | <i>tū jāt(-hai) (or jāt-hai)</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | | <i>tū jāt(-hē)</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | | <i>tū jāt (or jāt-hai)</i> |
| 589. Bangarū | | <i>tū jāwō(-sai)</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ak'a | | <i>tū jāsi(-hai) (or jāt-hai)</i> |
| 605. Kanauji | | <i>tū jāt(-hai) (or jāt-hai)</i> |
| 611. Bandeli | | <i>ta' jāt (or jāt-hai)</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | <i>ta' jās (or jāt-hi)</i> |
| 633. Panjābi, written | | <i>tū jāt (or jāt-hai, jāt-hai)</i> |
| " spoken | | <i>tū jānnā-ē</i> |
| 639. Pōwād'i | | <i>tū jāndā(-or jānā)-hāi</i> |
| 648. Pōgri | | <i>tū jāndā(-or jānā)-ē</i> |
| 650. Kāugra | | <i>tū jāndā-hē</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | | <i>tū jāy</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | | <i>tū dāw(-or dāw-)(t'ā)</i> |
| 666. Kāṭiyawāḍi | | <i>tū jās</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wa | | <i>tū jāy'ch'</i> |
| 676. G'ar'ali | | <i>tū jācha</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wari | | <i>tū jāwō</i> |
| 742. Jaipuri | | <i>tū jāy</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | | <i>tū jāy</i> |
| 777. Gujuri of Hazara | | <i>tū jāw</i> |
| 761. Malvi | | <i>tū jāwō (or jāy)</i> |
| 770. Nīnāḍi | | <i>tū jāch</i> |
| 771. Lab'ani of Berar | | <i>tū jā-ch'i</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | | <i>tū jās</i> |
| 678. B'ili | | <i>tū jāsi(-hē)</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | | <i>tū jā (or jān-ch'as)</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni | | <i>tu jāwāi (or jā, jā-ch'as)</i> |
| 805. Gar'wali | | <i>tū jāsi (or jāndi)</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | | <i>tū jāt (or nōt'ē)</i> |
| 816. Sirmauri | | <i>tū dēwō sa</i> |
| 820. Bag'ati | | <i>tū jāw</i> |
| 822. Kīṭ'ali | | <i>tū dēwō</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | | <i>tū dēwō</i> |
| 833. Kulni | | <i>tū nōḍā sō</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍālī | | <i>tū jā hā</i> |
| 842. Chamālī | | <i>tū jāw (or jāndā)</i> |
| 843. Gadi | | <i>tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)</i> |
| 845. Paṅgwāli | | <i>tū g'ētā</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | | <i>tū gās (or gāhētā)</i> |
| 849. Paḍari | | <i>tū g'ēna</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | 123. Abor <i>bui ēn-dūn</i> | |
| Japanese | <i>anokata wa yuku (or iku)</i> | 35. Pwo, literary | <i>-a -wō /lē -lā</i> | 124. Miri | <i>bui gi-dūn</i> |
| Ainu | <i>arapa</i> | „ Bassein | } <i>we le</i> | 125. Dafa | <i>ma ū-d-na</i> |
| Korean | <i>(tye sārām) kātā</i> | „ Maulmein | | 126. Miāmi, Digārā | ... |
| Turki | <i>bāra-dūr</i> | 36. Tanngōn | <i>wei lwe</i> | Mijū | ... |
| Manchu | <i>i gene-mbi</i> | 34. Sgā, literary | <i>-a -wā =lā =lā</i> | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Mongolian | <i>otumui, etc.</i> | „ spoken | <i>⁴wā lā</i> | Si-hia | ... |
| Saukpā | ... | 32. Bwā | <i>wā (etc.) le (dā)</i> | 273. Lolo, /N¹ | <i>-k'e ʋze</i> |
| Basque | <i>doa</i> | 41a. Wewaw | <i>kiyā lā</i> | A-hi | <i>₃kō ʋi (ʋša)</i> |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenhyu | <i>so le</i> | Lo-lo p'o | <i>-ya ʋyi ʋto</i> |
| 850. Buruśaski | <i>in nichoai</i> | Brā⁰ | <i>jū li dū</i> | 276. A-ka (Kā) | <i>āyā i yō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni | <i>yā (etc.) tē⁰ (dā)</i> | 277a. A-kō | ... |
| 2. Malay | <i>iā pargi</i> | Yintalā | ... | 275. Lisu | <i>-yi ʋye -lā</i> |
| Cham | <i>ñu nau</i> | Sin-hmā | ... | Lis'ā or Yāyin | <i>yī jiā lā</i> |
| 1. Salōn | ... | Māpank | ... | 274. Mo-s'o | <i>t'ō bō</i> |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko | <i>⁴wi lē</i> | Lahu | <i>yā kai vi (yo)</i> |
| Mōn-K'mēr. | | 37. Padaung | <i>⁴wai lai</i> | 277a. Pyen or Pyin | ... |
| K'mēr | <i>neāk tou</i> | 38. Yeinbā | <i>⁴nān (etc.) lai</i> | 277a. Nnng | <i>ān dī ē</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | <i>ñāh ā</i> | Manō | ... | Tibetan Group. | |
| „ spoken | <i>ñāh ā</i> | 41. Zayein | ... | Gyārūng | ... |
| Sakai-Sēmang. | | Mopwa, Bilichi | <i>o lā</i> | Mānyāk | ... |
| Sakai | <i>ke chīp</i> | „ Dermuha | <i>ā u yā le</i> | T'anahū | ... |
| Sēmang | ... | MAN LANGUAGES. | | Tākpā | ... |
| Palauung-Wa. | | 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | <i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i> | Haurpā | ... |
| 4. Palauung | <i>ān lōx (or vā⁰, nā)</i> | Hā-Miao | ... | 58. B'ōt'is, Tibetan, | ... |
| Katuyr | <i>ūn lāhh</i> | Pē-Miao | <i>lā mō</i> | written | <i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i> |
| Darāng | ... | Man | <i>miā (gaes)</i> | „ spoken | <i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i> |
| 5. Wa | <i>luen (or ho) to</i> | 42. Lanten-Yao | ... | 59. Balti | <i>k'ō gō-el</i> |
| Sōu | ... | Man-lan-tien | <i>nān mu</i> | 60. of Parik | <i>k'ō ch'ēt</i> |
| En | ... | Man-ta-pan | <i>nin miñ</i> | 61. Iadak'i | <i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i> |
| Tai-loi | ... | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 63. of Spiti | <i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i> |
| A Mōk | ... | Himalayan Languages. | | 70. Kagate | <i>k'ō don</i> |
| Ang-kū | ... | 72. Manohāṣṭī or Paṭṇī | <i>du yoṇ-ṣ</i> | 67. Šarpa | <i>k'ō dō-gi nok</i> |
| Mōng Lwo | ... | 73. Chamba Lāhuli | <i>yuā-d</i> | 68. Dānjongkā | <i>k'ō gyn chen bā</i> |
| Danā | <i>ān kō</i> | 76. Kanāsi | <i>du bo-ku ta</i> | 69. Hloke | <i>k'ō gyo-dō-wat</i> |
| Yin or Riang | ... | 77. Kanauri | <i>dō lī-ō to</i> | Bārā Group. | |
| K'a Muk | ... | 78. Rangkas | <i>hve di-n</i> | 128. Bodo or Bārā | <i>bī t'ān-ā</i> |
| K'āsī Group. | | 83. D'imāl | <i>wā hādai k'i</i> | 130. Lalung | <i>bē li-ya</i> |
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | <i>u leit</i> | 84. T'ami | <i>d'ā yā-du</i> | 131. Dimā-sā | <i>bō tūn-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 12. Wār | <i>ā liā-u</i> | 85. Limbū | <i>k'ū-nē pēg</i> | 135. Gārō, Achik | <i>u-ā rē-ā</i> |
| Nicolarese. | | 86. Yak'a | <i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i> | 142. Kōch | <i>u-ā hīn-ā</i> |
| 18. Nicabarose | <i>an-ō-te</i> | 87. K'ambu | <i>k'ō k'ā-te</i> | 151. Tipurā | <i>bō t'ān-ā</i> |
| Munḍā Group. | | 90. Bāhing | <i>dī</i> | 152. Deurī-Chntiya | <i>bā k'ai</i> |
| 15. K'ervārī, Santālī | <i>sān-ā-kān-ā-e</i> | 91. Bālāl | ... | Nāgā Group. | |
| 16. Munḍārī | <i>ēn-t sūn-ō-ā</i> | 92. Sāngpāng | ... | 154. Angāmi | <i>pō tō-tō-wō</i> |
| 26. Kārākū | <i>āṣ'ā sēn-t-bā</i> | 93. Lēbōrōng | ... | 159. Sēmā | <i>pā wu-ni</i> |
| 27. K'arīs | <i>q-kar chol-tai</i> | 94. Lāmbich'ōng | ... | 162. Rengmā | <i>ā-lē gi-zi-lē</i> |
| 28. Juāng | <i>ār hān-d-e</i> | 95. Wāling | ... | 165. Kōzāmī | <i>pu tā-tā</i> |
| 29. Savara | <i>anin er-te</i> | 96. Ch'ingtang | ... | 194. Sōpōmā | <i>hana tā-lē</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | <i>māy ōi</i> | 97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng | ... | 166. Ao | <i>pā or</i> |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | 98. Dūngmālī | ... | 169. Hlōta | <i>šī wō-ālā</i> |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | 99. Rōdōng | ... | 170. Tengsa | <i>pa chenbo</i> |
| Chinese, Southern | ... | Chāmling | ... | 171. T'ukumi | ... |
| Mandarin | <i>t'ā k'ū (or k'a)</i> | 100. Nāch'erōng | ... | 172. Yachumi | ... |
| Cantonese | <i>k'ui hui</i> | 101. Kālung | ... | 173. Tableng | <i>mi t'ai</i> |
| Gyāmī | ... | 102. T'ālūng | ... | 174. Tamū | <i>mi t'ai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | } <i>k'au -pai</i> | 103. Chanrāsya | ... | 175. Banparā | <i>si pāu-lā</i> |
| „ spoken | | 104. K'āling | ... | 178. Namsangīā | ... |
| Lao | ... | 105. Dūmī | ... | 179. Chāng | <i>hau hau-ta</i> |
| 46. Lu | } <i>mān pai</i> | 88. Rai or Jimdār | <i>um-k'u-s-t'īn-tu</i> | 181. Mōsāng | ... |
| 47. K'un | | 106. Vayn or Hāyu | <i>lā-ā-m</i> | 183. Ēmpō | <i>jī tā-dā</i> |
| 49. Šān | <i>-mān pai ʋē</i> | 111. Gurung | <i>chā-n hyām</i> | 187. Kabū | <i>kā-māi tā-dā</i> |
| 51. Ahom | <i>mān pai</i> | 112. Murni | <i>t'e ni-lā</i> | 188. K'oīrāo | <i>pāi t'au-ē</i> |
| 52. K'amtī | <i>mān k'ā ū</i> | 113. Sunwār | <i>me lāi-bā</i> | 189. Mlikir | <i>lā dām-pō</i> |
| Annamēsa | <i>'no -dī</i> | 114. Nāgarī | <i>hosai nuh-le</i> | 195. Marām | ... |
| | | 116. Nēwārī | <i>o o-na</i> | 197. Kwoireng | <i>si tā-me-nē</i> |
| | | 117. Paq'ī, Fahrī, or | ... | 199. Tāngk'al | <i>ā tsat-ā</i> |
| | | Pahī | <i>hō wō</i> | 200. Padāng | <i>āi rēt-lē</i> |
| | | 118. Rōng or Lepcha | <i>hu nōn-bām</i> | 201. K'angoi | ... |
| | | 121. Tōtō | ... | 202. Maring | <i>ā chā-lē</i> |
| | | 122. Aka | <i>e k'ā-ñe</i> | | |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ʃi sà ai*
Maran . . . *ʃi sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ʃi sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'ōn-sāl-lī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-lī*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chō-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"mā "ka'*
224. Luñai . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjōgl . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hsangk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-ʃē*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-ʃē*
239. Kolbreng . . . *a-mā a-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pürüm . . . *mo't'ēh-soh*
247. Apāl . . . *a-mā wā-chā(ʃ)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā kē-wā-n-ā*
255. Taungŋa . . . *"ko "θi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yiddwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā nī-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī che'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hō sà-jo*
280. Chairol . . . *mo dā kē-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hān -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai
262. Leši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
260. Maingŋa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or lā)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wuh, nō lā-n*
264. Mra . . . *pai-mi muh k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ʃū "wā ʃan*
" spoken . . . *-θu θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Inŋa . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avay pōgizāy*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu hōgārū*
289. Irala
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hōgutlān*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avah pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kota
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās kādas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ah ekih*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēhju sānēhju*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōḡāl . . . *ōl hāndātōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *wāḍ" pōlāḍ"*
328. Brahui . . . *ōd kāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *huwa dāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(a)ti, -(ai)tā (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *zavad, rawad*
331. Persian . . . *zavad, rawad*
339. Paḍṭō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tsi, haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haya dsi, aya tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dsi*
360. Ūrmuḡi . . . *afo bū tawca*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Wāxi . . . *yao raḥt*
371. Siḡni . . . *yū sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū saud*
376. Ikāḡami, Zēbaki . . . *ao ʃai*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *wo yi*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *aike yene*
380. Wai-ala . . . *se gyās*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāḡa . . . *se pariū-dai*
394. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *paḡā*
397. " Western . . . *paḡā*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa bīr-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgītī . . . *ro buḡin*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōḡi*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *sō byū*
400. Kaṣmīri . . . *suḥ ch'uh gat'ān*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *su t'u gat'ān*
403. Pōgali . . . *su gat'ān(tī) ch'u*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gat'ān ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *aḡi bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh dāia t'i*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bātī*

Gypsy, European

- ōv jāl(ā)

" Syrian

- pānjī jārī

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh waḡē (or wāndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō waḡē (or wāndē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō waḡē (or wāndē)*
432. T'ali . . . *oh waḡē (or wāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh waḡē (or wāndā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *oh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō waḡē (or wāndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *oh jūlnā-ā*
441. Panch'i . . . *oh jūlnā-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū waḡē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāyi . . . *ū waḡē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū wīḡē(-tō)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēḡi . . . *tō (dāzā or) dāzā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō dāzā*
494. Kōṣkapi . . . *tō wēḡa*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*
502. Oriyā . . . *sē jāē*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *ō jāē (or jāit-ach')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū jā-hāi*
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
620. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
529. Nagpurī . . . *ū jāē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē yāy*
" spoken . . . *sē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripuri . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē jāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hō jāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tō sār*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jāy*
553. Assamese . . . *xi' jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ū jāit-hai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā jāit-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō jāit'ai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jāitā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jāitā-hai)*
589. Bangarū' . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wah jāai(-hai) (or jāitū-ai)*
603. Kanaujī . . . *wahū jāē(-hai) (or jāit-hai)*
611. Bundālī . . . *bō jāē (or jāit-hai)*
616. Bantp'ari . . . *wā jāy (or jāit-hai)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh jāē (or jandā-hai, jā hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-ā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōh jāndā(-or jānā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāndā(-or jānā-)ḡē*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *sēh jāndā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charṭari . . . *tō dāy-tē*
666. Kaṭiyāwāḍī . . . *i jāy-se*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *tē jāy'ch'*
676. G'isāli . . . *ō jāchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wō jāwō*
743. Jaipurī . . . *wō jāy*
756. Māwātī . . . *wō jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*
761. Malvi . . . *ū jāwō (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū jāwō-ch'ē*
708. K'andēḡi . . . *tō jāē*
678. B'ili . . . *ōi jāē(-ḡē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ū jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*
805. Gaḡwālī . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsāri . . . *sō jāō (or nōḡō)*
816. Sirmsari . . . *sē dēwō sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kūt'ali . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwā)*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *sō dēwā*
833. Kūlāi . . . *saū nōḡā sō*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *sē jā hā*
842. Chamsāli . . . *ō jāō (or jāē, jāndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *oh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Paḡwālī . . . *sē g'ēḡā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *oh g'ihē (or gāhṭe)*
849. Paḡari . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>wa-tsi-do wa yuku (or iku)</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>paye-as</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>uri kida</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bāra-miz</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>be gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>bide otumui, etc.</i> |
| Sanskrit | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>goaz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|------------------|
| 850. Burushaski | . . . | <i>mī nichan</i> |
|-----------------|-------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>bitā (or kāmī) pargi</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>giā nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|
| <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> | | |
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>gān tou</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>puiai ā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>puē ā</i> |

Sakai-Simang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ch'p en</i> |
| Simang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>yā (etc.) lōx (or vā^o, nā)</i> |
| Katnag | . . . | <i>ye (etc.) lāhā</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>luen (or ho) i</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-Loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>o-ni kō</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'n Māk | . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | <i>ni lei</i> |
| 12. War | . . . | <i>ā liā-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>hē (ānal hē) ō-te</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 15. K'ervārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>sān-d'kan-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>sān-o'-tan-ā-bu</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>ā-buōg jēn-i-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīs | . . . | <i>ele chol-ta-le</i> |
| 28. Jūāng | . . . | <i>neiāje n-ānq-e</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ellen er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabī | . . . | <i>neiāng ōi-niāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>uē man k'u (or k'a)</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>hā t'ā k'ui</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>-ran -pai</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>hao pai</i> |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | ... |
| 49. Śān | . . . | <i>-kau p'ni ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>van p'ni</i> |
| 52. K'āmī | . . . | <i>k'au k'ā ū</i> |
| Annamite | . . . | <i>-lā -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-pa lē lā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>pā le</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungtha | . . . | <i>ni-thōn lico</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-pa =lā =lā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>pā (etc.) lā</i> |
| 32. Bwā | . . . | <i>wā (etc.) lē (dā)</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā n'āo (etc.) lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>we le</i> |
| Bra ^o | . . . | <i>gū lē dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>pā (etc.) t's'ā (dā)</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Mapauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>pā lē</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>pā lai</i> |
| 38. Yeiabā | . . . | <i>pā (etc.) lai</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>g' (etc.) lā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>yu l'pā le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 43. Mino-tsū (Himōng) | . . . | <i>-pē -ch'en -mō</i> |
| Hē-Mino | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Mino | . . . | <i>ya-go mō</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>miā (go)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>ya bu mu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>ya bua miā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni | . . . | <i>tyo-re yōā to-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>guā do-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāī | . . . | <i>nī bōh ta-h (or bu-ko ta-n)</i> |
| 77. Kanāuri | . . . | <i>nīnān bi-ō to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>nūn di-sūn</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i> |
| 86. Yaka | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambu | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>dī-kā</i> |
| 91. Balali | . . . | ... |
| 92. Saogpang | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lambich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 96. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Bōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chāmiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nācherēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdar | . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu | . . . | <i>lā^o-ke-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>nī hyāma</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>hā-ni nī-sai</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | ... |
| 114. Nāgarī | . . . | <i>kān-ko nūn-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>jī-pī o-ne</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>jā-rī le-ti-ū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ka-yū nōn-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>nī k'ā-āc</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>nā-lū ēn-dūn</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>nā-lū gi-dūn</i> |
| 125. Daffa | . . . | <i>nā-lū ā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mija | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Si-hin | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ | . . . | <i>/a-se v'ce</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>a^o-sō \li (v'a)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>hō vā^o \yi \to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kē) | . . . | <i>nā ma i gō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>= nūā-nū -ye'-l-i</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nūā no jiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>nā ko bā</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nī kai vi (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyeu or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā nīn di ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'achū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>nā-t's'o 'agro-gyi yōā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>nā-t's'o dro-g'i yō^o</i> |
| 69. Balī | . . . | <i>nā-yā gō-el</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>nā-tān ch'ēt</i> |
| 61. Ladak' | . . . | <i>nā-za ch'a-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>nā-za ch'a-a yot</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | ... |
| 67. Sarpa | . . . | <i>dak-po qo-gi yot</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>nā-chak gyo-do</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>zanfur t'ān-ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>chīn-k'ēdā li-gu</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>āni-rao tūn-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>chīn-ā rē^o-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōoh | . . . | <i>chīn-ā hīn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipura | . . . | <i>chuā t'ān-ō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chantiya | . . . | <i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>hō-kō tō-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>nū wu-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengma | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kētāmā | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>i-kru tā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>onok or</i> |
| 169. Hlōts | . . . | <i>e wō-ā-lā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>tu-mai t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamn | . . . | <i>hām-p'uā t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banpara | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chang | . . . | <i>kānn (sānn) kau-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>ā-nū-mi tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kābui | . . . | <i>hāi-goi tā-dē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>hāi-rumi t'au-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ne-tum dām-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tangk'ul | . . . | <i>i-tum tāt-a</i> |
| 203. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Miring | . . . | <i>kā chā-lē</i> |

We go (208).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingp'i . . . or
Kachin . . . an-tē sū ai
Maran . . . an-tē sū ai
205. Singp'o . . . i sū(-dai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe k'o-n-sil-li
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi chat-li
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-eh-i
213. Siyin . . . kō-mi ka-pai-hi
210. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-ka'
224. Luēti . . . kan-kai
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . gē-mi-hi gē-fē
232. Hallan . . . kē-ni kōn-sē
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā-ni kōl
237. Ainol . . . kai-ni kan-la-eh
238. Chiru . . . k'-ni kō-ōf
239. Kohreng . . . kai-ni kōn-chai
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni ka-s-ēh
246. Pūm . . . ka-ni l'ēn-sōh
247. Anil . . . ni-hiā chi-la-ni(f)
248. Hivōi-Lamging . . . nain ka-s-ēh an-pin
253. Taungda . . . kē-ku -ōf
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāleth . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . kyri-ni ka-na-sil
Thayemyo Chin . . . je-mi n'-sil-lu
256. Sō or Kyang . . . chē-mā-ni-lū
257. Kāmi . . . kai-ehi chē

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . nyo sē-do
279. Sangmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . nō-h k'ō-ō
281. Kadu . . . nō-ē -nāi-ni

Bama Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . ēi-nat lā-ō
264. Maingda . . . or
Ngachang . . . ēi-du lā-bā
272a. Pan, Samoung . . . 'lāt-ru lā gā (cr liā)
Megyi . . . 'leik lā tūn, 'leik lā-n
284. Mra . . .
285. Burmese, written . . . nō tū' ēi k'ra k'ān
" spoken . . . nō 'dō' ōwī 'dyā' -dā
286. Arakanese . . . nō do li dā
287. Taungyo . . . nō dē ōi dā
288. Dama . . . nō do ōwī dā
289. Inba . . . nō do ōwī dā
290. Tavoyan . . . no (or nō dō) ōwī ā

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāgaḷ pōgigōm
287. Korava . . . nāga hōgārō
291. Kakkai . . . nāg hōgākū
293. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nānāḷ pōgunn
297. Kanarese . . . nō' hōguttē
298. Badaga . . . yēnla hōneo
301. Kodaga . . . eṅga pōpa
302. Tulu . . . yēnkūḷu pōpa
303. Toda . . . ēm polēmī
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . ēm kadam
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm ētim
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu sīndōmu
310. Kōkmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . . ammaḷ khandāḷōram

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīm' pōlām
328. Brāhūl . . . nan kōna

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . naḥnu dāhībūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(d)māy (termination)
Avesta . . . -(d)māhi, -(d)māidē (termi-
nation)
Pahlavi . . . Zartm, rartm
331. Persian . . . Zartm, rartm
339. Pāzō, of Pecha-
war . . . mēg zē
333. Waziri . . . mēz lēi
344. of Kandahar . . . mēz dāz
360. Ormuzi . . . mēz lēi
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . mēz rōrī
366. Eastern . . . mēz lōrī
370. Wayi . . . mēz rōhōn
371. Siyāl . . . mēz sōhōn
372. Sarikeli . . . mēz sōhōn (cr siyan)
376. Ilakani, Zibaki . . . mēz sōhōn
377. Munjisi or Munzi . . . mēz sōhōn
378. Yūdyā . . . mēz sōhōn

Dardic or Pind-hr Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . mēz sōhōn
380. Wai-ali . . . yemaḡyēmī
381. Wāz-e-er . . .
Venon . . . mēz sōhōn
383. Kalāsi . . . mēz sōhōn
384. Gaur-lati . . . mēz sōhōn
385. Pāzai, Eastern . . . mēz sōhōn
387. " Western . . . mēz sōhōn
390. Kōwar . . .
Chitrali . . . mēz sōhōn
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . mēz sōhōn
394. Chitrali . . .
396. of Dera . . . mēz sōhōn
397. of Pih-Hanū . . . mēz sōhōn
400. Kōmli . . . mēz sōhōn
401. Kāṭawāri . . . mēz sōhōn
403. Pōgali . . . mēz sōhōn
404. Pōdi Siraji . . . mēz sōhōn
405. Rāmlanji . . . mēz sōhōn
408. Kohistan, Garol . . . mēz sōhōn
409. Tōrwāli . . . mēz sōhōn
411. Malji . . . mēz sōhōn
Gypsy, European . . . mēz sōhōn
" Syrian . . . mēz sōhōn

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yimāḥ, (yāntāḥ smāḥ)
Prakrit . . . jāmō, (janā hōhō)
430. Kōṭrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . mēz sōhōn (or vāndē-hā)
426. Multani . . . mēz sōhōn (or vāndē-hā)
429. Hindki . . . mēz sōhōn (or vāndē-hā)
432. T'ali . . . mēz sōhōn (or vāndē-hā)
433. D'anni . . . mēz sōhōn (or vāndē-hā)
435. Tinsuli . . . mēz sōhōn
442. of Salt Range . . . mēz sōhōn (or vāndē-hā)
447. Pōḡwāri . . . mēz sōhōn
440. Chib'ali . . . mēz sōhōn
441. Panch'i . . . mēz sōhōn
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . mēz sōhōn
450. Lāri . . . mēz sōhōn
452. Kachch'i . . . mēz sōhōn
456. Marāṭi, Deṣi . . . mēz sōhōn
478. Nagpuri . . . mēz sōhōn
494. Kōhkapī . . . mēz sōhōn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yamu
602. Oriya . . . amāḥmān' jādū
607. Bihari, Maithili . . . ham'rī sabah' jādū (or jādich'i)
616. Magahi . . . ham'ni jād-hi
621. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . ham'ni jādī (or jādī-lī)
620. " South-
ern . . . ham'ni-lā jādī (or jādī-lā)
626. Nagpuri . . . ham'rō jādī-lā
630. Bengali, written . . . amārī yāi
" spoken . . . amārī jādī
637. South-western . . . monne jādī
641. Siripuri . . . ham'rī jādich'i
646. Eastern . . . amārī sādī
648. of Cachar . . . amārī sādī (or sādīr)
650. of Chittagong . . . amārī sādī
651. Chakma . . . amārī jādī
653. Assamese . . . amārī sādī
658. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhi . . . ham'jīl-ahī
660. Bag'ali . . . ham' jādī-hai
678. Ch'at'k'g'ali . . . ham-man jād'an
682. Western Hindi,
Hindustani . . . ham'jādī-lā (or jādī-lā)
683. Vernacular Hin-
dustani . . . ham'jādī-lā
687. Dak'ini . . . ham'jādī (or jādī-lā)
689. Bangali . . . ham'jādī-lā
693. B'ak'ali . . . ham'jādī-lā (or jādī-lā)
695. Kannaḡi . . . ham'jādī-lā (or jādī-lā)
611. Bendaḡi . . . ham'jādī-lā
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham'jādī-lā
639. Pāzjālī, written . . . mēz sōhōn
" spoken . . . mēz sōhōn
639. Pōnd'ali . . . mēz sōhōn (or jādī-lā)
649. Pōgri . . . mēz sōhōn (or jādī-lā)
650. Kangri . . . mēz sōhōn
652. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . amārī jādī
661. Charotarī . . . amārī jādī-lā
666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . amārī jādī-lā
679. K'at'wā . . . ham'jādī-lā
676. Gōndi . . . ham'jādī-lā
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wāṭi . . . mēz sōhōn
742. Jaipuri . . . mēz sōhōn
766. Mewāṭi . . . ham'jādī
777. Gujuri of
Bharat . . . ham'jādī-lā
761. Malvi . . . mēz sōhōn
770. Nimāḡi . . . ham'jādī-lā
771. Lab'ani of
Bharat . . . ham'jādī-lā
708. K'andēli . . . amārī jādī
678. B'ali . . . amārī jādī-lā (or jādī-lā)
782. Eastern Pāzari
or K'at'k'uri . . . ham'jādī-lā (or jādī-lā)
785. Central Pāzari,
Kumauni . . . ham'jādī (or jādī-lā)
805. Gar'wali . . . ham'jādī (or jādī-lā)
816. Western Pāzari,
Jaunpuri . . . amārī jādī (or jādī-lā)
816. " Simnari . . . amārī jādī-lā
820. Bag'ali . . . ham'jādī
822. Kīḡ'ali . . . ham'jādī
830. Sōdōchi . . . ham'jādī
883. Kōlui . . . amārī jādī-lā (or sādī)
837. Maṅḡ'ali . . . amārī jādī-lā
842. Chamḡali . . . amārī jādī-lā
843. Gādī . . . amārī jādī-lā (or gādī-lā)
845. Pāṅḡwāli . . . amārī jādī-lā
847. Bāṅḡwāli . . . amārī jādī-lā
849. Pādari . . . amārī jādī-lā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>cehi paye</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nchōi kātā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bāra-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā otumui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>soaz</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah nichoman*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāmu pargi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō nau</i> |
| 1. Salō . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās neaktou</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>mnañ tā'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tō'ā</i> |

Salai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā chīp</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pā (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>pe (etc.) lōh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>luen (or ho) me</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| Eu . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōn kō</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>p'i leit</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>ā liā-āi</i> |

Nicobaresc.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 13. Nicobaresc . . . | <i>ifē (dual inā) ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'ewārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sān-d'kan-ā-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sān-ō'-kan-ā-pē</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ā-pē sēn-i-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hare h-āpē-e</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambe er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>pēnchā, ōi-nīng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>nī _man k'ū (or k'ā)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā t'ā 'hui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ān -pai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>'ān -pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>'ā pai</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>'ā pai</i> |
| 49. Sūn . . . | <i>'ā /pai 'ā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>'ū p'ā</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>'ū k'ā ā</i> |
| Annamesc . . . | <i>-bāy -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na -ōi /ā-ā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>n'ōi } le</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>n'ōi }</i> |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>ōi-pōā lue</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ōū -ā -ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ōu (etc.) ā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā t'ā (etc.) le (dā)</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t'k'wā ā</i> |
| 33. Karebyu . . . | <i>ōi le</i> |
| Brū . . . | <i>nū d'ā li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ōi (etc.) t'ā (dā)</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Ghcko . . . | <i>nā ōū lē</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā ōū lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā ōū (etc.) lai</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nī (etc.) lū</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>de l'pā de le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mē -ch'cā -mō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao mō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miñ (go)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ñāu mu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy bua miñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāi or Patni . . . | <i>kye-re goā to-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>yuā do-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanaī . . . | <i>lī bōn tā-n (or bu-ko tā-n)</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>linān bī-ō to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gan āi-sin</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | ... |
| 85. Lhmbū . . . | <i>k'e-nī k-pēg-i</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>dī-ni</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ching'ang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'alīng . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimsār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hayu . . . | <i>lā-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hna-māe kyāma</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | ... |
| 113. Sunwar . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nāl-rak nuñ-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>ch'i-p'ā hū</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū nōā-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō k'ā-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū ēn-dāh</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā-lū gi-dāh</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā-lū ā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Miju . . . | ... |

Lolo-Māo Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>/na 'ē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na hī' /li (ā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā rā' yī to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā i yō (or ñā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>nū-wā-ye'-lā</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyū . . . | <i>nō wā jiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>na kō bō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nī kārui kai rī(yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn ē dī nīn ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Māngāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Hanpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'yod-t's'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'yō-t's'ō dro-g'i duk</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-tān gō-ct</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-tān ch'ēt</i> |
| 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>k'yo-ā ch'a-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-ā ch'a ruk</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Sārpa . . . | <i>k'yo dō-gi nōt</i> |
| 68. Dāu-joungkā . . . | <i>ch'ō gyū chen bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch'ō gyo-dō</i> |

Bārd Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārd . . . | <i>nān-sur t'ān-ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>nā-rū-t'ān li-yū</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nīni-rao tuñ-dā (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>nā-si-mān' rē-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pānā hīn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nō-rōt t'ān-dī</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>lō-rū k'ai</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō tō-tō-ā</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>nō wu-ni</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>nī-lē-kru tā-lē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nenot or</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>nī wō-ā-lā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>nu-mai t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ām-p'ūn t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangis . . . | ... |
| 179. Chang . . . | <i>kānn hau-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nān-nū-mī tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nān-hnū-goi tā-dē</i> |
| 188. K'oirao . . . | <i>nān-rami t'au-ē</i> |
| 189. Miki . . . | <i>nān-tum dām-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwōreng . . . | ... |
| 198. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>na-tum tsat-a</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā chā-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpá | or |
| Kachin | nān-tēn sà ai |
| Maran | nān-tēn sà ui |
| 205. Singp'o | ni sāl(-dai) |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | nā-k'oe k'oh-sāl-li |
| 206. Meit'ei | na-k'oi chat-li |
| 207. T'ádo | nā-hōn na-chē-i |
| 213. Siyin | nō-mā na-pai-hi |
| 219. Lai | nān-ni n'-ka' |
| 224. Luēti | in-tal |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... |
| 228. Pank'ā | ... |
| 229. Hrang'kol | nān-mā-hai nē-fē |
| 232. Hallām | nān-ni nān-sē |
| 236. Langrong | nān-mā-ni kāl |
| 237. Aimol | nān-ni na-la-chē |
| 238. Chiru | nān-ni nān-jē |
| 239. Kohreng | nān-ni nin-choi |
| 240. Kōm | nān-ni ka-sē-chai |
| 246. Pārim | nān-ni fēn-sōn |
| 247. Ansi | nān-hiān ū-chē-wā (?) |
| 248. Hiról-Langāng | nān-in ka-wā-n am-pin |
| 255. Taungōa | no-bu -ōi' |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... |
| Yidwin | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | nor na-sit |
| Thayetmyo Chin | nau-ni-mei m'-si'-ku |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | nau-ni-mc ma-sit-ū |
| 257. K'ami | nān-chi che' |
| Lai Group. | |
| 279. Andro | niān-gā sà-do |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairol | nū-dā kō-sē |
| 281. Kadu | ka-neñ -nān-mā |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Ši or Ašai | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Maru | nā-nau lā-rā |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | noh-du lā-bā' |
| 272. P'nn, Samong | nā-tāk-su lā yā (or liā) |
| Me-gyā | no-teik lā wññ, no-teik lā-n |
| 284. Mrū | ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | nān tui' šwā kra šañ |
| " spoken | -nin 'do' ōwē 'dyā' -dā |
| 266. Arakanese | mān do lā dā |
| 267. Taungyo | nē du θā dā |
| 269. Danu | miān do θwā dā |
| 268. Inōa | nān do swā dā |
| 270. Tavoyan | nān do (or no) θwā ā |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 253. Tamil | niñgaḷ pōḡirigaḷ |
| 257. Keraḷa | niḡa hōḡarāḡa |
| 291. Kaikāḷ | niñḡ hōḡākāñḡ |
| 283. Irula | ... |
| 294. Maḡyāḷam | niñḡaḷ pōḡunn' |
| 297. Kanaḡur | nir' hōḡuttir' |
| 298. Eḡḡaḡa | niñḡa hāḡḡari |
| 301. Eḡḡaḡa | niñḡa pōḡira |
| 302. Tuḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 303. Tuḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 304. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 305. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 306. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 307. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 308. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 309. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 310. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 311. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 312. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 313. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 314. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 315. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 316. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 317. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 318. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 319. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 320. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 321. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 322. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 323. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 324. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 325. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 326. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 327. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 328. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 329. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 330. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 331. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 332. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 333. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 334. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 335. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 336. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 337. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 338. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 339. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 340. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 341. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 342. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 343. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 344. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 345. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 346. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 347. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 348. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 349. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 350. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 351. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 352. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 353. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 354. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 355. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 356. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 357. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 358. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 359. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 360. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 361. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 362. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 363. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 364. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 365. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 366. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 367. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 368. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 369. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 370. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 371. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 372. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 373. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 374. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 375. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 376. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 377. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 378. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 379. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 380. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 381. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 382. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 383. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 384. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 385. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 386. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 387. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 388. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 389. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 390. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 391. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 392. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 393. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 394. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 395. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 396. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 397. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 398. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 399. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 400. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 401. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 402. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 403. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 404. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 405. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 406. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 407. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 408. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 409. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 410. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 411. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 412. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 413. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 414. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 415. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 416. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 417. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 418. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 419. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 420. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 421. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 422. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 423. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 424. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 425. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 426. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 427. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 428. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 429. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 430. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 431. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 432. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 433. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 434. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 435. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 436. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 437. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 438. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 439. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 440. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 441. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 442. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 443. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 444. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 445. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 446. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 447. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 448. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 449. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 450. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 451. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 452. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 453. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 454. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 455. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 456. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 457. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 458. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 459. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 460. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 461. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 462. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 463. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 464. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 465. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 466. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 467. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 468. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 469. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 470. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 471. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 472. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 473. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 474. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 475. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 476. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 477. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 478. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 479. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 480. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 481. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 482. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 483. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 484. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 485. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 486. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 487. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 488. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 489. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 490. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 491. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 492. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 493. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 494. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 495. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 496. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 497. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 498. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 499. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |
| 500. Kōḡa | niḡuḡu pōḡar' |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | mīr' pōtār' |
| 328. Brāhūl | num kāre |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | antum dāhībūna |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | -(a)ta (termination) |
| Avesta | -(a)θa, -(a)θucē (terminations) |
| Pahlavi | šavēd, racēd |
| 331. Persian | šavēd, racēd |
| 339. Pajō, of Peshawar | tāwēd, racēd |
| 353. Waziri | tōwēd tōai (or tōwēd tōai) |
| 354. of Kandahar | tāwēd dāi |
| 360. Ormuzi | tyūwēd bū tawēd |
| 363. Balōchi, Makranj | šumā rūwēd |
| 366. Eastern | šā ba-ravēd |
| 370. Waziri | šāwēd rachit |
| 371. Širni | tamā šōid |
| 372. Sarikoli | tamāwēd šōid |
| 376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki | tōmōwēd šūw |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | māf ayar' |
| 378. Yūdyā | māf of |
| Dardic or Pīšācha Branch. | |
| 379. Bāsgali | šā enēr |
| 380. Wai-ala | ti gyāwēd |
| 381. Wai-veri | or |
| Yeron | miwēd pēzmasench |
| 383. Kalāšā | ābi para-dai |
| 384. Gawar-bati | mē dimāneo |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | pāwēd |
| 387. " Western | pākida |
| 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | pisa bimi-an |
| 392. Šingā, Gilgitī | tōwēd bujēdāt |
| 394. Chilasī | ... |
| 396. of Drās | tōwēd bōwāt |
| 397. of Pih-Hanū | tōwēd byeni |
| 400. Kāšmirī | tōwēd ch'iwā gāt'ān |
| 401. Kāšāwārī | tus t'ēkua gāt'ān |
| 403. Pōguli | tus gāt'ān (ti) ch'ēt' |
| 404. Pōdā Širāji | tuh gāt'ān ch'āt' |
| 405. Rāmbanī | tus gāt'ān ch'āt' |
| 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | tōwēd bāchānt |
| 409. Tōrwālī | tōwēd bāzā t'ā |
| 411. Maiyā | tus bāita |
| Gypsy, European | tumen jān(d) |
| " Syrian | dime jāsi |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | yāt'a, (yāntaḥ st'a) |
| Prakrit | jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu) |
| 430. K'ētrānī | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | tussēd wāwō (or cāndē-hō) |
| 426. Maltānī | tussēd cāwō (or cāndē-hō) |
| 428. Hindki | tussēd cāwō (or cāndē-hō) |
| 432. Tālī | tussēd cāwō (or cāndē-hō) |
| 433. D'annī | tussēd cāwō (or cāndē-hō) |
| 435. Tinsuli | tussēd cāwō (or cāndē-hō) |
| 442. of Salt Range | tussēd cāwō (or cāndē-hō) |
| 437. Pōt'wārī | tussēd gach'ānē-hō |
| 440. Chib'ālī | tus julnē-aō |
| 441. Pūnch'ī | tus julnē-nēz |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōlī | tavhēd cāwō(-t'ā) |
| 450. Lāpī | tacēd cāwō(-t'ā) |
| 452. Kachch'ī | āwēd cāwō(-t'ā) |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi | tum'ī (|

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | nuokata-guta wa yuku (or iku) |
| Ainu | . . . | paye |
| Korean | . . . | tyehui khat |
| Turki | . . . | bāra-dūr-lār |
| Manchu | . . . | cho gene-mbi |
| Mongolian | . . . | cho otumui, etc. |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | doaz |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|
| 860. Burushaski | . . . | ūē nichonnan |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | diā orān pargi |
| Cham | . . . | ñu nau |
| 1. Salon | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------|
| K'mēr | . . . | vēd tēu |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | ñāp tāō ā |
| " spoken | . . . | ñāh tōā ā |

Sakai-Sēuang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------|
| Sakai | . . . | ke chip |
| Sēuang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | gō (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā) |
| Katuyr | . . . | gō (etc.) lōhā |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | luen (or ho) k'e |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwo | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | kō-pōā kō |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | ki leit |
| 12. War | . . . | ā liā-ū |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | ofā (dual onā) ā-te |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|

Mungā Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|
| 15. K'erwāl, Santāl | . . . | sān-ā-kān-ā-kō |
| 16. Mungā | . . . | sān-ā-tau-ā-kō |
| 29. K'urkū | . . . | di-kō seu-i-bā |
| 27. K'apū | . . . | o-ki chōl-tai-ki |
| 28. Jukhōg | . . . | ār-ki hāp-ē-ki |
| 29. Savan | . . . | aniñji er-te-jī |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | māy-nēg di-nēg |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | t'ā-man k'ū (or k'ū) |
| Cantonese | . . . | k'ui tū hui |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Sinitic, written | . . . | k'au -pai |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | k'ao pai |
| 49. Šan | . . . | k'au pai ʔ |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | mān k'au pai |
| 52. K'amtī | . . . | k'au kō ō |
| Annamese | . . . | chun'no -di |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | -a-ūē-ōi lō -lā |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein | . . . | ice Oi te |
| 36. Taungōa | . . . | wei-ōi-pōā luo |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | -a-ūē-ōi -lā-lā |
| " spoken | . . . | wa t'pā (etc.) lū |
| 32. Bwō | . . . | dā t'zāi (etc.) le (dā) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | kigā tū t'ā wā |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | ze t'ad le |
| Bri° | . . . | jū d'ā li dū |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | yūōi (etc.) t'ū (dā) |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | wei ōū lē |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | wei ōū lai |
| 38. Yeiubā | . . . | nān ōū (etc.) lai |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | o cho (etc.) lū |
| " Dermuha | . . . | h u pā le |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| 43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | -mbāō -ch'ēn -mō |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | ya-lā mō |
| Man | . . . | miñ (go) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Mau-lan-tien | . . . | nān-tsi mu |
| Mau-ta-pan | . . . | nin' lūa miñ |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patāl | . . . | do-re yōt to-re |
| 73. Chamba Lahull | . . . | yūō do-r |
| 76. Kanāñi | . . . | du-ga bo-ke |
| 77. Kanawī | . . . | do-gon bi-ō to |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | hū-čan dī-n |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | n-bāl hadai k'ī |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | ... |
| 86. Limbā | . . . | k'ūn-ch'ī mē-pēg |
| 88. Yāk'ā | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | dī-ue |
| 91. Balāl | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbōng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāl | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmīng | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāyā | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'ālīng | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūnl | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | lū°-mē-u |
| 111. Gurang | . . . | cha-mac hūyā |
| 112. Mūmī | . . . | ... |
| 113. Sanwār | . . . | ... |
| 114. Mīgari | . . . | hos-ruk nūñ-le |
| 116. Nēwari | . . . | a-pī o-ni |
| 117. Pāñl, Pāñl, or Pāñl | . . . | hō-kā-ri le-tā-ri |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | hū-yū nōñ-bām |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | na k'ā-ñe |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | bā-lū ēn-dūñ |
| 124. Miri | . . . | bū-lū gi-lūñ |
| 125. Dada | . . . | bāl-lū ū-d-na |
| 126. Mīñmi, Digaru | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Si-hin | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' | . . . | -k'e /xē zē |
| A-hi | . . . | kū hī° ʔi (ʔi) |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | -yu tū° ʔi ʔo |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | iyā mā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Liao | . . . | -yī -wa -ye -lā |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | yī wā jiā lā |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | t'ō ko bū |
| Lahu | . . . | yā kāpni kai vi (yo) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | ān niñ di ē |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Gyārāng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Taucha | . . . | ... |
| Tūkpa | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | k'o-t'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug |
| spoken | . . . | k'o-t'ō 'dro-g'i dūñ |
| 59. Daltī | . . . | k'ōñ gū-ēt |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | k'ōñ ch'ēt |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | k'ō-gun ch'a ruk |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | k'ō-ba ch'a ruk |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | k'ō-t'ō 'do-gi nōt |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | k'ōñ gyu chen-bā |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | k'ōñ gyo-do |

Bōrd Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 128. Dodo or Bāñā | . . . | bi-sur t'āñ-ū |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | bē-k'ēdā li-ya |
| 131. Dīmā-rā | . . . | bō-rao tūñ-dū (or -rē) |
| 135. Gārō, Achik | . . . | u-ā-mīñ° rē-ā |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | u-tāñ hīñ-ā |
| 151. Tīpñā | . . . | bō-rō t'āñ-ū |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiyā | . . . | bā-ru k'ai |

Nagā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------|
| 154. Angāni | . . . | u-kō tō-tō-ū |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | panō un-ni |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | poi-lē-kru tā-lē |
| 166. Aō | . . . | pārenok or |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | hāñ uō-dā |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yaelumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | mi-yi-mai t'ai |
| 174. Tamtu | . . . | mi-p'ūā t'ai |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Nauwāngiā | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | hau-an hau-ta |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | jī-mī t'ā-dō |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | māi-kāi tā-dē |
| 189. K'oirao | . . . | pāi-rami t'au-ē |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | lā-tam dām-pō |
| 195. Marāni | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | ō-t'um t'at-a |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | ā chā-lē |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . k'un-tēn sà ai
Mara . . . ʃi-tēh sà ai
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni si(-doi)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-li
206. Meit'ei . . . mē-ʃ'oi chat-li
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-chē-i
213. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . -ni ʃ'-ka'
224. Lušei . . . an-kal
227. Banjōgī
229. Pank'u
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-ʃē
232. Hallam . . . ān-ni ān-sē
236. Langrong . . . ān-mi-ni ān-kāl
237. Aimol . . . a-mā-ni a-la-chē
238. Chirn . . . a-mā-ni a-ʃē
239. Kolhremg . . . an-mā-ni an-chai
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni ka-sē-ā-hai
246. Pūram . . . ma-ni ʃ'ēn-soh
247. Ansl . . . a-mā-hi chī-chē (ʃ)
248. Hīrōi-Lamgang . . . ma-mān ka-ua-ā no-mā
255. Tannōa . . . -ko-bu ʃ'oi
252. Chinbōk
Yādwiu
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nā-lā si-kū
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā sit-ū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chī che'

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tīt-gā sū-do
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . mak-dā lā-sē
281. Kadn . . . ha-neh-nān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Mara . . . yō-nau lā-rā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . su-du lā-bū
272a. P'mn, Samong . . . yā-tāt-su lā yā (or līn)
Me-grā . . . nō-teit lā-wuñ, nō-teit lā-ñ
264. Mra
265. Burmese, written . . . ʃū tuʃ ʃūā k'ra ʃañ
" spoken . . . -ŋ dō ʃ'ua ʃyā -dū
266. Arakanese . . . ŋu do lā dū
267. Taungyo . . . ŋu du ŋā dū
269. Dann . . . ŋu do ŋu dū
269. Inōa . . . su do ŋu dū
270. Tavoyau . . . ŋu do (or no) ŋu dū

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

283. Tamil . . . arargal pōgīrargal
287. Korava . . . arga hōgārāga
291. Kaikādi . . . ānng hōgārāga
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . arar pōgunn
297. Kanarese . . . arar hōgattār
298. Badaga . . . arata hādāra
301. Kodaga . . . aru pōpa
302. Tulu . . . ākulu pōper
303. Toda . . . adum poki
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . ār kārār
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār kārār
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khand . . . ʃiru sīnēr
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpāl . . . ʃ' hāndāt

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . rīr pōtūr
328. Brāhūl . . . ʃʒ kārā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . hum ḍāhībūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ntiy (termination)
Avesta . . . ʃaraitē
Pahlavi . . . ʃavand, ravand
331. Persian . . . ʃavand, ravand
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya ʃi
353. Waziri . . . aya ʃi
354. of Kandahar . . . hayā ʃi
360. Ōrmuri . . . afaī bū ʃawin
363. Balōchi, Makraui . . . ā rōicant
366. Eastern . . . āhā ba-rarant
370. Waziri . . . yāi ʃi rachan
371. Siyini . . . wāh sōoin
372. Sarikoli . . . wōd sōin
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . āwend-e ʃien
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . wai ayat
378. Yūdyā . . . woi oet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . amgi ende
380. Wai-ala . . . tē gyāst
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . mū pezmasto
383. Kalāśa . . . teh parin-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme dimet
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . pāin
387. " Western . . . pākin
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . hātēt bini-an
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . rī bujēnen
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . rē bōzen
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tē byeni
400. Kašmiri . . . tim ch'ih gatʃ'an
401. Kaštawāri . . . tim t'ī gatʃ'an
403. Pōguli . . . tiāw gatʃ'(ti) ch'ī
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tiṇ gā ch'a
405. Rāmbani . . . tiṇ gatʃ' ch'ī
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . sōh bachānt
409. Tōrwalī . . . tiyā bāza t'ū
411. Maīyā . . . sāt bāta
Gypsy, European . . . ol jān(ā)
" Syrian . . . pānjān jāndi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yānti, (yāntaḥ santi)
Prakrit . . . jānti, jāhī (jānta hōhī)
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ōh wāñen (or tādē-hin)
426. Mūltāni . . . ō tādīn (or tādīn)
428. Hindki . . . ō tādīn (or tādīn)
432. Tālī . . . ō tādīn (or tādīn-hinn)
433. D'anni . . . ōh wāñen (or wāñen)
435. Tīnālī . . . ōh gach'nē-ā
442. of Salt Range . . . un tādīn (or tādīn)
437. Pōt'wari . . . ōh gach'nē
440. Chib'ali . . . ōh jūlnē-ā
441. Panch'i . . . ōh jūlnē-ā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . wāñen(-ā)
450. Lāyi . . . ōh wāñen(-ā)
452. Kachch'i . . . hū tādīn(-ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tē (dēsi or) dēsi
478. Nagpurī . . . tē dēsi
494. Kōhkanī . . . tē tādī

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yati, yat
502. Oṟiya . . . sēmānē jānti
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at'i)
516. Magahi . . . ō sab jā-hat'i
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ō lōg jāwan (or jā-lun)
520. " South-ern . . . ōk'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)
526. Nagpurī . . . ō-man jāi-nā
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā yāy
" spoken . . . tārā jāē
537. South-western . . . tānnē jāy
541. Siripurī . . . ōrā jāch'ē
546. Eastern . . . tārā jāy
548. of Cachar . . . tārā jāy (or zār)
550. of Chittagong . . . tārā jāyē
551. Chākma . . . tārā jāyān
553. Assamese . . . ʃi-hōt jāy
555. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . wai jā-t-ahā (or -ahā)
560. Bag'eli . . . wī jā-t-hī
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō-man jā-t'at
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . wē jāē(-hā) (or jāē-hā)
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . wē jāē (-hē) (or jāē-hē)
587. Dak'iui . . . wō jāē (or jāē-hai)
589. Bangarī . . . wā ʃi jāē(-sā)
593. Braj B'ak's . . . wē jāy(-hā) (or jāta)
605. Kanaui . . . wē jāē(-hā) (or jā-t-hā)
611. Bundēli . . . lē jāē (or jā-t-hā)
616. Banāp'ari . . . ōy jāy (or jā-t-hā)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . uh jāwan (or jāndē-hā,
jānnē hā)
" spoken . . . ō jāndē-ne
639. Pōwādī . . . ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-hā
648. Dōgri . . . ōh jāē(-or jānē)-ē
650. Kāṅgrā . . . seh jāē-hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tēō jāy
661. Charōtari . . . tē dēy-t'ē
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . wāḍā jāy-se
673. K'ar'wā . . . tēō jāy'ch'
676. G'isādi . . . ōy jācha
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . wē jāwē
742. Jaipurī . . . wai jāy
755. Mēwāti . . . wai jāyāh
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . wē jāē
761. Malvi . . . wī jāwē (or jāy)
770. Nimādi . . . wē jāj
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ō jāwē(-hā)
708. K'andēsi . . . tyā jātes
678. B'ili . . . wē jāē(-hā)
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru jān (or jān-ch'an)
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaoni . . . ō jān (or jān, jān)
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō jāwan (or jāndān)
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . sōjē jāē (or nōjē)
816. Sirnasari . . . sē dēwē sa
820. Bag'ati . . . sē jāē
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . sē dēwē (or dēwē)
830. Šōdōchi . . . sai dēwē
833. Kūli . . . tē nīṣā sē (or sī)
837. Manḍāli . . . sē dēwē
842. Chamāli . . . ō jān (or jāndē)
843. Gadi . . . ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sē g'ēlē
847. B'adrawāli . . . ōh gān (or gāhndē)
849. Pādari . . . tāh' g'ēnē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-----|------------------|
| Japanese | ... | wa-ta-ki wa itta |
| Ainu | ... | ku ar-ya nisa |
| Korean | ... | na kàttà |
| Turki | ... | bàr-ib-màn |
| Manchu | ... | bi gen-ke |
| Mongolian | ... | bi otubai |
| Saukupà | ... | ... |
| Basquo | ... | nioan |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|----------|
| 850. Burusanski | ... | jā nīyam |
|-----------------|-----|----------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-----|--------------|
| 2. Malay | ... | (as present) |
| Cham | ... | (as present) |
| 1. Salbu | ... | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------|
| K'mër | ... | Môn-K'mër. |
| 3. Thaling, written | ... | k'nom ton rüoch |
| " spoken | ... | ai d turj |
| | ... | oà à tdi r' |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-----|--------------|
| Sakai | ... | en là n-chip |
| Sémang | ... | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | ... | d huc-i 'lòx (or sà°, nā) |
| Katuyr | ... | d huc-i' ldxh |
| Darang | ... | ... |
| 5. Wa | ... | hait luen (or ho) àu |
| Són | ... | ... |
| En | ... | ... |
| Thi-loi | ... | ... |
| A Mòk | ... | ... |
| Ang-kü | ... | ... |
| Möng Lwe | ... | ... |
| Danā | ... | o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p'-gen |
| Yin or Riang | ... | ... |
| K'a Muk | ... | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | ... | nā là loit |
| 12. Wār | ... | dā liā-nē |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | ... | chua loit o-te |
|----------------|-----|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 15. K'ervārī, Santālī | ... | choldo-en-ā-n |
| 16. Mundārī | ... | sān-ken-ā-īng |
| 26. K'arkū | ... | īng sēn-en-dīn |
| 27. K'apit | ... | īng chol si'-līng |
| 28. Juāng | ... | dīng hān-cher |
| 29. Savara | ... | nēn er-re |
| 30. Gadabā | ... | nīng ōi-gi |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Thai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | ... | ... |
| Mandarin | ... | wa 'k'ū (or 'k'a) /lyau |
| Cantonese | ... | nd 'hui 'chā |
| Gyāmi | ... | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | ... | ch'ān 'dai -pai |
| " spoken | ... | ch'ān 'dai -pai |
| Lao | ... | ... |
| 46. Lü | ... | ... |
| 47. K'ün | ... | kā pai liao |
| 49. Sān | ... | ... |
| 51. Ahom | ... | kau /pai' yau |
| 52. K'āmī | ... | kau pai kā |
| Annamese | ... | kau kā kā |
| | ... | -tōi 'dā-di |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | ... | -ya /ā -yū |
| " Bassein | ... | yā te yo' |
| 36. Taungou | ... | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary | ... | kwe ōn tre ten |
| " spoken | ... | (as present) |
| 32. Bwō | ... | yā (etc.) tā wi li |
| 41a. Wewaw | ... | yā (etc.) te huc-wā |
| 38. Karenbyu | ... | nā (etc.) lū wi wā |
| Bwō | ... | ye te to |
| 40. Karenni | ... | yū li huc tū li |
| Yintala | ... | rā (etc.) t'w (tū or bē) k-i |
| Sin-huā | ... | ... |
| Māpauk | ... | ... |
| 30. Gheko | ... | ki l' hō |
| 37. Padaung | ... | ke lai tu |
| 39. Yainbā | ... | ke (etc.) lai tu tu |
| Manō | ... | ... |
| 41. Zaycin | ... | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | ... | z' (etc.) lū wi li |
| " Dermuha | ... | dā te wā bō |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | ... | lō -mō /lū |
| Hē-Miao | ... | ... |
| Pē-Miao | ... | ... |
| Man | ... | go mō li |
| 42. Lanteu-Yao | ... | miñ my-i (went) |
| Man-lan-tien | ... | ... |
| Man-ta-pan | ... | ya /nu -yu |
| | ... | ya /miñ /liñ |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 72. Mancharī or Patāl | ... | gye il-i-ga (or il de-g) |
| 73. Chamba Lahull | ... | i de-g |
| 76. Kanāñi | ... | ... |
| 77. Kanāñi | ... | gu bō-ke-ke |
| 78. Rangkas | ... | g' bi-ē-g |
| 83. D'imsi | ... | jī di-ā |
| 84. T'samī | ... | kā hūdai hi-kā |
| 85. Limbū | ... | gāi gā-n nāñ |
| 86. Yak'a | ... | āñ-ā pē-g-āñ |
| 87. K'ambū | ... | kā k'e-ēñ-nā |
| 90. Bahing | ... | kāñ k'ā-to |
| 91. Balali | ... | dī-ti |
| 92. Sangpang | ... | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | ... | ... |
| 94. Lāmbieh'ōng | ... | ... |
| 96. Wāling | ... | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | ... | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | ... | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli | ... | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | ... | ... |
| 100. Chāmliang | ... | ... |
| 101. Nāch'erēng | ... | ... |
| 102. Kālūng | ... | ... |
| 103. T'ālūng | ... | ... |
| 104. Chaurisya | ... | ... |
| 105. K'āling | ... | ... |
| 106. Dūmī | ... | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | ... | āñ-ā k'u-chum-t'iyo |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu | ... | lāo-sun-mi |
| 111. Gurung | ... | nā hyā-lā |
| 112. Murni | ... | nā ni-jī |
| 113. Sunwār | ... | go la-ti |
| 114. Magarī | ... | nā nuñ-ne |
| 116. Nēwārī | ... | jī o-nā |
| 117. Pad'q, Pahrī, or Pahrī | ... | jī wāc-gu du |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | ... | go nōn |
| 121. Tōjō | ... | ... |
| 122. Aka | ... | nā k'ā-b-sc |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|----------------|
| 123. Abor | ... | hā 7n-lā |
| 124. Miti | ... | hā gi-lā |
| 125. Daffā | ... | hā h-ā-mā |
| 126. Mīmī, Dīzārā | ... | hā h-ā-mā |
| Mija | ... | hā p'āi-gā (7) |

Lolo-Moro Group.

| | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------|
| 273. Lolo | ... | ... |
| A-hi | ... | ... |
| Lolo p'ō | ... | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | ... | ... |
| 277a. A-kū | ... | ... |
| 276. Liu | ... | ... |
| Liu' or Yāyiu | ... | ... |
| Mō-n'ō | ... | ... |
| 274. Lahu | ... | hā hō-gā (or sō) |
| 277a. Pyn or Pyn | ... | rā hoi p'ō ri gō |
| 277a. Nung | ... | rā dīn ān mī |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|----------------|
| Gyārōng | ... | ... |
| Mānyāk | ... | ... |
| T'achū | ... | ... |
| Tāk'ā | ... | ... |
| Haurpā | ... | ... |
| 58. B'ōñi | ... | ... |
| " | ... | ... |
| 60. of Parik | ... | hā p'vin-p'vin |
| 61. Ladāk'i | ... | hā ch'ia p'vin |
| 63. of Spiti | ... | hā sōñ p'vin |
| 70. Kāzate | ... | hā sōñ t'ān |
| 67. Šarpa | ... | hā hō-āñ |
| 68. Dānjengkhā | ... | hā gā' līn |
| 69. Hloke | ... | hā gya tē |
| | ... | hā sōñ gi |

Dōrī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Dāpā | ... | hā t'āñ-bzi |
| 130. Lalung | ... | hā li-gāñ |
| 131. Dimā-sā | ... | hā tūñ-lā (or -lā) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | ... | hā t'āñ-lā (or -lā) |
| 142. Kōch | ... | hā t'āñ-lā (or -lā) |
| 161. Tipurā | ... | hā t'āñ-lā |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya | ... | hā t'āñ-lā |

Nāgī Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------------|
| 164. Angāmi | ... | ... |
| 159. Semā | ... | hā tō-wē |
| 162. Rengmā | ... | nīge tū-ke |
| 163. Kēzāmā | ... | hā-lē gū-lē |
| 164. Sopromā | ... | gē gū-lē |
| 166. Ao | ... | gi t'ā-ti-wē |
| 169. Hlōā | ... | nī tō |
| 170. Tengen | ... | hā tō-cho |
| 171. T'ukumi | ... | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | ... | ... |
| 173. Tableung | ... | ... |
| 174. Tamlu | ... | hā t'āi-kei |
| 175. Bauparā | ... | hā t'āi-bai |
| 178. Namsangia | ... | hā jū-lē |
| 179. Chāng | ... | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng | ... | hā hau-lē |
| 183. Ēmpō | ... | ... |
| 187. Kabui | ... | hā-nūi t'ā-dī |
| 188. K'ōirāo | ... | hā t'ā-jū-lē |
| 189. Mikir | ... | hā-ni t'āu-nē |
| 193. Marām | ... | hā dām-lā |
| 197. Kwōireng | ... | hā rō-j-māñ-lā |
| 199. Tāngk'al | ... | hā t'ā-māñ mā-tai |
| 200. Padāng | ... | hā t'at-tu-wā |
| 201. K'angoi | ... | hā t'ā-t |
| 202. Maring | ... | hā rō-rū-ē |
| | ... | hā chā-l'ā-lā |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *hai sà nui-sà*
Maran . . . *hai sà nui-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà-hd(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci k'on-sai-lu-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ci chat-lā*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-lai*
218. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-k'a' li-kōm (or ai, hi-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Luṣei . . . *ka-kal-lā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā kā-kal-ro*
228. Pank'n . . . *kei-mā kā-kal-ro*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *gē-fē-lā*
232. Hallam . . . *kei kā-sē-jai*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kē-kā-lā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē-yō-ēn*
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēn sōn-ē*
247. Anil . . . *ni chē-nū*
248. Hnōt-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-ned a-piñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *lye k'-ōi' kai Oein*
252. Chinbōk
Yidwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-phi-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē'-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-nō*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-nō*
280. Chafrel . . . *nā kā-k'ānē*
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Aisi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā bein la-icā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā en-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā uc pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mru . . . *ni muñ k'oh*
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ōā kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Dannu . . . *nā ōwā gū-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nā ōwā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ōwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

283. Tamil . . . *nāy pōṇḍē*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōnē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā hōni*
299. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōden*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hōdo*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān pōne*
302. Tulu . . . *yān pōye*
303. Toda . . . *ān poki fichpini*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn kērkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ekken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sāsā*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *anā hattān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' pōyindān' (or pōtin')*
325. Brāhūl . . . *i hindī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡahablu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zūta-, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *zud ham, raft ham*
331. Persian . . . *zudam, raftam*
339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar . . . *z' lār'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' lōrā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zā irāram*
360. Ormuzi . . . *z' t'z'kam*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man zutā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā zūḡayz*
370. Waziri . . . *uz-am ragdei*
371. Siyri . . . *uz-am sul*
372. Sarikoli . . . *uz-am sul*
376. Iskandari, Zehaki . . . *uz-im zud*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *ze Xiani*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo fori*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Dāgali . . . *znt' gom*
380. Wai-āli . . . *z' gūm*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pereksam*
383. Kākāli . . . *ā jārāh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā gāim*
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . (ā) } *gik'yim*
387. " Western . . . (a) }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *aka bayērtam*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mā gās*
394. Chikāli . . . *māh gās*
396. of Drie . . . *mā gās*
397. of Dīh-Hanu . . . *mā gūs*
400. Kākāli . . . *māh gūs*
401. Kāṣṭawāli . . . *māh gūs*
403. Pōguli . . . *ā gūs*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *ā gūs*
405. Rāmban . . . *ā gūs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwā . . . *yā gā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā gā*
411. Māiyā . . . *mā bāiga*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā gelōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā gārōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āhām gataḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āhām gāḥ, hāḥ gau*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā gāḥ, gām, gūs*
426. Multāni . . . *mā gāḥ*
428. Hindāki . . . *mā gāḥ*
432. T'āji . . . *mā gāḥ*
433. D'anni . . . *mā gāḥ*
435. Tīnāli . . . *mā gāḥ (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā gāḥ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā gāḥ*
440. Chibāli . . . *mā gāḥ*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mā gā-āḥ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āḥ vīr'*
450. Lāri . . . *āḥ vīs*
452. Kachchī . . . *āḥ vīs (or vīs)*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *mā gāḥ*
478. Nagpurī . . . *mā gāḥ*
494. Kōḥkani . . . *hāḥ gelō*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalēso . . . *giyemi*
502. Opiya . . . *mu gali*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham gelāh'*
510. Magahi . . . *ham gēli*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham gāilī*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham gāilī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōḡ gēlō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi gelām*
" spoken . . . *āmi gelum*
537. South-western . . . *mui g'āl'i (or g'āch'i)*
541. Siripuri . . . *mui gēnu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi gēlām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui gēlām (or gēlām)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi gēlām*
551. Chākāni . . . *mui jēyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy gāḥ (or goisilō)*
555. Eastern Hindi, Avadī . . . *māi gayē*
560. Bag'elli . . . *māi gayā*
573. Ch'attī-garī . . . *māi gayē*
562. Western Hindi, Hindō-ṭini . . . *māi gayī*
583. Vernacular Hindō-ṭini . . . *māi gayī (or giyā)*
557. Dak'ini . . . *māi gayā*
559. Bāngarā . . . *māi gayī*
583. Draj B'āk'ā . . . *māi gayāu*
603. Kānaujī . . . *māi gāḥ*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi gāḥ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi gāḥ (or gā, gāy)*
633. Pāḡjābi, written . . . *māi giā*
" spoken . . . *māi ge*
639. Pōwadī . . . *māi gēā*
649. Dōgri . . . *āḥ giā (or gayā)*
650. Kākāni . . . *māi gi*
653. Gujārāṭī, Stan-dard . . . *hū gayō*
661. Chārōṭāli . . . *hū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *hū jiyō*
673. K'ār'wa . . . *hū giyō*
676. Q'isādi . . . *hū gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *hū gayō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi gayō*
755. Mēwāli . . . *māi gayō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū gēḥ*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū gayō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāḥ gayō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma gyō*
708. K'andēli . . . *māi gyā*
678. B'āli . . . *hū gijyō*
782. Eastern Pāḡri or K'ās-kurā . . . *ma gayē*
785. Central Pāḡri, Kumauni . . . *māi gayā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *māi gāḥ*
815. Western Pāḡri, Jaunāri . . . *hāḥ gāḥ (or nāḥ)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āḥ dēiō*
820. Bag'āri . . . *āḥ gēḥ*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *āḥ dēiō*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *mā dēiō*
833. Kului . . . *hāḥ nōḥ'*
837. Mar'ḡāli . . . *hāḥ gāḥ*
842. Chāmāli . . . *hāḥ gāḥ*
843. Gādi . . . *āḥ gō (or guch'ārā)*
845. Pāḡwāli . . . *āḥ gā*
847. B'ādrawāli . . . *āḥ gā*
849. Pāḡari . . . *āḥ gā*

Thou wentest (212).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| Japanese | anata wa itta |
| Ainu | e arapa nisa |
| Korean | ne kàttà |
| Turki | bàrīb-san |
| Manchu | ši gene-he |
| Mongolian | chi otubai |
| Sanskrit | ... |
| Basque | hioan |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| 850. Buruaski | un nimā |
|---------------|---------|

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | (as present) |
| Cham | (as present) |
| 1. Salón | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| K'mēr | Mōn-K'mēr. |
| 3. Talaing, written | en tou rōoch |
| " spoken | mnañ ā tuai |
| " | p'eh ā tdi r' |
| Sakai | Sakai-Sēmang. |
| Sēmang | hā là n-ehip |
| " | ... |

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | Palaung-Wa. |
| Katarr | mī huā-i lōx (or rā°, nō) |
| Darling | mī huai' lāh |
| 5. Wa | ... |
| Sōn | hāt luen (or ho) be |
| En | ... |
| Tai-lai | ... |
| A Mōk | ... |
| Ang-kū | ... |
| Nōng Lwe | ... |
| Danā | ... |
| Yin or Riang | mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'gen |
| K'a Muk | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | K'asī Group. |
| 12. Wār | mē là lei |
| " | dā liā'm |

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | Nicobarese. |
| " | mē leiāt ō-te |

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'ewāri, Santali | Mupāi Group. |
| 16. Mupāri | cha'āo-en-ā-m |
| 26. Kūrkū | sīn-ken-ā-m |
| 27. K'arī | am ien-en-dān |
| 3. Jūābū | ām ehol-si°-kim |
| 1. Savara | āman-de m-ān-cher |
| Gadabi | āman er-re |
| " | nōm ōi-gī |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin | nī k'ū (or k'ā) /yau |
| Cantonese | nā hui' chā |
| Gyāmi | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | dān vai-pai |
| " spoken | dān vai-pai |
| Lao | ... |
| 46. Lū | ... |
| 47. K'ūn | ... |
| 48. Sūn | ... |
| 51. Ahom | ... |
| 52. K'āmī | ... |
| Annamite | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | -na /ā -yū |
| " Bassein | nā } le yo |
| " Maulmein | nā } le yo |
| 36. Taungtha | nā tse len |
| 34. Sgā, literary | (as present) |
| " spoken | nā (etc.) lā wī li |
| 32. Brē | nā (etc.) le huā wā |
| 41a. Wemw | nā n° (etc.) lā wī wā |
| 33. Karenbyu | ne le to |
| Brā° | nū li huā tū lā |
| 40. Karenni | nā (etc.) t'ā'ō (tō or bē) hī |
| Yinfala | ... |
| Sin-hmā | ... |
| Māpauk | ... |
| 39. Gheko | ... |
| 37. Padaung | nā lē hō |
| 38. Yeinhē | nā lai tū |
| Manō | nā (etc.) lai tū tū |
| 41. Zayein | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | n° (etc.) lā wī bā |
| " Dermuha | nā le wī bō |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | lā'ā' -mō /lōū |
| Hē-Miao | ... |
| Pē-Miao | ... |
| Man | kao mō lā |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | miñ myā (wentest) |
| Man-lan-tien | ... |
| Man-ta-yan | māy /mu -yu |
| " | māy /mīn /liēu |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchu or Pañi | lā il-i-nī (or il de-na) |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | i de-n |
| 76. Kanāsi | ko bo-ke-n |
| 77. Kanāuri | ka bi-ē-n |
| 78. Rangkas | ga di-nōy |
| 83. D'imāl | nā hadai hī-nā |
| 84. Tāmī | nān yā-nān |
| 85. Limbā | k'e-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pz) |
| 86. Yāk'a | iñ-k'yā-kā-nā |
| 87. K'ambū | ān k'ā-te-yo |
| 90. Bahing | dī-tē |
| 91. Balali | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng | ... |
| 95. Wāling | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingfāng | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbāng | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | ... |
| 100. Chāmling | ... |
| 101. Nāch'erāng | ... |
| 102. Kālung | ... |
| 103. T'ulung | ... |
| 104. Chaurāsya | ... |
| 105. K'āling | ... |
| 89. Dūmī | ... |
| 106. Bai or Jimdār | ān-ā k'ū-chum-t'iyō |
| 111. Yāyu or Hāyu | lā°-lā-m |
| 112. Gurung | kī hūy-lā |
| 113. Murmī | ge ni-ji |
| 114. Māgari | ge la-te |
| 116. Nēwari | nān nuñ-ke-s |
| 117. Pañi, Pāñi, or Pāñi | ek'ā o-nā |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha | ek'ī wā-gu du |
| 121. Tōjō | hō nōn |
| 122. Aka | ba k'ā-b-ē |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 123. Abor | nī ēn-kā |
| 124. Miri | nā gi-lā |
| 125. Dafi | nī ā-n-ma |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū | ... |
| Mijū | ... |

Lolo-Moro Group.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Si-hia | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N'i | ... |
| A-hi | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | ... |
| 277a. A-kō | ... |
| 275. Lisu | ... |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o | ... |
| Lahu | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | ... |
| 277a. Nung | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng | ... |
| Mānyāk | ... |
| Tāuchū | ... |
| Tākpā | ... |
| Haurpā | ... |
| 58. Bōtis, Tibetan, | ... |
| written | k'od p'yin-pa red |
| spoken | k'od ch'ia-pa re° |
| 59. Balti | k'iañ soñ |
| 60. of Parik | k'ye-ran soñ-m-in |
| 61. Ladakī | k'yoñ soñ pia |
| 63. of Spiti | k'yoñ soñ tzn |
| 70. Kagate | k'yoñ kal-pa |
| 67. Šarpa | k'yoñ gal-lup soñ |
| 68. Dānjongkā | ch'ō gyu tē |
| 69. Hloke | ch'oi soñ yi |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | ... |
| 130. Lalung | ... |
| 131. Dimā-sā | ... |
| 135. Garō, Achik | ... |
| 142. Kōch | ... |
| 151. Tipurā | ... |
| 152. Deuri-Chutirā | ... |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| 154. Angāmi | ... |
| 159. Semā | ... |
| 162. Rengmā | ... |
| 165. Kēāmā | ... |
| 164. Sopromā | ... |
| 166. Aō | ... |
| 169. Hlōts | ... |
| 170. Tengā | ... |
| 171. T'nkumi | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | ... |
| 173. Tableng | ... |
| 174. Tamū | ... |
| 175. Banparā | ... |
| 178. Namsangā | ... |
| 179. Chāng | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | ... |
| 187. Kabui | ... |
| 188. Kōinā | ... |
| 189. Mīkir | ... |
| 195. Marām | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | ... |
| 200. P'adāng | ... |
| 201. K'āngoi | ... |
| 202. Maring | ... |

[illegible]

He went (213).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| Number in
General
List | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Japanese | ... | ... |
| Ainu | ... | ... |
| Korean | ... | ... |
| Turkic | ... | ... |
| Finch | ... | ... |
| Mongolian | ... | ... |
| Sanskrit | ... | ... |
| English | ... | ... |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|------------|-----|
| 501. Tamil | ... |
|------------|-----|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 2. Malay | ... |
| Cham | ... |
| 1. Sulu | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| Number in
General
List | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Khmer | ... | ... |
| 3. Telugu | ... | ... |
| " spoken | ... | ... |

Sino-Tibetan.

| | |
|----------|-----|
| Sakai | ... |
| Sumatran | ... |

Polynesian.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| 4. Polynesian | ... |
| Malay | ... |
| Polynesian | ... |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 5. H. H. | ... |
| 6. H. H. | ... |
| 7. H. H. | ... |
| 8. H. H. | ... |
| 9. H. H. | ... |
| 10. H. H. | ... |
| 11. H. H. | ... |
| 12. H. H. | ... |
| 13. H. H. | ... |
| 14. H. H. | ... |
| 15. H. H. | ... |

Bantu Group.

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 16. Bantu | ... |
| 17. Bantu | ... |

Niger Group.

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 18. Niger | ... |
| 19. Niger | ... |

Sinhalese Group.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| 20. Sinhalese | ... |
| 21. Sinhalese | ... |

SINIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------|-----|
| 22. Sinic | ... |
| 23. Sinic | ... |
| 24. Sinic | ... |
| 25. Sinic | ... |
| 26. Sinic | ... |
| 27. Sinic | ... |
| 28. Sinic | ... |
| 29. Sinic | ... |
| 30. Sinic | ... |
| 31. Sinic | ... |
| 32. Sinic | ... |
| 33. Sinic | ... |
| 34. Sinic | ... |
| 35. Sinic | ... |
| 36. Sinic | ... |
| 37. Sinic | ... |
| 38. Sinic | ... |
| 39. Sinic | ... |
| 40. Sinic | ... |
| 41. Sinic | ... |
| 42. Sinic | ... |
| 43. Sinic | ... |
| 44. Sinic | ... |
| 45. Sinic | ... |
| 46. Sinic | ... |
| 47. Sinic | ... |
| 48. Sinic | ... |
| 49. Sinic | ... |
| 50. Sinic | ... |
| 51. Sinic | ... |
| 52. Sinic | ... |
| 53. Sinic | ... |
| 54. Sinic | ... |
| 55. Sinic | ... |
| 56. Sinic | ... |
| 57. Sinic | ... |
| 58. Sinic | ... |
| 59. Sinic | ... |
| 60. Sinic | ... |
| 61. Sinic | ... |
| 62. Sinic | ... |
| 63. Sinic | ... |
| 64. Sinic | ... |
| 65. Sinic | ... |
| 66. Sinic | ... |
| 67. Sinic | ... |
| 68. Sinic | ... |
| 69. Sinic | ... |
| 70. Sinic | ... |
| 71. Sinic | ... |
| 72. Sinic | ... |
| 73. Sinic | ... |
| 74. Sinic | ... |
| 75. Sinic | ... |
| 76. Sinic | ... |
| 77. Sinic | ... |
| 78. Sinic | ... |
| 79. Sinic | ... |
| 80. Sinic | ... |
| 81. Sinic | ... |
| 82. Sinic | ... |
| 83. Sinic | ... |
| 84. Sinic | ... |
| 85. Sinic | ... |
| 86. Sinic | ... |
| 87. Sinic | ... |
| 88. Sinic | ... |
| 89. Sinic | ... |
| 90. Sinic | ... |
| 91. Sinic | ... |
| 92. Sinic | ... |
| 93. Sinic | ... |
| 94. Sinic | ... |
| 95. Sinic | ... |
| 96. Sinic | ... |
| 97. Sinic | ... |
| 98. Sinic | ... |
| 99. Sinic | ... |
| 100. Sinic | ... |
| 101. Sinic | ... |
| 102. Sinic | ... |
| 103. Sinic | ... |
| 104. Sinic | ... |
| 105. Sinic | ... |
| 106. Sinic | ... |
| 107. Sinic | ... |
| 108. Sinic | ... |
| 109. Sinic | ... |
| 110. Sinic | ... |
| 111. Sinic | ... |
| 112. Sinic | ... |
| 113. Sinic | ... |
| 114. Sinic | ... |
| 115. Sinic | ... |
| 116. Sinic | ... |
| 117. Sinic | ... |
| 118. Sinic | ... |
| 119. Sinic | ... |
| 120. Sinic | ... |
| 121. Sinic | ... |
| 122. Sinic | ... |
| 123. Sinic | ... |
| 124. Sinic | ... |
| 125. Sinic | ... |
| 126. Sinic | ... |
| 127. Sinic | ... |
| 128. Sinic | ... |
| 129. Sinic | ... |
| 130. Sinic | ... |
| 131. Sinic | ... |
| 132. Sinic | ... |
| 133. Sinic | ... |
| 134. Sinic | ... |
| 135. Sinic | ... |
| 136. Sinic | ... |
| 137. Sinic | ... |
| 138. Sinic | ... |
| 139. Sinic | ... |
| 140. Sinic | ... |
| 141. Sinic | ... |
| 142. Sinic | ... |
| 143. Sinic | ... |
| 144. Sinic | ... |
| 145. Sinic | ... |
| 146. Sinic | ... |
| 147. Sinic | ... |
| 148. Sinic | ... |
| 149. Sinic | ... |
| 150. Sinic | ... |
| 151. Sinic | ... |
| 152. Sinic | ... |
| 153. Sinic | ... |
| 154. Sinic | ... |
| 155. Sinic | ... |
| 156. Sinic | ... |
| 157. Sinic | ... |
| 158. Sinic | ... |
| 159. Sinic | ... |
| 160. Sinic | ... |
| 161. Sinic | ... |
| 162. Sinic | ... |
| 163. Sinic | ... |
| 164. Sinic | ... |
| 165. Sinic | ... |
| 166. Sinic | ... |
| 167. Sinic | ... |
| 168. Sinic | ... |
| 169. Sinic | ... |
| 170. Sinic | ... |
| 171. Sinic | ... |
| 172. Sinic | ... |
| 173. Sinic | ... |
| 174. Sinic | ... |
| 175. Sinic | ... |
| 176. Sinic | ... |
| 177. Sinic | ... |
| 178. Sinic | ... |
| 179. Sinic | ... |
| 180. Sinic | ... |
| 181. Sinic | ... |
| 182. Sinic | ... |
| 183. Sinic | ... |
| 184. Sinic | ... |
| 185. Sinic | ... |
| 186. Sinic | ... |
| 187. Sinic | ... |
| 188. Sinic | ... |
| 189. Sinic | ... |
| 190. Sinic | ... |
| 191. Sinic | ... |
| 192. Sinic | ... |
| 193. Sinic | ... |
| 194. Sinic | ... |
| 195. Sinic | ... |
| 196. Sinic | ... |
| 197. Sinic | ... |
| 198. Sinic | ... |
| 199. Sinic | ... |
| 200. Sinic | ... |

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------|-----|
| 33. Karen | ... |
| 34. Karen | ... |
| 35. Karen | ... |
| 36. Karen | ... |
| 37. Karen | ... |
| 38. Karen | ... |
| 39. Karen | ... |
| 40. Karen | ... |
| 41. Karen | ... |
| 42. Karen | ... |
| 43. Karen | ... |
| 44. Karen | ... |
| 45. Karen | ... |
| 46. Karen | ... |
| 47. Karen | ... |
| 48. Karen | ... |
| 49. Karen | ... |
| 50. Karen | ... |
| 51. Karen | ... |
| 52. Karen | ... |
| 53. Karen | ... |
| 54. Karen | ... |
| 55. Karen | ... |
| 56. Karen | ... |
| 57. Karen | ... |
| 58. Karen | ... |
| 59. Karen | ... |
| 60. Karen | ... |
| 61. Karen | ... |
| 62. Karen | ... |
| 63. Karen | ... |
| 64. Karen | ... |
| 65. Karen | ... |
| 66. Karen | ... |
| 67. Karen | ... |
| 68. Karen | ... |
| 69. Karen | ... |
| 70. Karen | ... |
| 71. Karen | ... |
| 72. Karen | ... |
| 73. Karen | ... |
| 74. Karen | ... |
| 75. Karen | ... |
| 76. Karen | ... |
| 77. Karen | ... |
| 78. Karen | ... |
| 79. Karen | ... |
| 80. Karen | ... |
| 81. Karen | ... |
| 82. Karen | ... |
| 83. Karen | ... |
| 84. Karen | ... |
| 85. Karen | ... |
| 86. Karen | ... |
| 87. Karen | ... |
| 88. Karen | ... |
| 89. Karen | ... |
| 90. Karen | ... |
| 91. Karen | ... |
| 92. Karen | ... |
| 93. Karen | ... |
| 94. Karen | ... |
| 95. Karen | ... |
| 96. Karen | ... |
| 97. Karen | ... |
| 98. Karen | ... |
| 99. Karen | ... |
| 100. Karen | ... |
| 101. Karen | ... |
| 102. Karen | ... |
| 103. Karen | ... |
| 104. Karen | ... |
| 105. Karen | ... |
| 106. Karen | ... |
| 107. Karen | ... |
| 108. Karen | ... |
| 109. Karen | ... |
| 110. Karen | ... |
| 111. Karen | ... |
| 112. Karen | ... |
| 113. Karen | ... |
| 114. Karen | ... |
| 115. Karen | ... |
| 116. Karen | ... |
| 117. Karen | ... |
| 118. Karen | ... |
| 119. Karen | ... |
| 120. Karen | ... |
| 121. Karen | ... |
| 122. Karen | ... |
| 123. Karen | ... |
| 124. Karen | ... |
| 125. Karen | ... |
| 126. Karen | ... |
| 127. Karen | ... |
| 128. Karen | ... |
| 129. Karen | ... |
| 130. Karen | ... |
| 131. Karen | ... |
| 132. Karen | ... |
| 133. Karen | ... |
| 134. Karen | ... |
| 135. Karen | ... |
| 136. Karen | ... |
| 137. Karen | ... |
| 138. Karen | ... |
| 139. Karen | ... |
| 140. Karen | ... |
| 141. Karen | ... |
| 142. Karen | ... |
| 143. Karen | ... |
| 144. Karen | ... |
| 145. Karen | ... |
| 146. Karen | ... |
| 147. Karen | ... |
| 148. Karen | ... |
| 149. Karen | ... |
| 150. Karen | ... |
| 151. Karen | ... |
| 152. Karen | ... |
| 153. Karen | ... |
| 154. Karen | ... |
| 155. Karen | ... |
| 156. Karen | ... |
| 157. Karen | ... |
| 158. Karen | ... |
| 159. Karen | ... |
| 160. Karen | ... |
| 161. Karen | ... |
| 162. Karen | ... |
| 163. Karen | ... |
| 164. Karen | ... |
| 165. Karen | ... |
| 166. Karen | ... |
| 167. Karen | ... |
| 168. Karen | ... |
| 169. Karen | ... |
| 170. Karen | ... |
| 171. Karen | ... |
| 172. Karen | ... |
| 173. Karen | ... |
| 174. Karen | ... |
| 175. Karen | ... |
| 176. Karen | ... |
| 177. Karen | ... |
| 178. Karen | ... |
| 179. Karen | ... |
| 180. Karen | ... |
| 181. Karen | ... |
| 182. Karen | ... |
| 183. Karen | ... |
| 184. Karen | ... |
| 185. Karen | ... |
| 186. Karen | ... |
| 187. Karen | ... |
| 188. Karen | ... |
| 189. Karen | ... |
| 190. Karen | ... |
| 191. Karen | ... |
| 192. Karen | ... |
| 193. Karen | ... |
| 194. Karen | ... |
| 195. Karen | ... |
| 196. Karen | ... |
| 197. Karen | ... |
| 198. Karen | ... |
| 199. Karen | ... |
| 200. Karen | ... |

Number in
General
List

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| MAN LANGUAGES. | |
| 43. Man- <u>ten</u> (Hm- <u>ten</u>) | nas -at / <u>ten</u> |
| Ha- <u>man</u> . | |
| Pa- <u>man</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> . | |
| La- <u>man</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |
| Ma- <u>ten</u> - <u>ten</u> . | |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>vāḍ" pōyinaḍ" (or pōyen")</i> | 499. Singhaliese . . . | <i>giyē, giyā</i> |
| 204. Chiagpā . . . | or | 328. Brāhmi . . . | <i>ōd hīnā</i> | 502. Opiya . . . | <i>sē galā</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>xi sà hūt-sà</i> | | | 507. Bihari, Maithili . . . | <i>ō gēl</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>xi sà hūt-sà</i> | | | 516. Magahi . . . | <i>ū gēl</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>k'i sà-hā(-dai)</i> | | | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . | <i>ū gailē</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 520. " South-ern . . . | <i>ū gail</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>mā-hāk k'oih-sāl-lu-i</i> | | | 526. Nagpuria . . . | <i>ū gēlak</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>mā chat-lē</i> | | | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>sē gela</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>a-mā a-chē-tai</i> | | | " spoken . . . | <i>īē gālō</i> |
| 213. Sijm . . . | <i>a-mā a-pai-tā-hi</i> | | | 537. South-western . . . | <i>sē g'āḥ'la (or g'āch'la)</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>"-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i> | | | 541. Siripuria . . . | <i>dhē gēl</i> |
| 224. Luṣei . . . | <i>a-kal-tā</i> | | | 548. Eastern . . . | <i>kē gēsil</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-kal-ro</i> | | | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>hē gēsil</i> |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-kal-roa</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>tē gēil (or gēl)</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-fē-tā</i> | | | 551. Chakmā . . . | <i>tē jēyō</i> |
| 232. Hallam . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-sē-jei</i> | | | 558. Assamese . . . | <i>xi gil (or goisil)</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>ā-ni ā-kāl-tā</i> | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . | <i>ū gā (or gāis)</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>a-mā u-chē-yoi</i> | | | 560. Bag'eli . . . | <i>icā gi</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>a-mā ā-ṣō-yoi</i> | | | 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . | <i>icō gāis</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>a-mā ā-chai-yai</i> | | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . | <i>icōh gayā</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>a-inā ka-sē-yō-ñ-hai</i> | | | 588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . | <i>ō gayā (or giyi)</i> |
| 246. Pūrim . . . | <i>mo-n t'ēn-soñ</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>icō gayā</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>a-mā chi-yē-nū</i> | | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>oh gayā</i> |
| 248. Hihōl-Lamgāng . . . | <i>ma-mā ka-icā</i> | | | 599. Brāj B'ak'a . . . | <i>icōh gayau</i> |
| 255. Taungtha . . . | <i>"-ko "-ōi' kai ōcin</i> | | | 605. Kananji . . . | <i>icōh gāō</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | | | 611. Bandēli . . . | <i>bō gāō</i> |
| Yidwin . . . | ... | | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>icā gāō (or gā)</i> |
| 254. Chinbōu . . . | <i>ā-ni ā-sit hi</i> | | | 639. Pañjābi, written . . . | <i>uh giā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>pā "-si'-pli-hnu</i> | | | " spoken . . . | <i>ō geā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>a-yā sit-ni-ū</i> | | | 639. Pōwād'i . . . | <i>ōh gēi</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>nī chē'-bau</i> | | | 648. Pōgri . . . | <i>oh giā (or gayā)</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 650. Kāngra . . . | <i>sch giā</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . | <i>tē gayō</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | | | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>tē gayō (or gyō, ḍzyō)</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | | | 666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . | <i>i jiyā</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>(as present)</i> | | | 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>tē giyō</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>ō gayō</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atai . . . | ... | | | 713. Rājast'hāni, Mar-wāri . . . | <i>icōh gayō</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | | | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>icō gayō</i> |
| 263. Marn . . . | <i>yō bein lā-icā</i> | | | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>icō gayō</i> |
| 260. Maingōa . . . | or | | | 777. Gujuri . . . | of |
| Ngachang . . . | <i>su su-bā-bā</i> | | | Hazara . . . | <i>ō gēō</i> |
| 272a. P'an, Samong . . . | <i>yū lā pēu yā</i> | | | 761. Malvi . . . | <i>ū gayō</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>nō lā icē pyei yā (or lī)</i> | | | 770. Nimādī . . . | <i>icō gayō</i> |
| 264. Mri . . . | <i>pai-mi muñ-k'oh</i> | | | 771. Lab'hāni . . . | of |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>(as present)</i> | | | Borā . . . | <i>ū gyō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>(as present)</i> | | | 708. K'andēsi . . . | <i>tō gyā</i> |
| 266. Amkanese . . . | <i>ōu lā bi-byā</i> | | | 678. B'ili . . . | <i>vī g'ijyō</i> |
| 267. Tanagyo . . . | <i>ōu Ōl k'ā-dā (or pi-ci-bi)</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>t'yō gayō</i> |
| 269. Daau . . . | <i>ōu Ōk'ā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i> | | | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . | <i>u gayo</i> |
| 268. Inōa . . . | <i>su sēā pi bā</i> | | | 805. Gar'wāli . . . | <i>icō gayō</i> |
| 270. Tavoyau . . . | <i>ōu Ōpā pi bi</i> | | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . | <i>ō gōā (or nōḥ'ā)</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 816. Sirmaurī . . . | <i>sē dēvā</i> |
| 235. Tamil . . . | <i>avan pōyā</i> | | | 820. Bag'atī . . . | <i>sē gōā</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>āva hōnū</i> | | | 822. Kif't'ali . . . | <i>sē dēvā</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>āu hōnū</i> | | | 830. Šōdōchi . . . | <i>sē dēvāu</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | | | 833. Kulai . . . | <i>sau nōḥ'ā</i> |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>avan pōyi</i> | | | 837. Maṇḍālī . . . | <i>sē gēā</i> |
| 297. Kanna-ese . . . | <i>avan" hōdan"</i> | | | 842. Chamāṣāli . . . | <i>ō gēā</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>ava hōda</i> | | | 843. Gadi . . . | <i>ōh gō (or guch'ārā)</i> |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | <i>avanḥ pōchi</i> | | | 845. Paṅgwaḷi . . . | <i>sē gā</i> |
| 302. Tula . . . | <i>āye pōye</i> | | | 847. B'adrawāhi . . . | <i>ōh jāu</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>adum poki fchi</i> | | | 849. Paḍari . . . | <i>sē gā</i> |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | | | | |
| 305. Kurex or Oraō . . . | <i>ās kēras</i> | | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>āh ekyah</i> | | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kaandī, or Khond . . . | <i>ēāñju sāēñju</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlami . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōḍḍi . . . | <i>ōl hattul</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | </ |

We went (214).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-----|--------------------|
| Japanese | ... | untai-domo wa itta |
| Ainu | ... | pye-ai nisa |
| Korean | ... | uri kättä |
| Turki | ... | bär-tö-miz |
| Manchu | ... | le gene-ke |
| Mongolian | ... | bide otubai |
| Senkpa | ... | ... |
| Basque | ... | gioan, ginoazen |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|----------|
| 850. Burushaski | ... | mī niman |
|-----------------|-----|----------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-----|--------------|
| 2. Malay | ... | (as present) |
| Cham | ... | (as present) |
| 1. Salón | ... | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------|
| K'mér | ... | Món-K'mér. |
| 8. Talaiing, written | ... | yōn tou rūoeh |
| " spoken | ... | puai ā tuai |
| " " | ... | puē ā tūi r' |

| | | |
|--------|-----|---------------|
| Sakni | ... | Sakai-Sémang. |
| Sémang | ... | lā n-ehip en |
| " | ... | ... |

Palauung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-----|---|
| 4. Palauung | ... | gi (etc.) kwai-lō (or vā ² , nā) |
| Katurr | ... | ye (etc.) kwai ² lāhh |
| Darung | ... | ... |
| 5. Wa | ... | kwit luen (or ho) i |
| Sōn | ... | ... |
| En | ... | ... |
| Tai-loi | ... | ... |
| A Jōk | ... | ... |
| Ang-kū | ... | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | ... | ... |
| Danā | ... | ... |
| Yin or Riang | ... | o-ni kō-yō-dō, o-ni kō-p ² -gen |
| K'a Muk | ... | ... |

K'ai Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|------------|
| 8. K'ai, Standard | ... | ti lā leit |
| 12. Wār | ... | dā lā-i |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | ... | hē (dual hē) leit d-te |
|----------------|-----|------------------------|

Mangdi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 16. K'errā, Santāl | ... | chālā-en-ā-bū |
| 16. Mupdi | ... | sin-ā-en-ā-bū |
| 26. K'arkū | ... | ā-būng k'en-ā-din |
| 27. K'apā | ... | ele chot-kī-le |
| 28. Jnāg | ... | neijje n-ān-ehet |
| 29. Savara | ... | ellen er-r |
| 30. Gadābā | ... | n'ik' tū-gī |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Cinese, Southern | ... | ... |
| Man-larin | ... | ... |
| Cantonese | ... | ... |
| 41. Siao, written | ... | ... |
| " spoken | ... | ... |
| 42. Siao | ... | ... |
| 43. Siao | ... | ... |
| 44. Siao | ... | ... |
| 45. Siao | ... | ... |
| 46. Siao | ... | ... |
| 47. Siao | ... | ... |
| 48. Siao | ... | ... |
| 49. Siao | ... | ... |
| 50. Siao | ... | ... |
| 51. Siao | ... | ... |
| 52. Siao | ... | ... |
| 53. Siao | ... | ... |
| 54. Siao | ... | ... |
| 55. Siao | ... | ... |
| 56. Siao | ... | ... |
| 57. Siao | ... | ... |
| 58. Siao | ... | ... |
| 59. Siao | ... | ... |
| 60. Siao | ... | ... |
| 61. Siao | ... | ... |
| 62. Siao | ... | ... |
| 63. Siao | ... | ... |
| 64. Siao | ... | ... |
| 65. Siao | ... | ... |
| 66. Siao | ... | ... |
| 67. Siao | ... | ... |
| 68. Siao | ... | ... |
| 69. Siao | ... | ... |
| 70. Siao | ... | ... |
| 71. Siao | ... | ... |
| 72. Siao | ... | ... |
| 73. Siao | ... | ... |
| 74. Siao | ... | ... |
| 75. Siao | ... | ... |
| 76. Siao | ... | ... |
| 77. Siao | ... | ... |
| 78. Siao | ... | ... |
| 79. Siao | ... | ... |
| 80. Siao | ... | ... |
| 81. Siao | ... | ... |
| 82. Siao | ... | ... |
| 83. Siao | ... | ... |
| 84. Siao | ... | ... |
| 85. Siao | ... | ... |
| 86. Siao | ... | ... |
| 87. Siao | ... | ... |
| 88. Siao | ... | ... |
| 89. Siao | ... | ... |
| 90. Siao | ... | ... |
| 91. Siao | ... | ... |
| 92. Siao | ... | ... |
| 93. Siao | ... | ... |
| 94. Siao | ... | ... |
| 95. Siao | ... | ... |
| 96. Siao | ... | ... |
| 97. Siao | ... | ... |
| 98. Siao | ... | ... |
| 99. Siao | ... | ... |
| 100. Siao | ... | ... |
| 101. Siao | ... | ... |
| 102. Siao | ... | ... |
| 103. Siao | ... | ... |
| 104. Siao | ... | ... |
| 105. Siao | ... | ... |
| 88. Siao | ... | ... |
| 106. Siao | ... | ... |
| 107. Siao | ... | ... |
| 108. Siao | ... | ... |
| 109. Siao | ... | ... |
| 110. Siao | ... | ... |
| 111. Siao | ... | ... |
| 112. Siao | ... | ... |
| 113. Siao | ... | ... |
| 114. Siao | ... | ... |
| 115. Siao | ... | ... |
| 116. Siao | ... | ... |
| 117. Siao | ... | ... |
| 118. Siao | ... | ... |
| 119. Siao | ... | ... |
| 120. Siao | ... | ... |
| 121. Siao | ... | ... |
| 122. Siao | ... | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | ... | -pa /lō-yū |
| " Bassein | ... | ... |
| " Maulmein | ... | ... |
| 36. Taungtha | ... | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary | ... | ni-thōn lee len |
| " spoken | ... | (as present) |
| 32. Bwē | ... | pā (etc.) lū lei li |
| 41a. Wewaw | ... | wā (etc.) le kwā wā |
| 33. Karenbyu | ... | nā w'le (etc.) lū wī wā |
| Bwō | ... | lee le to |
| 40. Karenni | ... | gū li kwā tū lā |
| Yintala | ... | p i (etc.) t'ō (tō or bē) hā |
| Sin-hmā | ... | ... |
| Māpauk | ... | ... |
| 39. Gheko | ... | ... |
| 37. Padanung | ... | pā lē hō |
| 38. Yeinbā | ... | pā lū tū |
| Manō | ... | pū (etc.) lai tū tū |
| 41. Zayen | ... | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | ... | g' (etc.) lā wā bā |
| " Dermaha | ... | yū l'pā le wā bō |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|------------------|
| 48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | ... | pē -mō /lō ū |
| Hē-Mino | ... | ... |
| Pē-Miao | ... | ... |
| Man | ... | ya-go mō lā |
| Lanten-Yao | ... | miñ myā (went) |
| Man-lan-tien | ... | ... |
| Man-ta-pan | ... | ya/bu mu -yu |
| " | ... | ya/bua miñ /liēu |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 72. Mancharior Patul | ... | nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni) |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | ... | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi | ... | i de-ni |
| 77. Kanauri | ... | nī bo-keh |
| 78. Rangkas | ... | niñān bī-eh |
| 83. D'imāl | ... | nun dy-ā-s |
| 84. Tūmī | ... | kyail kadai ki-kyail |
| 85. Limbū | ... | ... |
| 86. Yak'i | ... | ā-nī ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē |
| 67. K'ambū | ... | ... |
| 90. Bāhing | ... | ... |
| 91. Balali | ... | di-k-tā-ko |
| 92. Singping | ... | ... |
| 93. Lohōtōng | ... | ... |
| 94. Lambich'ang | ... | ... |
| 95. Wāling | ... | ... |
| 96. Ch'inglung | ... | ... |
| 97. Rungch'ēnbūng | ... | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli | ... | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | ... | ... |
| 100. Chānling | ... | ... |
| 101. Nāch'erēng | ... | ... |
| 102. Kālūng | ... | ... |
| 103. Tūlung | ... | ... |
| 104. Chaurāya | ... | ... |
| 105. K'aling | ... | ... |
| 106. Dūmī | ... | ... |
| 88. Kai or Jimdār | ... | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hāya | ... | ... |
| 111. Gurung | ... | hē-kī-keh-mi |
| 112. Murmi | ... | nī hāy-jī |
| 113. Sunwār | ... | nī-ni nī-jī |
| 114. Māgarī | ... | ... |
| 116. Nēwārī | ... | lān-to u-ni-i |
| 117. Pahl, Pahlī, or Pahl | ... | jī-pī o-nā |
| 118. Rōn, Rōn, or Rōn | ... | jā-tī le-tū |
| 121. Tūjō | ... | la-yū nōn |
| 122. Aka | ... | ni l'ā-l-se |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------------|
| 123. Abor | ... | nā-lū ēn-kā |
| 124. Miri | ... | nā-lū gi-kā |
| 125. Daffā | ... | nā-lū ā-n-ma |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū | ... | ... |
| Mijū | ... | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Si-hia | ... | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X'i | ... | ... |
| A-hi | ... | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o | ... | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | ... | ... |
| 277a. A-kō | ... | ... |
| 275. Lisu | ... | ... |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | ... | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o | ... | ... |
| Lahu | ... | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | ... | ... |
| 277a. Nung | ... | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Gyārūng | ... | ... |
| Mānyāk | ... | ... |
| T'uehū | ... | ... |
| Tākpā | ... | ... |
| Haurpā | ... | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written | ... | ... |
| " spoken | ... | ... |
| 59. Balti | ... | ... |
| 60. of Parik | ... | ... |
| 61. Ladak'i | ... | ... |
| 63. of Spiti | ... | ... |
| 70. Kagate | ... | ... |
| 67. Šarpa | ... | ... |
| 68. Dūnjongkā | ... | ... |
| 69. Hloke | ... | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | ... | ... |
| 130. Lilung | ... | ... |
| 131. Dimā-si | ... | ... |
| 135. Garō, Aehik | ... | ... |
| 142. Kōeh | ... | ... |
| 151. Tipurā | ... | ... |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | ... | ... |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|
| 151. Angāni | ... | ... |
| 159. Sēmā | ... | ... |
| 162. Rengmā | ... | ... |
| 165. Kēzūmā | ... | ... |
| 194. Sopromā | ... | ... |
| 166. Āo | ... | ... |
| 169. Hlōta | ... | ... |
| 170. Tengsa | ... | ... |
| 171. T'akumi | ... | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | ... | ... |
| 173. Tablung | ... | ... |
| 174. Tamlu | ... | ... |
| 175. Banparā | ... | ... |
| 178. Namsanglā | ... | ... |
| 179. Chāng | ... | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng | ... | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | ... | ... |
| 187. Kabui | ... | ... |
| 188. K'oiāo | ... | ... |
| 189. Mīkir | ... | ... |
| 195. Marān | ... | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | ... | ... |
| 199. Tangk'al | ... | ... |
| 200. Pādāng | ... | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | ... | ... |
| 202. Maring | ... | ... |

We went (214).

| Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | | Number in
General
List. | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Kachin Group. | 320. Telugu . . . | mēm" pōyinām" (or pōtim') | 499. Singhalese . . . | giyemu |
| 204. Chingfā . . . | or | 328. Brāhūi . . . | nan hinān | 502. Oriyā . . . | āmō'emānē galū |
| Kachin . . . | ān-teñ sà nūt-sā | | | 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . | ham'rā sabah' gēdh' |
| Maran . . . | ān-teñ sà nūt-sā | | | 516. Magahi . . . | ham'nī gēli |
| 205. Singy'o . . . | i si-hi(-dai) | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | ham'nī gāilī |
| | Kuki-Chin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| Old Meitei . . . | ei-k'oe k'ou-sāl-lu-i | Arabic . . . | ḍahabnī | 520. " South-ern . . . | ham'nī-kā gāilī |
| 203. Meitei . . . | ei-k'ni chat-lē | | | 526. Nagpurī . . . | ham'rē gēli |
| 207. Tado . . . | kē-hōn ka-chē-tai | | | 530. Bengali, written . . . | āmarā gēlām |
| 213. Siyin . . . | kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi | | | " spoken . . . | āmā gēlām |
| 219. Lai . . . | k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, k't-sān, or di-sān) ~ | | | 537. South-western . . . | monne g'āch'ni |
| 221. Luai . . . | kan-kat-lā | | | 541. Siripurī . . . | hām'rā gēnu |
| 227. Banjōi . . . | ... | | | 546. Eastern . . . | āmā gēlām |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | ... | | | 548. of Cachar . . . | āmā gēlām |
| 229. Hrangkol . . . | gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā | | | 550. of Chittagong . . . | āwā gēlām |
| 232. Hallam . . . | kei-ni k'in-sē-jēi | | | 551. Chakmā . . . | āmī jēyēy |
| 236. Langrong . . . | kai-mā-ni kō-in-kāl-ti | | | 553. Assamese . . . | āmī gālō (or goisilō) |
| 237. Aimol . . . | kai-ni kan-chē-yoi | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . | ham gayen |
| 239. Chiru . . . | kai-ni kō-jē-yoi | | | 560. Bag'eli . . . | ham' gayen |
| 239. Kolhcong . . . | kai-ni kin-chai-gai | | | 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . | ham-man gayen |
| 240. Kōm . . . | kai-ni ka-sē-yō | | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . | ham gāē |
| 246. Pūm . . . | ka-ni l'ā-sōn | | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . | ham gayē |
| 247. Anal . . . | ni hīn chi-kē-nū | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . | ham gāē |
| 249. Hlōi-lānging . . . | nain ka-wā am-pin | | | 589. Bangarū . . . | ham gāi |
| 250. Taungsa . . . | kye-lu "0'i kai Ocin | | | 593. Braj B'ak'u . . . | ham gāi |
| 252. Chindok . . . | ... | | | 605. Kananji . . . | ham gāē |
| Yāwin . . . | ... | | | 611. Bundeli . . . | ham gayē |
| 254. Chindōn . . . | kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi | | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | ham gāē (or gē, gayan) |
| Thayemyo Chin . . . | je-mei m'-ai'-pli-hnu | | | 633. Pañjābi, written . . . | asī gāē |
| 256. Sō or K'yang . . . | chē-me ma-sit-ni-ū | | | " spoken . . . | asī gāie |
| 257. K'ami . . . | kai-chi chē-bau' | | | 639. Pōwad'i . . . | asī gāē |
| | Lai Group. | | | 648. Dōgri . . . | as gae |
| 270. Ando . . . | ... | | | 650. Kāgrā . . . | assā gae |
| 270. Sengmai . . . | ... | | | 653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . | amē gayā |
| 280. Chairol . . . | ... | | | 661. Charōtari . . . | amē gayā (or gyā, āyā) |
| 281. Kadu . . . | (as present) | | | 666. Kā'yiyawādi . . . | amē jiyā |
| | Burra Group. | | | 673. K'arwā . . . | hamē giyā |
| 281. Sri or Atsi . . . | ... | | | 676. G'isādi . . . | hama gayō |
| 282. Lāi or Lachi . . . | ... | | | 713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . | m'ē gayā |
| 283. Maru . . . | āi-naw Lein lā-rā | | | 742. Jaipurī . . . | m'ē gayā |
| 284. Maingōa . . . | or | | | 756. Mēwāti . . . | ham gayi |
| Npachant . . . | āi su-lā-bā' | | | 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . | ham gēā |
| 272a. P'm. Samong . . . | 'lāk-an li peu gā | | | 761. Malvi . . . | m'ē gayā |
| Me-gyā . . . | 'teit lā te pyei yā (or lā) | | | 770. Nimādi . . . | ham gayi |
| 274. Mra . . . | ... | | | 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . | ham gē |
| 275. Burmese, written (as pre-sent) | ... | | | 708. K'andēsi . . . | ham gyā |
| " spoken (as present) | ... | | | 678. B'ili . . . | amā giyyā |
| 278. Arakanese . . . | āā do lā bi-byā | | | 782. Eastern Pabāri . . . | hāmi-haru gayū |
| 279. Taungyo . . . | āi du ōi k'ā-dā (or pui-bi) | | | 785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . | ham gayā |
| 279. Danu . . . | āā do ōi gā-dā (or pi-bi) | | | 805. Gar'wāli . . . | ham gayā |
| 279. H'ōa . . . | āā do ōi pi bi | | | 816. Western Pabāri, Jaunpuri . . . | ām gōē (or nōi'ē) |
| 279. Tawyan . . . | no (or āā do) ōi pi bi | | | 816. Sirmauri . . . | āmē g'āē |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | | 820. Bag'atī . . . | hamē gōē |
| 285. Tamil . . . | nāgāi pōnim | | | 822. Kā'yali . . . | hamē g'āē |
| 287. Kanna . . . | ēyā ānū | | | 830. Sōdōchi . . . | hamē g'āē |
| 291. Kāṭṭi . . . | rāyā ānū | | | 833. Kūjū . . . | āmē nōi'ē |
| 290. Iṭṭa . . . | ... | | | 837. Mandāli . . . | āmē gāē |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | ānāṭal p'ay | | | 842. Chamēli . . . | āmē gāē |
| 297. Kō-aram . . . | nōi'ē ānē | | | 847. Gidi . . . | āmē gōē (or gōē'ānē) |
| 298. Pādōa . . . | gōāla ānē | | | 847. Patnawālī . . . | as gāē |
| 299. Kōṭṭi . . . | ēyā pōli | | | 847. Pādāwāli . . . | as jē |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | 849. Pādā . . . | as gāē |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | gōāṭṭa p'ay | | | | |
| 299. Tala . . . | | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-gata wa itta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi paye nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehōi kātā</i> |
| Turkī . . . | <i>bār-ib-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe gene-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā otuboi</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zioan, zinoazen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās nehk tou rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnaḥ tō' a tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tō' a tdi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakni . . . | <i>hū lā n-ehip</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>pā (eto.) hwa-i lāx (or wā°, nā)</i> |
|------------------|---|

| | |
|--------------|----------------------------|
| Katarr . . . | <i>pe (eto.) hwa-i lāh</i> |
| Darang . . . | ... |

5. Wa . . . *hait luen (or ho) mo*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-ku . . .

Mōng Iwe . . .

Danā . . . *pō-pōn kō-yā-dō, pō-pōn kō-p'gen*

Yin or Biang . . .

K'a Mnk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . . *p'i lā leit*12. War . . . *dā liā-hi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifā (dual in t) leit d-te*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī *chalāo-en-i-pā*16. Mundāri . . . *sān-ken-ā-pā*26. Kūrku . . . *ā-pā ſen-en-dān*27. K'ayū . . . *ampe ehol-ki-pe*28. Jūshg . . . *hore h-ān-cher*29. Savara . . . *ambē ē-re*30. Gadabā . . . *pēncha bi-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni-man k'ū (or k'a)*Cantonese . . . *nā tā hui'chā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *dān vai-pai*" spoken . . . *ān vai-pai*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *s'ū pai liao*47. K'ūn . . . *s'ū pai liao*49. Šin . . . *s'ū pai liao*61. Āhom . . . *iū pai k'i*62. K'amtī . . . *iū k'i k'i*Annamese . . . *-bāy ād-dī*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na-ŋi /ā -yū</i> |
| " Basein . . . | <i>n'ŋi</i> |
| " Manlmeim . . . | <i>n'ŋi</i> |
| 36. Taungŋn . . . | <i>ŋi-pōn lue len</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ŋu (eto.) lā wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā t'zā (eto.) le hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t'kwa lū wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ŋi le to</i> |
| Bṛō . . . | <i>nū ā'd li hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenmi . . . | <i>ŋi (eto.) t'z'ō (tō or bō) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā ŋū lē hō</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>nā ŋū lai tū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbē . . . | <i>nā ŋū (eto.) lai tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ni (eto.) lā wā bā</i> |
| " Dermaha . . . | <i>de l'pā de lo wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>mā -mō /dō</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pā-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao mō lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miñ myā (went)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>āu mu_yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy' duo miñ liū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṣi or Patni . . . | <i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il dā-ni)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>i de-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | <i>kī bo-ke-ni</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān bi-ē-eh</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gan dī-nis</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | ... |
| 85. Lāmbū . . . | <i>k'o-ni k-pēg-i</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>dī-n-tā-ni</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lambich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | ... |
| Chamling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |

88. Rai or Jimdar . . .

106. Yayu or Hayu . . . *lā-ne-m*111. Gurung . . . *hna-mae hyā-jī*112. Murmi . . . *ye-ni ni-jī*

113. Sunwar . . .

114. Nāgari . . . *nāh-ruk nuā-ā*116. Nēwāri . . . *ch'i-p'ō o-nā*

117. Paṇ'ī, Puhri, or . . .

Pahi . . . *ch'i-ri lā-rō*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-yū nōn*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *jōh'ā-b-ō*Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū ēn-kū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā-lū gi-kā</i> |
| 125. Daḥā . . . | <i>nā-lū ā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/na ʔe ʔa</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na hi' ʔi (ʔio)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>na wā' ʔi ʔa</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā i gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lien . . . | <i>nā wā ʔe-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō wā ji ke d</i> |
| 274. Mo'so . . . | <i>na kō bō ʔa (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kəpui hai p'ō vi ʔo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277o. Nung . . . | <i>nā nā ē dī ām sā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṣiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'yod-t'ō p'yin-pa red</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'yō-t'ō ch'im-pa re°</i> |
| 69. Bakti . . . | <i>k'ye-tān sōn</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yen-tān sōn-m-in</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'yo-za sōn</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-za sōn ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'yod-rañ gal</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkē . . . | <i>ch'ō gyu ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch'ō sōn yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nān-sur t'ān-bai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-k'zā li-gāh</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>nini-rao tuñ-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>nā°-si-mān° rō°-āhā (or -jōt)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pārē hiñ-niñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nō-rōk t'ān-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiya . . . | <i>lō-ru k'e-rōm</i> |

Nagā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō wō-wō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nō-nā wu-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāma . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>ni-lā-kru tā-wō-wā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nenok āo</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>ni wō-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ām-p'ui t'ai-bai</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | ... |
| 178. Nameangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn hau-kē</i> |
| 181. Mōšang . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nān-nūi-mi tē-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>nān-hnū-goi tō-jāu-t'ā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nān-rami-ni t'au-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān-tum dām-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. K'wōireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-t'um t'at-tu-wā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā chā-k'āu-lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokito-dachi wa itta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>page nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyekhöi kättä</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bär-tö-dür-lär</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che genö-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zioan, ziozen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . . *üë niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salén . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>veä tou rüöeh</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah ta° ä tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñah tö° à táí r°</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke lü n-chíp</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palauing-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>gë (etc.) hwa-i löx (or vä°, ná)</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>ge (etc.) hwa-i löh</i> |
| Darang . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait luen (or ho) k'e</i> |
| Són . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mók . . . | ... |
| Ang-kü . . . | ... |
| Móng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danä . . . | <i>kö-pöh kö-yü-dö, kö-pöh kö-p°gen</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ki lä löit</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>dä lä-tö</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>oñ (dual onö) ö-te</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>ehalao-en-ä-kö</i> |
| 16. Mundärl . . . | <i>sän-ken-ä-kö</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>di-kö ÿen-en-dän</i> |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | <i>o-ki ehol-ki-mai</i> |
| 28. Juhög . . . | <i>är-ki hán-cher-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>antiñji er-re-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadaba . . . | <i>näy-nähg öi-gi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ä-man k'ä (or k'a) nlyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui t'ä k'ui chä</i> |
| Gyami . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au lai -pai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'au lai -pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>k'oo pai liao</i> |
| 49. Sän . . . | <i>k'au pui yau</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>m'in k'au pui k'ä</i> |
| 62. K'anti . . . | <i>k'au k'ä k'ä</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'chun' no ädä-li</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-icë-Öi lä -yü</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>'we Öi le yo'</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. TaungÖu . . . | <i>wei-Öi pöä lue len</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>'weä t'pü (etc.) lä wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwö . . . | <i>dä t'ed (etc.) le hwa wö</i> |
| 41a. Wowaw . . . | <i>küyä t'küä (etc.) lä wi wä</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'sä le to</i> |
| Brö . . . | <i>jü d'it hwa tü lä</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yöüi (etc.) t'sü (tö or be) hā</i> |
| Yintali . . . | ... |
| Sin-hwä . . . | ... |
| Mäpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi Öü l' hō</i> |
| 37. Padung . . . | <i>'wai Öü lai tü</i> |
| 38. Yeimbä . . . | <i>'hän Öü (etc.) lai tü tü</i> |
| Manö . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o eho (etc.) lä wä bā</i> |
| " Dormuba . . . | <i>ü n pü le wä bo</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mbäö -mō löü</i> |
| Hä-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pë-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lä mö lä</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miñ nyä (went)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Mon-lan-tien . . . | <i>nän/tai mu -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'nin' bua 'miñ /liäu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchäri or Patni . . . | <i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i> |
| 73. Chanba Lahuli . . . | <i>i de-r</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>du-ga bo-ke</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-gon bi-ä-ä (or bigy)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>u dēj</i> |
| 83. Dimal . . . | <i>ü-bäl hadai-hi</i> |
| 84. T'amä . . . | ... |
| 86. Limbü . . . | <i>k'ün-ch'ä mō-pē</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambü . . . | ... |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>di-un-lä-me</i> |
| 91. Baläl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sängpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhördöng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämlich'öng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rüngch'énbüng . . . | ... |
| 98. Döngmäli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödong . . . | or |
| Chämling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nách'eréng . . . | ... |
| 101. Külung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ülung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chauräya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dümi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | ... |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | <i>lä-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-mäe hyä-ji</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Mägarä . . . | <i>hos-ruk nuñ-ä</i> |
| 116. Nöwari . . . | <i>a-p'ä o-nä</i> |
| 117. Pañi, Pähri, or Pahi . . . | <i>hö-bä-ri lä-ü</i> |
| 118. Röng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yü nöñ</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | ... |
| 122. Ako . . . | <i>na k'ä-b-se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bü-lü en-kä</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bü-lü gi-kä</i> |
| 125. Datta . . . | <i>bül-lu ü-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Miämi, Digaru . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N° . . . | <i>-k'e /ke -ze /va</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kü hio /ji (-ho)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya rü° yi /ya</i> |
| 270. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>äyä mä i ga mä</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | ... |
| 275. Liän . . . | <i>-yi-rü° = ye-lü</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>yi wä ji ke ä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ö ko bü ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yä kápui kai p'ö ti yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>än nüñ di äm mi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gyärüng . . . | ... |
| Mün'yäk . . . | ... |
| T'auchü . . . | ... |
| Täh-pä . . . | ... |
| Haurpä . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o p'yin-pa red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o ch'im-pa re°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'oñ soñ</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'un-lan soñ-m-in</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'o-gyu soñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-ba soñ bau</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Särpa . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o gal</i> |
| 68. Dñajongkä . . . | <i>k'oñ gyu ze</i> |
| 69. Illoke . . . | <i>k'oñ soñ yi</i> |

Bärd Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bärd . . . | <i>bi-sar t'üñ-bai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bë-k'edä li-gän</i> |
| 131. Dimä-sä . . . | <i>bö-rcö tuñ-bä (or -kä)</i> |
| 135. Gärb, Achik . . . | <i>ü-ä-mäh° rē°-ähä (or -ji)</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>n-län hin-niñ</i> |
| 161. Tipara . . . | <i>bö-rö t'äñ-k'ä</i> |
| 162. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bä-rn k'e-röñ</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 164. Angäni . . . | <i>u-lö vö-wē</i> |
| 169. Seina . . . | <i>panö-nü iu-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmä . . . | ... |
| 165. Kējämä . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomä . . . | <i>poi-lö-krn tä-wē</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>pävenök äo</i> |
| 169. Hlöta . . . | <i>xiän wö-chö</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Takumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablung . . . | <i>ni-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ni-p'ün t'ai-lai</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangjä . . . | ... |
| 179. Chang . . . | <i>hau-an hau-kē</i> |
| 181. Möšang . . . | ... |
| 183. Ömpö . . . | <i>ji-mi tä-dä</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>mäi-käi ta-jäu-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirao . . . | <i>päi-rami-ni t'au-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lä-tum däm-lä</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>ä-t'um t'at-tu-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ä chä-k'au-lä</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | <i>kān-tēn sū ūnt-sū</i> |
| Maran | <i>šī-tēn sū ūnt-sū</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>k'ī-ūi sū-kā(-dūi)</i> |
| Kuki-Chiu Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lū-i</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>ma-k'oi chut-tē</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>o-mā-hōn u-chē-toi</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>u-mī-lē a-pai-ti-hi</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>'ka' li-kōm (or ui, hū-sān, or di-sān)</i> |
| 224. Lūšēi | <i>un-kal-tā</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... |
| 228. Pāuk'ū | ... |
| 230. Hwāngk'ol | <i>ā-mā-hui ā-fē-tā</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>ān-ni ān-sē-jēi</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>ān-mā-ni ān-kāl-tā</i> |
| 237. Ainol | <i>a-mā-ūi a-chē-yoi</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>a-mī-ni a-chē-yoi</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg | <i>an-mā-ni ā-chai-yai</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>an-mā-ni ka-sē-yōn-hai</i> |
| 246. Pūram | <i>mā-ni t'ēn-sōn</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>a-mā-hiū wā-eha</i> |
| 248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng | <i>mo-mān ku-wā tom</i> |
| 255. Taungba | <i>'ko'-ōi' kai Ōein</i> |
| 252. Chimbōk | ... |
| Yidwin | ... |
| 254. Chimbōn | <i>ā-ni ā-ua-sit hi</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>nā-hā si'-pli-hnn</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>na-hyā sit-ni-ū</i> |
| 267. K'ami | <i>hū-ni-chi cke'-lau'</i> |
| Lūi Group. | |
| 270. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | (as present) |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Maru | <i>yō-nan beiū lā-wā</i> |
| 260. Maingba | or |
| Ngachang | <i>su-dn su-bā-bū°</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>yā-lōk-su lā peu yā</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>nō-tēik lā ūe pyei yā (or lā)</i> |
| 264. Mīrū | ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | (as present) |
| " spoken | (as present) |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>ou do lā bi-byā</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>ou du thā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i> |
| 269. Danu | <i>ou do ūwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)</i> |
| 268. Inba | <i>su do sōwā pi bā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>ou do (or no) ūwā pi li</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 265. Tamil | <i>avargal pūnārgal</i> |
| 267. Korava | <i>avga hōnūga</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | <i>avūy hōnāṅ</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... |
| 294. Mahayālam | <i>avar pōy'</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>avar' hōdor'</i> |
| 298. Badaga | <i>avanka hōdaru</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>avu pōchi</i> |
| 302. Tulu | <i>akulu pōyer'</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>adum poki fēhi</i> |
| 304. Kōta | ... |
| 306. Kurux or Orō | <i>ār kērar</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>ār ēkyar</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | <i>ēaru sāsēru</i> |
| 310. Kōlām | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | <i>ōr hattur</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | <i>vār' pōyinār' (or pōyir')</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | <i>ōfk hīnār</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | <i>šahabū</i> |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | <i>šīta-, rapta- (past part.)</i> |
| Pahlavi | <i>šud haud, roft hand</i> |
| 331. Persian | <i>šudand, roftand</i> |
| 330. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>haya lūr'1</i> |
| 353. Waziri | <i>aya lūr'1</i> |
| 364. of Kandahar | <i>hoyūi wēlār</i> |
| 360. Ormuzi | <i>afai taurakia</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani. | <i>ā šutant</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>šāh šūdayant'</i> |
| 370. Waziri | <i>yūšit-ao ragdei</i> |
| 371. Šiyini | <i>wād-en sut</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>wād-ar sūt</i> |
| 376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki | <i>āwend-e šut-en</i> |
| 377. Manjāni or Mungī | <i>wai šūt</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | <i>wai šot</i> |
| Dardic or Pīšāchu Branch. | |
| 379. Bāgali | <i>angi gwa</i> |
| 380. Wai-nā | <i>tē gōt</i> |
| 381. Wai-veri or Veron | <i>mū pērgusto</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | <i>tek parōn</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | <i>tēme gait</i> |
| 386. Pašni, Eastern | <i>(ūl')</i> |
| 387. " Western | <i>(ūlē) } gīnch</i> |
| 390. K'ōwar or Chitrāli | <i>ādēt bayant</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | <i>rī gyō'</i> |
| 394. Chilasī | ... |
| 396. of Dras | <i>rē gyē</i> |
| 397. of Dal-Hannā | <i>tē gyēn (or gyēan)</i> |
| 400. Kāšmiri | <i>tīm gay</i> |
| 401. Kāštawāri | <i>tīm gē</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | <i>tiaū gēō (or gēau)</i> |
| 404. Pōda Sirāji | <i>tīp gā</i> |
| 405. Rambani | <i>tīp gēā (or gē)</i> |
| 408. Kōbistāni, Gārwi | <i>sōh gā'</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | <i>tīgā gā</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | <i>sā' bāgil</i> |
| Gypsy, European | <i>ōl gēlās, gēlē</i> |
| " Syrian | <i>pānjān gāro</i> |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | <i>tē gata'</i> |
| Prakrit | <i>tē gaa, tē gau</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | ... |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | <i>ōh gūē</i> |
| 426. Multāni | <i>ō gāē</i> |
| 428. Hindki | <i>ō gāē</i> |
| 432. T'ali | <i>ōh gāē</i> |
| 433. D'anni | <i>ōh gāē</i> |
| 435. Tināni | <i>ōh gāē (or gāi)</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>an gūē</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari | <i>ōh gā</i> |
| 440. Chib'ali | <i>ōh gā</i> |
| 441. Punohi | <i>ōh gā-sē</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vielhōli | <i>ūhē viā</i> |
| 450. Lāri | <i>ū viā</i> |
| Kachohi | <i>hū wēā (or vyi)</i> |
| Marāṭī, Dēhī | <i>tē gālē</i> |
| | <i>gālē</i> |
| | <i>-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalēse | <i>giyō, giyāha</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | <i>sēm'nē galē</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | <i>ō lok'ni gēdāh</i> |
| 516. Magahi | <i>n sab.gēlan</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | <i>n lōg gāilan</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | <i>ok'wī gāilan</i> |
| 526. Nagpuriā | <i>ū-man gēlā'</i> |
| 530. Beugali, written | <i>tāhār i gelu</i> |
| " spoken | <i>tārā gālo</i> |
| 537. South-western | <i>tānne g'āch'la</i> |
| 541. Siripurīā | <i>ōrā gēl</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>tār i gēsil</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>tār i gēsil</i> |
| 560. of Chittagong | <i>tār i gēil</i> |
| 561. Chakmā | <i>tār i jēyan</i> |
| 563. Assamese | <i>xi-hōt gāl (or goisil)</i> |
| 568. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i | <i>wai gayiu</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | <i>nā gē</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'i | <i>wō-man gāin</i> |
| 562. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | <i>wē gāē</i> |
| 583. Vernaculār Hindōstāni | <i>wē gayē</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | <i>wō gāē</i> |
| 589. Bangarū | <i>oh gāē</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ak'ā | <i>wē gāē</i> |
| 606. Kanauji | <i>wē gāē</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | <i>bē gayē</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | <i>ūy gāē (or gē)</i> |
| 633. Pānjābi, written | <i>nh gāē</i> |
| " spoken | <i>'ō gniō</i> |
| 639. Pōwād'i | <i>ōh gāē</i> |
| 648. Pōgri | <i>oh gae</i> |
| 650. Kāngrū | <i>sch gae</i> |
| 653. Gujārāti, Standard | <i>tēō gūyā</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | <i>tēō gayā (or gūyā, dzyā)</i> |
| 666. Kāṭ'iya-wāḍi | <i>iwaḍi jiyā</i> |
| 673. Kār'wā | <i>ēhōn giyā</i> |
| 676. G'isāḍi | <i>ōy gayō</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | <i>urē gayē</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | <i>wai gayā</i> |
| 765. Mēwāti | <i>wai gayā</i> |
| 777. Gujuri of Hazara | <i>wē gēā</i> |
| 761. Malvi | <i>vī gay i</i> |
| 770. Nimēḍi | <i>wō gayā</i> |
| 771. Lab'ani of Berar | <i>ō gē</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | <i>tē gyā</i> |
| 678. B'ili | <i>wā gijyā</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahaṭi or K'as-kurū | <i>tini-haru gayē</i> |
| 785. Central Pahaṭi, Kinnāuni | <i>u goyā</i> |
| 806. Gar'wali | <i>wō goyā</i> |
| 815. Western Pahaṭi, Jaunsari | <i>ējē gōē (or nōt'ē)</i> |
| 816. Sīnnauri | <i>sē dēwē</i> |
| 820. Bng'āṭi | <i>sē gōē</i> |
| 822. Kīṭ'āli | <i>sē dēwē</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | <i>sai dēwāi</i> |
| 833. Kulai | <i>tē nōt'ē</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍēsi | <i>sēō gāē</i> |
| 842. Chamēsi | <i>ō gē</i> |
| 843. Gādi | <i>ōh gē (or guch'ārē)</i> |
| 845. Pāṅgwāli | <i>sē gōē</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>ūp'ā jē</i> |
| 849. Pādari | <i>lāh' gāē</i> |

INDEX VERBORUM.

| | PAGE. | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|
| A | | E | | I | |
| Am, I | 252-3 | Ear | 64-5 | I | 28-9 |
| And | 228-9 | Eat | 238-9 | I am | 252-3 |
| Are, They | 262-3 | Eight | 16-17 | I beat | 278-9 |
| Are, You | 260-1 | Eye | 58-9 | I beat (past) | 290-1 |
| Are, We | 258-9 | | | I go | 314-15 |
| Art, Thou | 254-5 | F | | I shall beat | 302-8 |
| Ass | 106-7 | | | I was | 264-5 |
| B | | Far | 216-17 | I went | 326-7 |
| Back | 74-5 | Father | 122-3 | Iron | 76-7 |
| Bad boy | 204-5 | Father, From a | 128-9 | Is, He | 256-7 |
| Bad girl | 206-7 | Father, Of a | 124-5 | M | |
| Beat | 276-7 | Father, To a | 126-7 | Male deer | 190-1 |
| Beat, He (past) | 294-5 | Fathers | 132-3 | Man | 146-7 |
| Beat, He will | 308-7 | Fathers, From | 138-9 | Man, Good | 196-7 |
| Beat, I | 278-9 | Fathers, Of | 134-5 | Mare | 162-3 |
| Beat, I (past) | 290-1 | Fathers, To | 136-7 | Mares | 166-7 |
| Beat, I shall | 302-3 | Fathers, Two | 130-1 | Men, Good | 198-9 |
| Beat, They | 288-9 | Female deer | 192-3 | Moan | 94-5 |
| Beat, They (past) | 300-1 | Female goat | 186-7 | Mother | 140-1 |
| Beat, They will | 312-13 | Fifty | 24-5 | Mouth | 60-1 |
| Beat, Thou wilt | 304-5 | Fire | 98-9 | My | 30-1 |
| Beat, You | 286-7 | Five | 10-11 | N | |
| Beat, You (past) | 298-9 | Foot | 34-5 | Near | 214-15 |
| Beat, You will | 310-11 | Four | 8-9 | Nine | 18-19 |
| Beat, We | 284-5 | From a father | 128-9 | No | 234-5 |
| Beat, We (past) | 296-7 | From fathers | 138-9 | Nose | 56-7 |
| Beat, We shall | 308-9 | G | | O | |
| Beatest, Thou | 282-1 | Girl, Bad | 208-7 | Of a father | 124-5 |
| Beatest, Thou (past) | 292-3 | Give | 248-9 | Of fathers | 134-5 |
| Beats, He | 282-3 | Go | 236-7 | One | 2-3 |
| Before | 218-19 | Go, I | 314-15 | Our | 34-5 |
| Behind | 220-1 | Go, They | 324-5 | R | |
| Bally | 72-3 | Go, We | 320-1 | Run | 250-1 |
| Bird | 116-17 | Go, You | 322-3 | S | |
| Blah | 178-9 | Goat (f.) | 168-7 | Seven | 14-15 |
| Bitches | 182-3 | Goat (m.) | 184-5 | Shall beat, I | 302-3 |
| Boy, Bad | 204-5 | Goats | 168-9 | Shall beat, We | 308-9 |
| Brother | 142-3 | God | 58-9 | Shepherd | 86-7 |
| Build | 168-9 | Goes, He | 318-19 | Silver | 80-1 |
| Bull | 172-3 | Gest, Thou | 316-17 | Sister | 144-5 |
| Bulls | 230-1 | Gold | 78-9 | Sit | 240-1 |
| But | | Good man | 196-7 | Six | 12-13 |
| C | | Good men | 198-9 | Slave | 82-3 |
| Camel | 108-9 | Good woman | 200-1 | Stand | 154-5 |
| Cat | 114-15 | Good women | 202-3 | Star | 244-5 |
| Child | 152-3 | H | | Sun | 96-7 |
| Cock | 118-19 | Hair | 66-7 | T | |
| Come | 242-3 | Hand | 52-3 | Ten | 20-1 |
| Cow | 110-11 | He | 44-5 | Their | 50-1 |
| Cow (f.) | 170-1 | He beat (past) | 294-5 | They | 46-9 |
| Cows | 174-5 | He beats | 282-3 | They are | 262-3 |
| Cultivator | 84-5 | He-goat | 184-5 | They beat | 288-9 |
| D | | He goes | 318-19 | They beat (past) | 300-1 |
| Daughter | 156-7 | He is | 256-7 | They go | 324-5 |
| Daughters | 158-9 | He was | 268-9 | They went | 336-7 |
| Deer (f.) | 192-3 | He went | 330-1 | | |
| Deer (m.) | 190-1 | He will beat | 306-7 | | |
| Deer (pl.) | 194-5 | Head | 68-9 | | |
| Devil | 80-1 | High | 208-9 | | </ |

| T—contd. | | PAGE. | W | | PAGE. | W—contd. | | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|--|--------|
| They were | | 274-5 | Was, He | | 268-9 | Who? | | 222-3 |
| They will beat | | 312-13 | Was, I | | 261-5 | Why | | 226-7 |
| Thou | | 36-7 | Wast, Thou | | 266-7 | Wife | | 150-1 |
| Thou art | | 254-5 | Water | | 100-1 | Will beat, He | | 306-7 |
| Thou beatest | | 280-1 | We | | 32-3 | Will beat, They | | 312-13 |
| Thou beatest (past) | | 292-3 | We are | | 258-9 | Will beat, You | | 310-11 |
| Thou goest | | 316-17 | We beat | | 284-5 | Will beat, Thou | | 304-5 |
| Thou wast | | 266-7 | We beat (past) | | 296-7 | Woman | | 148-9 |
| Thou wentest | | 328-9 | We go | | 320-1 | Woman, Good | | 200-1 |
| Thou wilt beat | | 304-5 | We shall beat | | 308-9 | Women, Good | | 202-3 |
| Three | | 6-7 | We went | | 332-3 | | | |
| They | | 38-9 | We were | | 270-1 | Y | | |
| To a father | | 126-7 | Went, He | | 330-1 | Yes | | 232-3 |
| To fathers | | 136-7 | Went, I | | 326-7 | You | | 40-1 |
| Tongue | | 70-1 | Went, They | | 336-7 | You are | | 260-1 |
| Tooth | | 62-3 | Went, We | | 332-3 | You beat | | 286-7 |
| Twenty | | 22-3 | Went, You | | 334-5 | You beat (past) | | 298-9 |
| Two | | 4-5 | Wentest, Thou | | 328-9 | You go | | 322-3 |
| Two fathers | | 130-1 | Were, They | | 274-5 | You went | | 334-5 |
| U | | | Were, You | | 272-3 | You were | | 272-3 |
| Up | | 210-11 | Were, We | | 270-1 | You will beat | | 310-11 |
| | | | What? | | 224-5 | Your | | 42-3 |

